



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

3 3433 06275496 9





225895

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

OF

THE COLONY OF

WESTERN AUSTRALIA

FOR

1900

AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

Compiled in the Registrar General's Office, Perth, from Official Returns.



PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: WM. ALFRED WATSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1902.

LIBRARY
OF
BUREAU OF
TREASURY

Sec

Sh

N

Office

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

OF

THE COLONY OF

WESTERN AUSTRALIA

FOR

1900

AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

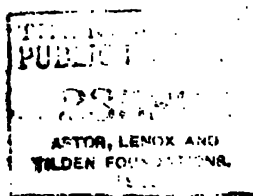
Compiled in the Registrar General's Office, Perth, from Official Returns.



PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: WM. ALFRED WATSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1902.



ROY VAN
2874
2874

GENERAL INDEX OF CONTENTS.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY of Western Australia from 1829 to 1900, inclusive, facing Part I.

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

Population	...	...	...	...	Part I.,	page	5-9
Census Returns of 1891	...	...	...	...	do.	"	7, 8
Population, Chinese	...	...	...	...	do.	"	9
Births and Deaths	...	...	...	...	do.	"	5, 9, 14-21, 23-55
Illegitimate Births	...	...	...	...	do.	"	14, 16, 17, 24
Marriages	...	...	...	...	do.	"	15-17, 19, 22, 23, 56, 57
Immigration, Assisted	...	...	...	...	do.	"	13
Immigration	...	...	...	...	do.	"	5, 10-13
Immigration, Chinese	...	...	...	...	do.	"	9, 13
Emigration	...	...	...	...	do.	"	5, 10-13
Emigration of Chinese	...	...	...	...	do.	"	9, 13
Naturalisation	...	...	...	...	do.	"	58
Meteorological	...	...	...	...	do.	"	58

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

Balance Sheets	...	...	...	...	Part II.,	page	4-9
Trust Funds...	...	...	...	...	do.	"	10, 11
Revenue	...	...	...	...	do.	"	12, 14, 16, 17, 22-24, 26
Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue	...	...	...	...	do.	"	13, 15, 18-21, 23, 25, 27
Loan Expenditure and General Loan Fund	...	...	...	...	do.	"	28-36
Public Debt	...	...	...	...	do.	"	37-41, 44
Sinking Fund	...	...	...	...	do.	"	42-44
Loans—Flotation of	...	...	...	...	do.	"	37

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

Banks	...	...	...	...	Part III.,	page	5-11
Life Assurance	...	...	...	...	do.	"	12-22
Friendly Societies	...	...	...	...	do.	"	23-27
Building Societies	...	...	...	...	do.	"	28
Registration of Companies	...	...	...	...	do.	"	29-30

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

TRADE AND CUSTOMS.

Imports	...	...	...	...	Part IV.,	page	5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12-85, 103-117, 125
Exports	...	...	...	...	do.	"	5, 7, 9, 11, 12, 86-103, 118-125
Gold Exports	...	...	...	...	do.	"	92, 120
Customs Revenue	...	...	...	...	do.	"	125-134
Tariff	...	...	...	...	do.	"	127-135
Bonding Warehouses	...	...	...	...	do.	"	136
Public Warehouse Charges	...	...	...	...	do.	"	136, 137

DUP EXCH SEPT 1905

LIV CONG

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE—(continued).

SHIPPING.

Shipping	Part IV., page 138-144
Government Shipping Office Transactions	do. „ 145
Vessels Registered	do. „ 145
Wrecks and Casualties to Shipping	do. „ 146
Transactions under the Boat Licensing Act	do. „ 146
Wharfage Accommodation and Wharfage Dues	do. „ 147-151
Lights on the Western Australian Coast	do. „ 152-154
Distances to various Ports	do. „ 155
Fares do.	do. „ 156

POST, TELEGRAPH, MONEY ORDER, AND SAVINGS BANK.

Postage	Part IV., page 157
Telegraphs and Telephones	do. „ 158
Money Order	do. „ 159
Postal Parcels	do. „ 160
Postal Notes	do. „ 160
Postal and Telegraph Revenue and Expenditure	do. „ 161
Post Office Savings Bank	do. „ 162, 163

GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAY.

Railways and Tramway	Part IV., page 164-169
-----------------------------	------------------------

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

Land Settlement	Part V., page 5-21
Agriculture	do. „ 22-58
Breadstuff Statistics	do. „ 34
Irrigation	do. „ 35-39
Dairying and Dairy Machinery in use	do. „ 40, 41
Ensilage	do. „ 42-44
Bee Farming	do. „ 42-44
Poultry Farming	do. „ 42-44
Agricultural Implements and Machinery	do. „ 45, 46
Agricultural Labour	do. „ 47, 48
Pastoral Labour	do. „ 47, 48
Wholesale Prices of Agricultural Produce	do. „ 49-51
Values of Agricultural Produce Imported	do. „ 52, 53
Agricultural, etc., Societies	do. „ 54-55
Rates of Wages	do. „ 56
Import of Fruit and Trees	do. „ 57
Species of Fruit grown in Western Australia	do. „ 58
Agricultural Bank Transactions	do. „ 59
Live Stock	do. „ 59-77
Loss of Live Stock	do. „ 65-74
Slaughtering of Live Stock	do. „ 75-77
Imports and Exports of Live Stock	do. „ 77

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Industrial Establishments	Part VI., page 5-9
Labour, Motive Power, Value of Plant and Machinery	do. „ 10-13
Daily Working Hours of Labour	do. „ 14-17
Industrial Establishment classified according to number of hands employed and nature of industries	do. „ 18-20
Tanneries	do. „ 21
Flour Mills	do. „ 22
Aerated Water and Cordial Factories	do. „ 23
Breweries	do. „ 24
Boot Factories	do. „ 25
Brick Works and Potteries	do. „ 26
Forest Saw Mills	do. „ 27
Electric Light Works	do. „ 28
Gas Works	do. „ 29
Soap and Candle Works	do. „ 30
Tobacco and Cigar Manufactories	do. „ 31
Rates of Wages	do. „ 32-37
Pearl and Pearl Shell Fisheries	do. „ 38

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

MINERAL STATISTICS.

Date of Proclamation of the various Goldfields ...	Part VII., page	4
Gold Production ...	do. "	5, 6, 7, 21-44
Miners Employed ...	do. "	5, 7
Gold Exports ...	do. "	10-12
Gold received at the Perth Mint ...	do. "	11-13
Royal Mint, Cost of Construction, Revenue and Expenditure ...	do. "	11
Mining Leases ...	do. "	5, 7-9
Mining Machinery ...	do. "	14-19
Government Public Batteries ...	do. "	20
Minerals other than Gold ...	do. "	45, 47
Mineral Leases under "The Mineral Land Act" ...	do. "	46
Mining outside proclaimed Goldfields ...	do. "	48
Wages paid in connection with Mining ...	do. "	49
Mining Accidents ...	do. "	48-49
Mining Revenue and Expenditure ...	do. "	50, 51
Dividends paid by W.A. Mining Companies ...	do. "	52
Gold Production of the World ...	do. "	53, 54

WATER CONSERVATION.

Water Supply of Towns ...	Part VII., page	55
Artesian Bores ...	do. "	56
Tanks (Public) ...	do. "	57
Wells ...	do. "	58-72

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

Land Titles and Deeds ...	Part VIII., page	5, 6
Patents, Trade Marks, etc. ...	do. "	6, 7
Supreme Court ...	do. "	8-12
Offences, Commitments, etc. ...	do. "	12-18
Court Sessions ...	do. "	18-23
Gaols and Prisoners ...	do. "	24-53
Inquests ...	do. "	54, 55

PART IX.—RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

Ecclesiastical Return ...	Part IX., page	5-14
Hospitals ...	do. "	15-26
Lunatic Asylums ...	do. "	27-31
Poor Houses ...	do. "	32-35
Reformatory and Industrial School ...	do. "	35-36
Orphanages ...	do. "	36
Native Institutions ...	do. "	37
General ...	do. "	37

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

Education, Government and Private ...	Part X., page	5-19
University Examinations ...	do. "	19
The High School of Perth ...	do. "	20
Perth Technical School ...	do. "	20, 21
Evening Classes in Western Australia ...	do. "	20
Subjects taught, Scholars, Attendance, etc., Perth Evening Classes ...	do. "	21
Manual Training in State Schools ...	do. "	21
Training in Reformatory and Industrial Schools ...	do. "	22
Number, Sex, and Classification of State School Teachers ...	do. "	22
Religious Instruction in State Schools ...	do. "	22
Victoria Public Library ...	do. "	23
The Western Australian Museum and Art Gallery ...	do. "	23
Agricultural Halls ...	do. "	24, 25
Mechanics' Institutes ...	do. "	24-27
Miners Institutes ...	do. "	26, 27

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Municipalities	...	...	...	...	...	Part XI., page	4-25
Roads Boards	...	...	...	...	...	do.	26-45
Boards of Health	...	...	...	...	...	do.	46-51
Fire Brigades	...	...	...	...	...	do.	52, 53

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

Meteorological Statistics	...	...	...	...	...	Part XII., page	5-18
Naval and Military Defence	...	...	...	...	...	do.	19
Imperial Expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	do.	20
General Elections	...	...	...	...	...	do.	20-23
Referendum pursuant to "The Australasian Federation Enabling Act, 1900"	...	...	...	...	...	do.	21, 22
Legislation	...	...	...	...	...	do.	24-32
Newspaper Publications	...	...	...	...	...	do.	33-34
Aborigines Department	...	...	...	...	...	do.	35

PART XIII.—AUSTRALASIAN STATISTICS.

Population and Vital Statistics	...	...	...	...	...	Part XIII., page	5-8
Public Finance	...	...	...	...	...	do.	9-11
Shipping and Commerce	...	...	...	...	...	do.	12
Land Settlement, Agriculture, and Live Stock	...	...	...	...	...	do.	13, 14
Mineral Production	...	...	...	...	...	do.	14
Post and Telegraphs	...	...	...	...	...	do.	15
Railways	...	...	...	...	...	do.	15
Law and Crime	...	...	...	...	...	do.	16
Charitable Institutions	...	...	...	...	...	do.	17
Education	...	...	...	...	...	do.	17

ROYAL
LIBRARY
PARLIAMENTARY
BUILDINGS
OTTAWA

AUSTRALIA from 1829 to 1900, inclusive

Year.	LANDS.			AGRICULTURE.			LIVE STOCK.		
	Estimated Year.	Lands in process of alienation, or held on Leases and Licenses.	Land Revenue. (Treasury Figures.)	Wheat.	Hay.	Total Area under Crop.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.
No.	Acres.	£	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	No.	No.	No.	
1829*	00	Licenses to occupy Crown Lands first issued in 1848; the records prior to 1856 are not obtainable.	...	d	d	d	57	204	1
1830*	45		...	d	d	d	101	583	7
1831*	24		...	d	d	d	c	c	c
1832*	c		...	d	d	d	c	c	c
1833*	c		...	d	d	600	c	c	c
1834*	23		15	564	d	918	162	500	3
1835*	c		458	1,156	d	1,579	167	646	5
1836*	c		118	1,215	d	2,055	191	728	8
1837*	1,288		708	1,275	236	2,415	280	991	10
1838*	1,137		37	1,436	555	2,501	306	1,301	16
1839*	1,310		674	1,481	561	2,578	382	1,394	20
1840*	1,468		2,639	1,670	719	2,921	506	2,318	30
1841*	1,766		3,183	1,899	706	3,515	858	2,917	44
1842*	2,172		880	2,039	710	3,047	1,069	4,122	60
1843*	2,357		622	2,884	713	3,858	1,202	4,861	76
1844*	2,671		162	3,283	532	4,867	1,231	5,376	86
1845*	2,634		224	3,313	551	4,836	1,430	6,508	95
1846*	2,738	383	3,977	596	5,768	1,727	7,583	102	
1847*	2,850	1,172	2,975	1,862	5,514	1,841	8,699	114	
1848*	2,826	1,266	3,316	2,320	7,070	2,095	10,919	141	
1849*	3,121	1,043	3,866	1,942	7,240	2,365	11,995	134	
1850*	3,504	2,076	4,416	1,567	7,419	2,635	13,074	128	
1851*	4,633	3,790	4,089	1,872	7,294	2,978	15,315	141	
1852*	5,669	4,614	4,304	1,717	7,634	3,330	15,647	155	
1853*	5,717	4,599	5,053	2,270	10,299	3,986	20,265	157	
1854*	7,742	5,743	5,867	2,536	13,979	4,676	20,277	173	
1855*	8,315	7,258	8,409	2,284	13,689	4,887	21,083	184	
1856*	8,756	4,131,368	7,224	9,712	3,465	18,064	5,408	23,207	177
1857*	8,813	4,512,437	6,400	10,897	3,559	17,973	7,214	26,297	198
1858*	9,768	4,965,046	9,360	11,717	4,284	20,904	7,153	27,806	217
1859*	9,831	5,242,486	10,001	13,610	5,438	25,800	8,386	30,990	234
1860	9,593	5,563,023	17,343	13,584	6,626	24,705	9,555	32,476	260
1861	9,853	6,657,105	16,509	14,189	7,190	27,018	10,720	33,795	279
1862	10,951	7,079,386	14,815	13,769	8,337	28,059	12,099	36,887	295
1863	12,072	8,439,827	14,085	18,067	7,703	33,406	12,609	39,336	348
1864	12,406	9,191,308	15,295	19,550	7,939	35,884	15,449	44,569	383
1865	13,065	12,343,331	15,662	22,249	8,824	38,180	15,700	45,148	445
1866	13,5283	15,518,907	19,476	25,187	10,329	43,159	16,561	41,323	481
1867	13,937	17,698,403	22,273	25,821	11,075	45,509	17,297	45,962	537
1868	14,526	16,754,898	24,919	30,323	10,999	50,014	18,924	46,211	599
1869	14,435	15,160,310	23,340	25,830	14,281	49,089	22,093	45,867	648
1870	15,440	12,239,111	20,103	26,640	17,173	54,527	22,174	45,213	608
1871	15,536	11,317,632	17,740	32,275	15,044	58,324	22,698	49,593	670
1872	15,6294	11,931,896	18,231	31,619	13,680	53,240	25,263	44,550	688
1873	15,512	14,490,042	20,512	25,697	15,941	51,724	26,290	47,640	748
1874	15,7156	17,179,634	27,485	23,427	13,366	45,292	26,636	46,748	777
1875	15,9310	21,321,265	33,286	21,561	17,319	47,571	29,379	50,416	881
1876	16,1073	25,417,571	32,167	18,769	16,856	45,933	33,502	54,058	899
1877	16,3630	26,995,865	31,368	22,834	18,013	50,591	30,691	52,057	797
1878	16,4489	27,477,299	31,245	24,008	18,750	51,674	32,701	56,158	869
1879	16,6353	37,351,243	33,398	25,762	19,085	56,432	32,411	60,617	1,109
1880	16,5310	44,919,631	35,752	27,686	19,563	63,902	34,568	63,719	1,231
1881	17,2242	58,253,693	40,444	21,951	24,445	53,353	31,755	63,009	1,267
1882	17,5120	137,256,300	65,919	22,718	26,959	56,691	31,325	65,473	1,259
1883	18,0750	161,347,734	93,798	28,768	20,295	58,111	32,884	64,558	1,315
1884	18,6895	148,550,986	90,471	29,416	24,053	74,930	37,111	71,102	1,547
1885	19,9192	153,775,473	100,238	29,511	19,677	60,058	34,392	70,408	1,702
1886	23,0945	129,219,079	104,448	24,043	25,718	84,403	38,360	88,254	1,806
1887	24,8406	123,361,085	76,892	27,512	25,807	66,163	41,100	93,544	1,906
1888	24,2583	108,667,013	78,296	30,740	23,914	65,701	41,390	95,822	2,112
1889	25,0277	107,194,183	80,102	35,507	25,704	73,408	42,806	119,571	2,366
1890	26,7768	104,921,357	104,384	33,820	23,183	69,678	44,384	130,970	2,524
1891	32,0474	107,472,756	99,446	26,866	28,534	64,210	40,812	133,690	1,962
1892	35,0062	100,475,799	73,274	35,061	35,124	79,605	44,973	162,886	1,685
1893	40,1422	94,603,585	69,663	42,673	29,590	83,714	45,747	173,747	2,220
1894	53,1004	90,216,400	78,961	21,433	49,896	81,328	50,001	187,214	2,132
1895	66,5010	88,080,252	153,876	23,241	63,804	97,821	58,506	200,091	2,290
1896	91,5622	85,385,046	160,001	31,488	69,436	111,738	57,527	199,793	2,248
1897	103,8450	90,802,838	161,162	38,705	80,938	133,183	62,222	244,971	2,210
1898	105,4894	94,011,975	169,999	75,032	79,223	171,777	63,604	269,947	2,251
1899	105,7054	93,316,857	132,470	84,462	78,893	186,367	65,920	297,075	2,281
1900	109,9957	90,448,309	150,216	74,308	104,254	201,338	68,253	338,590	2,431

POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT (Departmental figures).

Year.	Telegraph Lines.	Post, Telephone, and		Expenditure.	Accounts open at end of period.	Amount due to Depositors at end of period.	Ships.	Tons.
		Post Office Savings Bank.						

1829	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,209
1830	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,601
1831	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,397
1832	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,583
1833	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,066
1834	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,874
1835	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,469
1836	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,430
1837	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,013
1838	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,516
1839	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,805
1840	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39,850
1841	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26,781
1842	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32,496
1843	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,130
1844	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,002
1845	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,855
1846	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,365
1847	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,406
1848	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,494
1849	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,100
1850	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,988
1851	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,540
1852	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,326
1853	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44,750
1854	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38,969
1855	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27,537
1856	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26,681
1857	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59,822
1858	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58,830
1859	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63,414
1860	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54,564
1861	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57,456
1862	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54,471
1863	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48,058
1864	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45,972
1865	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51,741
1866	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57,319
1867	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50,242
1868	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56,223
1869	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62,705
1870	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65,716
1871	21	4,014	8,474	976	14,216	12,153	116	62,279
1872	520	4,233	8,187	1,062	15,583	14,466	146	69,306
1873	550	6,392	9,706	1,220	18,635	16,969	137	69,669
1874	800	7,673	10,591	1,291	19,404	17,351	144	66,351
1875	800	7,556	14,898	1,408	23,885	20,919	154	66,919
1876	1,046	8,989	16,322	1,397	25,923	79,108	173	79,108
1877	1,515	10,414	19,120	1,545	27,885	78,596	142	78,596
1878	1,568	10,100	22,236	1,389	23,604	73,596	155	73,596
1879	1,568	10,498	24,184	1,332	23,050	81,951	162	81,951
1880	1,568	13,014	29,908	1,299	22,724	123,985	165	123,985
1881	1,584	12,644	20,453	1,554	23,344	145,048	185	145,048
1882	1,584	13,976	22,208	1,909	24,838	172,698	202	172,698
1883	1,584	14,650	24,106	1,987	25,799	194,273	219	194,273
1884	1,885	15,031	26,180	2,002	25,445	227,881	231	227,881
1885	2,288	17,023	29,851	2,082	26,148	231,761	232	231,761
1886	2,405	20,729	31,113	2,176	29,124	262,158	312	262,158
1887	2,548	23,488	40,299	2,871	30,809	252,323	266	252,323
1888	2,961	23,405	35,429	3,096	30,809	402,807	263	402,807
1889	2,961	24,458	33,702	2,965	32,146	497,232	349	497,232
1890	2,961	26,594	36,609	3,014	34,616	484,534	281	484,534
1891	2,961	31,336	41,243	3,564	46,181	533,433	310	533,433
1892	3,388	35,572	49,975	4,443	61,990	572,090	356	572,090
1893	3,678	41,142	57,884	4,745	74,926	539,953	293	539,953
1894	4,403	61,068	77,459	6,310	141,320	675,775	372	675,775
1895	4,577	112,654	108,578	8,374	221,816	814,368	485	814,368
1896	5,430	187,609	269,012	16,160	460,611	1,105,907	768	1,105,907
1897	5,845	221,572	298,900	26,317	856,084	1,196,760	721	1,196,760
1898	5,886	203,722	267,108	29,791	1,072,058	1,199,894	633	1,199,894
1899	5,941	203,962	230,700	29,371	1,116,178	1,333,052	685	1,333,052
1900	6,052	206,475	248,877	33,546	1,299,144	1,625,696	769	1,625,696

* From the first settlement of the Colony up to the year 1857 there were no Blue Books issued, and the figures relating to shipping, of which no record was kept.
† No record of imports for the year 1856 can be found.
‡ The Blue Books for the year 1856 are not available.
§ The Blue Books for the year 1856 are not available.
¶ Agricultural returns for these years not obtainable, with the exception of the year 1856.

1901.
—
WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

STATISTICAL REGISTER

FOR THE YEAR

1900,

AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

(COMPILED IN THE REGISTRAR GENERAL'S OFFICE FROM OFFICIAL RETURNS.)

PART I.

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: WM. ALFRED WATSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.
—
1901.

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

CONTENTS.

No.	I.—POPULATION.	Page
1.	Estimate of the Population of the Colony on the 31st December, 1900	5
2.	Estimated Mean Population for the Year ended 31st December, 1900	5
3.	Increase of the Population of the Colony during each of the four Quarters of 1900	5
4.	Population of Western Australia since 1830	6
5.	Population of Western Australia at the taking of the Census on the 5th April, 1891, showing distribution in Magisterial Districts	7
6.	Ages of the Population as recorded on the Schedules of the Census of 1891, showing percentage of Population in each Age Group, and the number of Females to 100 Males	7
7.	Population of Western Australia at the date of each Census taken since the foundation of the Colony	8
8.	Estimated Mean Population of Western Australia for each of the Ten Years, 1891 to 1900	8
9.	Estimate of the number of Chinese residing in the Colony on 31st December, 1900	9
10.	Estimate of the number of Chinese residing in the Colony at the end of each year from the Census of the 5th April, 1891	9
11.	Immigration and Emigration—Number of Arrivals in and Departures from all the Ports of the Colony for each month of the Years 1899 and 1900, distinguishing between Adults and Children and Males and Females, and showing excess of Arrivals over Departures	10
12.	Excess of Immigration over Emigration during each month of the Years 1896 to 1900	11
13.	Immigration—Number of Arrivals in all Ports of Western Australia for each Quarter of the Ten Years, 1891 to 1900	12
14.	Emigration—Number of Departures from all the Ports of Western Australia for each Quarter of the Ten Years, 1891 to 1900	12
15.	Total Immigration into and Emigration from Western Australia during each of the Ten Years, 1891 to 1900	12
16.	Immigration and Emigration—Arrivals of Chinese at and Departures from all Ports of Western Australia during the Years 1899 and 1900	13
17.	Assisted Immigration—Number of Free and Nominated Immigrants introduced into the Colony during the Year 1900; distinguishing between Males and Females and Adults and Children	13
18.	Assisted Immigration—Number of Free and Nominated Immigrants introduced into the Colony during each of the Ten Years, 1891 to 1900, distinguishing between Males and Females and Adults and Children	13
II.—VITAL STATISTICS.		
19.	Births registered in Western Australia during each Month of the Year 1900	14
20.	Deaths registered in Western Australia during each month of the Year 1900	14
21.	Marriages registered in Western Australia during each month of the Year 1900	15
22.	Births registered in Western Australia during 1897, 1898, 1899, and 1900	16
23.	Deaths registered in Western Australia during 1897, 1898, 1899, and 1900	16
24.	Marriages registered in Western Australia during 1897, 1898, 1899, and 1900	16
25.	Births registered in Perth and Suburbs during 1898, 1899, and 1900	17
26.	Deaths registered in Perth and Suburbs during 1898, 1899, and 1900	17
27.	Marriages registered in Perth and Suburbs during 1898, 1899, and 1900	17
28.	Approximate Population of Perth and Suburbs, 31st March, 1901	18
29.	Number of Births (exclusive of Still-births), registered in the Colony in each of the Ten Years, 1891 to 1900, distinguishing the number registered in each Quarter, and showing the excess of Births over Deaths in each Year	18
30.	Number of Deaths registered in the Colony in each of the Ten Years, 1891 to 1900, distinguishing the number registered in each Quarter, and showing the excess of Births over Deaths in each Year	18
31.	Number of Marriages registered in the Colony in each of the Ten Years, 1891 to 1900, distinguishing the number of Marriages celebrated by Ministers of the various Religious Denominations, and by District Registrars	19
32.	Number of Births and Deaths registered in the Colony during each Quarter of 1899 and 1900, showing excess of Births over Deaths	19
33.	Birth, Death, and Marriage Rates of Western Australia in each of the Ten Years, 1891 to 1900	19
34.	Number of Births (exclusive of Still-births) registered in each Registration District of the Colony during each month of the Year 1900	20

No.		Page
35.	Number of Deaths registered in each Registration District of the Colony during each Month of the Year 1900	21
36.	Number of Marriages registered in each Registration District of the Colony during each Month of the Year 1900	22
37.	Comparative Statement, showing the Months of the Year 1900, arranged in the order of the number of Births, Deaths, and Marriages registered in each	23
38.	Number of Deaths of Infants under one year during 1900, showing percentage of number in each specified Age Group to Total Births and Deaths	23
39.	Number of Deaths of Children between the ages of one year and five years during 1900, showing percentage of number in each specified Age Group to total Deaths	23
40.	Return of Illegitimate Births (exclusive of Still-births) registered in each Registration District during the Year 1900	24
41.	Ages of the Fathers and Mothers of Children whose Births were registered in Western Australia during 1900	24
42.	Number of Deaths of Persons of both sexes registered during each month of the year ended 31st December, 1900, distinguishing ages at Death	25
43.	Number of Deaths of Persons of both sexes registered during the Years 1899 and 1900, distinguishing ages at Death, and showing proportion of Deaths in each Age Group to total Deaths	26
44.	Number of Deaths of Persons of both sexes registered during the Year ended 31st December, 1900, distinguishing ages at Death, and classes of the various Diseases from which Death occurred	27
45.	Number of Deaths of Persons of both sexes from each kind of Disease, as registered during each Month of the Year 1900	28
46.	Number of Deaths of Persons of both sexes from each kind of Disease at different periods of life, as registered during the Year 1900	36
47.	Summary of Causes of Death of Persons of both sexes, as registered during each of the Ten Years, 1891 to 1900	44
48.	Principal Causes of Death, in order of Fatality, for the Years 1899 and 1900	44
49.	Number of Deaths of Persons of both sexes from each kind of disease, as registered during each of the Ten Years, 1891 to 1900	45
50.	Number of Deaths of Persons of both sexes from Phthisis (Consumption), distinguishing the number registered in each District during each Month of the Year 1900	49
51.	Number of Deaths of Persons of both sexes from Diarrhoeal Diseases, distinguishing the number registered in each District during each Month of the Year 1900	50
52.	Number of Deaths of Persons of both sexes from Typhoid (Enteric Fever), distinguishing the number registered in each District during each Month of the Year 1900	51
53.	Number of Deaths of Persons of both sexes from Typhoid (Enteric Fever) at different periods of life, as registered in each Registration District during 1900	52
54.	Number of Deaths of Persons of both sexes from Typhoid (Enteric Fever) at different periods of life, as registered in each Month of 1900	54
55.	Return of Cases of Suicide in the Colony for each Month of the Year 1900, distinguishing sex and method	56
56.	Number of Marriages performed by Ministers of various Denominations and by District Registrars, as registered in each Registration District during the Year 1900	56
57.	Conjugal conditions of all persons married in Western Australia during the Years 1897, 1898, 1899, and 1900	57
58.	Mean Ages at Marriage in Western Australia during the Years 1898, 1899, and 1900	57
59.	Ages of Contracting Parties at the time of Marriage in Western Australia, 1900	57
III.—NATURALISATION.		
60.	Number of Certificates of Naturalisation issued under "The Naturalisation Act, 1871" (35 Vict., No. 2), the birthplaces of the recipients being distinguished	58
IV.—METEOROLOGY.		
61.	Meteorological information furnished by the Government Astronomer, from Observations recorded at the Perth Observatory, 1900	58

STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS, 1900.

(I.) POPULATION.

No. 1.—*Estimate of the Population of the Colony on the 31st December, 1900.*

Particulars.							Males.	Females.	Total.
Estimated Population on 31st December, 1890 (exclusive of Aborigines)							No. 112290	No. 58742	No. 171032
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.			
BIRTHS AND DEATHS:	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.			
Births registered during the year 1900	2789	2665	5454						
Deaths do. do.	1487	753	2240						
Increase by excess of Births over Deaths				1302	1912	3214			
IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION:									
Arrivals by sea during the year 1900	15865	9056	24921						
Departures do. do.	12662	6359	19021						
Increase by excess of Arrivals over Departures				3203	2697	5900			
Net increase of Population during the year 1900							4505	4609	9114
ESTIMATED TOTAL POPULATION ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1900 (exclusive of Aborigines)							116795	63351	180146
Increase per cent. during the year 1900							% 4·01	% 7·85	% 5·33

No. 2.—*Estimated Mean Population for the Year ended 31st December, 1900.*

Males.	Females.	Total.
No.	No.	No.
115962	61518	177480 *

* The mean population for the year is obtained by dividing the total of the monthly means by twelve; each monthly mean being arrived at by adding together the number of the population at the beginning and at the end of the month and dividing the sum so obtained by two.

No. 3.—Increase of the Population of the Colony during each of the four Quarters of 1900.

Quarter ended last day of—	Estimated Population on last day of Quarter.			Number of Females to 100 Males.	Numerical increase from excess of Births over Deaths.			Numerical increase from excess of Arrivals over Departures.			Numerical increase from excess of Births over Deaths and excess of Arrivals over Departures.			Increase per cent.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
March ...	115061	60016	175077	52.16	315	459	774	2456	815	3271	2771	1274	4045	2.47	2.17	2.37
June ...	116403	61789	178192	53.08	320	517	837	1022	1256	2278	1342	1773	3115	1.17	2.96	1.78
September	117345	68050	180395	53.73	342	533	875	600	728	1328	942	1261	2203	0.81	2.04	1.24
December	116795	63351	180146	54.24	325	403	728	*875	*102	*977	*550	301	*249	*0.47	0.48	*0.14
TOTAL ...	...	...	...	...	1302	1912	3214	3203	2697	5900	4505	4609	9114	4.01	7.85	5.33

• Decrease.

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 4.—Population of Western Australia since 1830.

Year.	* Estimated Population on the 31st December in each year.			Increase or Decrease on preceding Estimate.				Number of Females to 100 Males.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Numerical		Per cent.		
				Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%	%	
1830	†	†	1,767					
1831	...	...	†			
1832	...	...	†			
1833	...	...	†			
1834	†	†	1,800					
1835	...	...	†			
1836	...	...	†			
1837	1,249	776	2,025	...	...	...	...	62.13
1838	1,152	776	1,928	...	97	...	4.79	67.36
1839	1,302	852	2,154	226	...	11.72	...	65.44
1840	1,434	877	2,311	157	...	7.29	...	61.16
1841	1,706	1,054	2,760	449	...	19.43	...	61.78
1842	2,115	1,361	3,476	716	...	25.94	...	64.35
1843	2,304	1,549	3,853	377	...	10.85	...	67.23
1844	2,622	1,728	4,350	497	...	12.90	...	65.90
1845	2,689	1,790	4,479	129	...	2.97	...	66.57
1846	2,732	1,815	4,547	68	...	1.52	...	66.43
1847	2,821	1,896	4,717	170	...	3.74	...	67.21
1848	2,818	1,804	4,622	...	95	...	2.01	64.02
1849	3,197	2,057	5,254	632	...	13.67	...	64.36
1850	3,576	2,310	5,886	632	...	12.03	...	64.60
1851	4,633	2,553	7,186	1,300	...	22.09	...	55.10
1852	5,645	3,066	8,711	1,525	...	21.22	...	54.31
1853	5,727	3,607	9,334	623	...	7.15	...	62.98
1854	7,778	3,965	11,743	2,409	...	25.81	...	50.98
1855*	8,311	4,294	12,605	862	...	7.34	...	51.67
1856	8,751	4,407	13,158	553	...	4.39	...	50.36
1857	8,833	4,535	13,368	210	...	1.60	...	51.34
1858	9,735	4,808	14,543	1,175	...	8.79	...	49.39
1859	9,522	5,315	14,837	294	...	2.02	...	55.82
1860	9,529	5,698	15,227	390	...	2.63	...	59.80
1861	9,852	5,839	15,691	464	...	3.05	...	59.27
1862	10,962	6,284	17,246	1,555	...	9.91	...	57.33
1863	12,005	6,775	18,780	1,534	...	8.89	...	56.43
1864	12,461	7,010	19,471	691	...	3.68	...	56.26
1865	13,005	7,255	20,260	789	...	4.05	...	55.79
1866	13,584	7,481	21,065	805	...	3.97	...	55.07
1867	13,934	7,779	21,713	648	...	3.08	...	55.83
1868	14,539	8,194	22,733	1,020	...	4.70	...	56.36
1869	14,415	8,500	22,915	182	...	0.80	...	58.97
1870	15,474	9,610	25,084	2,169	...	9.47	...	62.10
1871	15,565	9,788	25,353	269	...	1.07	...	62.88
1872	15,680	10,044	25,724	371	...	1.46	...	64.06
1873	15,569	10,192	25,761	37	...	0.14	...	65.46
1874	15,722	10,487	26,209	448	...	1.74	...	66.70
1875	15,910	10,799	26,709	500	...	1.91	...	67.88
1876	16,166	11,155	27,321	612	...	2.29	...	69.00
1877	16,326	11,512	27,838	517	...	1.89	...	70.51
1878	16,409	11,757	28,166	328	...	1.18	...	71.65
1879	16,628	12,040	28,668	502	...	1.78	...	72.41
1880	16,559	12,460	29,019	351	...	1.22	...	75.25
1881	17,216	12,797	30,013	994	...	3.43	...	74.33
1882	17,551	13,215	30,766	753	...	2.51	...	75.29
1883	18,005	13,695	31,700	934	...	3.04	...	76.06
1884	18,623	14,335	32,958	1,258	...	3.97	...	76.97
1885	19,989	15,197	35,186	2,228	...	6.76	...	76.03
1886	23,044	16,540	39,584	4,398	...	12.50	...	71.78
1887	24,807	17,681	42,488	2,904	...	7.34	...	71.27
1888	24,275	17,862	42,137	...	351	...	0.83	73.58
1889	25,066	18,632	43,698	1,561	...	3.70	...	74.33
1890	26,794	19,496	46,290	2,592	...	5.93	...	72.76
1891	32,228	21,057	53,285	†6,995	...	15.11	...	65.34
1892	36,095	22,579	58,674	5,389	...	10.11	...	62.55
1893	41,014	24,050	65,064	6,390	...	10.89	...	58.64
1894	55,072	27,000	82,072	17,008	...	26.14	...	49.03
1895	69,727	31,508	101,235	19,163	...	23.35	...	45.19
1896	96,952	40,994	137,946	36,711	...	36.26	...	42.28
1897	110,359	51,565	161,924	23,978	...	17.38	...	46.72
1898	112,054	56,075	168,129	6,205	...	3.83	...	50.04
1899	112,290	58,742	171,032	2,903	...	1.73	...	52.31
1900	116,795	63,351	180,146	9,114	...	5.33	...	54.24

* Previously to 1855 the yearly estimates of the population were made at varying dates, generally during the month of September. † Information not available. ‡ 2,393 persons added on account of under-estimate revealed by Census.

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 5.—Population of Western Australia at the taking of the Census on the 5th of April, 1891, showing Distribution in Magisterial Districts.

Name of Magisterial District.	Numerical Distribution.			Centesimal ratio of Distribution.			Number of Females to 100 Males.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
	No.	No.	No.	%	%	%	
Blackwood	394	258	652	1·32	1·29	1·31	65·48
Fremantle	3,877	3,200	7,077	13·01	16·02	14·21	82·54
Gascoyne	1,069	216	1,305	3·65	1·08	2·62	19·83
Kimberley, East	51	16	67	0·17	0·08	0·13	31·37
" West	256	43	299	0·86	0·22	0·60	16·80
" (Pearling Fleet)	738	5	743	2·47	0·03	1·50	0·68
" Goldfields	162	18	180	0·54	0·09	0·36	11·11
Murray	620	491	1,111	2·08	2·46	2·23	79·19
North	2,136	286	2,422	7·17	1·43	4·87	13·39
Perth	4,978	4,639	9,617	16·70	23·22	19·32	93·19
Plantagenet	2,455	1,708	4,163	8·24	8·55	8·36	69·57
Sussex	736	626	1,362	2·47	3·13	2·74	85·05
Swan	2,003	1,430	3,433	6·72	7·16	6·90	71·39
Toodyay	2,149	1,567	2,716	7·21	7·84	7·46	72·92
Victoria	3,244	2,068	5,307	10·88	10·33	10·66	63·59
Wellington	1,176	1,062	2,238	3·95	5·32	4·50	90·31
Williams	1,323	797	2,120	4·44	3·99	4·26	60·24
Yilgarn	318	62	380	1·07	0·31	0·76	19·50
York	2,102	1,468	3,590	7·05	7·45	7·21	70·79
Total	29,807	19,975	49,782	100·00	100·00	100·00	67·01

No. 6.—Ages of the Population, as recorded on the Schedules of the Census of 1891, showing percentage of Population in each Age Group and the Number of Females to 100 Males.

Age Groups.	Population.			Percentage of Population in each Age Group.			No. of Females to 100 Males.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
	No.	No.	No.	%	%	%	
Infants (under 1 year)	759	743	1,502	2·54	3·72	3·02	97·89
Children (1 to 4)	2,054	2,055	4,109	6·89	10·28	8·25	100·05
Boys and Girls (4 to 16)	6,224	6,006	12,230	20·88	30·07	24·57	96·50
Youths and Maidens (16 to 21)	2,420	2,107	4,527	8·12	10·55	9·09	87·07
Young Men and Women (21 to 30)	6,494	3,569	10,063	21·79	17·87	20·22	54·96
Middle-aged Men and Women (30 to 50)	7,499	3,791	11,290	25·16	18·98	22·68	50·55
Old Men and Women (over 50)	4,202	1,664	5,866	14·10	8·33	11·78	39·60
Unspecified	155	40	195	0·52	0·20	0·39	25·27
Total	29,807	19,975	49,782	100·00	100·00	100·00	67·01

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 7.—*Population of Western Australia at the date of each Census taken since the foundation of the Colony.*

Census taken.	Population.			On previous Census.		No. of Females to 100 Males.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Numerical increase.	Increase per cent.	
1848 (October 10th) ...	2,818	1,804	4,622	...	...	64·02
1854 (September 30th) ...	7,779	3,964	11,743	7,121	154·07	50·96
1859 (December 31st) ...	9,522	5,315	14,837	3,094	26·35	55·81
1870 (March 31st) ...	15,375	9,410	24,785	9,948	67·05	61·20
1881 (April 3rd) ...	17,062	12,646	29,708	4,923	19·86	74·12
1891 (April 5th) ...	29,807	19,975	49,782	20,074	67·57	67·01

No. 8.—*Estimated Mean Population of Western Australia for each of the Ten Years, 1891 to 1900.*

Year.	* Mean Population.			No. of Females to 100 Males.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	
1891 ...	29,841	20,289	50,130	67·99
1892 ...	34,157	21,699	55,856	63·53
1893 ...	38,411	23,299	61,710	60·66
1894 ...	49,788	25,306	75,094	50·83
1895 ...	61,253	28,968	90,221	47·29
1896 ...	86,797	36,012	122,809	41·49
1897 ...	108,735	47,014	155,749	43·24
1898 ...	114,637	54,634	169,271	47·66
1899 ...	111,725	57,154	168,879	51·16
1900 ...	115,962	61,518	177,480	53·05

* The Mean Population for the year is obtained by dividing the total of the monthly means by twelve; each monthly mean being arrived at by adding together the number of the Population at the beginning and at the end of the month and dividing the sum so obtained by two.

PART 1.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 9.—*Estimate of the Number of Chinese residing in the Colony on the 31st December, 1900.*

Particulars.							Males.	Females.	Total.
Estimated Number of Chinese residing in the Colony of Western Australia on the 31st December, 1899							No. 1,812	No. 7	No. 1,819
BIRTHS AND DEATHS.									
							Males.	Females.	Total.
							No.	No.	No.
Births registered during 1900							...	1	1
Deaths do. do.							7	...	7
Decrease in 1900 by excess of Deaths over Births							7	*1	6
IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION.									
Arrivals by sea during 1900							128	1	129
Departures do. do.							133	3	136
Decrease in 1900 by excess of Departures over Arrivals							5	2	7
Net Decrease of the Number of Chinese during 1900							12	1	13
ESTIMATED NUMBER OF CHINESE RESIDING IN THE COLONY ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1900							1,800	6	1,806
Decrease per cent. during the year 1900							0·66	14·29	0·71
Percentage of Chinese to Total Population on 31st December, 1900							1·54	0·01	1·00

* Increase.

No. 10.—*Estimate of the Number of Chinese residing in the Colony at the end of each Year from the Census of the 5th of April, 1891.*

Date.	Estimated Number of Chinese.			Increase or Decrease on preceding Estimate.				Number of Females to 100 Males.
				Numerical.		Per cent.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%	%	
5th April, 1891 (Census) ...	912	5	917	...	...	...	...	0·55
31st December, 1891 ...	1,090	5	1,095	178	...	19·41	...	0·46
31st December, 1892 ...	1,283	7	1,290	195	...	17·81	...	0·55
31st December, 1893 ...	1,362	7	1,369	79	...	6·12	...	0·51
31st December, 1894 ...	1,313	7	1,320	...	49	...	3·58	0·53
31st December, 1895 ...	1,321	10	1,331	11	...	0·83	...	0·76
31st December, 1896 ...	1,540	13	1,553	222	...	16·68	...	0·84
31st December, 1897 ...	1,916	21	1,937	384	...	24·73	...	1·10
31st December, 1898 ...	1,867	9	1,876	...	61	...	3·15	0·48
31st December, 1899 ...	1,812	7	1,819	...	57	...	3·04	0·39
31st December, 1900 ...	1,800	6	1,806	...	13	...	0·71	0·33

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 11.—Immigration and Emigration.—Number of Arrivals in and Departures from all the Ports of the Colony for each month of the Years 1899 and 1900; distinguishing between Adults and Children and Males and Females, and showing Excess of Arrivals over Departures.

MONTH.	IMMIGRATION.						EMIGRATION.						EXCESS OF IMMIGRATION OVER EMIGRATION.					
	ADULTS (12 YEARS AND UPWARDS).			CHILDREN UNDER 12 YEARS.			ADULTS (12 YEARS AND UPWARDS).			CHILDREN UNDER 12 YEARS.			ADULTS (12 YEARS AND UPWARDS).			CHILDREN UNDER 12 YEARS.		
	Males.		Females.	Males.		Females.	Males.		Females.	Males.		Females.	Males.		Females.	Males.		Females.
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
1899.																		
January ...	1,130	364	89	1,252	453	1,705	1,275	519	148	155	1,423	674	2,097	1,45	155	26	66	221
February ...	949	470	85	1,066	555	1,621	1,583	560	156	152	1,739	712	2,451	634	90	39	67	157
March ...	737	354	90	870	444	1,314	1,408	647	175	143	1,583	790	2,373	671	293	42	53	346
April ...	916	513	136	1,042	649	1,691	988	437	98	86	1,086	523	1,609	72	76	28	44	126
May ...	888	608	166	1,118	774	1,892	892	290	84	73	976	363	1,339	4	318	146	93	142
June ...	901	486	121	1,047	607	1,653	714	121	59	45	773	166	989	187	365	86	76	441
July ...	1,001	485	131	1,144	626	1,770	661	259	83	52	744	311	1,055	340	236	60	79	400
August ...	868	410	88	958	498	1,456	735	284	49	40	784	324	1,108	133	126	41	48	315
September ...	927	484	112	1,039	576	1,615	666	320	71	52	737	372	1,109	261	164	41	40	174
October ...	888	492	125	1,030	618	1,648	1,013	517	114	80	1,127	597	1,724	125	25	28	46	204
November ...	927	446	121	1,048	537	1,585	1,073	416	94	85	1,167	501	1,668	146	30	27	6	21
December ...	1,357	661	138	1,529	799	2,328	1,700	678	190	185	1,890	863	2,753	343	17	18	47	36
Total ...	11,489	5,783	1,553	13,142	7,136	20,278	12,708	5,048	1,321	1,148	14,029	6,196	20,225	1,219	735	332	205	940
1900.																		
January ...	1,712	627	90	1,838	717	2,555	778	458	117	64	895	522	1,417	934	169	9	26	195
February ...	1,839	803	142	2,028	945	2,973	973	547	95	98	1,068	645	1,713	866	256	94	44	300
March ...	1,554	740	154	1,750	894	2,644	1,087	488	110	86	1,197	574	1,771	467	252	86	68	320
April ...	1,192	723	191	1,401	914	2,315	826	346	75	61	901	407	1,308	366	377	134	130	507
May ...	1,291	774	170	1,465	944	2,409	1,084	394	67	52	1,151	446	1,397	207	380	107	118	498
June ...	924	484	113	1,073	597	1,670	786	284	79	62	865	346	1,211	138	200	70	51	208
July ...	824	517	189	991	706	1,697	727	298	62	81	789	379	1,168	97	219	105	108	251
August ...	912	534	130	1,055	664	1,719	686	316	56	55	742	371	1,113	226	218	87	75	327
September ...	673	397	114	801	511	1,312	644	330	72	73	716	403	1,119	29	67	56	41	293
October ...	848	530	181	1,029	734	1,763	961	535	103	116	1,064	651	1,715	113	5	78	88	108
November ...	970	551	141	1,163	692	1,855	1,152	588	123	139	1,275	747	2,022	182	37	70	18	83
December ...	1,065	569	169	1,271	738	2,009	1,841	718	158	150	1,999	868	2,867	776	149	48	19	55
Total ...	13,804	7,249	1,807	15,865	9,056	24,921	11,545	5,302	1,117	1,057	12,662	6,359	19,021	2,259	1,947	944	750	2,697
																		5,900

*Excess of Immigration over Emigration.

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 12. —Excess of Immigration over Emigration during each Month of the Years 1896 to 1900.

MONTH.	1896.						1897.						1898.						1899.						1900.					
	Males.			Females.			Males.			Females.			Males.			Females.			Males.			Females.			Males.			Females.		
	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.
January	5,427	6,019	4,271	592	4,973	2,221	883	3,104	*171	*221	*392	943	195	1,138																
February	4,172	4,676	4,865	504	6,024	1,582	*34	1,548	*673	*157	*830	960	300	1,260																
March	4,300	5,181	2,344	881	3,677	704	707	1,411	*713	*346	*1,059	553	320	878																
April	1,342	1,979	1,068	637	2,192	458	831	1,289	*44	126	82	500	507	1,007																
May	1,151	1,871	680	720	1,518	608	*120	488	142	411	553	314	498	812																
June	563	1,301	364	738	1,119	*101	578	477	273	441	714	208	251	459																
July	1,680	2,300	763	670	1,693	802	197	1,494	400	315	715	313	293	606																
August	2,396	3,098	306	702	936	205	197	402	174	174	348	202	327	529																
September	2,996	3,816	641	820	1,339	*936	*31	*967	302	204	506	85	108	193																
October	2,846	3,824	223	978	797	*1,102	*157	*1,259	*97	21	*76	*35	83	46																
November	920	1,577	*1,023	657	*712	*1,015	*209	*1,224	*119	36	*83	*112	*55	*167																
December	*503	307	*1,346	810	*956	*2,512	*298	*2,810	*361	*64	*425	*728	*130	*858																
Total	27,240	35,949	13,196	8,709	22,600	*914	3,039	3,953	*887	940	53	3,203	2,697	5,900																

* Excess of Immigration over Emigration.

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 13.—Immigration.—Number of Arrivals in all Ports of Western Australia for each Quarter of the Ten Years, 1891 to 1900.

YEAR.	NUMBER OF ARRIVALS RECORDED IN THE QUARTER ENDED ON THE LAST DAY OF												Number of Arrivals recorded during Year.		
	March.			June.			September.			December.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1891 ...	1,233	310	1,543	1,229	409	1,638	1,085	278	1,363	1,424	378	1,802	4,971	1,375	6,346
1892 ...	1,445	330	1,775	1,587	424	2,011	1,488	383	1,871	1,308	475	1,783	5,828	1,612	7,440
1893 ...	1,468	378	1,846	1,541	270	1,811	2,970	401	3,371	1,567	333	1,900	7,516	1,382	8,928
1894 ...	6,429	523	6,952	6,659	752	7,411	4,513	794	5,307	5,102	1,086	6,188	22,703	3,155	25,858
1895 ...	4,671	1,008	5,679	5,180	1,339	6,519	5,337	1,088	6,425	8,985	1,915	10,900	24,173	5,350	29,523
1896 ...	16,059	2,657	18,716	6,400	2,637	9,037	9,872	2,728	12,600	11,433	3,429	14,862	43,764	11,451	55,215
1897 ...	16,623	4,215	20,838	7,034	3,761	10,795	6,110	3,186	9,296	5,414	3,044	8,458	35,181	14,206	49,387
1898 ...	9,839	3,166	13,005	6,262	2,811	9,073	3,854	2,426	6,280	2,728	1,623	4,351	22,683	10,026	32,709
1899 ...	3,188	1,452	4,640	3,206	2,030	5,236	3,141	1,700	4,841	3,607	1,954	5,561	13,142	7,136	20,278
1900 ...	5,616	2,556	8,172	3,939	2,455	6,394	2,847	1,881	4,728	3,463	2,164	5,627	15,865	9,056	24,921

No. 14.—Emigration.—Number of Departures from all the Ports of Western Australia for each Quarter of the Ten Years, 1891 to 1900.

YEAR.	NUMBER OF DEPARTURES RECORDED IN THE QUARTER ENDED ON THE LAST DAY OF												Number of Departures recorded during year.		
	March.			June.			September.			December.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1891 ...	484	126	610	383	126	509	495	151	646	731	165	896	2,093	568	2,661
1892 ...	625	205	830	539	140	679	577	170	747	558	154	712	2,299	669	2,968
1893 ...	847	207	1,054	502	135	637	728	173	901	945	168	1,113	3,022	683	3,705
1894 ...	823	203	1,026	2,715	220	2,935	1,700	198	1,898	3,761	272	4,033	8,999	893	9,892
1895 ...	2,098	426	2,524	2,024	355	2,379	1,676	275	1,951	3,711	564	4,275	9,509	1,620	11,129
1896 ...	2,160	680	2,840	3,344	542	3,886	2,850	536	3,386	8,170	984	9,154	16,524	2,742	19,266
1897 ...	5,123	1,041	6,164	4,902	1,064	5,966	4,400	928	5,328	7,560	1,769	9,329	21,985	4,802	26,787
1898 ...	5,332	1,610	6,942	5,297	1,522	6,819	3,783	1,568	5,351	7,357	2,287	9,644	21,769	6,987	28,756
1899 ...	4,745	2,176	6,921	2,835	1,052	3,887	2,265	1,007	3,272	4,184	1,961	6,145	14,029	6,196	20,225
1900 ...	3,160	1,741	4,901	2,917	1,199	4,116	2,247	1,153	3,400	4,338	2,266	6,604	12,662	6,359	19,021

No. 15.—Total Immigration into and Emigration from Western Australia during each of the Ten Years, 1891 to 1900.

YEAR.	Immigration.			Emigration.			Excess of Immigration over Emigration.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1891	4,971	1,375	6,346	2,093	568	2,661	2,878	807	3,685
1892	5,828	1,612	7,440	2,299	669	2,968	3,529	943	4,472
1893	7,546	1,382	8,928	3,022	683	3,705	4,524	699	5,223
1894	22,703	3,155	25,858	8,999	893	9,892	13,704	2,262	15,966
1895	24,173	5,350	29,523	9,509	1,620	11,129	14,664	3,730	18,394
1896	43,764	11,451	55,215	16,524	2,742	19,266	27,240	8,709	35,949
1897	35,181	14,206	49,387	21,985	4,802	26,787	13,196	9,404	22,600
1898	22,683	10,026	32,709	21,769	6,987	28,756	914	3,039	3,953
1899	13,142	7,136	20,278	14,029	6,196	20,225	*887	940	53
1900	15,865	9,056	24,921	12,662	6,359	19,021	3,203	2,697	5,900
Total	195,856	64,749	260,605	112,891	31,519	144,410	...	...	...
Net Excess of Immigration over Emigration during the Ten Years, 1891-1900 ...							82,965	33,230	116,195

* Excess of Emigration over Immigration.

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 16.—*Immigration and Emigration.—Arrivals of Chinese at and Departures from all Ports of Western Australia during the Years 1899 and 1900.*

Month.	Year 1899.						Year 1900.					
	Arrivals.			Departures.			Arrivals.			Departures.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
January ...	7	...	7	6	...	6	8	...	8	4	...	4
February ...	1	...	1	2	...	2	4	...	4	15	...	15
March ...	...	...	...	4	...	4	13	...	13	9	...	9
April ...	3	...	3	12	...	12	18	...	18	11	...	11
May ...	2	...	2	15	1	16	11	...	11	5	...	5
June ...	6	...	6	1	1	2	33	...	33	22	...	22
July ...	1	...	1	12	...	12	3	...	3	4	3	7
August ...	2	...	2	9	...	9	13	1	14	19	...	19
September ...	1	...	1	8	...	8	...	...	...	5	...	5
October ...	5	...	5	9	...	9	2	...	2	22	...	22
November ...	10	...	10	...	...	...	9	...	9	10	...	10
December ...	2	...	2	5	...	5	14	...	14	7	...	7
Total ...	40	...	40	83	2	85	128	1	129	133	3	136

No. 17.—*Assisted Immigration.—Number of Free and Nominated Immigrants introduced into the Colony during the Year 1900; distinguishing between Males and Females, and Adults and Children.*

Date.	Vessel.	Adults. (12 years and upwards.)			Children under 12 years of Age.			Grand Total.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1900.										
March ...	"Omrah" ...	1	2	3	1	2	3	2	4	6
Do. ...	"Damascus," via Melbourne	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
April ...	"Ortona" ...	1	1	2	1	...	1	2	1	3
May ...	"Orizaba" ...	...	1	1	...	2	2	...	3	3
Do. ...	"Ophir" ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
June ...	"Oruba" ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Do. ...	"Karlsruhe" ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Do. ...	"Austral" ...	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
July ...	"Banffshire" ...	...	47	47	...	...	...	...	47	47
Do. ...	"Ormuz" ...	4	6	10	4	5	9	8	11	19
Do. ...	"Omrah" ...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	2	2
Do. ...	"Persic" ...	...	...	...	1	2	3	1	2	3
August ...	"Orizaba" ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
September ...	"Oroya" ...	2	1	3	2	3	5	4	4	8
Do. ...	"Cuzco" ...	2	1	3	2	...	2	4	1	5
Do. ...	"Oruba" ...	2	2	4	...	...	...	2	2	4
October ...	"Austral" ...	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Do. ...	"Ophir" ...	1	1	2	...	1	1	1	2	3
Do. ...	"Konigin Louise" ...	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4
November ...	"Ormuz" ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
December ...	"Omrah" ...	3	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Do. ...	"Orizaba" ...	2	2	4	...	...	...	2	2	4
Total ...		25	70	95	12	17	29	37	87	124

No. 18.—*Assisted Immigration.—Number of Free and Nominated Immigrants introduced into the Colony during each of the Ten Years, 1891 to 1900; distinguishing between Males and Females, and Adults and Children.*

Year.	Adults. (12 years and upwards.)			Children under 12 years of Age.			Grand Total.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1891 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	134
1892 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	168	149	317
1893 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	132	186
1894 ...	11	169	180	6	13	19	17	182	199
1895 ...	23	110	133	5	6	11	28	116	144
1896 ...	9	117	126	3	7	10	12	124	136
1897 ...	25	129	154	15	11	26	40	140	180
1898 ...	29	63	92	...	5	5	29	68	97
1899 ...	17	24	41	4	4	8	21	28	49
1900 ...	25	70	95	12	17	29	37	87	124

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

II.—VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 19.—Births registered in Western Australia during each month of the Year 1900.

Period.	Number of Births (exclusive of Still-births) registered during the period.				ANALYSIS OF BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILL-BIRTHS).																Still-births registered.			
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Annual Birth Rate per 1,000 of the mean population, represented by the births registered.	Illegitimate Births registered.				Births in Public Institutions.				Twins registered.		Triplets registered.		Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of total births (including still).				
					Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of total births.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of total births.	Cases.	SEXES.		Cases.					SEXES.			
														Males.	Females.						Males.	Females.		
January ...	No. 250	No. 208	No. 458	No. 32.00	No. 15	No. 13	No. 28	% 6.11	No. 1	No. 2	No. 3	% 0.66	No. 7	No. *9	No. *3	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. 5	No. 5	No. 10	% 2.14		
February ...	230	189	419	29.03	8	9	17	4.06	...	1	1	0.24	3	4	2	...	...	...	3	...	3	0.71
March ...	221	253	474	32.60	17	8	25	5.27	...	1	1	0.21	6	8	4	...	...	...	10	5	15	3.07
Quarter ended 31st March ...	701	650	1351	31.21	40	30	70	5.18	1	4	5	0.37	16	21	9	...	...	...	18	10	28	2.03
April ...	207	233	440	30.05	9	16	25	5.68	2	2	4	0.91	6	6	+5	...	...	...	4	3	7	1.57
May ...	227	242	469	31.82	7	10	17	3.62	...	1	1	0.21	6	17	4	...	...	...	9	5	14	2.90
June ...	251	242	493	33.27	14	7	21	4.26	1	1	2	0.41	8	9	7	...	...	...	13	9	22	4.27
Quarter ended 30th June ...	685	717	1402	31.72	30	33	63	4.49	3	4	7	0.50	20	22	16	...	...	...	26	17	43	2.98
July ...	231	237	468	31.44	7	10	17	3.63	1	...	1	0.21	3	2	4	...	...	...	6	3	9	1.89
August ...	226	233	459	30.69	13	9	22	4.79	...	...	...	...	6	6	6	...	...	...	14	6	20	4.18
September ...	211	201	412	27.44	10	8	18	4.37	...	1	1	0.24	5	16	3	...	...	...	10	6	16	3.74
Quarter ended 30th Sept. ...	668	671	1339	29.85	30	27	57	4.26	1	1	2	0.15	14	14	13	...	...	...	30	15	45	3.25
October...	238	204	442	29.38	17	10	27	6.11	...	...	...	...	4	3	5	...	...	...	11	3	14	3.07
November ...	242	205	447	29.68	11	11	22	4.92	...	...	...	...	3	4	2	...	...	...	6	5	11	2.40
December ...	255	218	473	31.46	15	9	24	5.07	...	...	...	...	7	8	6	...	...	...	6	7	13	2.67
Quarter ended 31st December	735	627	1362	30.17	43	30	73	5.36	...	...	...	...	14	15	13	...	...	...	23	15	38	2.71
Year ended 31st December ...	2789	2665	5454	30.73	143	120	263	4.82	5	9	14	0.26	64	72	51	...	...	...	97	57	154	2.75

* Also one male and one female still-born. + Also one female still-born. † Also one male still-born.

No. 20.—Deaths registered in Western Australia during each month of the Year 1900.

Period.	Number of Deaths registered during the period.			ANALYSIS OF DEATHS.															
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Annual death rate per 1,000 of the mean population, represented by the deaths registered.	Deaths under one year registered.					Deaths under five years registered.				Deaths in Public Institutions.					
					Males.	Females.	Total.	INFANTILE MORTALITY. Percentage per annum of deaths under one year to births during year ended last day of period.	Percentage of deaths under one year to total deaths.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of deaths under five years to total deaths.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of deaths in Public Institutions to total deaths.		
January ...	No. 127	No. 71	No. 198	No. 13.83	No. 37	No. 31	No. 68	% 15.71	% 34.34	No. 43	No. 36	No. 79	% 39.90	No. 32	No. 10	No. 42	% 21.21		
February ...	133	60	193	13.37	37	24	61	13.93	31.61	41	29	70	36.27	33	9	42	21.76		
March ...	126	60	186	12.79	28	27	55	12.46	29.57	44	35	79	42.47	34	6	40	21.51		
Quarter ended 31st March...	386	191	577	13.33	102	82	184	13.89	31.89	128	100	228	39.51	99	25	124	21.49		
April ...	107	72	179	12.22	35	25	60	13.55	33.52	45	32	77	43.02	26	9	35	19.55		
May ...	137	70	207	14.04	47	29	76	17.04	36.71	56	43	99	47.83	30	7	37	17.87		
June ...	121	58	179	12.08	27	25	52	11.57	29.05	37	27	64	35.75	34	9	43	24.02		
Quarter ended 30th June ...	365	200	565	12.78	109	79	188	13.95	33.27	138	102	240	42.48	90	25	115	20.35		
July ...	116	39	155	10.41	22	11	33	7.39	21.29	25	14	39	25.16	44	7	51	32.90		
August ...	115	52	167	11.17	22	16	38	8.49	22.75	27	25	52	31.14	39	7	46	27.54		
September ...	95	47	142	9.46	11	12	23	5.16	16.20	18	18	36	25.35	32	7	39	27.46		
Quarter ended 30th Sept. ...	326	138	464	10.34	55	39	94	7.03	20.26	70	57	127	27.37	115	21	136	29.31		
October ...	125	77	202	13.43	33	23	56	12.53	27.72	41	26	67	33.17	37	13	50	24.75		
November ...	148	67	215	14.28	52	36	88	19.73	40.93	68	42	110	51.16	28	3	31	14.42		
December ...	137	80	217	14.43	47	31	78	17.16	35.94	59	48	107	49.31	34	8	42	19.35		
Quarter ended 31st Dec. ...	410	224	634	14.04	132	90	222	16.28	35.02	168	116	284	44.79	99	24	123	19.40		
Year ended 31st Dec. ...	1487	753	2240	12.62	398	290	688	12.61	30.71	504	375	879	39.24	403	95	498	22.23		

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 21.—Marriages registered in Western Australia during each month of the Year 1900.

Period.	Number of Marriages registered during the period.			ANALYSIS OF MARRIAGES.													
	Marriages celebrated by Ministers of Religion.	Marriages celebrated by District Registrars.	Total.	Annual marriage rate per 1,000 of the mean population, represented by the marriages registered.	Percentage of Marriages performed by District Registrars to total marriages.	Marriages of Minors.						Mark Signatures of Contracting Parties.					
						Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of Minors married to total number married.			Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of Mark Signatures to total number married.		
									Males.	Females.	Persons.				Males.	Females.	Persons.
January ...	No. 135	No. 10	No. 145	No. 10·13	% 6·90	No. 5	No. 25	No. 30	% 3·45	% 17·24	% 10·34	No. 1	No. 2	No. 3	% 0·69	% 1·38	% 1·40
February ...	115	22	137	9·49	16·06	2	32	34	1·46	23·36	12·41	1	3	4	0·73	2·19	1·40
March ...	114	11	125	8·60	8·80	5	19	24	4·00	15·20	9·60	3	2	5	2·40	1·60	2·40
Quarter ended 31st March ...	364	43	407	9·40	10·57	12	76	88	2·95	18·67	10·81	5	7	12	1·23	1·72	1·40
April ...	150	17	167	11·41	10·18	2	30	32	1·20	17·96	9·58	1	1	2	0·60	0·60	0·40
May ...	135	16	151	10·24	10·60	4	32	36	2·65	21·19	11·92	4	4	8	2·65	2·65	2·40
June ...	154	18	172	11·61	10·47	2	34	36	1·16	19·77	10·47	3	4	7	1·74	2·33	2·40
Quarter ended 30th June ...	439	51	490	11·09	10·41	8	96	104	1·63	19·59	10·61	8	9	17	1·63	1·84	1·40
July ...	115	19	134	9·00	14·18	3	29	32	2·24	21·64	11·94	2	3	5	1·49	2·24	1·40
August ...	141	17	158	10·56	10·76	1	31	32	0·63	19·62	10·13	1	2	3	0·63	1·27	0·40
September ...	143	12	155	10·32	7·74	2	30	32	1·29	19·35	10·32	...	1	1	...	0·65	0·40
Quarter ended 30th Sept. ...	399	48	447	9·97	10·74	6	90	96	1·34	20·13	10·74	3	6	9	0·67	1·34	1·40
October ...	132	18	150	9·97	12·00	1	32	33	0·67	21·33	11·00	1	1	2	0·67	0·67	0·40
November ...	121	15	136	9·03	11·03	2	24	26	1·47	17·65	9·56	3	...	3	2·21	...	1·40
December ...	136	15	151	10·04	9·93	4	38	42	2·65	25·17	13·91	...	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter ended 31st Dec. ...	389	48	437	9·68	10·98	7	94	101	1·60	21·51	11·56	4	1	5	0·92	0·23	0·40
Year ended 31st December ...	1591	190	1781	10·03	10·67	33	356	389	1·85	19·99	10·92	20	23	43	1·12	1·29	1·40

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

II.—VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 19.—Births registered in Western Australia during each month of the Year 1900.

Period.	Number of Births (exclusive of Still-births) registered during the period.				ANALYSIS OF BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILL-BIRTHS).																Still-births registered.			
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Annual Birth Rate per 1,000 of the mean population, represented by the births registered.	Illegitimate Births registered.				Births in Public Institutions.				Twins registered.			Triplets registered.			Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of total births (including still).		
					Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of total births.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of total births.	Cases.	SEXES.		Cases.	SEXES.							
														Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.						
January ...	No. 250	No. 208	No. 458	No. 32.00	No. 15	No. 13	No. 28	% 6.11	No. 1	No. 2	No. 3	% 0.66	No. 7	No. *9	No. *3	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. 5	No. 5	No. 10	% 2.14		
February ...	230	189	419	29.03	8	9	17	4.06	...	1	1	0.24	3	4	2	...	...	...	3	...	3	0.71
March ...	221	253	474	32.60	17	8	25	5.27	...	1	1	0.21	6	8	4	...	...	...	10	5	15	3.07
Quarter ended 31st March ...	701	650	1351	31.21	40	30	70	5.18	1	4	5	0.37	16	21	9	...	...	...	18	10	28	2.03
April ...	207	233	440	30.05	9	16	25	5.68	2	2	4	0.91	6	6	+5	...	...	...	4	3	7	1.57
May ...	227	242	469	31.82	7	10	17	3.62	...	1	1	0.21	6	17	4	...	...	...	9	5	14	2.90
June ...	251	242	493	33.27	14	7	21	4.26	1	1	2	0.41	8	9	7	...	...	...	13	9	22	4.27
Quarter ended 30th June ...	685	717	1402	31.72	30	33	63	4.49	3	4	7	0.50	20	22	16	...	...	...	26	17	43	2.98
July ...	231	237	468	31.44	7	10	17	3.63	1	...	1	0.21	3	2	4	...	...	...	6	3	9	1.89
August ...	226	233	459	30.69	13	9	22	4.79	...	...	...	...	6	6	6	...	...	...	14	6	20	4.18
September ...	211	201	412	27.44	10	8	18	4.37	...	1	1	0.24	5	16	3	...	...	...	10	6	16	3.74
Quarter ended 30th Sept. ...	668	671	1339	29.85	30	27	57	4.26	1	1	2	0.15	14	14	13	...	...	...	30	15	45	3.25
October...	238	204	442	29.38	17	10	27	6.11	...	...	...	...	4	3	5	...	...	...	11	3	14	3.07
November ...	242	205	447	29.68	11	11	22	4.92	...	...	...	...	3	4	2	...	...	...	6	5	11	2.40
December ...	255	218	473	31.46	15	9	24	5.07	...	...	...	...	7	8	6	...	...	...	6	7	13	2.67
Quarter ended 31st December	735	627	1362	30.17	43	30	73	5.36	...	...	...	...	14	15	13	...	...	...	23	15	38	2.71
Year ended 31st December ...	2789	2665	5454	30.73	143	120	263	4.82	5	9	14	0.26	64	72	51	...	...	...	97	57	154	2.75

* Also one male and one female still-born. + Also one female still-born. ‡ Also one male still-born.

No. 20.—Deaths registered in Western Australia during each month of the Year 1900.

Period.	Number of Deaths registered during the period.			ANALYSIS OF DEATHS.															
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Annual death rate per 1,000 of the mean population, represented by the deaths registered.	Deaths under one year registered.					Deaths under five years registered.				Deaths in Public Institutions.					
					Males.	Females.	Total.	INFANTILE MORTALITY. Percentage per annum of deaths under one year to births during year ended last day of period.	Percentage of deaths under one year to total deaths.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of deaths under five years to total deaths.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of deaths in Public Institutions to total deaths.		
January ...	No. 127	No. 71	No. 198	No. 13.83	No. 37	No. 31	No. 68	% 15.71	% 34.34	No. 43	No. 36	No. 79	% 39.90	No. 32	No. 10	No. 42	% 21.21		
February ...	133	60	193	13.37	37	24	61	13.93	31.61	41	29	70	36.27	33	9	42	21.76		
March ...	126	60	186	12.79	28	27	55	12.46	29.57	44	35	79	42.47	34	6	40	21.51		
Quarter ended 31st March...	386	191	577	13.33	102	82	184	13.89	31.89	128	100	228	39.51	99	25	124	21.49		
April ...	107	72	179	12.22	35	25	60	13.55	33.52	45	32	77	43.02	26	9	35	19.55		
May ...	137	70	207	14.04	47	29	76	17.04	36.71	56	43	99	47.83	30	7	37	17.87		
June ...	121	58	179	12.08	27	25	52	11.57	29.05	37	27	64	35.75	34	9	43	24.02		
Quarter ended 30th June ...	365	200	565	12.78	109	79	188	13.95	33.27	138	102	240	42.48	90	25	115	20.35		
July ...	116	39	155	10.41	22	11	33	7.39	21.29	25	14	39	25.16	44	7	51	32.90		
August ...	115	52	167	11.17	22	16	38	8.49	22.75	27	25	52	31.14	39	7	46	27.54		
September ...	95	47	142	9.46	11	12	23	5.16	16.20	18	18	36	25.35	32	7	39	27.46		
Quarter ended 30th Sept. ...	326	138	464	10.34	55	39	94	7.03	20.26	70	57	127	27.37	115	21	136	29.31		
October ...	125	77	202	13.43	33	23	56	12.53	27.72	41	26	67	33.17	37	13	50	24.75		
November ...	148	67	215	14.28	52	36	88	19.73	40.93	68	42	110	51.16	28	3	31	14.42		
December ...	137	80	217	14.43	47	31	78	17.16	35.94	59	48	107	49.31	34	8	42	19.35		
Quarter ended 31st Dec. ...	410	224	634	14.04	132	90	222	16.28	35.02	168	116	284	44.79	99	24	123	19.40		
Year ended 31st Dec. ...	1487	753	2240	12.62	398	290	688	12.61	30.71	504	375	879	39.24	403	95	498	22.23		

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 21.—Marriages registered in Western Australia during each month of the Year 1900.

Period.	Number of Marriages registered during the period.			ANALYSIS OF MARRIAGES.													
	Marriages celebrated by Ministers of Religion.	Marriages celebrated by District Registrars.	Total.	Annual marriage rate per 1,000 of the mean population, represented by the marriages registered.	Percentage of Marriages performed by District Registrars to total marriages.	Marriages of Minors.						Mark Signatures of Contracting Parties.					
						Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of Minors married to total number married.			Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of Mar Signatures to total number married.		
									Males.	Females.	Persons.				Males.	Females.	Persons.
January ...	No. 135	No. 10	No. 145	No. 10·13	% 6·90	No. 5	No. 25	No. 30	% 3·45	% 17·24	% 10·34	No. 1	No. 2	No. 3	% 0·69	% 1·38	% 1·0
February ...	115	22	137	9·49	16·06	2	32	34	1·46	23·36	12·41	1	3	4	0·73	2·19	1·4
March ...	114	11	125	8·60	8·80	5	19	24	4·00	15·20	9·60	3	2	5	2·40	1·60	2·0
Quarter ended 31st March ...	364	43	407	9·40	10·57	12	76	88	2·95	18·67	10·81	5	7	12	1·23	1·72	1·4
April ...	150	17	167	11·41	10·18	2	30	32	1·20	17·96	9·58	1	1	2	0·60	0·60	0·6
May ...	135	16	151	10·24	10·60	4	32	36	2·65	21·19	11·92	4	4	8	2·65	2·65	2·6
June ...	154	18	172	11·61	10·47	2	34	36	1·16	19·77	10·47	3	4	7	1·74	2·33	2·0
Quarter ended 30th June ...	439	51	490	11·09	10·41	8	96	104	1·63	19·59	10·61	8	9	17	1·63	1·84	1·7
July ...	115	19	134	9·00	14·18	3	29	32	2·24	21·64	11·94	2	3	5	1·49	2·24	1·8
August ...	141	17	158	10·56	10·76	1	31	32	0·63	19·62	10·13	1	2	3	0·63	1·27	0·8
September ...	143	12	155	10·32	7·74	2	30	32	1·29	19·35	10·32	...	1	1	...	0·65	0·8
Quarter ended 30th Sept. ...	399	48	447	9·97	10·74	6	90	96	1·34	20·13	10·74	3	6	9	0·67	1·34	1·0
October ...	132	18	150	9·97	12·00	1	32	33	0·67	21·33	11·00	1	1	2	0·67	0·67	0·6
November ...	121	15	136	9·03	11·03	2	24	26	1·47	17·65	9·56	3	...	3	2·21	...	1·1
December ...	136	15	151	10·04	9·93	4	38	42	2·65	25·17	13·91	...	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter ended 31st Dec. ...	389	48	437	9·68	10·98	7	94	101	1·60	21·51	11·56	4	1	5	0·92	0·23	0·8
Year ended 31st December ...	1591	190	1781	10·03	10·67	33	356	389	1·85	19·99	10·92	20	23	43	1·12	1·29	1·2

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 22.—Births registered in Western Australia during 1897, 1898, 1899, and 1900.

Year.	Number of Births (exclusive of Still-births) registered during the period.			ANALYSIS OF BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILL-BIRTHS).																Still-births registered.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Annual Birth Rate per 1,000 of the mean population, represented by the Births registered.	Illegitimate births registered.				Births in Public Institutions.				Twins registered.			Triplets registered.			Males.	Females.	Total.	
					Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of total births.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of total births.	Cases.	SEXES.		Cases.	SEXES.					
														Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.				Males.
1897	No. 2,036	No. 1,985	No. 4,021	No. 25.82	No. 114	No. 98	No. 212	5.27	No. 12	No. 1	No. 3	0.07	No. 46	No. 150	No. 198	No. 156	No. 138	No. 55	No. 41	No. 96		
1898	2,574	2,394	4,968	29.35	137	111	248	4.99	6	10	16	0.32	68	167	164	167	164	74	54	128		
1899	2,636	2,538	5,174	30.64	124	130	254	4.91	14	14	28	0.54	66	162	164	162	164	8	4	12		
1900	2,789	2,965	5,754	30.73	143	120	263	4.82	5	9	14	0.26	64	72	51	72	51	97	57	154		
Total ...	10,035	9,582	19,617	29.22	518	459	977	4.98	27	34	61	0.31	244	251	217	2	4	2	308	229	537	

† Also 1 Male and 3 Females still-born. ‡ Also 4 Males and 1 Female still-born. § Also 2 Males and 4 Females still-born. * Also 3 Males and 2 Females still-born.

No. 23.—Deaths registered in Western Australia during 1897, 1898, 1899, and 1900.

Year.	Number of Deaths Registered during the period.				ANALYSIS OF DEATHS.															
	Males.		Females.		Total.	Annual Death Rate per 1,000 of the mean population, represented by the deaths registered.	Deaths under one year registered.				Deaths under five years registered.				Deaths in Public Institutions.					
							Males.	Females.	Total.	INFANTILE MORTALITY. Percentage per annum of deaths under one year to births during period.	Percentage of deaths under one year to total deaths.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of deaths under five years to total deaths.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of deaths in Public	
1897	No. 1,825	No. 918	No. 2,743	No. 16.97	No. 393	No. 345	No. 738	18.35	27.92	No. 505	No. 440	No. 945	35.75	No. 598	No. 71	No. 669	18.25			
1898	1,793	923	2,716	16.05	443	382	825	16.61	30.38	602	512	1,114	41.02	574	116	690	17.93			
1899	1,513	811	2,324	13.76	391	333	724	13.69	31.15	501	428	929	39.97	440	117	557	15.13			
1900	1,487	753	2,240	12.62	398	290	688	12.61	30.71	504	375	879	39.24	403	95	498	14.87			
Total	6,618	3,305	9,923	14.78	1,625	1,350	2,975	15.17	29.98	2,112	1,755	3,867	38.97	2,015	399	2,414	24.18			

No. 24.—Marriages registered in Western Australia during 1897, 1898, 1899, and 1900.

Year.	Number of Marriages registered during the period.			ANALYSIS OF MARRIAGES.															
	Marriages celebrated by Ministers of Religion.	Marriages celebrated by District Registrars.	Total.	Annual Marriage Rate per 1,000 of the mean population, represented by the marriages registered.	Percentage of Marriages performed by District Registrars to total marriages.	Marriages of Minors.						Mark Signatures of Contracting Parties.							
						Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of Minors married to total number married.			Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of Mark Signatures to total number married.				
									Males.	Females.	Persons.				Males.	Females.	Persons.		
1897	No. 1,503	No. 156	No. 1,659	No. 10.65	% 9.40	No. 15	No. 258	No. 273	% 0.90	% 15.55	% 8.23	No. 14	No. 21	No. 35	% 0.84	% 1.27	% 1.05		
1898	1,510	164	1,674	9.89	9.80	15	301	316	0.90	17.98	9.44	10	24	34	0.80	1.43	1.02		
1899	1,521	150	1,671	9.89	8.98	20	324	344	1.20	19.39	10.29	15	22	37	0.90	1.32	1.11		
1900	1,562	189	1,751	10.03	10.61	33	356	389	1.85	19.99	10.92	20	23	43	1.12	1.29	1.21		
Total	...	6,126	659	6,785	10.11	9.71	83	1,239	1,322	1.22	18.26	9.74	59	90	149	0.87	1.33	1.10	

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 25.—Births registered in Perth and Suburbs during 1898, 1899, and 1900.

YEAR.	No. of Births (exclusive of Still-births) registered during the period.				ANALYSIS OF BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILL-BIRTHS).																Still-births registered.			
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Annual Birth Rate per 1,000 of the mean population, represen- ted by the births registered.	Illegitimate Births registered.				Births in Public Insti- tutions.				Twins registered.			Triplets registered.			Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of total births (including still- births)		
					Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of total births.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of total births.	Cases.	Sexes.		Cases.	Sexes.							
														Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.					Males.	Females.
1898	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%		
1898	692	647	1,339	37·42	62	52	114	8·51	5	9	14	1·05	25	26	24	...	...	...	14	12	26	1·9
1899	620	646	1,266	36·58	48	46	94	7·42	13	12	25	1·97	19	16	22	...	...	...	12	10	22	1·7
1900	621	619	1,240	35·02	62	48	110	8·87	4	9	13	1·05	7	9	5	...	...	...	17	12	29	2·3
Total	1,933	1,912	3,845	36·34	172	146	318	8·27	22	30	52	1·35	51	51	51	...	...	...	43	34	77	1·9

No. 26.—Deaths registered in Perth and Suburbs during 1898, 1899, and 1900.

YEAR.			Number of Deaths registered during the period.			ANALYSIS OF DEATHS.													
			Males.	Females.	Total.	Annual Death Rate per 1,000 of the mean population, represented by the deaths registered.	Deaths under one year registered.				Deaths under five years registered.				Deaths in Public Institutions.				
							Males.	Females.	Total.	INFANTILE MORTALITY. Percentage per annum of deaths under one year to births during period.	Percentage of deaths under one year to total deaths.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of deaths under five years to total deaths.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of deaths in Public Institutions to total deaths.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%	%	No.	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	No.	%		
1898	462	277	739	20·65	137	120	257	19·19	34·78	191	160	351	47·50	154	37	191	25·85
1899	370	237	607	17·54	98	85	183	14·45	30·15	123	115	238	39·21	167	54	221	36·41
1900	324	197	521	14·72	88	77	165	13·31	31·67	109	97	206	39·54	135	42	177	33·97
Total	1,156	711	1,867	17·65	323	282	605	15·73	32·40	423	372	795	42·58	456	133	589	31·55

No. 27.—Marriages registered in Perth and Suburbs during 1898, 1899, and 1900.

Year.		Number of Marriages re- gistered during the period.			ANALYSIS OF MARRIAGES.																		
					Marriages celebrated by Ministers of Religion.		Marriages celebrated by District Registrars.		Total.		Annual Marriage Rate per 1,000 of the mean population represented by the marriages registered.		Percentage of marriages performed by District Registrars to total marriages.		Marriages of Minors.						Mark Signatures of Contracting Parties.		
		Males.													Females.			Total.			Percentage of Minors married to total number married.		
		Males.			Females.			Total.			Percentage of Minors married to total number married.			Males.		Females.		Total.		Percentage of Mark Signatures to total number married.			
		No.	No.	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	No.	%	%	%	No.	No.	No.	%	%	%					
1898	...	532	56	588	16·43	9·52	3	87	90	0·51	14·80	7·65	1	8	9	0·17	1·36	0·77					
1899	...	428	54	482	13·93	11·20	5	76	81	1·04	15·77	8·40	1	1	2	0·21	0·21	0·21					
1900	...	452	79	531	15·00	14·88	6	81	87	1·13	15·25	8·19	2	2	4	0·38	0·38	0·38					
Total ...		1,412	189	1,601	15·13	11·81	14	244	258	0·87	15·24	8·06	4	11	15	0·25	0·69	0·47					

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 28.—*Approximate Population of Perth and Suburbs, 31st March, 1901.

District.	Population.			Number of Females to 100 Males.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.
Perth Municipality	14,521	12,950	27,471	89·18
Subiaco Municipality	1,510	1,466	2,966	96·42
Leederville Municipality ...	1,383	1,218	2,551	91·37
Victoria Park Municipality ...	676	590	1,266	87·28
South Perth Roads Board District ...	407	413	820	101·47
North Perth Roads Board District, Falkirk, Peninsula, etc., etc.	610	515	1,125	84·43
Total, Perth and Suburbs	19,057	17,142	36,199	89·95

* Preliminary Census figures.

No. 29.—Number of Births (exclusive of Still-births) registered in the Colony in each of the Ten Years, 1891 to 1900, distinguishing the number registered in each Quarter, and showing the Excess of Births over Deaths in each Year.

YEAR.	NUMBER OF BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILL-BIRTHS) REGISTERED IN QUARTER ENDED LAST DAY OF—												Number of Births registered during Year.			Number of Deaths.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	March.			June.			September.			December.							
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.		
1891 ...	192	158	340	224	198	422	263	254	517	269	238	507	938	848	1,786	869	917
1892 ...	139	117	256	237	246	483	276	255	531	307	271	578	959	889	1,848	931	917
1893 ...	244	231	475	256	298	554	293	288	581	249	253	502	1,042	1,070	2,112	945	1,167
1894 ...	236	223	459	286	247	533	306	268	574	281	276	557	1,109	1,014	2,123	1,081	1,042
1895 ...	256	241	497	280	321	601	354	327	681	302	292	594	1,192	1,181	2,373	1,604	769
1896 ...	304	267	571	355	340	695	385	376	761	391	364	755	1,435	1,347	2,782	2,020	762
1897 ...	429	425	854	505	514	1,019	575	542	1,117	527	504	1,031	2,036	1,985	4,021	2,643	1,378
1898 ...	590	561	1,151	617	540	1,157	712	680	1,392	655	613	1,268	2,574	2,394	4,968	2,716	2,252
1899 ...	594	633	1,227	677	631	1,308	716	670	1,386	649	604	1,253	2,636	2,538	5,174	2,324	2,850
1900 ...	701	650	1,351	685	717	1,402	668	671	1,339	735	627	1,362	2,789	2,665	5,454	2,240	3,214

No. 30.—Number of Deaths registered in the Colony in each of the Ten Years, 1891 to 1900; distinguishing the number registered in each Quarter, and showing the excess of Births over Deaths in each Year.

YEAR.	NUMBER OF DEATHS REGISTERED IN QUARTER ENDED LAST DAY OF—												Number of Deaths registered during Year.			Number of Births.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	March.			June.			September.			December.							
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.		
1891 ...	116	58	174	122	66	188	116	61	177	228	104	330	580	289	869	1,786	917
1892 ...	103	61	164	192	91	283	156	79	235	170	79	249	621	310	931	1,848	917
1893 ...	150	73	223	158	78	236	147	68	215	192	79	271	647	298	945	2,112	1,167
1894 ...	143	80	223	217	99	316	174	63	237	221	84	305	755	326	1,081	2,123	1,042
1895 ...	327	89	416	377	122	499	242	90	332	255	102	357	1,201	403	1,604	2,373	769
1896 ...	338	165	503	457	150	607	256	97	353	399	158	557	1,450	570	2,020	2,782	762
1897 ...	441	193	634	621	248	869	352	149	501	411	228	639	1,825	818	2,643	4,021	1,378
1898 ...	524	266	790	523	266	788	357	196	553	390	195	585	1,793	923	2,716	4,968	2,252
1899 ...	340	234	574	445	233	678	325	156	481	403	188	591	1,513	811	2,324	5,174	2,850
1900 ...	386	191	577	365	200	565	326	138	464	410	224	634	1,487	753	2,240	5,454	3,214

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 31.—*Number of Marriages registered in the Colony in each of the Ten Years, 1891 to 1900; distinguishing the number of Marriages celebrated by Ministers of the various Religious Denominations and by District Registrars.*

YEAR.	Church of England.	Roman Catholic.	Wesleyan Methodist.	Presbyterian.	Congregational.	Baptist.	Church of Christ.	Salvation Army.	Seventh Day Adventists.	Hebrew.	Mohammedan.	District Registrars.	TOTAL.
1891 ...	171	105	50	17	39	...	3	...	...	...	...	28	413
1892 ...	178	80	60	26	30	...	1	...	...	...	...	37	412
1893 ...	151	82	75	22	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	392
1894 ...	168	98	82	36	27	...	3	3	...	...	...	65	482
1895 ...	236	124	111	52	40	3	4	3	...	...	...	60	633
1896 ...	340	187	*225	109	70	3	...	4	...	3	...	136	1,077
1897 ...	511	314	†377	160	105	16	3	7	1	9	...	156	1,659
1898 ...	512	321	355	150	107	25	17	12	1	10	...	164	1,674
1899 ...	538	370	333	150	75	25	18	9	1	1	1	150	1,671
1900 ...	558	334	399	154	88	28	14	9	1	6	...	190	1,781

* Including five Primitive Methodists and nine Bible Christians. † Including six Primitive Methodists and five Bible Christians.

No. 32.—*Number of Births and Deaths registered in the Colony during each Quarter of 1899 and 1900, showing Excess of Births over Deaths.*

QUARTER ENDED LAST DAY OF—	BIRTHS.			DEATHS.			EXCESS OF BIRTHS OVER DEATHS.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1899.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
March ...	594	633	1,227	340	234	574	254	399	653
June ...	677	631	1,308	445	233	678	232	398	630
September ...	716	670	1,386	325	156	481	391	514	905
December ...	649	604	1,253	403	188	591	246	416	662
Total for the year 1899 ...	2,636	2,538	5,174	1,513	811	2,324	1,123	1,727	2,850
Increase per cent. of population during the year by Excess of Births over Deaths ...							1·00	3·08	1·70
1900.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
March ...	701	650	1,351	386	191	577	315	459	774
June ...	685	717	1,402	365	200	565	320	517	837
September ...	668	671	1,339	326	138	464	342	533	875
December ...	735	627	1,362	410	224	634	325	403	728
Total for the year 1900 ...	2,789	2,665	5,454	1,487	753	2,240	1,302	1,912	3,214
Increase per cent. of population during the year by Excess of Births over Deaths ...							1·16	3·25	1·88

No. 33.—*Birth, Death, and Marriage Rates of the Colony of Western Australia in each of the Ten Years, 1891 to 1900.*

YEAR.	Estimated mean Population.	Number per 1,000 of the mean Population.		
		Births.	Deaths.	Marriages.
1891 ...	50,130	35·63	17·33	8·24
1892 ...	55,856	38·09	16·67	7·38
1893 ...	61,710	34·22	15·31	6·35
1894 ...	75,094	28·27	14·40	6·42
1895 ...	90,221	26·30	17·78	7·02
1896 ...	122,809	22·65	16·45	8·77
1897 ...	155,749	25·82	16·97	10·65
1898 ...	169,271	29·35	16·05	9·89
1899 ...	168,879	30·64	13·76	9·89
1900 ...	177,480	30·73	12·62	10·03
Mean for 10 years ...	112,720	28·96	15·41	9·04

[illegible]

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 96.—Number of Marriages registered in each Registration District of the Colony during each month of the Year 1900.

Registration District.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total for the Year.
Ashburton	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...
Beverley	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 2	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 2	... 7
Blackwood	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 3	... 1	... 4	... 2	... 2	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 8
Broad Arrow	... 2	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 3	... 2	... 2	... 2	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 12
Broome	... 2	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 3	... 2	... 2	... 2	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 13
Canning	... 2	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 3	... 2	... 2	... 2	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 1
Claremont	... 2	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 3	... 2	... 2	... 2	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 50
Coolgardie	12	7	5	6	7	3	2	3	10	8	7	6	94
Coolgardie, East	14	24	25	14	26	33	41	10	42	14	18	37	331
Coolgardie, North	3	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	7	2	5	27
Coolgardie, North-East	4	1	4	3	3	2	2	7	1	3	1	3	32
Dandaraga	... 3	... 2	... 2	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 2	... 1	... 1
Dundas	... 3	... 2	... 2	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 2	... 1	... 12
Esperance	... 3	... 2	... 2	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 2	... 1	... 4
Eucla	... 3	... 2	... 2	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 2	... 1	... 4
Fremantle	14	20	9	24	26	22	21	21	19	23	12	30	241
Gascoyne	... 4	... 1	... 4	... 5	... 2	... 6	... 2	... 3	... 2	... 1	... 3	... 1	... 33
Geraldton	... 4	... 1	... 4	... 5	... 2	... 6	... 2	... 3	... 2	... 1	... 3	... 1	... 33
Gingin	... 4	... 1	... 4	... 5	... 2	... 6	... 2	... 3	... 2	... 1	... 3	... 1	... 33
Greenough	... 4	... 1	... 4	... 5	... 2	... 6	... 2	... 3	... 2	... 1	... 3	... 1	... 33
Irwin	... 4	... 1	... 4	... 5	... 2	... 6	... 2	... 3	... 2	... 1	... 3	... 1	... 33
Jarraldale	... 4	... 1	... 4	... 5	... 2	... 6	... 2	... 3	... 2	... 1	... 3	... 1	... 33
Katanning	... 4	... 1	... 4	... 5	... 2	... 6	... 2	... 3	... 2	... 1	... 3	... 1	... 33
Kimberley, East	... 4	... 1	... 4	... 5	... 2	... 6	... 2	... 3	... 2	... 1	... 3	... 1	... 33
Kimberley, West	... 4	... 1	... 4	... 5	... 2	... 6	... 2	... 3	... 2	... 1	... 3	... 1	... 33
Kimberley Goldfields	... 4	... 1	... 4	... 5	... 2	... 6	... 2	... 3	... 2	... 1	... 3	... 1	... 33
Leederville	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	3	3	1	1	10
Mount Margaret	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	2	2	17
Murchison	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	2	2	17
Murchison, East	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	2	2	17
Murray	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	2	2	17
Northam	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	2	2	17
Northampton	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	2	2	17
Peak Hill	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	2	2	17
Perth	54	37	49	32	52	44	30	56	31	39	52	32	508
Filbarra	... 3	... 5	... 4	... 8	... 3	... 16	... 6	... 2	... 1	... 2	... 7	... 6	... 63
Plantagenet	... 3	... 5	... 4	... 8	... 3	... 16	... 6	... 2	... 1	... 2	... 7	... 6	... 63
Roebourne	... 3	... 5	... 4	... 8	... 3	... 16	... 6	... 2	... 1	... 2	... 7	... 6	... 63
Subiaco	... 3	... 5	... 4	... 8	... 3	... 16	... 6	... 2	... 1	... 2	... 7	... 6	... 63
Sussex	... 3	... 5	... 4	... 8	... 3	... 16	... 6	... 2	... 1	... 2	... 7	... 6	... 63
Swan	... 3	... 5	... 4	... 8	... 3	... 16	... 6	... 2	... 1	... 2	... 7	... 6	... 63
Toodyay	... 3	... 5	... 4	... 8	... 3	... 16	... 6	... 2	... 1	... 2	... 7	... 6	... 63
Victoria Plains	... 3	... 5	... 4	... 8	... 3	... 16	... 6	... 2	... 1	... 2	... 7	... 6	... 63
Wellington	7	7	2	6	2	5	2	6	1	4	4	4	57
Williams	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	13
Yalgoo	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	13
Yilgarn	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	13
York	... 2	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 3	... 2	... 1	... 1	... 1	... 2	... 1	... 8
Total number	145	137	126	167	151	173	134	158	155	150	136	151	1,781

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 37.—*Comparative Statement, showing the Months of the Year 1900, arranged in the order of the number of Births, Deaths, and Marriages registered in each.*

BIRTHS.			DEATHS.			MARRIAGES.		
Month.	No.	Percentage of total Births.	Month.	No.	Percentage of total Deaths.	Month.	No.	Percentage of total Marriages.
June	403	9.04	December ...	217	9.69	June	172	9.66
March	474	8.69	November ...	215	9.60	April	167	9.38
December ...	473	8.67	May	207	9.24	August	158	8.87
May	469	8.60	October	202	9.02	September ...	155	8.70
July	468	8.58	January	198	8.84	May	151	8.48
August	459	8.42	February ...	193	8.62	December ...	151	8.48
January	458	8.40	March	186	8.30	October	150	8.42
November ...	447	8.20	April	179	7.99	January	145	8.14
October	442	8.10	June	179	7.99	February ...	137	7.69
April	440	8.07	August	167	7.45	November ...	136	7.64
February ...	419	7.68	July	155	6.92	July	134	7.52
September ...	412	7.55	September ...	142	6.34	March	125	7.02
Total	5,454	100.00	...	2,240	100.00	...	1,781	100.00

No. 38.—*Number of Deaths of Infants under one year during 1900, showing percentage of number in each specified Age Group to Total Births and Deaths.*

Quarter ended last day of	Under 1 month.			1 month and under 3.			3 months and under 6.			6 months and under 9.			9 months and under 12.			Total.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Grand Total.
March	38	22	60	15	14	29	23	25	48	18	15	33	8	6	14	102	82	184
June	30	19	49	16	21	37	27	17	44	20	9	29	16	13	29	109	79	188
September ...	23	16	39	9	6	15	9	9	18	8	2	10	6	6	12	55	39	94
December ...	33	32	65	16	11	27	43	22	65	27	14	41	13	11	24	132	90	222
Total	124	89	213	56	52	108	102	73	175	73	40	113	43	36	79	398	290	688
Percentage of total number of births	%			%			%			%			%			%		
	3.90			1.98			3.21			2.07			1.45			12.61		
Percentage of total number of deaths	%			%			%			%			%			%		
	9.51			4.82			7.81			5.04			3.53			30.71		

No. 39.—*Number of deaths of Children between the ages of one year and five years during 1900, showing percentage of number in each specified Age Group to Total Deaths.*

Quarter ended last day of	1 year and under 2.			2 years and under 3.			3 years and under 4.			4 years and under 5.			Total.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Grand Total.
March	18	10	28	5	5	10	2	2	4	1	1	2	26	18	44
June	22	20	42	5	2	7	2	1	3	—	—	—	29	23	52
September ...	10	11	21	4	4	8	—	1	1	1	2	3	15	18	33
December ...	32	18	50	—	2	2	3	3	6	1	3	4	36	26	62
Total	82	59	141	14	13	27	7	7	14	3	6	9	106	85	191
Percentage of total number of deaths	%			%			%			%			%		
	6.29			1.21			0.63			0.40			8.53		

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 40.—Return of Illegitimate Births (exclusive of Still-births) registered in each Registration District during the Year 1900.

Registration District.	Number of Illegitimate Births.			Total Number of Births in each District.	Percentage of Illegitimate to Total Births in each District.
	Males.	Females.	Total.		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	%
Ashburton	1	1	2	2	50.00
Beverley	1	1	2	49	2.04
Blackwood	1	1	2	62	3.23
Broad Arrow	2	2	4	48	4.17
Broome	2	3	5	8	62.50
Canuing	2	2	4	34	5.88
Claremont	1	2	3	182	1.65
Coolgardie	4	8	12	255	4.71
Coolgardie, East	22	10	32	765	4.18
Coolgardie, North	1	1	2	72	2.78
Coolgardie, North-East	2	2	4	74	2.70
Dandaraga	...	...	...	12	...
Dundas	...	...	...	37	...
Esperance	...	...	...	14	...
Eucly	...	...	...	2	...
Fremantle	12	14	26	745	3.49
Gascoyne	1	1	2	19	5.26
Geraldton	2	4	6	129	4.65
Gingin	...	...	...	24	...
Greenough	1	1	2	41	4.88
Irwin	...	...	...	36	...
Jarrahdale	2	2	4	59	3.39
Katanning	1	3	4	51	7.84
Kimberley, East	...	...	...	2	...
Kimberley, West	1	1	2	2	50.00
Kimberley Goldfields	1	1	2	1	100.00
Leederville	3	2	5	111	4.50
Mount Margaret	...	1	1	29	3.45
Murchison	...	...	...	108	...
Murchison, East	1	...	1	12	8.33
Murray	...	...	...	59	...
Northam	...	...	...	149	...
Northampton	2	1	3	30	10.00
Peak Hill	...	...	...	11	...
Perth	59	45	104	1,040	10.00
Pilbarra	...	...	...	5	...
Plantagenet	6	4	10	215	4.65
Roebourne	2	2	4	22	9.09
Subiaco	...	1	1	89	1.12
Sussex	1	1	2	64	3.13
Swan	3	5	8	214	3.74
Toodyay	...	...	...	59	...
Victoria Plains	...	...	...	32	...
Wellington	6	4	10	310	3.23
Williams	1	1	2	37	2.70
Yalgoo	...	1	1	9	11.11
Yilgarn	1	1	2	45	4.44
York	3	2	5	79	6.33
Total	143	120	263	5,454	4.82
Percentage of Illegitimate to Total Births during 1900	5.13	4.50	4.82	—	—

No. 41.—Ages of the Fathers and Mothers of Children whose Births were registered in Western Australia during 1900.

AGES.		AGES OF MOTHERS.												Age not stated.	Total Fathers.
		15 and under 16.	16 and under 17.	17 and under 18.	18 and under 19.	19 and under 20.	20 and under 21.	21 and under 25.	25 and under 30.	30 and under 35.	35 and under 40.	40 and under 45.	45 and under 50.		
AGES OF FATHERS.	19 and under 20	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	20 " " 21	...	1	2	...	1	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
	21 " " 25	...	...	6	28	25	39	147	44	6	1	...	...	...	296
	25 " " 30	...	2	6	22	37	51	437	573	127	16	1	...	1	1,273
	30 " " 35	...	...	1	2	15	25	259	633	501	80	4	...	...	1,520
	35 " " 40	...	...	1	...	7	8	87	311	439	286	20	1	...	1,160
	40 " " 45	...	...	...	...	1	1	24	67	172	190	92	...	...	547
	45 " " 50	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	19	49	70	53	12	...	207
	50 " " 55	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	10	29	26	1	...	73
	55 " " 60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	12	2	...	24
	60 " " 65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	4	5	...	...	14
	65 " " 70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3
	70 " " 75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	75 " " 80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
	Age not stated	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4
Mothers of Legitimate Children		...	3	17	52	87	128	963	1,656	1,310	682	216	16	4	5,134
Mothers of Illegitimate Children		5	5	8	21	16	15	70	62	41	14	3	...	1	261
Total Mothers		5	8	25	73	103	143	1,033	1,718	1,351	696	219	16	5	5,395

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 42.—Number of Deaths of Persons of both Sexes registered during each Month of the Year ended 31st December, 1900, distinguishing Ages at Death.

Age Groups.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.		Total for the year.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Under 1 month	15	8	12	5	11	9	12	6	13	7	5	6	7	8	11	5	5	3	9	11	13	14	11	7	124	89
1 month and under 3 months	4	3	3	8	7	3	4	4	6	11	4	6	5	5	3	4	1	2	6	6	5	4	5	6	56	108
3 months and under 6 months	9	13	9	4	5	8	6	5	15	5	6	7	4	1	3	3	2	5	8	7	20	7	15	8	102	73
6 months and under 12 months	9	7	8	8	9	6	11	10	13	6	12	6	6	2	5	4	3	2	10	4	14	11	16	10	116	76
Total under 12 months	37	31	37	24	28	27	35	25	47	29	27	25	22	11	22	16	11	12	33	23	52	36	47	31	398	290
1 year and under 2 years	3	3	2	2	13	5	7	6	7	12	8	2	3	1	3	5	4	5	7	2	15	5	10	11	82	59
2 years and under 3 years	2	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	2	...	...	...	2	4	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	14	13
3 years and under 4 years	...	1	1	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	7	7	14
4 years and under 5 years	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	6	9
Total 1 year and under 5 years	6	5	4	5	16	8	10	7	9	14	10	2	3	3	5	9	7	6	8	3	16	6	12	17	106	85
5 years and under 10 years	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	...	2	...	1	3	1	1	2	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	2	1	16	9
10 years and under 15 years	2	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	13	9
15 years and under 20 years	1	2	2	2	3	2	2	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	2	...	1	4	2	3	2	...	3	...	24	16
20 years and under 25 years	7	6	5	6	4	2	8	7	5	2	5	4	7	2	8	2	8	2	4	5	9	1	7	5	77	44
25 years and under 30 years	10	3	10	1	8	4	5	8	13	3	6	6	7	4	5	7	10	3	13	4	6	3	5	4	98	46
30 years and under 35 years	7	4	18	4	7	3	6	4	5	4	12	5	9	5	5	4	4	2	10	9	6	4	11	3	100	51
35 years and under 40 years	12	2	12	4	12	3	11	6	6	3	14	7	8	3	14	7	4	3	6	6	12	...	11	4	122	47
40 years and under 45 years	13	5	11	4	10	4	4	2	6	3	9	3	9	2	9	2	11	3	10	4	5	4	6	3	103	39
45 years and under 50 years	4	1	5	2	5	...	2	3	6	1	4	1	5	...	10	1	7	1	7	...	7	3	7	...	68	13
50 years and under 55 years	7	5	11	2	5	1	2	2	4	3	5	...	3	1	2	...	6	...	7	4	10	1	2	3	64	22
55 years and under 60 years	4	2	2	1	3	...	8	1	2	...	10	2	6	...	4	...	5	3	7	3	8	2	5	1	64	15
60 years and under 65 years	4	2	3	...	7	...	1	2	5	3	3	...	...	...	...	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	17
65 years and under 70 years	5	...	5	1	5	4	8	1	7	...	4	2	10	1	6	1	2	1	8	1	3	...	3	1	66	13
70 years and under 75 years	4	...	4	...	3	2	1	2	6	1	4	...	2	...	5	...	...	2	2	1	4	1	...	...	41	10
75 years and under 80 years	...	1	2	...	6	...	1	...	4	1	3	...	8	...	5	...	2	1	3	2	1	...	...	...	39	8
80 years and under 85 years	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	...	1	...	1	2	3	1	3	...	1	1	1	3	5	...	19	12
85 years and under 90 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	3
90 years and under 95 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
95 years and under 100 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Age not stated	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	4	3
Total 5 years and over	84	35	92	31	82	25	62	40	81	27	84	31	91	25	88	27	77	29	84	51	80	25	78	32	983	378
Total all ages, Male and Female	127	71	133	60	126	60	107	72	137	70	121	58	116	39	115	52	95	47	125	77	148	67	137	80	1,487	753
Grand Total	198	193	186	179	207	179	207	179	179	167	142	202	215	217	217	215	217	217	217	215	217	215	217	217	2,240	2,240

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 43.—Number of Deaths of Persons of both Sexes registered during the years 1899 and 1900; distinguishing Ages at Death and showing Proportion of Deaths in each Age Group to Total Deaths.

Age Groups.	1899.				1900.				Increase or Decrease of Deaths in each Age Group on preceding Year.	
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of Deaths in each Age Group to Total Deaths.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of Deaths in each Age Group to Total Deaths.	Increase.	Decrease.
Under 1 month ...	No. 137	No. 98	No. 230	% 9.90	No. 124	No. 89	No. 213	% 9.51	No. ...	No. 17
1 month and under 3 ...	60	48	108	4.69	56	52	108	4.82	...	...
3 months and under 6 ...	85	93	178	7.61	102	73	175	7.81	...	3
6 months and under 12 ...	109	99	208	8.95	116	76	192	8.57	...	16
Total under 12 months ...	391	333	724	31.15	398	290	688	30.71	...	36
1 year and under 2 ...	67	72	139	5.98	82	59	141	6.29	2	...
2 years and under 3 ...	20	12	32	1.38	14	13	27	1.21	...	5
3 years and under 4 ...	13	9	22	0.95	7	7	14	0.63	...	8
4 years and under 5 ...	10	2	12	0.51	3	6	9	0.40	...	3
Total 1 year and under 5 years ...	110	95	205	8.82	106	85	191	8.53	...	14
5 years and under 10 ...	14	14	28	1.20	16	9	25	1.12	...	3
10 years and under 15 ...	16	8	24	1.03	13	9	22	0.98	...	2
15 years and under 20 ...	20	27	47	2.02	24	16	40	1.79	...	7
20 years and under 25 ...	72	39	111	4.78	77	44	121	5.40	10	...
25 years and under 30 ...	124	49	173	7.44	98	46	144	6.43	...	29
30 years and under 35 ...	108	49	157	6.76	100	51	151	6.74	...	6
35 years and under 40 ...	99	42	141	6.07	122	47	169	7.54	28	...
40 years and under 45 ...	86	23	109	4.69	103	39	142	6.34	33	...
45 years and under 50 ...	88	15	103	4.43	68	13	81	3.62	...	22
50 years and under 55 ...	75	13	88	3.79	64	22	86	3.84	...	2
55 years and under 60 ...	67	14	81	3.49	64	15	79	3.53	...	2
60 years and under 65 ...	58	17	75	3.23	57	17	74	3.30	...	1
65 years and under 70 ...	62	21	83	3.57	66	13	79	3.53	...	4
70 years and under 75 ...	50	18	68	2.93	41	10	51	2.28	...	17
75 years and under 80 ...	38	21	59	2.54	39	8	47	2.10	...	12
80 years and under 85 ...	23	6	29	1.25	19	12	31	1.38	2	...
85 years and under 90 ...	5	5	10	0.43	6	3	9	0.40	...	1
90 years and under 95 ...	2	2	4	0.17	1	1	2	0.09	...	2
95 years and under 100 ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	0.04	1	...
Age not stated ...	5	...	5	0.21	4	3	7	0.31	2	...
Total 5 years and over ...	1,012	383	1,395	60.03	988	378	1,361	60.76	...	34
Total all ages, Male and Female ...	1,513	811	2,324	100.00	1,487	753	2,240	100.00	...	84

Age Groups.	CLASS I. Specific Febrile, or Zymotic Diseases.		CLASS II. Parasitic Diseases.		CLASS III. Dietetic Diseases.		CLASS IV. Constitutional Diseases.		CLASS V. Develop- mental Diseases.		CLASS VI. Local Diseases.		CLASS VII. Violence.		CLASS VIII. Ill-defined and not specified causes.		Total Deaths (all causes).		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Under 1 month ...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	59	43	39	26	6	12	17	13	124	89	213
1 month and under 3 ...	2	10	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	30	21	...	1	17	9	56	52	108
3 months and under 6 ...	25	112	...	1	5	1	1	1	12	...	48	41	...	...	21	17	102	73	175
6 months and under 12 ...	29	112	...	...	1	1	11	4	...	...	63	53	2	...	10	6	116	76	192
Total under 12 months	57	36	2	3	9	3	14	8	63	51	180	141	8	3	65	45	398	290	688
1 year and under 2 ...	16	12	...	...	...	1	3	3	...	1	56	34	3	5	4	3	82	59	141
2 years and under 3 ...	1	6	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	7	5	4	1	1	...	14	13	27
3 years and under 4 ...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	3	2	2	...	...	7	7	14
4 years and under 5 ...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	2	1	...	...	...	3	6	9
Total 1 year and under 5 years ...	17	23	...	...	...	1	5	5	...	1	69	44	10	8	5	3	106	85	191
5 years and under 10 ...	3	3	...	...	...	...	4	2	...	...	4	4	5	...	...	...	16	9	25
10 years and under 15 ...	6	1	...	...	...	...	2	12	...	...	2	3	3	3	...	...	13	9	22
15 years and under 20 ...	8	2	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	8	9	7	...	...	...	24	16	40
20 years and under 25 ...	27	14	...	...	...	...	13	10	...	...	13	19	24	1	...	...	77	44	121
25 years and under 30 ...	35	10	...	1	...	...	17	15	...	...	23	14	23	5	...	1	98	46	144
30 years and under 35 ...	23	15	...	...	4	1	16	11	...	...	27	20	29	2	1	1	100	51	151
35 years and under 40 ...	20	6	2	...	8	...	21	9	...	...	43	26	28	5	...	1	122	47	169
40 years and under 45 ...	10	4	1	...	4	1	15	9	...	...	41	20	32	3	...	2	103	39	142
45 years and under 50 ...	8	1	...	...	2	...	11	2	...	...	37	8	8	...	2	...	68	13	81
50 years and under 55 ...	5	...	...	1	1	1	9	6	...	...	28	11	19	3	2	...	64	22	86
55 years and under 60 ...	5	2	...	...	3	...	6	2	...	...	32	11	16	...	2	...	64	15	79
60 years and under 65 ...	4	2	...	...	4	...	5	4	4	...	33	11	5	...	2	...	57	17	74
65 years and under 70 ...	3	...	...	...	2	...	8	3	6	...	38	6	7	2	2	...	66	13	79
70 years and under 75 ...	5	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	7	6	25	4	1	...	1	...	41	10	51
75 years and under 80 ...	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	18	4	15	4	2	...	...	...	39	8	47
80 years and under 85 ...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	5	11	6	...	...	...	...	19	12	31
85 years and under 90 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	2	3	1	...	...	...	...	6	3	9
90 years and under 95 ...	...	...	...	...											

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 45.—Number of Deaths of Persons of both Sexes from each kind

Class.	Cause of Death.	JANUARY.		FEBRUARY.		MARCH.		APRIL.		MAY.		JUNE.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
I.	SPECIFIC FEBRILE OR ZYMOTIC DISEASES.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
	SUB-CLASS 1.—Miasmatic Diseases.												
	1. Small-pox { (a.) Vaccinated ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(b.) Unvaccinated ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(c.) Not stated ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2. Chicken-pox ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3. Measles ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4. Epidemic Rose Rash ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	5. Scarlet Fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	6. Typhus ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	7. Relapsing Fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	8. Influenza ...	3	4	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
	9. Whooping Cough ...	4	1	2	2	1	...	1	2	...	2	...	...
	10. Mumps ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	11. Diphtheria ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	12. Cerebro-spinal Fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	13. Simple continued Fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	14. Typhoid, Enteric Fever ...	18	2	11	5	12	3	10	3	15	4	7	4
	15. Others ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*2	...	†2	...	...	...
	SUB-CLASS 2.—Diarrhœal Diseases.												
	1. Cholera, Sporadic, Simple ...	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1a. Cholera, Epidemic (Asiatic) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2. Diarrhœa ...	3	2	...	...	...	3	1	1	6	3	3	...
	3. Dysentery ...	2	2	5	1	8	5	4	4	1	1	2	3
	SUB-CLASS 3.—Malarial Diseases.												
	1. Remittent Fever... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2. Intermittent Fever (Ague) ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3. Beriberi ...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
	SUB-CLASS 4.—Zoogenous Diseases.												
	1. Hydrophobia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2. Glanders ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3. Splenic Fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4. Cow-pox and other effects of Vaccination ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	SUB-CLASS 5.—Venereal Diseases.												
	1. Syphilis ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
	2. Gonorrhœa, Stricture of Urethra ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	SUB-CLASS 6.—Septic Diseases.												
	1. Phagedæna ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2. Erysipelas ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
	3. Pyæmia, Septicæmia ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4. Puerperal Fever ...	...	1	...	1	...	3	...	1	...	1	...	1
	Total Class I. ...	36	13	25	10	24	14	19	12	29	11	13	8
II.	PARASITIC DISEASES.												
	1. Thrush ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
	2. Other Diseases from Vegetable Parasites ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3. Hydatid Diseases ...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
	4. Other Diseases from Animal Parasites ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total Class II. ...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...
III.	DIETETIC DISEASES.												
	1. Starvation, Want of Breast Milk ...	1	...	2	...	...	1	1	...	5	1	2	...
	2. Scurvy ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3. Intemperance { (a.) Chronic Alcoholism ...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
	(b.) Delirium Tremens ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	2	...
	4. Chronic Opium or Morphia Poisoning ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total Class III. ...	3	1	3	...	2	1	2	...	6	2	5	...

* Cases of Bubonic Plague.

† One of these was a case of Bubonic Plague.

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

of Disease, as registered during each month of the Year 1900.

JULY.		AUGUST.		SEPTEMBER.		OCTOBER.		NOVEMBER.		DECEMBER.		TOTAL FOR THE YEAR.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
...
...
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
...	1	...	1	1
...	1	...	1
...	1	...	1
...
...
1	1	2	...	4	...	3	2	2	...	...	...	18	7	25
1	1	2	3	1	...	1	...	1	4	1	1	15	16	31
...	1	...	...	...	1	...	3	3
...
...
5	3	5	...	2	...	3	...	5	2	7	2	100	28	128
...	4	...	4
...	1	5	1	6
...
1	2	...	3	1	7	4	8	5	34	19	53
3	...	1	...	...	...	4	1	5	1	1	4	36	22	58
...
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	3
2	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	3	...	1	...	17	...	17
...
...
...
...
...	2	...	2
...
...
...	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	...	...	1	2	1	3
...	6	4	10
...	2	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	16	16
13	8	13	5	10	2	17	7	27	12	18	17	244	119	363
...	3	...	...	2	3	5
...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	3	6
...
...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	5	6	11
1	...	2	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	4	1	19	5	24
...	1	...	1
2	1	...	...	...	2	...	3	1	11	3	14
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	8
...
3	...	3	1	1	...	1	1	2	...	8	2	39	8	47

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 45.—Number of Deaths of Persons of both Sexes from each kind

Class.	Cause of Death.	JANUARY.		FEBRUARY.		MARCH.		APRIL.		MAY.		JUNE.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
IV.	CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
	1. Rheumatic Fever, Rheumatism of Heart	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	2. Rheumatism ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3. Gout ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4. Rickets ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	5. Cancer, Malignant Disease ...	2	2	1	1	1	...	4	3	3	2	2	...
	6. Tabes Mesenterica	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...
	7. Tubercular Meningitis (Acute Hydrocephalus) ... ..	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	2	...
	8. Phthisis	8	5	6	6	4	4	9	7	5	6	7	2
	9. Other forms of Tuberculosis, Scrofula, etc.	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	4	...
	10. Purpura, Hemorrhagic Diathesis ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	11. Anæmia, Chlorosis, Leucocythæmia ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
	12. Diabetes Mellitus ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
	13. Other Constitutional Diseases ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total Class IV. ...	13	10	8	7	8	5	16	12	11	10	18	3
V.	DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES.												
	1. Premature Birth	8	2	4	3	6	5	4	...	2	2	4	4
	2. Atelectasis	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...
	3. Cyanosis ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	4. Spina Bifida ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	5. Imperforate Anus ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	6. Cleft Palate, Harelip ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	7. Other Congenital Defects ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	8. Old Age	3	1	1	2	4	3	1	1	2	2	6	1
	Total Class V. ...	13	3	6	5	11	8	6	2	6	5	11	6
VI.	LOCAL DISEASES.												
	SUB-CLASS 1.—Diseases of the Nervous System.												
	1. Inflammation of Brain or its Membranes	1	1	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	...	...	...
	2. Apoplexy ... ..	...	1	1	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	2	...
	3. Softening of Brain ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4. Hemiplegia, Brain Paralysis ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	5. Paralysis (undefined) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	6. Insanity (General Paralysis of Insane) ... ..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...
	7. Chorea ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	8. Epilepsy ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	1
	9. Convulsions	4	2	3	...	3	1	3	2	2	3	...	2
	10. Laryngismus Stridulus ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	11. Idiopathic Tetanus ... ..	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
	12. Paraplegia, Disease of Spinal Cord ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
	13. Other Diseases of Nervous System ...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	1	1	...	2	1
	SUB-CLASS 2.—Diseases of the Organs of Special Sense.												
	1. Otitis, Otorrhœa, and Diseases of Ear ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2. Epistaxis and Diseases of Nose ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3. Ophthalmia and Diseases of Eye ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	SUB-CLASS 3.—Diseases of the Circulatory System.												
	1. Endocarditis, Valvular Disease ...	2	3	2	1	3	...	1	...	3	2	3	1
	2. Pericarditis ... ..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	3. Hypertrophy of Heart	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4. Angina Pectoris	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	5. Syncope ... ..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
	6. Aneurism	2	1	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	7. Senile Gangrene ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	8. Embolism, Thrombosis ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	9. Phlebitis ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	10. Varicose Veins ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	11. Heart Disease, undefined ...	5	4	3	3	7	1	3	3	2	2	4	3

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

of Disease, as registered during each Month of the Year 1900—continued.

JULY.		AUGUST.		SEPTEMBER.		OCTOBER.		NOVEMBER.		DECEMBER.		TOTAL FOR THE YEAR.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Grand Total.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	2
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
6	1	3	1	1	3	2	3	3	1	5	2	33	19	52
1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	2	8
...	1	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	1	1	...	6	8	14
3	3	8	7	7	4	7	8	8	3	9	1	81	56	137
...	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	2	...	14	5	19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	3	2	5
...
10	6	15	10	10	9	11	13	13	6	19	3	152	94	246
...
5	4	2	1	1	2	2	7	7	9	4	6	49	45	94
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	7	3	10
1	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	3
...
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
4	3	6	...	4	...	5	3	2	1	3	3	41	20	61
10	7	10	1	6	4	8	10	10	11	7	10	104	72	176
...
2	...	...	...	4	...	3	1	4	2	4	2	26	10	36
3	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	1	...	...	1	13	4	17
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	3	1	4
1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	2	5
...
1	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	10	1	11
...
...	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	1	4	7	11
3	1	3	2	1	...	3	1	3	2	3	1	31	17	48
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	3	5
...
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	2	3	5
1	...	3	...	2	1	...	2	1	1	1	1	13	10	23
...
...
...
2	...	2	...	2	...	4	...	3	1	2	...	29	8	37
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	6
1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	10	3	13
...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	3
...
7	1	3	2	6	1	1	2	6	1	5	2	52	25	77

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 45.—Number of Deaths of Persons of both Sexes, from each kind

Class.	Cause of Death.	JANUARY.		FEBRUARY.		MARCH.		APRIL.		MAY.		JUNE.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
VI.	LOCAL DISEASES—continued.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
	SUB-CLASS 4.—Diseases of the Respiratory System.												
	1. Laryngitis ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2. Croup ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2a. Croup (Diphtheritic) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3. Other Diseases of Larynx and Trachea ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4. Asthma, Emphysema ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...
	5. Bronchitis	2	1	3	1	2	...	...	...	5	...	4	2
	6. Pneumonia	6	...	10	1	7	...	6	1	9	1	16	2
	6a. Congestion of Lungs	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
	7. Pleurisy	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	8. Other Diseases of Respiratory System ... ..	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
	SUB-CLASS 5.—Diseases of the Digestive System.												
	1. Stomatitis ... ..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2. Dentition ... ..	...	...	...	3	...	1	1	1	3	1	...	1
	3. Sore Throat, Quinsy ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4. Dyspepsia ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
	5. Hæmatemesis ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	6. Melæna ... ..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	7. Diseases of Stomach ... ..	...	3	1	1	3	1	4	2	5	6	4	2
	8. Enteritis	5	13	5	6	8	6	13	12	10	13	10	10
	9. Ulceration of Intestine ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
	10. Ileus, Obstruction of Intestine ... ..	...	2	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
	11. Stricture or Strangulation of Intestine ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	12. Intussusception of Intestine ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	13. Hernia ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
	14. Fistula ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	15. Peritonitis	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	2	...
	16. Ascites ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	17. Gallstones ... ..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	18. Cirrhosis of Liver ... ..	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	19. Other Diseases of Liver ... ..	...	2	1	1	...	2	...	2	2	1	...	...
	20. Other Diseases of Digestive System ... ..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
	SUB-CLASS 6.—Diseases of the Lymphatic System and Ductless Glands.												
	1. Diseases of Lymphatic System ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2. Diseases of Spleen ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3. Bronchocele ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4. Addison's Disease ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	SUB-CLASS 7.—Diseases of the Urinary System.												
	1. Nephritis ... ..	...	...	4	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
	2. Bright's Disease (Nephria)	1	...	2	...	2	1	1	1	4	...	...	...
	3. Uræmia ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...
	4. Suppression of Urine ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	5. Calculus ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	6. Hæmaturia ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	7. Diseases of Bladder, Prostate, &c. ... ..	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	...	...
	8. Other Diseases of Urinary System ... ..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
	SUB-CLASS 8.—Diseases of the Organs of Generation.												
	1. Ovarian Disease ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2. Diseases of Uterus and Vagina ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3. Disorders of Menstruation ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4. Pelvic Abscess ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	5. Perineal Abscess ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	6. Diseases of the Testes, Penis, Scrotum, etc. ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	SUB-CLASS 9.—Diseases of Parturition.												
	1. Abortion, Miscarriage ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
	2. Puerperal Mania ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3. Puerperal Convulsions ... ..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
	4. Placenta Prævia (Flooding) ... ..	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	5. Phlegmasia Dolens ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	6. Other Accidents of Child-birth ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	3

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

of Disease, as registered during each Month of the Year 1900—continued.

JULY.		AUGUST.		SEPTEMBER.		OCTOBER.		NOVEMBER.		DECEMBER.		TOTAL FOR THE YEAR.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Grand Total.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
...
1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	6
2	...	4	3	2	2	4	3	4	...	2	2	34	14	48
9	2	12	4	16	4	10	3	10	4	9	3	120	25	145
2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	7	1	8
1	...	2	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	8	4	12
1	4	1	5
...	1	...	1	1	2
...	1	...	1	2	...	4	2	10	11	21
...
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
...	1	...	2	2
2	...	1	...	1	...	3	1	2	...	2	3	28	19	47
3	2	2	3	3	1	10	3	17	10	20	13	106	92	198
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3
...	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	1	...	2	...	7	6	13
1	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1
...	5	...	5
...	1	1	2
...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	6	4	10
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
1	...	1	1	...	...	2	1	...	1	1	...	8	3	11
...	1	3	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	2	...	9	11	20
...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	5
...
...
...	1	...	1
3	...	1	...	...	4	2	...	2	2	...	...	14	8	22
3	1	1	1	3	1	1	...	...	...	18	5	23
...	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	7	1	8
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
...
...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	9	1	10
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	5
...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	3
...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	4	4
...
...	1	1
...	1	...	1
...
...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	3
...	1	1
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3
...	3	3
...	1	...	2	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	13	13

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 45.—Number of Deaths of Persons of both Sexes, from each kind

Class.	Cause of Death.	JANUARY.		FEBRUARY.		MARCH.		APRIL.		MAY.		JUNE.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
VI.	LOCAL DISEASES—continued.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
	SUB-CLASS 10.—Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion.												
	1. Caries, Necrosis	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2. Arthritis, Ostitis, Periostitis	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	3. Other Diseases of Organs of Locomotion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	SUB-CLASS 11.—Diseases of the Integumentary System.												
	1. Carbuncle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2. Phlegmon, Cellulitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	3. Lupus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4. Ulcer, Bedsore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	5. Eczema	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	6. Pemphigus	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	7. Other Diseases of Integumentary System	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total Class VI.	33	39	52	24	50	22	48	38	60	35	54	36
VII.	VIOLENCE.												
	SUB-CLASS 1.—Accident or Negligence.												
	1. Fractures, Contusions	13	...	6	...	8	...	4	...	6	...	5	...
	2. Gunshot Wounds	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
	3. Cuts, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
	4. Burn, Scald	1	...	...	1	2	1	1	...	...	2	...	...
	4a. Sunstroke	3	1	9	2	6	1	1	...	1	...	1	...
	4b. Lightning	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	5. Poison	...	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
	5a. Bite of Snake or Insect	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
	6. Drowning	1	...	1	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	1	...
	7. Suffocation	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...
	8. Otherwise	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
	SUB-CLASS 2.—Homicide.												
	1. Murder and Manslaughter	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2. Justifiable Homicide	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	SUB-CLASS 3.—Suicide.												
	1. Gunshot Wounds	1	...	4	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	1	...
	2. Cut, Stab	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
	3. Poison	1	1	...	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
	4. Drowning	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	5. Hanging	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
	6. Otherwise	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
	SUB-CLASS 4.—Execution.												
	1. Hanging	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total Class VII.	21	3	27	5	24	4	11	3	11	3	13	1
VIII.	ILL-DEFINED AND NOT SPECIFIED CAUSES.												
	1. Dropsy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2. Debility, Atrophy, Inanition	5	2	10	8	7	5	5	5	12	4	3	4
	3. Mortification	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4. Tumor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	5. Abscess	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	6. Hæmorrhage	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
	7. Sudden death (cause unascertained)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	8. Not specified or ill-defined	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	Total Class VIII.	8	2	11	9	7	5	5	5	14	4	4	4
	Grand Total	127	71	133	60	126	60	107	72	137	70	121	58
	Grand Total of Males and Females	198		193		186		179		207		179	

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

of Disease as registered during each Month of the Year 1900—continued.

JULY.		AUGUST.		SEPTEMBER.		OCTOBER.		NOVEMBER.		DECEMBER.		TOTAL FOR THE YEAR.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Grand total.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	3	5
...
...
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
...	1	1
...	1	...	...	1	2
...
51	10	50	30	48	23	58	38	67	28	62	40	633	363	996
11	...	10	...	10	...	10	...	9	...	6	1	98	1	99
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5
...	1	1	...	1	...	2	3	5
2	2	...	...	1	2	2	1	1	1	...	2	9	13	22
2	1	...	1	1	25	5	30
...
...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	2	8
...	1	...	1
2	...	6	...	2	1	2	1	3	...	3	...	24	3	27
2	...	2	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	2	...	11	3	14
...	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	5	...	5
...	...	1	...	2	...	3	...	1	1	...	...	7	2	9
...	2	...	2	...	2
1	2	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	13
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	5
...	1	...	1	5	4	9
...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6
...	1	...	1
2	2	...	2
23	2	19	...	18	5	24	3	19	3	17	5	227	37	264
...
6	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
...	...	3	4	1	4	6	4	9	3	5	3	72	51	123
...
...	1	...	1
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	4
...
...	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	6	2	8
6	5	4	5	2	4	6	5	10	3	6	3	83	54	137
116	39	115	52	95	47	125	77	148	67	137	80	1,487	753	2,240
155		167		142		202		215		217		2,240		

[illegible]

* Cases of Bubonic Plague.

[illegible]

* Cases of Bubonic Plague.

Cause of Death.	Under 12 Months.										1 Year and under 5 years.										5 Years and Over.							
	Under 1 Month.		1 month and under 3.		3 months and under 6.		6 months and under 12.		Total.		1 year and under 2.		2 years and under 3.		3 years and under 4.		4 years and under 5.		Total.		5 years and under 10.		10 years and under 15.		15 years and under 20.		20 years and under 25.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.																												
1. Rheumatic Fever, Rheumatism of Heart																												
2. Rheumatism																												
3. Gout																												
4. Rickets																												
5. Cancer, Malignant Disease																												
6. Tabes Mesenterica																												
7. Tubercular Meningitis [Acute Hydrocephalus]																												
8. Phthisis																												
9. Other Forms of Tuberculosis, Scrofula, etc.																												
10. Purpura, Hemorrhagic Diathesis																												
11. Anæmia, Chlorosis, Leucocythæmia																												
12. Diabetes Mellitus																												
13. Other Constitutional Diseases																												
Total Class IV.	1	2	1	1	1	1	11	4	14	8	3	3	1	1	1		1	5	5	4	2	2	2	1	5	13	10	
DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES.																												
1. Premature Birth	45	40	2	5	2				49	45																		
2. Atelectasis	7	3							7	3																		
3. Cyanosis	3			1					3	1		1																
4. Spina Bifida	1			2					1	2																		
5. Imperforate Anus																												
6. Cleft Palate, Harelip																												
7. Other Congenital Defects	3								3																			
8. Old Age																												
Total Class V.	59	43	2	8	2				63	51		1								1								
LOCAL DISEASES.																												
SUB-CLASS 1.—Diseases of the Nervous System.																												
1. Inflammation of Brain or its Membranes	1					5	3	1	3	7	6	3	1	2			2		7	1	1	2						

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

different periods of life as registered during the Year 1900—continued.

[illegible]

Cause of Death.	Under 12 Months.										1 Year and under 5 Years.										5 Years and Over.							
	Under 1 month.		1 month and under 3.		3 months and under 6.		6 months and under 12.		Total.		1 year and under 2.		2 years and under 3.		3 years and under 4.		4 years and under 5.		Total.		5 years and under 10.		10 years and under 15.		15 years and under 20.		20 years and over.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
LOCAL DISEASES—continued.																												
SUB-CLASS 3.—Diseases of the Circulatory System—continued.																												
5. Syncope	1	1								1	1																	
6. Aneurism																												
7. Senile Gangrene																												
8. Embolism, Thrombosis																												
9. Phlebitis																												
10. Varicose Veins																												
11. Heart Disease (undefined) ...	2	1						1	2	3	3			1						1			1		1		2	1
SUB-CLASS 4.—Diseases of the Respiratory System.																												
1. Laryngitis												1								1							1	
2. Croup				1						1																		
2a. Croup (Diphtheritic)																												
3. Other Diseases of Larynx and Trachea																												
4. Asthma, Emphysema																												
5. Bronchitis	1		3	1	5	1	2	2	11	4	2	2	2	1					4	3						2		1
6. Pneumonia	1		2		4	2	7		14	2	9	1	1	1	2				11	4	1					2		3
6a. Congestion of Lungs	1			1					1	1	1								1								1	
7. Pleurisy					1				1			1			1				1	1								1
8. Other Diseases of Respiratory System																											1	1
SUB-CLASS 5.—Diseases of the Digestive System.																												
1. Stomatitis		1			1				1	1									6	1								
2. Dentition					1	2	3	8	4	10	6	1																
3. Sore Throat, Quinsy																												
4. Dyspepsia		1								1																		
5. Hematemesis																										1		
6. Melena		1								1									3									
7. Diseases of Stomach	4	2	6	1	7	4	4	3	21	10	3	8			1				3	9	1							
8. Enteritis	8	4	13	15	20	26	33	29	74	74	22	13		3	2				24	16							1	

g

ss.	Total.
I.—S	
II.—P	
III.—D	
IV.—C	
V.—D	...
VI.—L	...
VII.—V	...
VIII.—I	1
	1
	1
	1
	...
	25
	31
	...
	3
	...
	128
	4
	...
	6
	53
	58
	...
	3
	17
	...
	...
	...
1	...
1	...
1	...
1	2
1	...
1	...
1	...
1	3
1	10
2	16
2	...
2	363
2	...
2	...
2	5
2	...
2	6
2	...
3	...
3	11
3	...
3	...
3	...
3	24
3	1
3	...
4	14
	8
	...
	47

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 46.—Number of Deaths of Persons of both Sexes from each kind of Disease.

Class.	Cause of Death.	Under 12 Months.										1 Year and under 5 Years.										5 Years and Over.					
		Under 1 month.		1 month and under 3.		3 months and under 6.		6 months and under 12.		Total.		1 year and under 2.		2 years and under 3.		3 years and under 4.		4 years and under 5.		Total.		5 years and under 10.		10 years and under 15.		15 years and under 20.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
VI.	SUB-CLASS 9.—Diseases of Parturition.																										
	1. Abortion, Miscarriage																										
	2. Puerperal Mania																										
	3. Puerperal Convulsions																										
	4. Placenta Prævia, Flooding																										
	5. Phlegmasia Dolens																										
	6. Other Accidents of Childbirth																										
	SUB-CLASS 10.—Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion.																										
	1. Caries, Necrosis									1	1															1	
	2. Arthritis, Ostitis, Periostitis																										
	3. Other Diseases of Organs of Locomotion																										
	SUB-CLASS 11.—Diseases of the Integumentary System.																										
	1. Carbuncle																			1							
	2. Phlegmon, Cellulitis											1								1							
	3. Lupus																										
	4. Ulcer, Bed sore																										
	5. Eczema																										
	6. Pemphigus			1						1		1								1							
	7. Other Diseases of Integumentary System																										
	Total Class VI.	39	26	30	21	48	41	63	53	180	141	56	34	7	5	4	3	2	2	69	44	4	4	2	3	8	9
VII.	VIOLENCE.																										
	SUB-CLASS 1.—Accident or Negligence.																										
	1. Fractures, Contusions							1		1		1	1	1						2	1	2		2		4	
	2. Gunshot Wounds									1																1	
	3. Cuts, etc.	1								1											1						
	4. Burn, Scald											1	1	1		1				1	3	1			3		
	4a. Sunstroke															1				1							
	4b. Lightning																										
	5. Poison											1	2							1	2						
	5a. Bite of Snake or Insect												1							1							
	6. Drowning											1	1	1		2		1		5	1				1		
	7. Suffocation	2	2		1			1		3	3												1				
	8. Otherwise	2								2												1				1	
	SUB-CLASS 2.—Homicide.																										
	1. Murder and Manslaughter	1								1																	
	2. Justifiable Homicide																										
	SUB-CLASS 3.—Suicide.																										
	1. Gunshot Wounds																										
	2. Cut, Stab																										
	3. Poison																										
	4. Drowning																										
	5. Hanging																										
	6. Otherwise																										
	SUB-CLASS 4.—Execution.																										
	1. Hanging																										
	Total Class VII.	6	2		1			2		8	3	3	5	4	1	2	2	1		10	8	5		3	3	7	
VIII.	ILL-DEFINED AND NOT SPECIFIED CAUSES.																										
	1. Dropsy																										
	2. Debility, Atrophy, Inanition	17	13	17	9	21	17	10	6	65	45	3	3	1						4	3						
	3. Mortification																										
	4. Tumor																										
	5. Abscess																										
	6. Hemorrhage																										
	7. Sudden Death (cause unascertained)																										
	8. Not Specified or Ill-defined											1								1							
	Total Class VIII.	17	13	17	9	21	17	10	6	65	45	4	3	1						5	3						
	Total, all Classes	124	89	56	52	102	73	116	76	398	290	82	59	14	13	7	7	3		610	65	16	9	13	9	24	16
	Grand Total	213	108		175		192		688		141		27		14		9			191		25		22		40	

[illegible]

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 47.—Summary of Causes of Death of Persons of both Sexes, as registered during each of the Ten Years, 1891 to 1900.

Class.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.		
										Males.	Females.	Total.
I.—SPECIFIC FEBRILE OR ZYMOTIC DISEASES ...	140	178	146	168	503	586	678	676	431	244	119	363
II.—PARASITIC DISEASES ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	8	4	3	5	6	11
III.—DIETETIC DISEASES ...	6	...	10	16	30	31	47	53	51	39	8	47
IV.—CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES ...	82	90	75	89	115	145	188	214	226	152	94	246
V.—DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES ...	91	80	66	93	100	125	171	163	198	104	72	176
VI.—LOCAL DISEASES ...	375	353	429	467	574	750	1,069	1,159	968	633	363	996
VII.—VIOLENCE ...	61	92	102	109	123	155	255	230	290	227	37	264
VIII.—ILL-DEFINED AND NOT SPECIFIED CAUSES ...	114	137	116	139	159	228	227	217	157	83	54	137
Total ...	869	931	945	1,081	1,604	2,020	2,643	2,716	2,324	1,487	753	2,240

No. 48.—Principal Causes of Death, in order of Fatality, for the Years 1899 and 1900.

1899.			1900.		
Cause of Death.	Deaths registered.		Cause of Death.	Deaths registered.	
	No.	Percentage to Total Deaths.		No.	Percentage to Total Deaths.
1. Accidental Death ...	249	10.71	1. Accidental Death ...	216	9.64
2. Enteritis ...	165	7.10	2. Enteritis ...	198	8.84
3. Pneumonia ...	165	7.10	3. Pneumonia ...	145	6.47
4. Typhoid (Enteric Fever) ...	148	6.37	4. Phthisis ...	137	6.12
5. Debility, Atrophy, Inanition ...	144	6.20	5. Typhoid (Enteric Fever) ...	128	5.71
6. Phthisis ...	114	4.91	6. Debility, Atrophy, Inanition ...	123	5.49
7. Premature Birth ...	112	4.82	7. Premature Birth ...	94	4.20
8. Heart Disease (undefined) ...	86	3.70	8. Heart Disease (undefined) ...	77	3.44
9. Dysentery ...	81	3.49	9. Old Age ...	61	2.72
10. Diarrhoea ...	64	2.75	10. Dysentery ...	58	2.59
11. Old Age ...	64	2.75	11. Diarrhoea ...	53	2.37
12. Influenza ...	61	2.62	12. Cancer ...	52	2.32
13. Cancer, Malignant Disease ...	60	2.58	13. Bronchitis ...	48	2.14
14. Bronchitis ...	59	2.54	14. Convulsions ...	48	2.14
15. Diseases of Stomach (undefined) ...	55	2.37	15. Diseases of Stomach (undefined) ...	47	2.10
16. Convulsions ...	42	1.81	16. Endocarditis, Valvular Disease ...	37	1.65
17. Bright's Disease (Nephria) ...	37	1.59	17. Inflammation of the Brain or its Membranes ...	36	1.61
18. Suicide ...	32	1.38	18. Suicide ...	35	1.56
19. Endocarditis, Valvular Disease ...	30	1.29	19. Whooping Cough ...	31	1.38
20. Starvation, Want of Breast Milk ...	29	1.25	20. Influenza ...	25	1.12
21. Whooping Cough ...	29	1.25	21. Starvation, Want of Breast Milk ...	24	1.07
22. Inflammation of the Brain or its Membranes ...	27	1.16	22. Bright's Disease (Nephria) ...	23	1.03
23. Diseases of Nervous System (undefined) ...	24	1.03	23. Diseases of Nervous System (undefined) ...	23	1.03
24. Dentition ...	20	0.86	24. Nephritis ...	22	0.98
25. Forms of Tuberculosis, Scrofula, etc. (undefined) ...	20	0.86	25. Dentition ...	21	0.94
26. Aneurism ...	16	0.69	26. Diseases of Liver (undefined) ...	20	0.89
27. Apoplexy ...	16	0.69	27. Forms of Tuberculosis, Scrofula, etc. (undefined) ...	19	0.85
28. Nephritis ...	13	0.56	28. Apoplexy ...	17	0.76
29. Peritonitis ...	13	0.56	29. Beriberi ...	17	0.76
30. Pleurisy ...	13	0.56	30. Puerperal Fever ...	16	0.71
31. Diseases of Liver (undefined) ...	12	0.52	31. Chronic Alcoholism ...	14	0.63
32. Tubercular Meningitis ...	12	0.52	32. Tubercular Meningitis ...	14	0.63
33. Chronic Alcoholism ...	11	0.47	33. Accidents of Child-birth (undefined) ...	13	0.56
34. Congestion of Lungs ...	11	0.47	34. Aneurism ...	13	0.58
35. Cirrhosis of Liver ...	10	0.43	35. Ileus, Obstruction of Intestine ...	12	0.58
36. Paralysis (undefined) ...	10	0.43	36. Pleurisy ...	12	0.58
37. Diseases of Uterus and Vagina ...	9	0.39	37. Cirrhosis of Liver ...	11	0.49
38. Embolism, Thrombosis ...	9	0.39	38. Epilepsy ...	11	0.49
39. Ileus, Obstruction of Intestine ...	9	0.39	39. Insanity (General Paralysis of Insane) ...	11	0.49
40. Murder and Manslaughter ...	9	0.39	40. Atelectasis ...	10	0.45
			41. Diseases of Bladder, Prostate, etc. ...	10	0.45
			42. Peritonitis ...	10	0.45
			43. Pyæmia, Septicæmia ...	10	0.45

Class.	Cause of Death.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.		
											Males.	Females.	Total.
I.	SPECIFIC FEBRILE OR ZYMOTIC DISEASES.												
	SUB-CLASS 1.—Miasmatic Diseases.												
	1. Small-pox { (a.) Vaccinated ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(b.) Unvaccinated ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(c.) Not stated ...	...	...	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2. Chicken-pox ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
	3. Measles ...	...	...	21	6	...	...	1	34	5	...	1	1
	4. Epidemic Rose Rash ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1
	5. Scarlet Fever ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	1	...	1
	6. Typhus ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	7. Relapsing Fever ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	8. Influenza ...	43	17	21	4	11	8	23	11	61	18	7	25
	9. Whooping Cough ...	19	13	...	4	21	9	3	8	29	15	16	31
	10. Mumps ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	11. Diphtheria ...	3	7	8	8	12	9	26	34	7	...	3	3
	12. Cerebro-spinal Fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	13. Simple-continued Fever ...	...	...	...	1	6	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
	14. Typhoid (Enteric Fever) ...	19	55	28	73	325	400	407	296	148	100	28	128
	15. Others ...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
	SUB-CLASS 2.—Diarrhœal Diseases.												
	1. Cholera, Sporadic, Simple ...	3	4	...	...	3	...	14	8	4	5	1	6
	1a. Cholera, Epidemic (Asiatic) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2. Diarrhœa ...	18	48	34	40	56	65	78	110	64	34	19	53
	3. Dysentery ...	17	19	14	22	45	64	72	117	81	36	22	58
	SUB-CLASS 3.—Malarial Diseases.												
	1. Remittent Fever ...	13	4	...	...	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
	2. Intermittent Fever (Ague) ...	...	...	3	...	4	3	3	3	2	3	...	3
	3. Beriberi ...	...	9	4	2	8	9	19	17	7	17	...	17
	SUB-CLASS 4.—Zoogenous Diseases.												
	1. Hydrophobia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2. Glanders ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3. Splenic Fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4. Cow-pox and other effects of Vaccination ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	SUB-CLASS 5.—Venereal Diseases.												
	1. Syphilis ...	...	2	4	2	1	2	9	9	8	2	...	2
	2. Gonorrhœa, Stricture of Urethra ...	...	...	...	1	1	...	3	2	1	...	...	...
	SUB-CLASS 6.—Septic Diseases.												
	1. Phagedæna ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
	2. Erysipelas ...	...	...	2	1	3	5	3	1	...	2	1	3
	3. Pyæmia, Septicæmia ...	...	...	...	2	1	2	5	11	6	6	4	10
	4. Puerperal Fever ...	2	...	...	...	1	9	6	11	7	...	16	16
	Total Class I.	140	178	146	168	503	586	678	676	431	244	119	363
II.	PARASITIC DISEASES.												
	1. Thrush ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	2	3	5
	2. Other Diseases from Vegetable Parasites ...												

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 49.—Number of Deaths of Persons of both Sexes, from each kind of Disease, as registered during each of the Ten Years, 1891 to 1900—continued.

Class.	Cause of Death.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.		
											Males.	Females.	Total.
IV.	CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.												
	1. Rheumatic Fever, Rheumatism of Heart ... ..	...	...	1	3	12	4	2	4	5	4	...	4
	2. Rheumatism	1	3	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	2	...	2
	3. Gout ... ..	...	...	1	2	1	...	1	2	...	1	...	1
	4. Rickets ... ..	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1
	5. Cancer, Malignant Disease	20	16	19	22	25	30	51	55	60	33	19	52
	6. Tabes Mesenterica	1	2	3	5	5	6	4	2	6	6	2	8
	7. Tubercular Meningitis (Acute Hydrocephalus)	9	19	...	1	1	10	11	8	12	6	8	14
	8. Phthisis	49	47	44	53	57	83	87	113	114	81	56	137
	9. Other forms of Tuberculosis, Scrofula, etc. ... ..	...	...	4	1	9	10	17	20	20	14	5	19
	10. Purpura, Hæmorrhagic Diathesis ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	2	4	...	1	1
	11. Anæmia, Chlorosis, Leucocythæmia ... ..	...	...	1	1	...	...	5	5	3	1	1	2
	12. Diabetes Mellitus ... ..	...	1	...	1	2	...	3	1	1	3	2	5
	13. Other Constitutional Diseases	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...
	Total Class IV.	82	90	75	89	115	145	188	214	226	152	94	246
V.	DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES.												
	1. Premature Birth	21	19	22	36	42	45	87	96	112	49	45	94
	2. Atelectasis ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	7	7	7	3	10
	3. Cyanosis	1	3	1	1	...	...	3	3	6	3	2	5
	4. Spina Bifida	1	1	...	...	...	1	6	1	2	1	2	3
	5. Imperforate Anus ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	6. Cleft Palate, Harelip ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
	7. Other Congenital Defects ... ..	...	2	...	1	...	...	3	1	6	3	...	3
	8. Old Age	68	55	43	55	58	78	70	55	64	41	20	61
	Total Class V.	91	80	66	93	100	125	171	163	198	104	72	176
VI.	LOCAL DISEASES.												
	SUB-CLASS 1.—Diseases of the Nervous System.												
	1. Inflammation of Brain or its Membranes	1	3	27	24	14	27	47	42	27	26	10	36
	2. Apoplexy	13	12	15	16	12	12	15	17	16	13	4	17
	3. Softening of Brain ... ..	...	...	...	2	2	2	5	2	1	2	...	2
	4. Hemiplegia, Brain Paralysis ... ..	...	...	1	1	4	3	2	3	6	3	1	4
	5. Paralysis (undefined)	22	14	15	14	15	10	18	11	10	8	2	5
	6. Insanity (General Paralysis of Insane) ... ..	...	...	1	3	...	4	8	7	8	10	1	11
	7. Chorea ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	8. Epilepsy	3	3	2	6	5	6	7	6	6	4	7	11
	9. Convulsions	37	39	54	49	43	45	57	58	42	31	17	48
	10. Laryngismus Stridulus ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
	11. Idiopathic Tetanus ... ..	...	...	...	2	2	3	5	8	4	2	3	5
	12. Paraplegia, Disease of Spinal Cord ... ..	...	1	1	1	3	5	4	2	3	2	3	5
	13. Other Diseases of Nervous System	12	5	6	3	2	4	19	23	24	13	10	23
	SUB-CLASS 2.—Diseases of the Organs of Special Sense.												
	1. Otitis, Otorrhœa, and Diseases of Ear ... ..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...
	2. Epistaxis and Diseases of Nose ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
	3. Ophthalmia and Diseases of Eye ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	SUB-CLASS 3.—Diseases of the Circulatory System.												
	1. Endocarditis, Valvular Disease ... ..	...	...	...	1	1	6	24	26	30	29	8	37
	2. Pericarditis	4	3	3	2	2	14	22	10	1	2	1	3
	3. Hypertrophy of Heart ... ..	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	1	1	...	1
	4. Angina Pectoris ... ..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	5. Syncope ... ..	...	2	6	9	7	8	12	8	5	5	1	6
	6. Aneurism	2	1	1	6	6	4	10	8	16	10	3	13
	7. Senile Gangrene ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...
	8. Embolism, Thrombosis ... ..	...	...	...	2	2	...	4	3	9	...	3	3
	9. Phlebitis ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...
	10. Varicose Veins ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
	11. Heart Disease (undefined)	54	61	72	64	93	109	89	94	86	52	25	77

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 49.—Number of Deaths of Persons of both Sexes, from each kind of Disease, as registered during each of the Ten Years, 1891 to 1900—continued.

Class.	Cause of Death.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.		
											Males.	Females	Total.
VI.	LOCAL DISEASES—continued.												
	SUB-CLASS 4.—Diseases of the Respiratory System.												
	1. Laryngitis	1	1	1	4	3	6	3	8	3	...	2	2
	2. Croup	14	21	13	11	5	5	9	7	4	...	1	1
	2a. Croup (Diphtheritic) .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3. Other Diseases of Larynx and Trachea .....	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
	4. Asthma, Emphysema	4	6	16	7	19	12	4	1	1	5	1	6
	5. Bronchitis	41	30	63	43	49	36	59	74	59	34	14	48
	6. Pneumonia	36	34	42	57	82	90	140	169	165	120	25	145
	6a. Congestion of Lungs	20	18	3	17	26	14	8	7	11	7	1	8
	7. Pleurisy	3	3	2	5	4	10	14	13	13	8	4	12
	8. Other Diseases of Respiratory System .....	...	1	...	1	3	3	1	2	3	4	1	5
	SUB-CLASS 5.—Diseases of the Digestive System.												
	1. Stomatitis .....	...	...	1	1	...	...	3	1	1	1	1	2
	2. Dentition	6	16	7	17	11	28	32	41	20	10	11	21
	3. Sore Throat, Quinsy	2	...	2	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...
	4. Dyspepsia .....	...	...	1	1	2	3	3	...	...	...	1	1
	5. Hematemesis .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	2	2
	6. Melæna .....	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	2	1	...	2	2
	7. Diseases of Stomach	10	8	12	10	20	33	48	52	55	28	19	47
	8. Enteritis	24	16	11	28	55	115	217	245	165	106	92	198
	9. Ulceration of Intestine	1	1	2	...	7	13	8	9	2	1	2	3
	10. Ileus, Obstruction of Intestine	9	2	3	6	8	12	6	11	9	7	6	13
	11. Stricture or Strangulation of Intestine	3	1	1	2	1	3	3	1	3	1	...	1
	12. Intussusception of Intestine	1	...	1	...	2	3	4	6	3	5	...	5
	13. Hernia .....	...	...	2	1	3	2	1	7	1	1	1	2
	14. Fistula .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
	15. Peritonitis	9	8	8	8	17	21	30	17	13	6	4	10
	16. Ascites .....	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	1
	17. Gallstones .....	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	4	1	...	...	1
	18. Cirrhosis of Liver .....	...	4	9	4	5	9	7	12	10	8	3	11
	19. Other Diseases of Liver	22	13	8	13	12	18	21	25	12	9	11	20
	20. Other Diseases of Digestive System .....	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	8	3	1	4	5
	SUB-CLASS 6.—Diseases of the Lymphatic System and Ductless Glands.												
	1. Diseases of Lymphatic System .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	3	...	...	...
	2. Diseases of Spleen .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3. Bronchocele .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4. Addison's Disease .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	SUB-CLASS 7.—Diseases of the Urinary System.												
	1. Nephritis	3	1	2	5	5	5	15	13	13	14	8	22
	2. Bright's Disease (Nephria)	5	8	4	6	4	14	24	39	37	18	5	23
	3. Uræmia .....	...	1	3	...	...	3	3	2	4	7	1	8
	4. Suppression of Urine	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2
	5. Calculus .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
	6. Hematuria .....	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
	7. Diseases of Bladder, Prostate, etc.	2	...	...	3	1	4	3	9	7	9	1	10
	8. Other Diseases of Urinary System	5	...	...	1	2	5	10	11	4	3	2	5
	SUB-CLASS 8.—Diseases of the Organs of Generation.												
	1. Ovarian Disease .....	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	3
	2. Diseases of Uterus and Vagina	1	2	...	...	...	1	3	4	9	...	4	4
	3. Disorders of Menstruation .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4. Pelvic Abscess .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1
	5. Perineal Abscess .....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
	6. Diseases of the Testes, Penis, Scrotum, etc. .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	SUB-CLASS 9.—Diseases of Parturition.												
	1. Abortion, Miscarriage .....	...	...	2	1	1	...	1	3	3	...	3	3
	2. Puerperal Mania .....	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	1
	3. Puerperal Convulsions .....	...	7	...	...	...	1	1	1	7	...	3	3
	4. Placenta Prævia (Flooding) .....	...	...	...	...	1	4	1	1	1	...	3	3
	5. Phegmasia Dolens .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	6. Other Accidents of Child-birth	4	3	3	7	4	1	12	9	8	...	13	13

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 49.—Number of Deaths of Persons of both Sexes, from each kind of Disease, as registered during each of the Ten Years, 1891 to 1900—continued.

Class.	Cause of Death.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.		
											Males.	Females.	Total.
VI.	LOCAL DISEASES—continued.												
	SUB-CLASS 10.—Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion.												
	1. Caries, Necrosis ... ..	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	3	3	2	...	3
	2. Arthritis, Ostitis, Periostitis ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	2	3	5
	3. Other Diseases of Organs of Locomotion ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
	SUB-CLASS 11.—Diseases of the Integumentary System.												
	1. Carbuncle ... ..	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2. Phlegmon, Cellulitis ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	1	2
	3. Lupus ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4. Ulcer, Bedsore ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
	5. Eczema ... ..	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
	6. Pemphigus ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
	7. Other Diseases of Integumentary System ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
	Total Class VI.	375	353	429	467	574	750	1,069	1,159	968	683	363	996
VII.	VIOLENCE.												
	SUB-CLASS 1.—Accident or Negligence.												
	1. Fractures, Contusions	22	17	33	23	38	31	90	97	112	98	1	99
	2. Gunshot Wounds	2	3	5	4	2	3	11	3	1	5	...	5
	3. Cuts, etc.	2	...	1	...	1	1	2	13	14	2	3	5
	4. Burn, Scald	5	4	7	8	14	6	32	13	37	9	13	22
	4a. Sunstroke	7	2	1	2	3	22	15	16	18	25	5	30
	4b. Lightning ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	1	...	...	...
	5. Poison	1	2	12	1	2	2	6	11	7	6	2	8
	5a. Bite of Snake or Insect ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
	6. Drowning	13	20	27	41	31	30	27	27	43	24	3	27
	7. Suffocation ... ..	...	3	3	6	3	7	14	6	10	11	3	14
	8. Otherwise	2	23	...	3	1	23	13	9	6	5	...	5
	SUB-CLASS 2.—Homicide.												
	1. Murder and Manslaughter ... ..	...	3	...	4	2	1	8	4	9	7	2	9
	2. Justifiable Homicide ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
	SUB-CLASS 3.—Suicide.												
	1. Gunshot Wounds ... ..	...	1	4	5	8	11	9	12	17	13	...	13
	2. Cut, Stab ... ..	...	...	1	2	3	3	8	9	4	4	1	5
	3. Poison	1	4	4	2	7	4	5	1	3	5	4	9
	4. Drowning ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	4	2	2	3	1	...	1
	5. Hanging	1	3	1	2	3	1	5	3	4	6	...	6
	6. Otherwise	4	3	3	6	4	2	6	3	1	1	...	1
	SUB-CLASS 4.—Execution.												
	1. Hanging	1	4	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	2
	Total Class VII.	61	92	102	109	123	155	255	230	290	227	37	264
VIII.	ILL-DEFINED AND NOT SPECIFIED CAUSES.												
	1. Dropsy	23	5	5	6	4	10	3	2	1	1	...	1
	2. Debility, Atrophy, Inanition ...	44	52	45	57	78	141	162	177	144	72	51	123
	3. Mortification ... ..	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
	4. Tumor ... ..	...	...	2	5	7	2	2	...	3	...	...	...
	5. Abscess ... ..	...	...	...	2	4	3	4	2	...	1	...	1
	6. Hemorrhage ... ..	...	...	5	7	15	11	6	6	2	3	1	4
	7. Sudden death (cause unascertained)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	8. Not Specified or Ill-defined ...	47	80	59	61	54	61	50	30	5	6	2	8
	Total Class VIII.	114	137	116	139	159	228	227	217	157	83	54	137
	Grand Total	869	931	945	1,081	1,604	2,020	2,643	2,716	2,324	1,487	753	2,240

REGISTRATION DISTRICT.

REGISTRATION DISTRICT.	JANUARY.		FEBRUARY.		MARCH.		APRIL.		MAY.		JUNE.		JULY.		AUGUST.		SEPTEMBER.		OCTOBER.		NOVEMBER.		DECEMBER.		Total for the Year.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Grand Total.
Aahburton ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Beverley ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Blackwood ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Broad Arrow ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Broome ..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Canning ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Claremont ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coolgardie ..	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Do. East ..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Do. North ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Do. North-East ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dandaraga ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dundas ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Esperance ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Eucia ..	2	3	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fremantle ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gascoyne ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Geraldton ..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gingin ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Greenough ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Irwin ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jarrahdale ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Katanning ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kimberley, East ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Do. West ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Do. Goldfields ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Leederville ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mount Margaret ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Murchison ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Murchison, East ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Murray ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Norham ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Northampton ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Peak Hill ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Perth ..	1	..	..	3	1	4	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pilbarra ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plantagenet ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Roebourne ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Subiaco ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sussex ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Swan ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Toodyay ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Victoria Plains ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wellington ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Williams ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Yalgoo ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Yilgarn ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
York ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	8	5	6	6	6	4	4	4	7	5	6	7	3	3	8	7	7	4	7	8	8	9	1	81	56	137	..
Percentage of Deaths from Phthisis to Total Deaths for period.	6.57	6.22	4.30	8.94	5.31	5.03	3.87	8.98	7.75	4.61	5.12	4.61	6.12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

REGISTRATION DISTRICT.

Registration District.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.		Total for the year.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Grand Total.
Ashburton
Beverley
Blackwood
Broad Arrow
Broome
Canning
Claremont
Coolgardie
Do. East
Do. North
Do. North-East
Dandaraga
Dundas
Esperance
Eucly
Fremantle
Gascoyne
Geraldton
Gingin
Greenough
Irwin
Jarrahdale
Katanning
Kimberley, East
Do. West
Do. Goldfields
Leederville
Mount Margaret
Murchison
Murchison, East
Murray
Northam
Northampton						

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

5 YEARS AND OVER.																												All Ages.		
5 years and under 10.		10 years and under 15.		15 years and under 20.		20 years and under 25.		25 years and under 30.		30 years and under 35.		35 years and under 40.		40 years and under 45.		45 years and under 50.		50 years and under 55.		55 years and under 60.		60 years and under 65.		65 years and under 70.		Total.		Males.	Females.	Total.
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.			
1	...	1	...	...	...	3	1	4	1	3	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	2	18	2	20
...	...	...	...	2	1	1	2	2	...	2	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	5	11	5	16
...	...	2	...	2	...	1	1	4	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	2	12	3	15
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	1	1	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	3	10	3	13
...	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	5	1	4	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	15	4	15	4	19
...	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	2	1	2	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	4	7	4	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	5	3	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	3
...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	5	2	7
1	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	2	7	2	9
2	1	5	...	7	1	19	11	26	6	15	3	12	3	4	2	3	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	98	27	100	28	128
3	5	8	...	30	32	18	15	6	3	4	3	1	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	125	...	128	...	...

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 55.—Return of cases of Suicide in the Colony for each Month of the Year 1900, distinguishing sex and method.

Month.	Gunshot Wounds.		Cut or Stab.		Poison.		Drowning.		Hanging.		Otherwise.		Total.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
January ...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	1	4
February ...	4	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	7	2	9
March ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
April ...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	4
May ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
June ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	4	...	4
July ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
August ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October ...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	5	...	5
November ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
December ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Total ...	13	...	4	1	5	4	1	...	6	...	1	...	30	5	35

No. 56.—Number of Marriages performed by Ministers of various Denominations and by District Registrars, as registered in each Registration District, during the Year 1900.

Registration District.	Church of England.	Roman Catholic.	Wesleyan Methodist.	Presbyterian.	Congregational.	Baptist.	Church of Christ.	Salvation Army.	Seventh Day Adventists.	Hebrew.	Mohammedan.	District Registrars.	Total.
Ashburton ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beverley ...	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Blackwood ...	5	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Broad Arrow ...	1	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	12
Broome ...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	13
Canning ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Claremont ...	23	...	8	1	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	50
Coolgardie ...	27	17	29	14	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	4	94
Coolgardie, East ...	92	75	96	36	5	3	1	4	...	...	...	19	331
Coolgardie, North ...	9	6	3	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	5	27
Coolgardie, North-East...	9	8	14	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32
Dandaraga ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Dundas ...	2	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	12
Esperance ...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Eucia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fremantle ...	54	47	40	40	15	2	...	...	...	...	...	43	241
Gascoyne ...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Geraldton ...	6	10	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	33
Gingin ...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6
Greenough ...	2	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	10
Irwin ...	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Jarrahdale ...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Katanning ...	4	3	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	12
Kimberley, East ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Kimberley, West ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Kimberley Goldfields ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leederville ...	...	...	2	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	10
Mount Margaret ...	6	2	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
Murchison ...	9	4	11	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	29
Murchison, East ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4
Murray ...	9	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	12
Northam ...	14	7	11	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33
Northampton ...	5	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Peak Hill ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Perth ...	150	86	79	45	40	19	9	3	...	6	...	71	508
Pilbarra ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Plantagenet ...	26	12	12	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	63
Roeibourne ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4
Subiaco ...	3	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	13
Sussex ...	8	4	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
Swan ...	21	4	17	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	47
Toodyay ...	6	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Victoria Plains ...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Wellington ...	31	9	11	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	57
Williams ...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Yalgoo ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
Yilgarn ...	3	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	13
York ...	3	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Total ...	558	334	399	154	88	28	14	9	1	6	...	190	1781
Percentage of Marriages by each Denomination and by District Registrars to total number of marriages ...	31·33	18·75	22·40	8·65	4·94	1·57	0·79	0·50	0·06	0·34	...	10·67	100·00

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 57.—*Conjugal Condition of all Persons Married in Western Australia during the Years 1897, 1898, 1899, and 1900.*

Year.	Bachelors.	Spinsters.	Widowers.	Widows.	Divorced Men.	Divorced Women.	Total.
1897	1,569	1,546	87	104	3	9	3,318
1898	1,563	1,549	109	123	2	2	3,348
1899	1,570	1,547	96	117	5	7	3,342
1900	1,684	1,657	89	117	8	7	3,562

	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
Marriages between				
Bachelors and Spinsters	1,480
Bachelors and Widows	82
Bachelors and Divorced	7
Widowers and Spinsters	64
Widowers and Widows	21
Widowers and Divorced	2
Divorced and Spinsters	2
Divorced and Widows	1
Divorced and Divorced
Total ...	1,659	1,674	1,671	1,751

No. 58.—*Mean Ages at Marriage in Western Australia during the Years 1898, 1899, and 1900.*

In Marriages of		1898.		1899.		1900.	
		Mean of the Recorded Ages at Marriage.		Mean of the Recorded Ages at Marriage.		Mean of the Recorded Ages at Marriage.	
		Husbands.	Wives.	Husbands.	Wives.	Husbands.	Wives.
Bachelors with Spinsters	...	Years. 27·91	Years. 24·04	Years. 28·10	Years. 24·11	Years. 28·15	Years. 24·13
Bachelors with Widows	...	33·32	33·40	33·79	33·16	33·37	32·74
Bachelors with Divorced	...	36·00	35·00	31·67	29·00	36·00	38·40
Widowers with Spinsters	...	37·13	27·69	38·23	29·35	39·08	28·42
Widowers with Widows	...	44·28	38·97	46·15	41·74	45·84	40·08
Widowers with Divorced	...	...	...	...	...	41·50	27·50
Divorced with Spinsters	...	41·50	25·50	38·00	26·00	32·67	24·83
Divorced with Widows	...	...	...	39·67	38·33	44·50	30·00
Divorced with Divorced	...	...	...	30·00	38·00	...	...
In all Marriages of	Bachelors ... Widowers ... Divorced Men ... Spinsters ... Widows ... Divorced Women ...	28·25 39·03 41·50 28·40 35·90 36·00	24·61 30·69 25·50 24·23 34·72 35·00	28·43 41·30 37·40 28·56 37·49 31·43	24·63 32·83 34·80 24·34 35·27 29·57	28·15 41·03 35·63 28·58 36·22 37·57	24·63 31·67 26·13 24·29 34·26 35·29
In all Marriages	...	28·96	25·01	29·19	25·13	29·12	24·99

No. 59.—*Ages of Contracting Parties at the time of Marriage in Western Australia, 1900.*

AGES.				AGES OF WIVES.																Total Husbands
				Wives under age.								Wives of full age.								
				14 and under 15.	15 and under 16.	16 and under 17.	17 and under 18.	18 and under 19.	19 and under 20.	20 and under 21.	21 and under 25.	25 and under 30.	30 and under 35.	35 and under 40.	40 and under 45.	45 and under 50.	50 and under 55.	55 and under 60.		
AGES OF HUSBANDS.																				
Husbands under age—																				
18 years and under 19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
19 " " 20	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
20 " " 21	...	...	...	...	1	3	3	8	5	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	25
Husbands of full age—																				
21 " " 25	...	...	...	1	3	15	32	43	38	175	42	6	1	...	...	...	...	356
25 " " 30	...	...	1	2	3	11	31	44	49	275	248	47	6	2	...	...	...	719
30 " " 35	...	...	...	2	3	9	10	23	136	138	72	17	4	2	...	...	...	416
35 " " 40	...	...	...	1	1	1	3	2	24	43	35	22	3	2	1	...	...	138
40 " " 45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	17	17	18	5	2	...	...	...	66
45 " " 50	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	5	9	9	3	1	...	...	...	29
50 " " 55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	4	...	...	12
55 " " 60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	4
60 " " 65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	4
65 " " 70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	3
70 " " 75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Wives	1	3	11	35	78	109	119	623	497	188	77	19	9	8	4	1,781	

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

III.—NATURALISATION.

No. 60.—Number of Certificates of Naturalisation issued under "The Naturalisation Act, 1871" (35 Vict., No. 2), the Birthplaces of the recipients being distinguished.

Year.	Asia Minor.	Austria-Hungary.	Belgium.	Brazil.	China.	Cuba.	Denmark.	Finland.	France.	Germany.	Greece.	Holland.	Italy.	New Caledonia.	Norway.	Palestine.	Penang Island.	Philippine Islands.	Poland.	Roumania.	Russia.	Spain.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Timor.	Turkey.	U.S.A.	Total.
1871	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3
1872	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
1873	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2
1874	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3
1875	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	5
1876	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	3
1877	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
1878	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2
1879	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
1880	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
1881	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
1882	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4
1883	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2
1884	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
1885	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
1886	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
1887	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
1888	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	7
1889	6	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	1	3	...	...	...	...	16
1890	6	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	15
1891	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	8
1892	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	7
1893	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	4
1894	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	11
1895	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	6	45	...	...	...	...	...	55
1896	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	9	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	22
1897	...	2	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	24	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	4	...	...	...	2	44
1898	...	3	1	...	...	...	1	2	4	9	2	1	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	9	...	...	2	1	45
1899	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	11	...	...	5	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	8	...	...	...	34	
1900	1	4	1	...	40	1	...	6	1	5	...	...	...	5	...	7	1	15	2	...	...	1	90
Total	1	13	3	1	22	1	15	5	8	118	3	4	23	1	13	1	1	1	6	1	34	63	48	5	1	3	7	402

IV.—METEOROLOGY.

No. 61.—Meteorological Information furnished by the Government Astronomer, from Observations recorded at Perth Observatory, 1900.

The highest Temperature in the Shade was 106° on 8th February; and the lowest 39° on 18th September.

The greatest range of Temperature took place on the

8th February ... Max. 106° Min. 67°8' Range. 38°2'

The following shows mean of Barometer, mean Shade Temperature, maximum and minimum in Shade, mean Humidity, Rainfall, and prevailing winds:—

Period.	Mean of Barometer.	Shade Temperature.					Mean Humidity.		Rainfall.		Resultant direction of Wind.	
		Mean.	Mean Max.	Mean Min.	Maximum on any one day.	Minimum on any one day.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.	Inches.	Days.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.
January ...	29.976	72.2	82.2	62.2	98.1	52.7	51	42	1.24	6	ESE	SSW
February ...	29.981	76.2	87.4	64.9	106.0	54.6	51	40	.10	2	ESE	SSW
March ...	30.092	66.8	77.3	56.3	91.0	50.3	56	46	.29	4	ESE	S
April ...	30.055	65.2	73.6	56.7	81.2	46.6	67	54	1.31	7	ENE	S
May ...	30.174	59.6	68.6	50.6	81.0	40.3	72	52	3.07	8	ENE	E
June ...	29.935	58.2	64.7	51.6	69.1	43.7	83	66	11.19	23	NNW	WNW
July ...	30.094	55.1	62.7	47.5	67.7	40.6	80	63	5.58	16	NE	NNW
August ...	30.046	55.4	61.5	49.4	66.1	39.3	79	67	7.97	27	WSW	W
September ...	30.171	57.2	66.0	48.4	86.4	39.0	64	56	2.30	11	E	SW
October ...	30.049	63.6	71.6	55.7	88.5	46.1	67	58	2.64	14	ENE	WSW
November ...	29.990	67.8	77.2	58.4	96.0	47.8	55	55	.40	3	SE	SW
December ...	30.020	70.5	80.0	61.0	98.8	52.1	52	52	.52	3	SSE	SW
Year 1900 ...	30.049	64.0	72.7	55.2	106.0	39.0	65	54	36.61	124	E	SW

The average readings of the Barometer, the Temperature, and Rainfall at the Perth Botanical Gardens for the twenty-four years ended 1899 are:—

Barometer ... 30.054
Temperature ... 64.9°
Rainfall ... 32.90 inches.

Perth, 16th May, 1901.

MALCOLM A. C. FRASER,
Registrar General.

1901.
—
WESTERN AUSTRALIA
=====

STATISTICAL REGISTER

FOR THE YEAR

1900,

AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

(COMPILED IN THE REGISTRAR GENERAL'S OFFICE FROM OFFICIAL RETURNS.)

=====

PART II.

PUBLIC FINANCE.

=====

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: RICHARD PETHER, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

—
1901.

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

CONTENTS.

SECTION I.—BALANCES AND TRUST FUNDS.

No.	Description	Page
1.	Balance Sheet of Western Australia on 30th June, 1900	4
2.	Balance Sheet of Western Australia on 31st December, 1900	6
3.	Summary of Balance Sheet of Western Australia, at the close of each of the Ten Financial Years, 1891 to 1899-1900	8
4.	Summary of Balance Sheet of Western Australia, at the close of each of the Ten Calendar Years, 1891 to 1900	9
5.	Trust Funds at the close of each of the Ten Financial Years, 1891 to 1899-1900	10
6.	Trust Funds at the close of each of the Ten Calendar Years, 1891 to 1900	11

SECTION II.—CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND.

7.	General Abstract of Revenue and Expenditure for the Year ended 30th June, 1900	12
8.	General Abstract of Revenue and Expenditure for the Year ended 31st December, 1900	14
9.	Details of Revenue of Western Australia for each of the Ten Financial Years, 1891 to 1899-1900	16
10.	Details of Revenue of Western Australia for each of the Ten Calendar Years, 1891 to 1900	17
11.	Details of Expenditure of Western Australia from Consolidated Revenue for each of the Ten Financial Years, 1891 to 1899-1900	18
12.	Details of Expenditure of Western Australia from Consolidated Revenue for each of the Ten Calendar Years, 1891 to 1900	20
13.	Details of Revenue from Land; Licenses; Fines, Forfeitures, and Fees of Court; and Fees of Public Offices, for each of the Ten Financial Years, 1891 to 1899-1900	22
14.	Revenue and Expenditure for each of the Ten Financial Years, 1891 to 1899-1900	23
15.	Revenue and Expenditure for each of the Ten Calendar Years, 1891 to 1900	23
16.	Revenue and Expenditure per head of Mean Population for each of the Ten Financial Years, 1891 to 1899-1900	23
17.	Revenue and Expenditure per head of Mean Population for each of the Ten Calendar Years, 1891 to 1900	23
18.	Summary of Revenue of Western Australia in each of the Ten Financial Years, 1891 to 1899-1900	24
19.	Summary of the Expenditure of Western Australia from Consolidated Revenue in each of the Ten Financial Years, 1891 to 1899-1900	25
20.	Summary of the Revenue of Western Australia in each of the Ten Calendar Years 1891 to 1900	26
21.	Summary of the Expenditure of Western Australia from Consolidated Revenue in each of the Ten Calendar Years, 1891 to 1900	27

SECTION III.—LOAN EXPENDITURE.

22.	The General Loan Fund (60 Vict., No. 29).—General Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure for the Year ended 30th June, 1900	28
23.	The General Loan Fund (60 Vict., No. 29).—General Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure from 1st July, 1896, to 30th June, 1900	30
24.	The General Loan Fund (60 Vict., No. 29).—General Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure for the six months ended 31st December, 1900	33
25.	Return showing Expenditure from Loans on Public Works, etc., from the 1st January, 1872, to the 30th June, 1900	35
26.	Net Loan Expenditure on Public Works, etc., in each of the Years 1882 to 1900	36

SECTION IV.—PUBLIC DEBT.

27.	Particulars relative to the Flotation of Loans, 1893-4 to 1899-1900	37
28.	Statement of the Particulars of the Public Debt of Western Australia on 30th June, 1900	38
29.	Statement of the Particulars of the Public Debt of Western Australia on 31st December, 1900	39
30.	Rates of Interest payable on Western Australian Loans outstanding in each of the Years 1872 to 1900	40
31.	Due Dates and Rates of Interest on Western Australian Loans outstanding on 30th June, 1900	41
32.	Statement of the Securities in which the Sinking Funds were held on 30th June, 1900	42
33.	Statement of the Securities in which the Sinking Funds were held in each of the Ten Years 1891 to 1900	43
34.	Sinking Funds.—Rates of Interest receivable on Securities held in each of the Ten Years 1891 to 1900	44
35.	Public Debt of Western Australia in each of the Ten Years 1891 to 1900; also Indebtedness per head of Estimated Population	44

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

Section I.—BALANCES

Dr.

No. 1.—Balance Sheet of Western

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Consolidated Revenue Fund				12,371	12	10
To General Loan Fund				979,635	9	9
To Sinking Fund:—						
Debenture Sinking Fund Account	130,186	14	4			
Inscribed Stock Sinking Fund Account	246,974	1	10			
				377,160	16	2
To Trust and Deposit Accounts:—						
Aborigines Department	1,338	12	0			
Agricultural Bank, Profit and Loss	6,198	9	1			
Agricultural Land Purchase Act, Trust Fund	2,817	11	7			
Albany Fortifications, Construction—Suspense Account	853	0	3			
Assurance Fund	9,613	16	2			
Australian Mutual Provident Society	20,000	0	0			
Bondholders—Interest due	116,362	3	10			
Citizens' Life Assurance Company, Limited	15,509	3	1			
Clerk of Courts' Trust Fund	2,560	3	6			
Colonial Mutual Fire Insurance Company	10,000	0	0			
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	10,917	6	3			
Contractors' Deposit Account	16,243	9	11			
Cottesloe Light and Power	140	0	0			
Curator Intestate Estates, No. 1 Account	135	7	8			
Do. do. No. 2 Account	13,592	19	4			
Customs Deposits	681	17	2			
Director of Public Works, Old Advance	290	2	3			
Electoral Act Deposits	75	0	0			
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States	20,000	0	0			
Government of South Australia	11,691	19	0			
Imperial Convicts' Account	6	1	7			
Impounded Stock Sales Account	147	0	8			
Intestate Estates Account	737	3	9			
Kipling Poem Fund	475	0	0			
Land Revenue in Suspense	4,612	1	8			
Lunatics' Estates Account	172	10	10			
Mortgage Moneys under Transfer of Land Act	1,099	2	7			
Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited	10,519	9	3			
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	10,180	0	0			
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited	20,000	0	0			
Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation, Limited	10,000	0	0			
Official Receiver in Bankruptcy	3,525	3	9			
Outstanding Claims, entered as Consolidated Revenue and Loan Expenditure, but not yet paid	22,311	1	4			
Police Benefit Fund	6,187	15	2			
Police Reward Fund	81	5	9			
Post Office Receipts in Suspense	33,159	6	5			
Post Office Savings Bank:						
Deposit Account	£1,266,058	1	6			
Profit and Loss Account	41,941	3	10			
				1,307,999	5	4
Public Works, Expenditure in Suspense	179	9	8			
Railway Wages in Suspense	262	0	3			
Registrar of Titles' Advertisements Account	79	16	0			
Registrar, Supreme Court, General Account	9,925	8	3			
Revenue in Suspense	2,147	0	8			
Roads Boards' Current Accounts	28,114	5	7			
Schools' Fees Fund	8	6	6			
Sidings and other Works	4,723	18	7			
Sinking Fund Contributions, in Suspense	23,786	15	1			
Sinking Fund, Municipal Loans, Albany	2,369	14	0			
Do. do. Bunbury	132	0	0			
Do. do. Fremantle	5,163	18	2			
Do. do. do. North	120	0	0			
Do. do. Geraldton	3,631	0	2			
Do. do. Kalgoorlie	4,065	0	3			
Do. do. Northam	121	15	11			
Do. do. Perth	16,279	17	11			
Sundry Creditors	1,147	12	8			
Tramways Act, 1885	3,244	18	11			
West Australian Contingents and Bushmen's Corps	1,405	10	8			
West Australian Trustee, Executor, and Agency Co., Limited	5,000	0	0			
				1,802,141	18	5
				£ 3,171,309	17	2

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

AND TRUST FUNDS.

Australia on 30th June, 1900.

Cr.

By Advances (to be recovered):—

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Agricultural Bank, Interest in Suspense	744	18	6			
Debentures Conversion Account	150	13	6			
Director of Public Works, Field Orders, Account No. 3	1,821	1	8			
Government of Ceylon	66	1	4			
Government of Natal	119	7	2			
Government of New South Wales	978	6	7			
Government of Orange Free State	34	19	0			
Government of Queensland	377	7	6			
Government of Victoria	916	14	6			
Heads of Departments	6,440	0	0			
Imperial Pensions Account	1,632	13	2			
Insurance Account	140	13	8			
Midland Railway Revenue Account (overdrawn by payment of Interest)	12,354	19	0			
Mining Revenue in Suspense	105	14	0			
New Reservoir, Construction Account	724	14	0			
Paris Exhibition Gold Exhibits	12,877	4	4			
Paymaster, Railways	16,460	4	3			
Post Office Savings Bank, Interest in Suspense	6,271	18	3			
Public Works Advance	6,416	11	11			
Sundry Persons	9,566	2	9			
Treasury Paymaster's Advance Accounts	9,796	0	0			
W.A. Contingents for South Africa (including Imperial Bushmen's Corps)	22,157	0	2			
				110,153	5	3

By Investments:—

Securities for Advances under Agricultural Bank Act	280	5	0			
Do. Assurance Fund Investments	9,252	14	8			
Do. under "The Life Assurance Companies Act, 1889"	132,125	18	7			
Do. Municipalities Loans Sinking Fund Investment Account	31,570	0	0			
Do. Police Benefit Fund Investment Account	500	0	0			
Do. for Loans from Post Office Savings Bank Fund	928,009	6	6			
Do. in hands of Sinking Fund Trustees	377,160	16	2			
				1,478,899	0	11

By Stores on hand (to be charged to Departments when issued for consumption):—

Government Stores				337,775	7	1
-------------------	--	--	--	---------	---	---

By Remittances in transitu

39,608 3 9

By Cash in hand:—

In the Colony—

At Treasury	22,739	5	4			
Sub-Collectors' Receipts in transitu	52,543	2	6			
Post Office Savings Bank Deposits and Interest to be paid into Bank	6,911	1	3			
				62,193	9	1

At Local Banks—

Current Accounts, generally	2403,694	9	6			
Municipalities Sinking Fund Account	313	6	5			
Post Office Savings Bank Current Account	366,806	19	4			
Consolidated Revenue—Fixed Deposits	2,650	0	0			
Trust Accounts—Fixed Deposits	17,703	7	11			
				791,168	3	2

Total in Colony 853,361 12 3

In Melbourne 10 18 1

In London—

Balance in hands of Agent General on 31st May, 1900	2429,544	16	7			
Balance in hands of Crown Agents on 31st May, 1900	86	13	6			
				429,631	10	1

Total Cash in hand 1,283,004 0 5

Less Drafts in transitu 78,130 0 3

1,204,874 0 2

£ 3,171,309 17 2

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

Dr.

No. 2.—Balance Sheet of Western

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Consolidated Revenue Fund ... ..	...	...	...	23,837	2	0
To General Loan Fund ... ..	...	...	...	402,356	0	6
To Sinking Fund:—						
Debenture Sinking Fund Account	131,713	4	9			
Inscribed Stock Sinking Fund Account	282,033	17	6			
				413,747	2	3
To Trust and Deposit Accounts:—						
Aborigines Department	671	4	2			
Agricultural Bank, Profit and Loss	6,441	12	1			
Agricultural Land Purchase Act, Trust Fund	3,974	5	3			
Albany Fortifications, Construction—Suspense Account	853	0	3			
Assurance Fund	9,760	7	0			
Australian Mutual Provident Society	20,000	0	0			
Bondholders—Interest due	133,671	5	3			
Citizens' Life Assurance Co., Limited	15,509	3	1			
Clerk of Courts' Trust Fund	2,745	13	11			
Colonial Mutual Fire Insurance Company	10,000	0	0			
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	10,917	6	3			
Contractors' Deposit Account	14,395	6	8			
Cottesloe Light and Power Deposit Account	165	4	0			
Cottesloe Water Supply Deposit Account	29	8	0			
Crown Solicitor's Trust Account	957	14	10			
Curator Intestate Estates, No. 1 Account	135	7	8			
Do. do. No. 2 Account	12,495	17	0			
Customs Deposit Account	1,893	6	7			
Electoral Act, Deposits	50	0	0			
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States	20,000	0	0			
General Loan Fund, Receipts in Suspense	7,501	2	6			
Government of South Australia	11,554	19	0			
Imperial Convicts' Account	15	9	10			
Impounded Stock Sales Account	157	9	11			
Intestate Estates Account	737	3	9			
Land Revenue in Suspense	5,308	9	5			
London and Westminster Bank	80,000	0	0			
Lunatics' Estates Account	154	6	10			
Metropolitan Waterworks, Plant Sales Account	836	10	0			
Mining Revenue in Suspense	58	5	6			
Mutual Life Association of Australasia	10,519	9	3			
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	10,180	0	0			
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited	20,000	0	0			
Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation, Limited	10,000	0	0			
Official Receiver in Bankruptcy	3,877	13	2			
Outstanding Claims, entered as Consolidated Revenue and Loan Expenditure, but not yet paid	45,690	19	4			
Police Benefit Fund	6,546	8	10			
Police Reward Fund	53	5	9			
Post Office Receipts in Suspense	29,129	13	5			
Post Office Savings Bank:						
Deposit Account	£1,394,533	17	11			
Profit and Loss Account	2,909	2	4			
				1,397,443	0	3
Public Works, Expenditure in Suspense	181	3	1			
Railway Wages in Suspense	369	3	5			
Registrar, Supreme Court, General Account	8,594	10	4			
Registrar of Titles, Advertisements Account	98	11	0			
Revenue in Suspense	9,327	9	0			
Roads Boards' Current Accounts	13,291	17	10			
Salvation Army, Land Act Amendment, Deposit Account	12	12	0			
Schools' Fees Fund	8	6	6			
Sinking Fund Contributions in Suspense	31,286	15	0			
Sinking Fund, Municipal Loans, Albany	2,610	9	6			
Do. do. Bunbury	133	14	7			
Do. do. Claremont	100	0	0			
Do. do. Fremantle	6,453	10	2			
Do. do. Fremantle, North	122	0	6			
Do. do. Geraldton	3,685	8	5			
Do. do. Kalgoorlie	5,910	2	2			
Do. do. Northam	123	3	0			
Do. do. Perth	19,661	5	11			
South African Contingents, Relief Fund	3,314	3	2			
Sundry Creditors	1,872	1	5			
"Tramways Act, 1885," Deposits	6,925	0	0			
West Australian Trustee, Executor, and Agency Company, Limited	5,000	0	0			
				2,023,511	15	9
				£2,863,452	0	6

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

Australia on 31st December, 1900.

Cr.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
By Advances (to be recovered):—						
Agricultural Bank, Interest in Suspense	81	12	6			
Debentures Conversion Account	154	8	0			
Director of Public Works, Field Orders, Account No. 3.	5,080	17	11			
Government of Ceylon	100	17	10			
Government of Natal	69	10	0			
Government of New South Wales	983	3	3			
Government of Orange Free State	34	19	0			
Government of Queensland	351	14	7			
Government of Victoria	847	18	0			
Heads of Departments	6,790	0	0			
Imperial Pensions Account	3,327	19	6			
Insurance Account	269	17	2			
London Payments in Suspense	57,902	10	1			
Midland Railway Revenue Account (overdrawn by payment of Interest)	12,354	19	0			
Minister of Mines, Cash Orders	212	2	8			
New Reservoir Construction	1,500	3	9			
Paris Exhibition Gold Exhibits	12,880	8	10			
Paymaster, Railways	18,484	13	7			
Post Office Savings Bank, Interest in Suspense	406	2	7			
Public Works Advance	2,040	0	0			
Sidings and other Works, Deposits	1,776	4	0			
Sundry Persons	5,953	9	9			
Treasury Paymaster's Advance Accounts	14,631	17	2			
W.A. Contingent for South Africa	14,617	7	7			
				160,852	16	9
By Investments:—						
Securities for Advances under Agricultural Bank Act	580	5	0			
Do. Agricultural Land Purchase Act, Investments	3,060	0	0			
Do. Assurance Fund Investments	9,613	7	5			
Do. under "The Life Assurance Companies Act, 1889"	132,125	18	7			
Do. Municipalities Loans Sinking Fund Investment Account	38,740	0	0			
Do. Police Benefit Fund Investment Account	5,000	0	0			
Do. for Loans from Post Office Savings Bank Fund	1,018,556	14	4			
Do. in hands of Sinking Fund Trustees	413,747	2	3			
				1,621,423	7	7
By Stores on hand (To be charged to Departments when issued for consumption):—						
Government Stores				344,405	11	11
By Remittances in transitu						
				76,881	1	3
By Cash in hand:—						
In the Colony—						
At Treasury	6,977	8	9			
At Local Banks—						
Current Accounts, generally	£283,684	2	6			
Municipalities Sinking Fund Account	59	14	3			
Post Office Savings Bank Current Account	378,480	3	4			
Trust Account—Fixed Deposits	18,272	18	3			
				680,496	18	4
Total in Colony				687,474	7	1
In Melbourne				10	8	10
In London—						
Balance in hands of Agent General on 31st October, 1900	£24,412	6	1			
Balance in hands of Agent General—Midland Railway Interest Deposit	10,000	0	0			
Balance in hands of Crown Agents on 31st October, 1900	182	19	0			
				34,595	5	1
Total Cash in hand				722,080	1	0
Less Drafts in transitu				62,190	18	0
				659,889	3	0
				£2,863,452	0	6

No. 3.—Summary of Balance Sheet of Western Australia at the close of each of the Ten Financial Years, 1891 to 1899-1900.

DATE.	DEBIT.						CREDIT.												
	Consolidated Revenue Fund.	Loan Accounts.	Treasury Bills.	Sinking Funds.	Trust and Deposit Accounts.	Other Accounts.	Drafts in transit.	Total Debit.	Advances.			Cash.							
									Consolidated Revenue Fund.	Loan Accounts.	Other Advances.	Total.	Investments.	Stores on Hand.	(a.) At Treasury and in transit.	At Local Banks.	In London and in other Colonies.	Total.	Total Credit.
31st Dec., 1891	£ 107,647	£ 184,793	...	£ 99,325	£ 219,376	...	£ 9,292	£ 620,433	...	£ 25,452	£ 25,452	£ 184,506	£ 74,555	£ 10,010	£ 280,401	£ 45,509	£ 335,920	£ 620,433	
31st Dec., 1892	£ 100,919	£ 86,720	...	£ 114,294	£ 287,942	...	£ 162,949	£ 752,824	...	£ 26,598	£ 27,202	£ 53,800	£ 215,303	£ 33,069	£ 310,869	£ 44,978	£ 388,916	£ 752,824	
30th June, 1893	£ 63,132	£ 254,357	£ 20,000	£ 114,294	£ 313,016	(b) 20,000	£ 11,405	£ 796,204	...	£ 68,927	£ 15,676	£ 84,603	£ 244,074	£ 216,718	£ 37,575	£ 208,737	£ 4,497	£ 250,809	£ 796,204
30th June, 1894	£ 84,020	£ 263,911	£ 185,085	£ 138,531	£ 520,371	(c) 25	£ 25,884	£ 1,221,827	...	£ 314,718	£ 20,220	£ 334,938	£ 292,948	£ 100,909	£ 26,088	£ 370,909	£ 96,035	£ 493,032	£ 1,221,827
30th June, 1895	£ 277,232	£ 123,346	£ 14,435	£ 154,785	£ 583,677	...	£ 22,870	£ 1,176,345	...	£ 2,411	£ 58,385	£ 60,796	£ 325,312	£ 189,255	£ 28,061	£ 455,826	£ 167,075	£ 650,962	£ 1,176,345
30th June, 1896	£ 312,064	£ 298,792	£ 12,820	£ 175,033	£ 1,111,627	...	£ 121,259	£ 2,031,595	...	...	£ 119,369	£ 119,369	£ 398,843	£ 275,199	£ 50,936	£ 1,011,839	£ 177,409	£ 1,240,184	£ 2,031,595
30th June, 1897	£ 315,362	£ 518,218	£ 492,320	£ 206,637	£ 1,451,540	...	£ 271,058	£ 3,254,135	...	£ 765,501	£ 121,456	£ 886,957	£ 1,031,188	£ 700,307	£ 98,948	£ 328,298	£ 206,437	£ 635,683	£ 3,254,135
30th June, 1898	£ ...	£ ...	£ 1,053,530	£ 255,784	£ 1,978,731	...	£ 98,254	£ 3,386,299	£ 186,808	£ 772,428	£ 76,697	£ 1,085,928	£ 1,263,661	£ 518,486	£ 75,509	£ 438,964	£ 53,751	£ 568,224	£ 3,386,299
30th June, 1899	£ ...	£ 688,373	£ ...	£ 310,373	£ 1,690,683	...	£ 33,777	£ 2,723,206	£ 247,350	£ ...	£ 45,022	£ 292,372	£ 1,363,938	£ 375,349	£ 57,077	£ 615,394	£ 19,086	£ 691,547	£ 2,723,206
30th June, 1900	£ 12,372	£ 979,635	£ ...	£ 377,161	£ 1,802,142	...	£ 78,130	£ 3,249,440	£ ...	£ ...	£ 110,153	£ 110,153	£ 1,478,899	£ 337,776	£ 101,802	£ 791,168	£ 428,642	£ 1,322,612	£ 3,249,440

(a.) Including Post Office Savings Bank deposits and interest to be paid into Bank. (b.) Overdraft, London and Westminster Bank. (c.) Crown Agents' account, overdrawn.

CREDIT.

(a.) Including Post Office Savings Bank deposits and interest to be paid into Bank. (b.) Bills payable.

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

No. 5.—Trust Funds at the close of each of the Ten Financial Years, 1891 to 1899-1900.

Account.	31st Dec., 1891.	31st Dec., 1892.	30th June, 1893.	30th June, 1894.	30th June, 1895.	30th June, 1896.	30th June, 1897.	30th June, 1898.	30th June, 1899.	30th June, 1900.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Accident & Guarantee Company (Ocean) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,000	10,000	10,000
Agricultural Bank, Profit and Loss Account ...	...	...	...	...	...	263	1,047	2,595	3,414	6,199
Agricultural Land Purchase Act Trust Fund ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	727	2,818
Assurance Fund ...	3,369	4,073	4,557	4,959	5,285	5,893	7,236	8,134	9,097	9,614
Bondholders—Interest due ...	28,508	35,037	35,168	47,328	49,988	53,667	68,351	89,248	107,344	116,362
Contractors' Deposit Account ...	2,977	11,026	11,743	12,420	11,212	26,148	38,504	30,047	10,595	16,244
Curator Intestate Estates ...	...	...	4,160	4,891	7,690	14,077	15,556	15,768	12,674	13,728
Exemption Fees ...	...	...	...	...	...	3,546	...	...	...	...
Fire Insurance Company (Colonial Mutual) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Goldfields Survey Account ...	...	...	...	...	8,387	35,014	...	...	...	...
Governments of other States ...	...	...	...	1,416	12,556	27,402	16,290	12,533	10,938	11,692
Intestate Estates Account ...	2,927	3,364	3,323	3,323	3,323	3,323	3,323	3,323	2,343	737
Life Assurance Companies' Deposit Accounts ...	57,890	62,552	62,824	68,510	73,758	86,954	99,115	103,497	105,003	107,126
London and Westminster Bank ...	...	...	...	...	...	50,000	...	365,000	90,000	...
Lunatics' Estates Account ...	54	25	56	277	127	161	161	162	153	173
Midland Railway ...	12,763	13,273	13,937	152,854	28,510	9,293	...	...	...	...
Mortgage Moneys under Transfer of Land Act ...	...	...	...	...	...	704	...	107	...	1,099
Official Receiver in Bankruptcy...	...	...	444	1,253	2,087	2,962	3,644	6,462	5,471	3,525
Outstanding Claims entered as Consolidated Revenue and Loan Expenditure, but not yet paid...	44,506	75,168	80,354	31,530	87,024	166,291	101,957	109,134	56,447	22,311
Perth Tramways Deposit Account	683	710	745	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Police Benefit Fund ...	...	...	...	3,387	4,084	4,788	5,024	5,957	5,994	6,188
Police Reward Fund ...	...	...	...	69	76	40	59	132	190	81
Post Office Savings Bank—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deposit Account ...	44,767	60,134	73,765	137,804	215,570	450,087	838,749	1,042,801	1,086,331	1,266,058
Profit and Loss Account ...	*2,467	*3,272	*1,838	*5,254	*6,715	*7,885	19,826	29,790	29,945	41,941
Registrar, Supreme Court, General Account ...	...	...	3,947	6,840	4,279	27,119	27,466	12,879	6,603	9,925
Roads Boards' Current Accounts	...	...	...	10,015	16,460	29,675	47,601	30,733	14,184	28,114
Schools' Fees Fund ...	...	...	...	601	994	1,032	677	818	3,896	8
Sidings and other Works...	...	...	...	...	...	3,230	6,603	5,340	143	4,724
Sinking Funds—Municipal Loans	8,091	9,897	10,130	12,285	13,814	14,528	16,771	18,331	23,982	31,883
Southern Cross-Kalg. orlie Railway Trust ...	...	...	...	...	...	12,000	20,630	...	...	...
Suspense Accounts ...	9,489	9,106	5,846	9,516	26,089	69,061	96,113	58,801	59,365	65,000
W.A. Trustee, Executor, and Agency Co., Ltd. ...	...	...	...	5,020	5,020	5,020	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000
Miscellaneous Accounts ...	885	305	179	819	629	1,464	1,837	2,089	20,844	11,592
Total ...	219,376	287,942	313,016	520,371	583,677	1,111,627	1,451,540	1,978,731	1,690,683	1,802,142

* Interest account.

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

No. 6.—Trust Funds at the close of each of the Ten Calendar Years, 1891 to 1900.

Account.	31st Dec., 1891.	31st Dec., 1892.	31st Dec., 1893.	31st Dec., 1894.	31st Dec., 1895.	31st Dec., 1896.	31st Dec., 1897.	31st Dec., 1898.	31st Dec., 1899.	31st Dec., 1900.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Accident and Guarantee Company (Ocean) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Agricultural Bank, Profit and Loss Account ... ..	...	...	...	...	140	520	1,655	3,364	4,639	6,442
Agricultural Land Purchase Act Trust Fund ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	132	1,871	3,974
Assurance Fund	3,369	4,073	4,780	5,120	5,458	6,250	7,522	8,728	9,805	9,760
Bondholders—Interest due	28,508	35,037	41,340	45,809	51,772	53,957	88,916	119,189	123,282	133,671
Contractors' Deposit Account	2,977	11,026	9,849	10,566	15,585	28,907	36,567	22,992	10,249	14,395
Curator Intestate Estates ... ..	...	...	5,826	5,610	10,264	12,834	12,543	11,522	12,456	12,631
Exemption Fees ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fire Insurance Company (Colonial Mutual) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Goldfields Survey Account ... ..	...	...	...	...	34,335	...	...	...	...	...
Governments of other States ... ..	...	...	3,959	27,830	24,745	21,349	46,958	10,695	13,242	11,555
Intestate Estates Account	2,927	3,364	3,323	3,323	3,323	3,323	3,323	2,343	2,343	737
Life Assurance Companies' Deposit Accounts	57,890	62,552	66,665	69,445	74,678	98,935	99,893	103,497	105,003	107,126
London and Westminster Bank Lunatics' Estates Account	54	25	110	127	127	166	161	162	153	154
Midland Railway	12,763	13,273	303,200	66,295	13,489	...	...	...	...	...
Mortgage Moneys under Transfer of Land Act ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	...	...	...
Official Receiver in Bankruptcy ... ..	...	...	813	1,714	2,205	2,499	6,415	5,893	4,353	3,878
Outstanding Claims entered as Consolidated Revenue and Loan Expenditure, but not yet paid	44,506	75,168	47,236	50,823	67,701	138,311	98,112	30,722	83,861	45,691
Perth Tramways Deposit Account	683	710	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Police Benefit Fund ... ..	...	...	4,080	3,120	4,721	5,169	4,750	5,621	5,746	6,546
Police Reward Fund ... ..	...	...	162	66	176	240	1	132	114	53
Post Office Savings Bank—Deposit Account	44,767	60,134	102,274	181,561	294,980	+632,719	963,124	1,057,443	1,168,959	1,394,534
Profit and Loss Account	*2,467	*3,272	*913	*2,065	*2,479	...	2,272	• 2,832	8,477	2,909
Registrar, Supreme Court, General Account ... ..	...	...	1,889	7,324	22,094	24,158	17,240	9,738	5,684	8,595
Roads Boards' Current Accounts ... ..	...	...	7,837	3,970	33,757	19,898	13,947	9,600	7,593	13,292
Schools' Fees Fund ... ..	...	...	29	223	1,268	840	1,001	2,059	68	8
Sidings and other Works Deposits ... ..	...	...	...	...	60	7,033	18,007	6,560	5,240	...
Sinking Funds—Municipal Loans	8,001	9,897	11,775	13,121	13,882	16,346	18,568	21,557	28,092	38,800
Southern Cross-Kalgoorlie Railway Trust ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	36,000	...	...	...	...
Suspense Accounts	9,489	9,106	7,451	11,919	26,840	44,578	55,530	46,514	81,579	84,015
W.A. Trustees, Executor, and Agency Co., Ltd. ... ..	...	...	5,020	5,020	5,020	5,020	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000
Miscellaneous Accounts	885	305	359	364	927	‡ 42,591	1,971	2,561	8,101	19,746
Total	219,376	287,942	628,690	515,415	710,026	1,351,643	1,623,525	1,508,856	2,220,410	2,023,512

* Interest Account.

† Less Interest Account overdrawn £88.

‡ Including Receipts and Payments Adjustment Account, £40,000.

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

Section II.—CONSOLIDATED

No. 7.—General Abstract of Revenue and

REVENUE.												
										£	s.	d.
Taxation—												
Customs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	904,801	17	0
Excise	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28,914	14	2
Dividend Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55,015	8	9
Licenses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26,982	15	5
Probate Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,056	4	10
Stamp Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,866	6	3
										1,055,637		
										6		
										5		
Land Revenue										129,525		
										18		
										5		
Mining Revenue										106,589		
										0		
										4		
Public Works—												
Railways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,256,812	4	0
Tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,133	8	2
Water Supply	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,738	12	8
										1,270,684		
										4		
										10		
Postal Revenue—												
Postages and Commission on Money Orders	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	105,432	15	0
Telegraphs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80,704	6	11
Telephones	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,971	10	5
										208,108		
										12		
										4		
Other Sources—												
Educational Receipts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,921	3	10
Fees of Public Offices	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,680	15	3
Fines, Forfeitures, and Fees of Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,409	13	1
Harbour Dues	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,511	19	0
Interest	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,632	2	0
Reimbursements-in-Aid	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,588	5	11
Rottnest Establishment	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	397	10	6
Wharfage Dues	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,408	0	9
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,301	5	9
										104,850		
										16		
										1		
Total Revenue										£ 2,875,395		
										18		
										5		

NOTE.—It will be noticed that in several instances the Treasury totals of Revenue and Expenditure are not identical with the Departmental figures published under corresponding headings in other Parts of the Statistical Register. In explanation, it must be stated that the figures supplied by the Treasury represent the actual amounts received and expended within the period under review, whilst the Departmental Returns also include all amounts directly relating to the transactions of that period, although not collected or not paid until after its expiration.

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

REVENUE FUND.*Expenditure for the Year ended 30th June, 1900.***EXPENDITURE.**

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Balance due to Treasurer, 1st July, 1899	...			...			247,349	10	8
Expenditure, provided for by Special Acts:									
Acts:									
Constitution Act	16,433	6	8						
Loan Acts	439,825	5	8						
High School	1,000	0	0						
Annuity to Lady Barlee	150	0	0						
Annuity to Lady Broome	150	0	0						
Royal Mint	20,000	0	0						
*Aborigines	5,000	0	0						
				482,558	12	4			
Expenditure, exclusive of that provided for by Special Acts:									
His Excellency the Governor ... ..	...			1,407	1	6			
Executive Council ... ..	...			290	19	0			
Legislative Council ... ..	...			1,902	16	3			
Legislative Assembly ... ..	...			5,813	10	0			
Colonial Treasurer—									
Treasury	8,301	6	7						
London Agency	4,607	13	1						
Customs	28,764	11	1						
Harbour and Light	16,927	11	8						
Government Stores	5,526	17	3						
Literary, Scientific, and Agricultural Grants	14,063	13	2						
Pensions	6,395	8	10						
Refunds	2,150	0	8						
Premier's Department	888	1	2						
Police	109,921	17	10						
Defences	31,484	2	11						
Admiralty Survey	373	1	8						
†Aborigines Department	5,000	0	0						
Miscellaneous Services	91,924	9	0						
				326,318	14	11			
Commissioner of Railways—									
Railways and Tramways	884,860	18	6						
Public Works	118,548	14	3						
Public Buildings	100,915	17	4						
				1,104,325	10	1			
Commissioner of Crown Lands—									
Lands and Surveys	45,307	4	2						
Fisheries	1,372	18	6						
Woods and Forests	2,571	6	3						
Stock	2,780	9	10						
Agriculture	6,304	6	8						
Agricultural Bank	1,239	9	2						
				59,575	14	7			
Minister of Mines—									
Mines	86,828	19	3						
Geological Survey	4,186	0	7						
				91,014	19	10			
Attorney General—									
Crown Law Officers	3,699	16	9						
Supreme Court	9,725	17	10						
Official Receiver in Bankruptcy, etc. ...	1,888	1	2						
† Curator of Intestate Estates	617	1	3						
Stipendiary Magistracy	25,946	5	10						
Land Titles	7,471	8	3						
				49,348	11	1			
Colonial Secretary—									
Office of Colonial Secretary	4,764	13	9						
Medical	73,563	0	5						
Gaols	25,335	13	3						
Bottleneck Establishment	2,593	4	11						
Printing	31,657	9	2						
Registry	4,777	13	10						
Friendly Societies	852	15	3						
Charitable Institutions	23,371	3	10						
Government Gardens	1,110	15	7						
Central Board of Health	1,976	6	6						
Educational	68,978	14	9						
Post and Telegraph	239,309	2	1						
Audit	5,619	16	3						
Observatory	2,750	16	5						
Photo-lithographic	6,456	19	4						
				493,118	5	4			
Total Expenditure ... ..	...			...			2,615,674	14	11
Balance due by Treasurer, 30th June, 1900 ... ..	...			...			12,371	12	10
							£2,875,395	18	5

* See also below, under "Colonial Treasurer." † See also above, under "Expenditure provided for by Special Acts."
 ‡ Previously under "Official Receiver."

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

No. 8.—General Abstract of Revenue and

REVENUE.												
										£	s.	d.
Taxation—												
Customs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	954,797	13	9
Excise	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32,386	18	2
Dividend Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	83,971	6	5
Licenses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,172	16	11
Probate Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,409	15	10
Stamp Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37,338	6	4
										1,144,076		
										17		
										5		
Land Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150,216	0	8
Mining Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	97,505	11	2
Public Works—												
Railways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,282,346	8	6
Tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,066	18	3
Water Supply	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,552	2	4
										1,296,965		
										9		
										1		
Postal Revenue—												
Postages and Commission on Money Orders	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	107,950	12	9
Telegraphs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75,014	11	2
Telephones	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23,509	15	3
										206,474		
										19		
										2		
Other Sources—												
Educational Receipts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,622	16	2
Fees of Public Offices	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,972	9	2
Fines, Forfeitures, and Fees of Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,736	5	11
Harbour Dues	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,729	5	5
Interest	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,631	15	0
Reimbursements-in-Aid	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,543	0	6
Rottnest Establishment	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	440	18	2
Wharfage Dues	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,625	9	6
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,464	4	7
										114,766		
										4		
										5		
Total Revenue										£	3,010,005	1 11

NOTE. It will be noticed that in several instances the Treasury totals of Revenue and Expenditure are not identical with the Departmental figures published under corresponding headings in other Parts of the Statistical Register. In explanation, it must be stated that the figures supplied by the Treasury represent the actual amounts received and expended within the period under review, whilst the Departmental Returns also include all amounts directly relating to the transactions of that period, although not collected or not paid until after its expiration.

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

Expenditure for the Year ended 31st December, 1900.

EXPENDITURE.											
	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Balance due to Treasurer, 1st January, 1900									87,513	17	10
Expenditure provided for by Special Acts:											
Constitution Act	14,966	15	3								
Loan Acts	463,814	1	10								
High School	1,000	0	0								
Annuity to Lady Barlee	150	0	0								
Annuity to Lady Broome	150	0	0								
Royal Mint	20,000	0	0								
*Aborigines	5,000	0	0								
Payment of Members	4,803	7	1								
Expenditure exclusive of that provided for by Special Acts:					509,884	4	2				
His Excellency the Governor					1,638	19	11				
Executive Council					311	9	3				
Legislative Council					2,298	0	9				
Legislative Assembly					5,566	18	4				
Colonial Treasurer—											
Treasury	8,523	1	2								
London Agency	4,843	13	5								
Customs	30,334	18	3								
Harbour and Light	18,983	8	5								
Government Stores	5,579	1	10								
Literary, Scientific, and Agricultural Grants	16,565	9	10								
Pensions	6,140	18	6								
Refunds	2,305	7	4								
Premier's Department	958	9	2								
Police	113,858	16	9								
Defences	47,883	5	3								
Admiralty Survey	167	1	0								
+ Aborigines Department	5,416	13	4								
Miscellaneous Services	118,273	8	5								
Commissioner of Railways—					379,833	12	8				
Railways and Tramways	973,957	17	0								
Public Works	139,046	3	2								
Public Buildings	144,455	7	2								
Commissioner of Crown Lands—					1,257,459	7	4				
Lands and Surveys	48,742	3	1								
Fisheries	1,727	14	4								
Woods and Forests	2,648	6	7								
Stock	2,875	19	3								
Agriculture	8,945	18	8								
Agricultural Bank	1,315	7	3								
Minister of Mines—					66,255	9	2				
Mines	88,960	7	1								
Geological Survey	3,934	6	5								
Attorney General—					92,894	13	6				
Crown Law Officers	3,777	9	3								
Supreme Court	11,190	13	11								
Official Receiver in Bankruptcy, etc.	1,753	17	10								
Curator of Intestate Estates	795	2	3								
Stipendiary Magistracy	27,910	1	6								
Land Titles	8,063	17	10								
Colonial Secretary—					53,481	2	7				
Office of Colonial Secretary	11,311	0	3								
Medical	79,345	11	0								
Gaols	25,355	1	6								
Rottneest Establishment	2,425	10	5								
Printing	32,946	15	9								
Registry	5,454	16	8								
Friendly Societies	878	16	7								
Charities	22,803	10	5								
Government Gardens	1,399	13	6								
Public Health	4,953	15	5								
Educational	78,030	18	10								
Postal and Telegraph	248,877	7	9								
Audit	5,652	7	5								
Observatory	2,950	8	7								
Photo-lithographic	6,644	10	4								
Total expenditure					529,030	4	5				
Balance due by Treasurer, 31st Dec., 1900									2,898,654	2	1
									23,837	2	0
									£3,010,005	1	11

* See also below, under "Colonial Treasurer."

† See also above, under "Expenditure provided for by Special Acts."

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

No. 9.—Details of Revenue of Western Australia for each of the Ten Financial Years, 1891 to 1899-1900.

HEADS OF REVENUE.	1891.	1892.	Year ended 30th June, 1893.	Year ended 30th June, 1894.	Year ended 30th June, 1895.	Year ended 30th June, 1896.	Year ended 30th June, 1897.	Year ended 30th June, 1898.	Year ended 30th June, 1899.	Year ended 30th June, 1900.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
TAXATION :										
Customs	237,686	276,554	265,182	331,298	513,508	780,901	1,087,257	1,017,724	844,256	904,802
Excise ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23,264	28,915
Dividend Duty ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55,015
Licenses	8,473	8,612	9,056	10,267	11,885	15,317	22,659	25,819	23,582	26,983
Probate Duty ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	345	4,331	19,457	3,883	3,056
Stamp Revenue	11,376	11,904	11,574	11,280	22,760	58,897	74,968	59,007	34,982	36,866
Duties on Horses exported	11	13	10	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
LAND REVENUE	99,446	73,274	91,823	78,058	89,841	151,574	185,126	168,972	142,720	129,526
MINING REVENUE	3,814	6,085	6,998	21,520	51,050	135,168	212,407	87,401	73,522	106,589
PUBLIC WORKS :										
Railways	63,002	92,243	107,305	133,545	293,486	472,035	934,325	1,032,178	1,018,300	1,256,812
Tramways	2,708	2,015	2,182	1,422	2,247	2,600	4,821	3,021	2,637	2,133
Water Supply	989	1,071	1,169	1,203	13,454	30,000	21,456	16,821	11,999	11,739
POSTAL REVENUE :										
Postages and Commission on Money Orders	17,573	20,575	22,786	26,415	38,429	63,803	100,434	111,497	102,986	105,433
Telegraphs	12,679	13,787	15,510	19,204	39,247	83,330	99,820	98,673	74,433	80,704
Telephones	1,084	1,210	1,662	2,061	3,080	5,187	8,086	15,742	19,872	21,972
OTHER SOURCES :										
Brand Revenue	82	93	100	116	108	99	130	*	*	*
Educational Receipts ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	† 5,921
Fees of Public Offices	5,806	5,712	5,743	5,050	6,037	9,765	15,208	16,413	16,113	16,681
Fines, Forfeitures, and Fees of Court	3,728	4,974	5,974	6,449	8,430	12,176	17,448	23,414	19,071	16,410
Harbour Dues	6,520	7,690	7,466	8,162	8,913	11,729	15,977	16,079	15,321	17,512
Interest	3,132	6,408	8,256	2,980	5,169	5,032	6,933	3,114	5,315	6,632
Public Depositors' Relief Act ... ..	...	...	...	6,162	329	...	...	...	...	...
Refunds	304	449	484	1,051	260	1,314	1,271	*	*	*
Reimbursements-in-Aid	6,277	5,621	6,785	5,050	8,147	9,351	13,418	14,783	14,529	21,588
Rents (exclusive of Land)	306	487	519	1,293	459	828	2,698	*	*	*
Rottenest Establishment	683	781	684	600	388	667	544	537	366	398
Sale of Government Prop- erty	402	31	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scab Act	1,208	775	625	707	861	575	142	*	*	*
Special Revenue, North District	1,681	1,773	1,748	1,484	1,090	113	118	*	*	*
Wharfage Dues †	7,179	441	271	605	1,030	2,907	2,931	661	816	1,408
Miscellaneous	1,521	1,310	1,886	5,283	5,733	5,182	10,243	28,484	27,964	18,301
Total Revenue	497,670	543,888	575,822	681,246	1,125,941	1,858,695	2,842,751	2,754,747	2,478,811	2,875,396

* Included under "Miscellaneous."

† In 1892 and the following years mainly included under Railways and Tramways.

‡ Not previously paid into Treasury.

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

No. 10.—Details of Revenue of Western Australia for each of the Ten Calendar Years, 1891 to 1900.

HEADS OF REVENUE.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
TAXATION:										
Customs	237,686	270,554	259,495	415,083	621,825	996,812	1,076,330	914,672	845,548	954,798
Excise ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,211	26,752	32,887
Dividend Duty ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,117	83,971
Licenses	8,473	8,612	15,424	9,453	13,022	16,424	25,002	30,214	31,239	30,173
Probate Duty ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	2,838	9,519	14,796	2,151	5,410
Stamp Revenue	11,376	11,904	10,638	14,477	43,608	70,627	67,529	43,149	35,415	37,338
Duties on Horses exported	11	13	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
LAND REVENUE	99,446	73,274	69,663	78,961	153,876	160,601	161,162	169,999	132,470	150,216
MINING REVENUE	3,814	6,085	9,031	36,779	77,885	215,203	121,170	78,428	95,214	97,506
PUBLIC WORKS:										
Railways	63,002	92,243	118,983	198,554	348,741	680,483	1,043,704	1,019,841	1,137,688	1,282,346
Tramways	2,708	2,015	1,838	1,489	3,031	2,763	4,480	2,749	2,454	2,067
Water Supply	989	1,071	1,075	5,031	17,173	31,080	18,574	16,438	11,982	12,552
POSTAL REVENUE:										
Postages and Commission on Money Orders ...	17,573	20,575	22,847	32,419	47,305	84,247	110,989	105,806	103,537	107,951
Telegraphs	12,679	13,787	16,388	25,696	61,944	95,496	99,861	79,754	79,716	75,014
Telephones	1,084	1,210	1,907	2,552	3,837	6,398	11,886	18,477	20,719	23,510
OTHER SOURCES:										
Brand Revenue	82	93	104	118	101	110	69	*	*	*
Educational Receipts ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,232	1,628
Fees of Public Offices ...	5,806	5,712	5,207	5,311	7,251	13,527	16,139	16,246	15,684	16,972
Fines, Forfeitures, and Fees of Court	3,728	4,974	6,848	7,415	9,225	15,035	20,598	21,542	17,216	15,736
Harbour Dues	6,520	7,690	7,780	8,009	9,957	14,344	16,202	14,571	17,154	18,729
Interest	3,132	6,408	4,403	4,328	3,015	6,670	7,193	1,014	5,316	13,632
Public Depositors' Relief Act ... ..	...	...	5,792	370	329	...	...	...	...	...
Refunds	304	449	920	453	1,092	952	557	*	*	*
Reimbursements-in-Aid ...	6,277	5,621	5,067	6,154	7,123	12,606	12,113	12,780	18,652	21,543
Rents (exclusive of Land)	306	487	1,112	815	264	2,369	1,020	*	*	*
Kottneest Establishment ...	683	781	498	489	478	613	645	500	304	441
Sale of Government Property	402	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scab Act	1,208	775	579	687	809	584	125	*	*	*
Special Revenue, North District	1,681	1,773	1,556	1,152	475	121	12	*	*	*
Wharfage Dues †	7,179	441	488	681	1,587	3,818	1,413	620	1,225	1,626
Miscellaneous	1,521	1,310	2,945	7,233	4,704	7,209	17,493	33,136	21,296	24,464
Total Revenue	497,670	543,888	570,651	863,679	1,438,717	2,440,390	2,843,775	2,604,943	2,633,081	3,010,006

* Included under "Miscellaneous." † In 1892 and the following years mainly included under Railways and Tramways. ‡ Not previously paid into Treasury.

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

No. 11.—Details of Expenditure of Western Australia from Consolidated Revenue for each of the Ten Financial Years, 1891 to 1899-1900.

a Heads of Expenditure.	1891.	1892.	Year ended 30th June, 1893.	Year ended 30th June, 1894.	Year ended 30th June, 1895.	Year ended 30th June, 1896.	Year ended 30th June, 1897.	Year ended 30th June, 1898.	Year ended 30th June, 1899.	Year ended 30th June, 1900.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
SPECIAL ACTS—										
b Constitution Act ...	16,366	15,947	15,817	15,733	18,443	21,256	33,763	25,253	16,392	16,433
Loan Acts ...	76,772	98,211	103,837	133,262	154,723	194,623	251,172	338,263	426,760	439,825
High School ...	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	750	1,000	1,000
Annuity to Lady Barlee ...	150	150	188	150	150	150	150	150	150	150
Annuity to Lady Broome ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	150	150
Second Puisne Judge ...	...	706	900	776	820	900	c	c	c	c
Five Ministerial Salaries (augmentation) ...	...	1,000	1,000	1,000	993	888	c	c	c	c
Public Depositors' Relief Act	...	...	...	6,162	329	...	...	...	...	...
Commutation of Ecclesiastical Grant ...	...	...	...	...	...	17,715	17,715	...	...	...
Assisted Schools Abolition Act ...	...	...	...	...	...	7,500	7,500	...	...	...
Royal Mint ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,470	9,811	20,000
Aborigines ...	d(5,000)	d(5,000)	d(5,000)	d(5,000)	d(7,732)	d(10,523)	d(18,587)	d(9,578)	e 5,421	e 5,000
HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR	586	592	630	1,161	1,114	1,072	1,117	1,132	1,066	1,407
EXECUTIVE COUNCIL ...	...	...	...	...	...	215	284	303	234	291
LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL ...	1,138	1,202	1,307	1,288	1,497	2,168	1,921	1,897	1,868	1,903
LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY ...	1,702	2,209	2,343	2,675	3,026	3,215	3,868	4,669	5,132	5,814
COLONIAL TREASURER—										
Treasury ...	2,046	2,665	3,027	4,374	4,848	6,383	9,543	10,563	8,741	8,301
London Agency ...	1,900	2,473	3,203	3,051	3,099	3,501	4,008	4,254	4,723	4,608
Customs ...	10,710	8,004	8,311	10,002	15,484	23,061	34,635	36,951	29,734	28,765
Harbour and Light ...	7,595	8,176	8,588	9,456	9,153	11,810	16,943	27,361	15,497	16,928
Government Stores ...	4,310	4,967	5,988	3,426	4,318	4,735	5,812	6,212	5,344	5,527
Literary, Scientific, and Agricultural Grants ...	1,575	2,245	1,025	3,222	3,060	7,156	11,705	18,035	11,700	14,054
Pensions ...	3,627	4,240	4,320	4,514	4,379	4,035	4,344	4,999	5,508	6,395
Refunds ...	897	431	436	833	1,199	2,022	3,600	4,652	3,572	2,150
Premier's Department ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	129	549	888
Police ...	37,160	43,122	44,826	47,173	58,265	70,466	94,678	109,800	103,056	109,922
Defences ...	2,618	7,417	14,211	6,579	16,128	10,085	16,629	23,534	16,963	31,484
Admiralty or Special Coast Surveys ...	...	3,000	...	...	...	10,844	9,447	5,189	407	373
Aborigines Department ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	f 5,400	f 5,000
Revenue Services, North-West Coast ...	2,405	2,136	1,994	1,137	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ecclesiastical Grant ...	3,543	3,543	3,543	3,543	3,543	1,771	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous ...	21,939	30,592	37,613	18,828	30,509	87,789	170,238	130,704	101,221	91,924
COMMISSIONER OF RAILWAYS—										
Railways and Tramways ...	68,348	92,600	100,944	105,978	183,941	266,868	580,147	852,648	749,129	884,861
Public Works ...	19,533	40,138	64,158	42,244	97,581	518,967	{ 384,340	405,559	140,288	118,549
Public Buildings ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 421,140	441,681	185,607	100,916
Roads and Bridges ...	11,443	10,806	21,538	25,919	31,893	68,940	g	g	g	g
Water Supply ...	...	...	...	...	15,813	50,595	g	g	g	g
COMMISSIONER OF CROWN LANDS—										
Lands and Surveys ...	15,152	19,300	25,543	24,691	28,248	33,441	52,227	75,262	64,252	45,307
Fisheries ...	...	...	...	...	2,312	2,057	2,023	2,300	1,345	1,373
Woods and Forests ...	...	...	...	...	371	1,351	2,739	3,955	2,744	2,571
Stock ...	1,382	1,461	1,758	2,572	4,465	4,489	6,231	5,269	3,454	2,781
Agriculture ...	...	...	...	...	2,289	3,630	7,000	7,000	6,470	6,304
Agricultural Bank ...	...	...	...	...	572	1,008	1,101	1,279	1,255	1,239
MINISTER OF MINES—										
Mines ...	3,514	4,021	4,312	5,938	17,156	31,842	112,464	{ 91,317	63,895	86,829
Geological ...	1,175	1,168	1,302	1,501	...	...	...	{ 6,417	4,262	4,186

a The Treasury having found it convenient and necessary to re-arrange the classification of the various heads of expenditure from time to time, it has been thought well, as regards previous years, to follow, so far as possible in this return, for the sake of easy comparison, the arrangement at present adopted by that Department. b Comprising Salaries of Governor, Private Secretary, Clerk of the Executive Council, Chief Justice, Puisne Judges, Ministerial Salaries, and certain Pensions; also, from 1891 to year ended 30th June, 1893, inclusive, Grant for promoting the welfare of Aboriginal Natives. c Included for 1896-7 and subsequent years under "Constitution Act." d Included in expenditure under "Constitution Act." e See also below, under "Colonial Treasurer." f See also above, under "Special Acts." g Included under "Public Works."

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

No. 11.—Details of Expenditure of Western Australia from Consolidated Revenue, etc.—continued.

a Heads of Expenditure.	1891.	1892.	Year ended 30th June, 1893.	Year ended 30th June, 1894.	Year ended 30th June, 1895.	Year ended 30th June, 1896.	Year ended 30th June, 1897.	Year ended June 30th, 1898.	Year ended June 30th, 1899.	Year ended June 30th, 1900.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
ATTORNEY GENERAL—										
Crown Law Officers ...	675	695	1,188	1,489	1,567	1,988	3,019	3,568	3,271	3,700
Supreme Court ...	2,264	3,270	3,333	3,657	4,669	4,617	7,666	11,003	10,638	9,726
Official Receiver in Bankruptcy ...	...	...	...	1,189	1,134	1,248	1,789	2,542	2,589	1,888
Curator of Intestate Estates ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	b 617
Stipendiary Magistracy ...	10,888	11,621	11,779	12,774	15,290	17,446	22,258	27,878	27,012	25,946
Land Titles ...	1,915	2,168	2,353	3,128	3,566	4,257	7,645	10,528	8,547	7,471
COLONIAL SECRETARY—										
Office of Colonial Secretary	1,357	1,460	1,458	1,538	2,857	2,895	5,628	5,280	4,538	4,765
Medical ...	11,904	14,895	17,335	17,516	27,315	54,403	93,352	109,112	88,599	73,563
Gaols ...	13,579	16,449	15,958	15,283	17,264	19,337	23,658	30,364	30,005	25,336
Rottnest Establishment ...	8,342	2,803	2,744	3,208	2,892	3,201	3,716	3,925	3,442	2,593
Printing ...	5,325	7,280	7,839	9,766	13,086	17,516	21,002	28,017	25,842	31,657
Registry ...	2,265	608	693	1,456	1,940	2,791	3,812	5,669	4,767	4,778
Friendly Societies ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	c 811	853
Charitable Institutions ...	8,548	9,265	9,659	10,700	12,299	13,152	14,921	18,381	22,054	23,371
Government Gardens ...	334	366	412	591	1,007	1,488	1,345	1,267	1,234	1,111
Central Board of Health ...	164	136	120	235	237	240	283	284	531	1,976
Educational ...	11,986	14,897	16,161	17,078	21,795	28,364	40,260	49,147	56,949	68,979
Post and Telegraph ...	41,243	49,975	53,312	66,983	86,800	170,325	313,203	289,475	237,262	239,309
Audit ...	1,388	1,706	1,866	2,078	2,790	3,195	4,330	5,487	5,485	5,620
Observatory ...	...	...	...	...	...	252	2,582	2,968	2,682	2,751
Photo-lithographic ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	d 6,457
Total Expenditure ...	435,623	550,616	629,372	656,357	936,729	1,823,863	2,839,453	3,256,912	2,539,358	2,615,675

a The Treasury having found it convenient and necessary to re-arrange the classification of the various heads of expenditure from time to time, it has been thought well, as regards previous years, to follow, so far as possible in this return, for the sake of easy comparison, the arrangement at present adopted by that Department. b Previously included under "Official Receiver in Bankruptcy." c Previously included under "Registry." d Previously distributed between Lands, Mines, and Public Works Departments.

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

No. 12.—Details of Expenditure of Western Australia from Consolidated Revenue for each of the Ten Calendar Years, 1891 to 1900.

a Heads of Expenditure.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
SPECIAL ACTS—										
<i>b</i> Constitution Act	16,366	15,947	15,622	17,565	19,067	27,896	29,342	<i>c</i> 16,067	16,433	14,967
Loan Acts	76,772	98,211	114,368	148,964	174,279	204,269	303,153	390,713	427,995	463,814
High School	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	1,000	1,000	1,000
Annuity to Lady Barlee	150	150	75	188	150	150	150	188	150	150
Annuity to Lady Broome ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	225	150	150
Second Puisne Judge ... ..	...	706	900	697	900	<i>d</i> 450	...	...	...	...
Five Ministerial Salaries (augmentation) ... ..	...	1,000	1,000	992	1,000	<i>d</i> 488	...	...	...	...
Public Depositors' Relief Act ... ..	...	...	5,795	696	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commutation of Ecclesiastical Grant ... ..	...	...	...	...	17,715	17,715	...	...	...	...
Assisted Schools Abolition Act ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	15,000	...	...	...	...
Royal Mint ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,101	8,015	14,165	20,000
Aborigines	<i>e</i> (5,000)	<i>e</i> (5,000)	<i>e</i> (5,000)	<i>e</i> (6,832)	<i>e</i> (8,334)	<i>e</i> (14,889)	<i>e</i> (13,940)	<i>f</i> 9,792	<i>g</i> 3,061	<i>g</i> 5,000
Payment of Members ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,803
HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR	586	592	865	1,085	1,189	1,025	1,165	1,147	1,000	1,639
EXECUTIVE COUNCIL ... ..	...	...	...	...	114	252	277	291	256	312
LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL	1,138	1,202	1,281	1,473	2,112	1,759	1,906	1,875	1,872	2,298
LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY	1,702	2,209	2,711	2,780	3,383	3,709	3,842	5,301	5,407	5,567
COLONIAL TREASURER—										
Treasury	2,046	2,665	3,796	4,593	5,366	8,065	10,365	9,738	8,353	8,523
London Agency	1,900	2,473	1,691	3,262	3,174	3,769	4,166	5,219	4,351	4,844
Customs	10,710	8,004	9,262	11,989	18,816	29,077	37,966	33,171	28,400	30,335
Harbour and Light	7,595	8,176	8,572	9,414	9,699	14,095	25,620	18,985	16,052	18,983
Government Stores	4,310	4,967	5,016	4,098	4,240	5,333	6,475	5,544	5,268	5,579
Literary, Scientific, and Agricultural Grants	1,575	2,245	3,035	3,927	5,805	13,031	17,335	7,726	11,577	16,566
Pensions	3,627	4,240	4,267	4,561	4,243	4,055	4,730	5,270	6,013	6,141
Refunds	897	431	838	849	2,020	3,080	4,533	2,719	3,440	2,305
Premier's Department ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	388	736	959
Police	37,160	43,122	45,918	50,950	64,301	82,905	103,303	107,515	105,578	113,859
Defences	2,618	7,417	12,699	8,879	13,318	12,790	18,683	23,859	18,163	47,883
Admiralty or Special Coast Surveys ... ..	...	3,000	...	...	525	14,626	9,179	1,471	292	167
Aborigines Department ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h</i> 7,483	<i>h</i> 5,417
Revenue Services, North-West Coast	2,405	2,136	2,069	126	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ecclesiastical Grant	3,543	3,543	3,543	3,543	3,543	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	21,939	30,592	32,039	22,441	40,049	111,825	175,152	141,258	78,865	118,273
COMMISSIONER OF RAILWAYS—										
Railways and Tramways	68,348	92,600	94,735	136,616	215,351	371,724	746,705	853,529	782,677	973,958
Public Works ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	457,667	231,827	96,432	139,046
Public Buildings	19,533	40,138	58,056	47,882	191,766	434,076	473,394	347,810	93,316	144,455
Roads and Bridges	11,443	10,806	22,937	37,393	45,855	35,643	<i>i</i>	<i>i</i>	<i>i</i>	<i>i</i>
Water Supply ... ..	...	...	...	526	46,585	19,297	<i>i</i>	<i>i</i>	<i>i</i>	<i>i</i>
COMMISSIONER OF CROWN LANDS—										
Lands and Surveys	15,152	19,300	26,258	25,766	30,313	39,552	66,518	74,304	51,630	48,742
Fisheries ... ..	...	...	...	990	2,613	1,377	2,347	2,025	1,337	1,728
Woods and Forests ... ..	...	...	...	...	1,108	2,020	3,490	3,356	2,438	2,648
Stock	1,382	1,461	2,071	3,603	4,311	5,772	5,602	4,768	2,694	2,876
Agriculture ... ..	...	...	...	927	3,113	5,379	7,000	7,864	4,622	8,946
Agricultural Bank ... ..	...	...	...	...	1,083	1,024	1,255	1,272	1,245	1,315
MINISTER OF MINES—										
Mines	3,514	4,021	4,826	10,996	20,880	68,881	109,129	79,609	70,511	88,961
Geological Survey	1,175	1,168	1,353	859	...	...	3,260	5,340	4,112	3,934

a The Treasury having found it convenient and necessary to re-arrange the classification of the various heads of expenditure from time to time, it has been thought well, as regards previous years, to follow, so far as possible in this return, for the sake of easy comparison, the arrangement at present adopted by that Department. *b* Comprising Salaries of Governor, Private Secretary, Clerk of the Executive Council, Chief Justice, Puisne Judge, Ministerial Salaries, and certain Pensions; also, from 1891 to year ended 30th June, 1898, inclusive, Grant for promoting the welfare of Aboriginal Natives. *c* Exclusive of Expenditure in connection with Aborigines. *d* Expenditure from 1st January to 30th June. Expenditure for second half of 1896, and for subsequent years included under "Constitution Act." *e* Included in expenditure under "Constitution Act." *f* Of this amount £4,932, the expenditure to 30th June, was paid under the "Constitution Act," and £4,860, the expenditure from 1st July to 31st December, under "The Aborigines Act, 1897." *g* See also below, under "Colonial Treasurer." *h* See also above, under "Special Acts." *i* Included under "Public Works."

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

No. 12.—Details of Expenditure of Western Australia from Consolidated Revenue, etc.—continued.

a Heads of Expenditure.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
ATTORNEY GENERAL—										
Crown Law Officers ...	675	695	1,525	1,582	1,776	2,252	3,630	3,241	3,474	3,777
Supreme Court ...	2,624	3,270	3,642	4,148	4,659	5,800	8,637	12,715	8,756	11,191
Official Receiver in Bankruptcy ...	...	...	554	1,178	1,197	1,452	2,069	2,800	2,194	1,754
Curator of Intestate Estates ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	b 158	795
Stipendiary Magistracy ...	10,888	11,621	12,241	13,802	15,880	19,872	25,654	27,132	20,569	27,910
Land Titles ...	1,915	2,168	2,717	3,400	3,808	5,116	9,843	10,116	7,614	8,054
COLONIAL SECRETARY—										
Office of Colonial Secretary	1,357	1,460	1,499	2,080	2,795	3,606	6,343	4,927	4,417	11,311
Medical ...	11,904	14,895	17,788	18,226	33,103	80,991	103,228	103,329	74,518	79,346
Gaols ...	13,579	16,449	15,353	15,605	18,221	22,104	25,817	32,274	26,399	25,355
Rottneat Establishment ...	3,342	2,803	3,212	3,018	2,772	3,682	4,174	3,418	2,899	2,425
Printing ...	5,325	7,280	8,249	11,422	15,083	18,986	23,679	26,655	24,824	32,947
Registry ...	2,265	608	1,101	1,433	2,319	3,235	4,639	5,647	4,563	5,455
Friendly Societies ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	c 398	821	879
Charities ...	8,548	9,265	9,945	11,281	12,509	14,230	16,382	20,566	22,802	22,804
Government Gardens ...	334	366	461	628	1,257	1,557	1,371	1,281	1,133	1,400
Public Health ...	164	136	130	275	231	252	298	408	648	4,954
Educational ...	11,986	14,897	16,347	18,532	26,575	32,751	57,480	40,426	62,028	78,031
Postal and Telegraph ...	41,243	49,975	57,884	77,459	108,578	269,012	298,725	267,108	230,700	248,877
Audit ...	1,388	1,706	2,055	2,365	3,059	3,645	4,992	5,534	5,502	5,652
Observatory ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,319	2,723	3,339	2,364	2,950
Photo-lithographic ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	d 2,991	6,644
Total Expenditure ...	435,623	550,616	640,801	755,564	1,212,314	2,362,003	3,236,044	2,980,495	2,396,448	2,898,654

a The Treasury having found it convenient and necessary to re-arrange the classification of the various heads of expenditure from time to time, it has been thought well, as regards previous years, to follow, as far as possible in this return, for the sake of easy comparison, the arrangement at present adopted by that Department. b Previously included under "Official Receiver in Bankruptcy." c Expenditure from 1st July to 31st December. Expenditure for first half of 1896, and for previous years, included under "Registry." d Previously distributed between Lands, Mines, and Public Works Departments.

Hheads of Revenue.

[illegible]

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

No. 14.—Revenue and Expenditure for each of the Ten Financial Years, 1891 to 1899-1900.

Year.	REVENUE.			EXPENDITURE.			Excess of Revenue over Expenditure.	Excess of Expenditure over Revenue.	Balance carried forward.	
	Amount.	Increase per cent. on preceding year.	Decrease per cent. on preceding year.	Amount.	Increase per cent. on preceding year.	Decrease per cent. on preceding year.			Credit.	Debit.
	£	%	%	£	%	%	£	£	£	£
1891	497,670	20·12	...	435,623	8·43	...	62,047	...	107,647	...
1892	543,888	9·29	...	550,616	26·40	...	...	6,728	100,919	...
*1893	298,104	...	...	335,892	...	...	...	37,788	63,131	...
1893-4	681,246	...	...	656,357	...	...	24,889	...	88,020	...
1894-5	1,125,941	65·28	...	936,729	42·72	...	189,212	...	277,232	...
1895-6	1,858,695	65·08	...	1,823,863	94·71	...	34,832	...	312,064	...
1896-7	2,842,751	52·94	...	2,839,453	55·68	...	3,298	...	315,362	...
1897-8	2,754,747	...	3·10	3,256,912	14·70	...	...	502,165	...	186,803
1898-9	2,478,811	...	10·02	2,539,358	...	22·03	...	60,547	...	247,350
1899-1900	2,875,396	16·00	...	2,615,675	3·01	...	259,721	...	12,371	...

* Half-year ended 30th June.

No. 15.—Revenue and Expenditure for each of the Ten Calendar Years, 1891 to 1900.

Year.	REVENUE.			EXPENDITURE.			Excess of Revenue over Expenditure.	Excess of Expenditure over Revenue.	Balance carried forward.	
	Amount.	Increase per cent. on preceding year.	Decrease per cent. on preceding year.	Amount.	Increase per cent. on preceding year.	Decrease per cent. on preceding year.			Credit.	Debit.
	£	%	%	£	%	%	£	£	£	£
1891	497,670	20·12	...	435,623	8·43	...	62,047	...	107,647	...
1892	543,888	9·29	...	550,616	26·40	...	...	6,728	100,919	...
1893	570,651	4·92	...	640,801	16·38	...	...	70,150	30,769	...
1894	863,679	51·35	...	755,564	17·91	...	108,115	...	138,884	...
1895	1,438,717	66·58	...	1,212,314	60·45	...	226,403	...	365,287	...
1896	2,440,390	69·62	...	2,362,003	94·83	...	78,387	...	443,674	...
1897	2,843,775	16·53	...	3,236,044	37·00	...	...	392,269	51,405	...
1898	2,604,943	...	8·40	2,980,495	...	7·90	...	375,552	...	324,147
1899	2,633,081	1·08	...	2,396,448	...	19·60	236,633	...	...	87,514
1900	3,010,005	14·31	...	2,898,654	20·96	...	111,351	...	23,837	...

No. 16.—Revenue and Expenditure per head of Mean Population for each of the Ten Financial Years, 1891 to 1899-1900.

Year.	Mean Population.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	PER HEAD OF MEAN POPULATION.			
				Revenue.	Expenditure.	Excess of Revenue over Expenditure.	Excess of Expenditure over Revenue.
		£	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1891	50,130	497,670	435,623	9 18 7	8 13 10	1 4 9	...
1892	55,856	543,888	550,616	9 14 9	9 17 2	...	0 2 5
1892-3	58,548	575,822	629,372	9 16 8	10 15 0	...	0 18 4
1893-4	67,224	681,246	656,357	10 2 8	9 15 3	0 7 5	...
1894-5	82,444	1,125,941	936,729	13 13 2	11 7 3	2 5 11	...
1895-6	104,692	1,858,695	1,823,863	17 15 1	17 8 5	0 6 8	...
1896-7	140,739	2,842,751	2,839,453	20 4 0	20 3 6	0 0 6	...
1897-8	164,268	2,754,747	3,256,912	16 15 5	19 16 7	...	3 1 2
1898-9	169,274	2,478,811	2,539,358	14 12 11	15 0 0	...	0 7 1
1899-1900	172,661	2,875,396	2,615,675	16 13 1	15 3 0	1 10 1	...

No. 17.—Revenue and Expenditure per head of Mean Population for each of the Ten Calendar Years, 1891 to 1900.

Year.	Mean Population.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	PER HEAD OF MEAN POPULATION.			
				Revenue.	Expenditure.	Excess of Revenue over Expenditure.	Excess of Expenditure over Revenue.
		£	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1891	50,130	497,670	435,623	9 18 7	8 13 10	1 4 9	...
1892	55,856	543,888	550,616	9 14 9	9 17 2	...	0 2 5
1893	61,710	570,651	640,801	9 4 11	10 7 8	...	1 2 9
1894	75,094	863,679	755,564	11 10 0	10 1 3	1 8 9	...
1895	90,221	1,438,717	1,212,314	15 18 11	13 8 9	2 10 2	...
1896	122,809	2,440,390	2,362,003	19 17 5	19 4 8	0 12 9	...
1897	155,749	2,843,775	3,236,044	18 5 2	20 15 7	...	2 10 5
1898	169,271	2,604,943	2,980,495	15 7 9	17 12 2	...	2 4 5
1899	168,879	2,633,081	2,396,448	15 11 10	14 3 10	1 8 0	...
1900	177,480	3,010,005	2,898,654	16 19 2	16 6 8	0 12 6	...

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

No. 18.—Summary of the Revenue of Western Australia in each of the Ten Financial Years, 1891 to 1899-1900.

Year.	Taxation.			Land.	Mining.	Public Works.			Post, Telegraph, and Telephone.	Other Sources.	Total.
	Customs and Excise.	Other Taxation.	Total.			Railways & Tramways.	Water Supply.	Total.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1891	237,686	19,860	257,546	99,446	3,814	65,710	989	66,699	31,336	38,829	497,670
1892	276,554	20,529	297,083	73,274	6,085	94,258	1,071	95,329	35,572	36,545	543,888
1892-3	265,182	20,640	285,822	91,823	6,998	109,487	1,169	110,656	39,958	40,565	575,822
1893-4	331,208	21,548	352,846	78,058	21,520	134,967	1,203	136,170	47,680	44,972	681,246
1894-5	513,508	34,645	548,153	89,841	51,050	295,733	13,454	309,187	80,756	46,954	1,125,941
1895-6	780,901	74,359	855,260	151,574	135,168	474,635	30,000	504,635	152,320	59,788	1,858,695
1896-7	1,087,257	101,958	1,189,215	185,126	212,407	939,146	21,456	960,602	208,340	87,061	2,842,751
1897-8	1,017,724	101,283	1,122,007	168,972	87,401	1,035,199	16,821	1,052,020	220,912	103,435	2,754,747
1898-9	867,520	65,447	932,967	142,720	73,522	1,020,937	11,999	1,032,936	197,171	99,405	2,478,811
1899-1900	933,717	121,920	1,055,637	129,526	106,589	1,258,945	11,739	1,270,684	208,109	104,851	2,875,396

Percentage of each Item to Total Revenue.

1891	47.76	3.99	51.75	19.98	0.77	13.20	0.20	13.40	6.30	7.80	100.00
1892	50.85	3.77	54.62	13.47	1.12	17.33	0.20	17.53	6.54	6.72	100.00
1892-3	46.05	3.58	49.63	15.95	1.22	19.02	0.20	19.22	6.98	7.05	100.00
1893-4	48.63	3.16	51.79	11.46	3.16	19.81	0.18	19.99	7.00	6.60	100.00
1894-5	45.61	3.07	48.68	7.98	4.53	26.27	1.19	27.46	7.17	4.17	100.00
1895-6	42.01	4.00	46.01	8.16	7.27	25.54	1.61	27.15	8.20	3.21	100.00
1896-7	38.25	3.59	41.84	6.51	7.47	33.04	0.75	33.79	7.33	3.06	100.00
1897-8	36.94	3.79	40.73	6.13	3.17	37.58	0.61	38.19	8.02	3.76	100.00
1898-9	35.00	2.64	37.64	5.76	2.97	41.19	0.48	41.67	7.95	4.01	100.00
1899-1900	32.47	4.24	36.71	4.50	3.71	43.78	0.41	44.19	7.24	3.65	100.00

Per head of Mean Population.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1891	4 14 10	0 7 11	5 2 9	1 19 8	0 1 6	1 6 3	0 0 5	1 6 8	0 12 6	0 15 6	9 18 7
1892	4 19 0	0 7 4	5 6 4	1 6 3	0 2 2	1 13 9	0 0 5	1 14 2	0 12 9	0 13 1	9 14 9
1892-3	4 10 7	0 7 1	4 17 8	1 11 4	0 2 5	1 17 4	0 0 5	1 17 9	0 13 8	0 13 10	9 16 8
1893-4	4 18 7	0 6 5	5 5 0	1 3 3	0 6 5	2 0 2	0 0 4	2 0 6	0 14 2	0 13 4	10 2 8
1894-5	6 4 7	0 8 5	6 13 0	1 1 9	0 12 5	3 11 9	0 3 3	3 15 0	0 19 7	0 11 5	13 13 2
1895-6	7 9 2	0 14 3	8 3 5	1 8 11	1 5 10	4 10 8	0 5 9	4 16 5	1 9 1	0 11 5	17 15 1
1896-7	7 14 6	0 14 6	8 9 0	1 6 4	1 10 2	6 13 6	0 3 0	6 16 6	1 9 7	0 12 5	20 4 0
1897-8	6 3 11	0 12 8	6 16 7	1 0 7	0 10 8	6 6 1	0 2 0	6 8 1	1 6 11	0 12 7	16 15 5
1898-9	5 2 6	0 7 9	5 10 3	0 16 10	0 8 8	6 0 8	0 1 5	6 2 1	1 3 4	0 11 9	14 12 11
1899-1900	5 8 2	0 14 2	6 2 4	0 15 0	0 12 4	7 5 10	0 1 4	7 7 2	1 4 1	0 12 2	16 13 1

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

No. 19.—Summary of the Expenditure of Western Australia from Consolidated Revenue in each of the Ten Financial Years, 1891 to 1899-1900.

Year.	Railways and Tramways.	Other Public Works.	Public Debt— Interest & Sinking Funds.	Post, Telegraph, and Telephone.	Other Expenditure.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1891	68,348	30,976	76,772	41,243	218,284	435,623
1892	92,600	50,944	98,211	49,975	258,886	550,616
1892-3	100,944	55,696	103,837	53,312	285,583	629,372
1893-4	105,978	68,163	133,262	66,983	281,971	656,357
1894-5	183,941	145,287	154,723	86,800	365,978	936,729
1895-6	266,868	638,502	191,623	170,325	553,545	1,823,863
1896-7	550,147	805,480	251,172	313,203	889,451	2,839,453
1897-8	852,648	847,240	338,263	289,475	929,286	3,256,912
1898-9	749,129	325,895	426,760	237,262	800,312	2,539,358
1899-1900	884,861	219,465	439,825	239,309	832,215	2,615,675

Percentage of each Item to Total Expenditure.

1891	15·69	7·11	17·62	9·47	50·11	100·00
1892	16·82	9·25	17·83	9·08	47·02	100·00
1892-3	16·04	13·61	16·50	8·47	45·38	100·00
1893-4	16·15	10·39	20·30	10·20	42·96	100·00
1894-5	19·64	15·51	16·52	9·26	39·07	100·00
1895-6	14·63	35·01	10·67	9·34	30·35	100·00
1896-7	20·43	28·37	8·85	11·03	31·32	100·00
1897-8	26·18	26·01	10·39	8·89	28·53	100·00
1898-9	29·50	12·83	16·81	9·34	31·52	100·00
1899-1900	33·83	8·39	16·81	9·15	31·82	100·00

Per head of Mean Population.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1891	1 7 3	0 12 4	1 10 8	0 16 6	4 7 1	8 13 10
1892	1 13 2	0 18 3	1 15 2	0 17 11	4 12 8	9 17 2
1892-3	1 14 6	1 9 3	1 15 6	0 18 2	4 17 7	10 15 0
1893-4	1 11 6	1 0 3	1 19 8	0 19 11	4 3 11	9 15 3
1894-5	2 4 8	1 15 3	1 17 6	1 1 1	4 8 9	11 7 3
1895-6	2 11 0	6 2 0	1 17 2	1 12 6	5 5 9	17 8 5
1896-7	4 2 5	5 14 6	1 15 8	2 4 6	6 6 5	20 3 6
1897-8	5 3 10	5 3 2	2 1 2	1 15 3	5 13 2	19 16 7
1898-9	4 8 6	1 18 6	2 10 5	1 8 0	4 14 7	15 0 0
1899-1900	5 2 6	1 5 5	2 10 11	1 7 9	4 16 5	15 3 0

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

No. 18.—Summary of the Revenue of Western Australia in each of the Ten Financial Years, 1891 to 1899-1900.

Year.	Taxation.			Land.	Mining.	Public Works.			Post, Telegraph, and Telephone.	Other Sources.	Total.
	Customs and Excise.	Other Taxation.	Total.			Railways & Tramways.	Water Supply.	Total.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1891	237,686	19,860	257,546	99,446	3,814	65,710	989	66,699	31,336	38,829	497,670
1892	276,554	20,529	297,083	73,274	6,085	94,258	1,071	95,329	35,572	36,545	543,898
1892-3	265,182	20,640	285,822	91,823	6,998	109,487	1,169	110,656	39,958	40,565	575,822
1893-4	331,298	21,548	352,846	78,058	21,520	134,967	1,203	136,170	47,680	44,972	681,246
1894-5	513,508	34,645	548,153	89,841	51,050	295,733	13,454	309,187	80,756	46,954	1,125,941
1895-6	780,901	74,359	855,260	151,574	135,168	474,635	30,000	504,635	152,320	59,738	1,858,695
1896-7	1,087,257	101,958	1,189,215	185,126	212,407	939,146	21,456	960,602	208,340	87,061	2,842,751
1897-8	1,017,724	104,283	1,122,007	168,972	87,401	1,035,199	16,821	1,052,020	220,912	103,435	2,754,747
1898-9	867,520	65,447	932,967	142,720	73,522	1,020,937	11,999	1,032,936	197,171	99,495	2,478,811
1899-1900	933,717	121,920	1,055,637	129,526	106,580	1,238,945	11,739	1,270,684	208,109	104,851	2,875,396

Percentage of each Item to Total Revenue.

1891	17.76	3.99	51.75	19.98	0.77	13.20	0.20	13.40	6.30	7.80	100.00
1892	50.85	3.77	54.62	13.47	1.12	17.33	0.20	17.53	6.54	6.72	100.00
1892-3	46.05	3.58	49.63	15.95	1.22	19.02	0.20	19.22	6.98	7.05	100.00
1893-4	48.63	3.16	51.79	11.46	3.16	19.81	0.18	19.99	7.00	6.60	100.00
1894-5	45.61	3.07	48.68	7.98	4.53	26.27	1.19	27.46	7.17	4.17	100.00
1895-6	42.01	4.00	46.01	8.16	7.27	25.51	1.61	27.15	8.20	3.21	100.00
1896-7	38.25	3.59	41.84	6.51	7.47	33.04	0.75	33.79	7.33	3.06	100.00
1897-8	36.94	3.79	40.73	6.13	3.17	37.58	0.61	38.19	8.02	3.76	100.00
1898-9	35.00	2.64	37.64	5.76	2.97	41.19	0.48	41.67	7.95	4.01	100.00
1899-1900	32.47	4.24	36.71	4.50	3.71	43.78	0.41	44.19	7.24	3.65	100.00

Per head of Mean Population.

1891	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1891	4 14 10	0 7 11	5 2 9	1 19 8	0 1 6	1 6 3	0 0 5	1 6 8	0 12 6	0 15 6	9 18 7
1892	4 19 0	0 7 4	5 6 4	1 6 3	0 2 2	1 13 9	0 0 5	1 14 2	0 12 9	0 13 1	9 14 9
1892-3	4 10 7	0 7 1	4 17 8	1 11 4	0 2 5	1 17 4	0 0 5	1 17 9	0 13 8	0 13 10	9 16 8
1893-4	4 18 7	0 6 5	5 5 0	1 3 3	0 6 5	2 0 2	0 0 4	2 0 6	0 14 2	0 13 4	10 2 8
1894-5	6 4 7	0 8 5	6 13 0	1 1 9	0 12 5	3 11 9	0 3 3	3 15 0	0 19 7	0 11 5	13 13 2
1895-6	7 9 2	0 14 3	8 3 5	1 8 11	1 5 10	4 10 8	0 5 9	4 16 5	1 9 1	0 11 5	17 15 1
1896-7	7 14 6	0 14 6	8 9 0	1 6 4	1 10 2	6 13 6	0 3 0	6 16 6	1 9 7	0 12 5	20 4 0
1897-8	6 3 11	0 12 8	6 16 7	1 0 7	0 10 8	6 6 1	0 2 0	6 8 1	1 6 11	0 12 7	16 15 5
1898-9	5 2 6	0 7 9	5 10 3	0 16 10	0 8 8	6 0 8	0 1 5	6 2 1	1 3 4	0 11 9	14 12 11
1899-1900	5 8 2	0 14 2	6 2 4	0 15 0	0 12 4	7 5 10	0 1 4	7 7 2	1 4 1	0 12 2	16 13 1

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

No. 19.—*Summary of the Expenditure of Western Australia from Consolidated Revenue in each of the Ten Financial Years, 1891 to 1899-1900.*

Year.	Railways and Tramways.	Other Public Works.	Public Debt— Interest & Sinking Funds.	Post, Telegraph, and Telephone.	Other Expenditure.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1891	68,348	30,976	76,772	41,243	218,284	435,623
1892	93,600	50,944	98,211	49,975	258,886	550,616
1892-3	100,944	45,006	103,837	53,312	285,583	629,372
1893-4	105,978	68,163	133,262	66,983	281,971	656,357
1894-5	183,941	145,287	154,723	86,800	365,978	936,729
1895-6	268,868	638,502	191,623	170,325	553,545	1,823,863
1896-7	560,147	805,480	251,172	313,203	889,451	2,839,453
1897-8	852,648	847,240	338,263	289,475	929,286	3,256,912
1898-9	749,129	825,895	426,760	237,262	800,312	2,539,358
1899-1900	884,861	219,465	439,825	239,309	832,215	2,615,675

Percentage of each Item to Total Expenditure.

1891	15·69	7·11	17·62	9·47	50·11	100·00
1892	16·82	9·25	17·83	9·08	47·02	100·00
1892-3	16·04	13·61	16·50	8·47	45·38	100·00
1893-4	16·15	10·39	20·30	10·20	42·96	100·00
1894-5	19·64	15·51	16·52	9·26	39·07	100·00
1895-6	14·63	35·01	10·67	9·34	30·35	100·00
1896-7	20·43	28·37	8·85	11·03	31·32	100·00
1897-8	26·18	26·01	10·39	8·89	28·53	100·00
1898-9	29·50	12·83	16·81	9·34	31·52	100·00
1899-1900	33·83	8·39	16·81	9·15	31·82	100·00

Per head of Mean Population.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1891	1 7 3	0 12 4	1 10 8	0 16 6	4 7 1	8 13 10
1892	1 13 2	0 18 3	1 15 2	0 17 11	4 12 8	9 17 2
1892-3	1 14 6	1 9 3	1 15 6	0 18 2	4 17 7	10 15 0
1893-4	1 11 6	1 0 3	1 19 8	0 19 11	4 3 11	9 15 3
1894-5	2 4 8	1 15 3	1 17 6	1 1 1	4 8 9	11 7 3
1895-6	2 11 0	6 2 0	1 17 2	1 12 6	5 5 9	17 8 5
1896-7	4 2 5	5 14 6	1 15 8	2 4 6	6 6 5	20 3 6
1897-8	5 3 10	5 3 2	2 1 2	1 15 3	5 13 2	19 16 7
1898-9	4 8 6	1 18 6	2 10 5	1 8 0	4 14 7	15 0 0
1899-1900	5 2 6	1 5 5	2 10 11	1 7 9	4 16 5	15 3 0

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

No. 20.—Summary of the Revenue of Western Australia in each of the Ten Calendar Years, 1891–1900.

Year.	Taxation.			Land.	Mining.	Public Works.			Post, Tele- graph, and Telephone.	Other Sources.	Total.
	Customs and Excise.	Other Taxation.	Total.			Railways & Tramways.	Water Supply.	Total.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1891	237,686	19,860	257,546	99,446	3,814	65,710	989	66,699	31,336	38,829	497,670
1892	276,554	20,529	297,083	73,274	6,085	94,258	1,071	95,329	35,572	36,545	543,888
1893	259,495	26,065	285,560	69,663	9,031	120,821	1,075	121,896	41,142	43,359	570,651
1894	415,083	23,930	439,013	78,961	36,779	200,043	5,031	205,074	60,637	43,215	863,679
1895	621,825	56,690	678,515	153,876	77,885	351,772	17,173	368,945	113,086	46,410	1,438,717
1896	996,812	89,889	1,086,701	160,001	215,203	683,246	31,080	714,326	186,141	78,018	2,440,390
1897	1,076,330	102,050	1,178,380	161,162	121,170	1,045,194	18,574	1,066,768	222,716	93,579	2,843,775
1898	924,883	88,159	1,013,042	169,999	78,428	1,022,590	16,438	1,039,028	204,037	100,409	2,604,943
1899	872,300	74,922	947,222	132,470	95,214	1,140,142	11,982	1,152,124	203,972	102,079	2,633,081
1900	987,185	156,892	1,144,077	150,216	97,506	1,284,413	12,552	1,296,965	206,475	114,766	3,010,005

Percentage of each Item to Total Revenue.

1891	47.76	3.99	51.75	19.98	0.77	13.20	0.20	13.40	6.30	7.80	100.00
1892	50.85	3.77	54.62	13.47	1.12	17.33	0.20	17.53	6.54	6.72	100.00
1893	45.47	4.57	50.04	12.21	1.58	21.17	0.19	21.36	7.21	7.60	100.00
1894	48.06	2.77	50.83	9.14	4.26	23.16	0.58	23.74	7.02	5.01	100.00
1895	43.22	3.94	47.16	10.70	5.41	24.45	1.20	25.65	7.86	3.22	100.00
1896	40.85	3.68	44.53	6.55	8.82	28.00	1.27	29.27	7.63	3.20	100.00
1897	37.85	3.59	41.44	5.67	4.26	36.86	0.65	37.51	7.83	3.29	100.00
1898	35.51	3.38	38.89	6.53	3.01	39.26	0.63	39.89	7.83	3.85	100.00
1899	33.13	2.84	35.97	5.03	3.62	43.30	0.45	43.75	7.75	3.88	100.00
1900	32.80	5.21	38.01	4.99	3.24	42.67	0.42	43.09	6.86	3.81	100.00

Per Head of Mean Population.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1891	4 14 10	0 7 11	5 2 9	1 19 8	0 1 6	1 6 3	0 0 5	1 6 8	0 12 6	0 15 6	9 18 7
1892	4 19 0	0 7 4	5 6 4	1 6 3	0 2 2	1 13 9	0 0 5	1 14 2	0 12 9	0 13 1	9 14 9
1893	4 4 1	0 8 5	4 12 6	1 2 7	0 2 11	1 19 2	0 0 4	1 19 6	0 13 4	0 14 1	9 4 11
1894	5 10 7	0 6 4	5 16 11	1 1 0	0 9 10	2 13 3	0 1 4	2 14 7	0 16 2	0 11 6	11 10 0
1895	6 17 10	0 12 7	7 10 5	1 14 1	0 17 3	3 18 0	0 3 9	4 1 9	1 5 1	0 10 4	15 18 11
1896	8 2 4	0 14 8	8 17 0	1 6 1	1 15 0	5 11 3	0 5 1	5 16 4	1 10 4	0 12 8	19 17 5
1897	6 18 3	0 13 1	7 11 4	1 0 8	0 15 7	6 14 7	0 2 5	6 17 0	1 8 7	0 12 0	18 5 2
1898	5 9 3	0 10 5	5 19 8	1 0 1	0 9 3	6 0 10	0 1 11	6 2 9	1 4 1	0 11 11	15 7 9
1899	5 3 4	0 8 10	5 12 2	0 15 8	0 11 4	6 15 0	0 1 5	6 16 5	1 4 2	0 12 1	15 11 10
1900	5 11 3	0 17 8	6 8 11	0 16 11	0 11 0	7 4 9	0 1 5	7 6 2	1 3 3	0 12 11	16 19 2

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

No. 21.—*Summary of the Expenditure of Western Australia from Consolidated Revenue in each of the Ten Calendar Years, 1891 to 1900.*

Year.	Railways and Tramways.	Other Public Works.	Public Debt— Interest & Sinking Funds.	Post, Telegraph, and Telephone.	Other Expenditure.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1891	68,348	30,976	76,772	41,243	218,284	435,623
1892	92,600	50,944	98,211	49,975	258,886	550,616
1893	94,735	80,993	114,368	57,884	292,821	640,801
1894	136,616	85,801	148,964	77,459	306,724	755,564
1895	215,351	284,206	174,279	108,578	429,900	1,212,314
1896	371,724	800,548	204,269	269,012	716,450	2,362,003
1897	746,705	981,061	303,153	298,725	956,400	3,236,044
1898	853,529	579,637	390,713	267,108	889,508	2,980,495
1899	782,677	189,748	427,995	230,700	765,328	2,396,448
1900	973,958	283,501	463,814	248,877	928,504	2,898,654

Percentage of each Item to Total Expenditure.

1891	15·69	7·11	17·62	9·47	50·11	100·00
1892	16·82	9·25	17·83	9·08	47·02	100·00
1893	14·78	12·64	17·85	9·03	45·70	100·00
1894	18·08	11·35	19·72	10·25	40·60	100·00
1895	17·76	23·44	14·38	8·96	35·46	100·00
1896	15·74	33·89	8·65	11·39	30·33	100·00
1897	23·07	28·77	9·37	9·23	29·56	100·00
1898	28·64	19·45	13·11	8·96	29·84	100·00
1899	32·66	7·92	17·86	9·63	31·93	100·00
1900	33·60	9·78	16·00	8·59	32·03	100·00

Per head of Mean Population.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1891	1 7 3	0 12 4	1 10 8	0 16 6	4 7 1	8 13 10
1892	1 13 2	0 18 3	1 15 2	0 17 11	4 12 8	9 17 2
1893	1 10 8	1 6 3	1 17 1	0 18 9	4 14 11	10 7 8
1894	1 16 5	1 2 10	1 19 8	1 0 8	4 1 8	10 1 3
1895	2 7 9	3 3 0	1 18 8	1 4 1	4 15 3	13 8 9
1896	3 0 7	6 10 4	1 13 3	2 3 10	5 16 8	19 4 8
1897	4 15 11	5 19 7	1 18 11	1 18 4	6 2 10	20 15 7
1898	5 0 10	3 8 6	2 6 2	1 11 7	5 5 1	17 12 2
1899	4 12 8	1 2 6	2 10 8	1 7 4	4 10 8	14 3 10
1900	5 9 9	1 11 11	2 12 3	1 8 1	5 4 8	16 6 8

The General Loan Fund (60 Vict., No. 29).

No. 22.—General Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure for the Year ended 30th June, 1900.

[illegible]

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

CLASS V.									
WATER SUPPLY AND SEWERAGE IN TOWNS:									
Water Supply for Towns	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,541 7 10	3,541 7 10
CLASS VI.									
COOLGARDIE WATER SUPPLY.									
Pumping Engines and Sheds for same	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	409 17 4	409 17 4
Main Pipes (including Valves, etc.), at Fremantle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	384,239 14 7	384,040 15 11
Main Pipes, Carriage from Fremantle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,345 5 3	13,345 5 3
Main Pipes, Laying and Jointing (including Excava-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,087 0 2	11,086 7 5
tion and Filling-in of Pipe Trench, etc.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45,452 7 0	45,209 13 10
Reservoirs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class VI.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	443 4 7	454,091 19 9
CLASS VII.									
DEVELOPMENT OF GOLDFIELDS AND MINERAL									
RESOURCES:									
Districts other than Kimberley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 10 0	2,704 8 0
Murchison and Peak Hill	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	115 14 0	4,499 16 4
Pilbarra Goldfield	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	643 11 3
Erection of Public Batteries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 10 0	28,195 9 4
Norseman Tank	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,187 0 0
Other Goldfields, etc. (including boring for Coal and	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	764 5 2	1,653 1 0
Miscellaneous)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50 0 0	8,062 16 0
Development generally	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class VII.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	931 19 2	57,955 1 11
CLASS VIII.									
ROADS AND BRIDGES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	722 11 4
CLASS X.									
DEVELOPMENT OF AGRICULTURE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,343 14 7
CLASS XI.									
IMMIGRATION	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	283 17 0	586 4 0
CLASS XII.									
MISCELLANEOUS (including Charges and Expenses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39,162 11 0
of raising Loans)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33,142 11 5	1,012,672 13 3
Less amount previously advanced, pending being provided for on loan									
Funds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	* 75,910 7 6
Treasury Bills repaid	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	936,762 5 9
Balance due by Treasurer, 30th June, 1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,050,000 0 0
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	979,635 9 9
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£2,966,397 15 6

* Rolling Stock, £84,577 17s. 3d.; Public Batteries, £11,388 10s. 3d.

No. 23.—*General Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure from 1st July, 1896, to 30th June, 1900.*

RECEIPTS.			EXPENDITURE.					
	£	s. d.	Total Debits.		Sales of Material and other Credits.		Net Expenditure.	
			£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
Balances transferred on 1st July, 1896 (under 60 Vict., No. 29)	754,494	14 7	288,591	17 2	4,342	5 10	284,249	11 4
Issue of Inscribed Stock on account of Purchase of Great Southern Railway (60 Vict., No. 43)	1,100,000	0 0	103 5 9	...	...	...	103 5 9	...
Proceeds Sale of Inscribed Stock (gross receipts, inclusive of Interest on overdue payments, but exclusive of Discount on prepayments)—			686 19 8	...	52 17 4	...	634 2 4	...
Loan 1896 (60 Vict., No. 28), 1st Instalment	950,207	5 10	175,091	3 0	1,434 4 7	...	173,656	18 5
Loan 1896 (60 Vict., No. 28), 2nd Instalment	941,444	5 2	106,213	15 0	10,310 14 0	...	95,903	1 0
Coolgardie Water Supply Loan (60 Vict., No. 12), 1st Instalment	962,158	16 2	137,686	13 7	7,008 15 7	...	130,677	18 0
Part Proceeds Sale of Inscribed Stock, Loan 1896 (60 Vict., No. 28), 3rd Instalment	901,984	8 6	65,650	14 2	151 11 0	...	65,499	3 2
Proceeds Sale of Local Inscribed Stock	70,310	0 0	155,378	3 3	1,164 11 10	...	154,213	11 5
			40,010	0 0	797 13 5	...	39,212	6 7
			18,762	18 11	199 5 6	...	18,563	13 5
			16,103	10 4	221 6 11	...	15,882	3 5
			3,389	10 7	...	...	3,389	10 7
			1,795	12 11	64 7 6	...	1,731	5 5
			4,537	1 4	10 13 0	...	4,526	8 4
			972,185	5 10	60,553	9 10	911,631	16 0
			26,293	12 4	2 4 6	...	26,291	7 10
			358,124	14 2	28,367	0 5	329,757	13 9
			1,130,436	16 0	14,748	14 11	1,115,688	1 1
			800,000	0 0	...	...	800,000	0 0
			4,012,449	16 10	125,087	10 4	3,887,362	6 6
			Total, Class II.					
			560,308	3 7	13,884	9 11	546,423	13 8
			22,192	12 7	41 10 1	...	22,151	2 6
			852	5 1	0 1 0	...	852	4 1
			1,549	4 9	...	...	1,549	4 9
			356	13 10	...	...	356	13 10
			Total, Class III.					
			HARBOUR AND RIVER IMPROVEMENTS :					
			Fremantle Harbour Works					
			Fremantle Dock and Slip					
			Harbour Works, Geraldton					
			Additional Shipping Facilities and Repair of Tram- way at Carnarvon, and Dredging					
			Shipping Facilities at Ashburton, Landing Stage and Approach, and Buildings					

Proceeds Sale of Treasury Bills, less repayments	1,800,000	0	0
Harbour Improvements at Cosack, Extension of Jetty, and Approaches	412 11 6	412 11 6
Bunbury Breakwater	33,096 7 3	29,787 15 2
Bunbury Harbour Works	4,907 13 0	4,841 0 9
Carnarvon Jetty	14,691 17 3	14,691 17 3
Carnarvon Harbour Works	324 2 10	320 12 10
Port Hedland Jetty and Approach Road	13,484 4 8	13,484 4 8
Wyndham Jetty	4,310 9 10	4,262 19 10
Bunbury Jetty	10,035 3 6	9,944 7 0
Albany Harbour Works	8,006 11 7	8,006 11 7
Busselton Harbour Works	3,353 11 2	3,353 11 2
Ashburton Jetty	5,840 10 6	5,840 10 6
Improvements to Harbours and Rivers	22,440 18 10	13,436 1 1
Lighthouse at Cape Leeuwin	1,764 16 9	1,762 6 9
Lighthouses	9,669 7 5	9,658 11 5
Dredges and Barges	94,638 15 2	94,332 8 8
Total, Class III.	312,836 1 1	785,478 9 0
CLASS IV.					
PUBLIC BUILDINGS:					
Public Buildings at Geraldton, Cosack, and other Northern Towns	2,584 18 4	2,584 18 4
School Buildings	47 18 10	47 18 10
Total, Class IV.	2,632 17 2	2,632 17 2
CLASS V.					
WATER SUPPLY AND SEWERAGE IN TOWNS:					
Water Supply for Towns	44,689 12 10	41,570 15 11
Sewerage for Perth and Fremantle	30,135 17 0	29,385 17 0
Total, Class V.	74,825 9 10	70,956 12 11
CLASS VI.					
COOLGARDIE WATER SUPPLY:					
Pumping Engines and Sheds for same	770 17 10	770 17 10
Main Pipes (including Valves, etc.) at Fremantle	423,618 4 5	420,955 0 4
Main Pipes, Carriage from Fremantle	13,345 5 3	13,345 5 3
Main Pipes, Laying and Jointing (including Excavation and Filling-in of Pipe Trench, etc.)	14,721 8 3	14,720 15 6
Reservoirs	140,350 7 4	137,195 8 3
Total, Class VI.	592,806 3 1	586,987 7 2
Carried forward	5,784,142 5 2	5,617,667 4 1
...	£7,480,599 10 3	

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

No. 23.—General Loan Fund—General Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure—continued.

RECEIPTS.			EXPENDITURE.									
			Total Debits.		Sales of Materials and other Credits.		Net Expenditure.					
			£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
Brought forward	...	...	5,784,142	5 2	186,475	1 1	5,617,667	4 1				
CLASS VII.												
DEVELOPMENT OF GOLDFIELDS AND MINERAL RESOURCES:												
Kimberley District	...	...	3,518	0 1	398	10 3	3,119	9 10				
Other Districts	...	...	317,147	17 10	14,147	17 10	303,000	0 0				
Eastern Goldfields	...	...	25,976	13 3	7,976	13 3	18,000	0 0				
Murchison and Peak Hill	...	...	14,064	18 6	515	11 10	13,549	6 8				
Pilbarra Goldfield	...	...	3,308	13 8	399	17 4	2,908	16 4				
Erection of Public Batteries	...	...	68,546	6 7	456	7 3	68,089	19 4				
Norseman Tank	...	...	15,000	0 0	...	...	15,000	0 0				
Other Goldfields, etc. (including boring for Coal and Miscellaneous)	...	...	6,416	19 4	1,060	14 2	5,356	5 2				
Development generally	...	...	8,112	16 0	50	0 0	8,062	16 0				
Total, Class VII.	...	...	462,092	5 3	25,005	11 11	437,086	13 4				
CLASS VIII.												
ROADS AND BRIDGES	...	...	33,398	18 2	108	0 11	33,290	17 3				
CLASS IX.												
PUBLIC WORKS, GERALDTON	...	...	357	4 11	...	...	357	4 11				
CLASS X.												
DEVELOPMENT OF AGRICULTURE	...	...	18,110	8 10	11	16 3	18,098	12 7				
Purchase of Land from the W.A. Land Company	...	...	800,000	0 0	...	...	800,000	0 0				
Total, Class X.	...	...	318,110	8 10	11	16 3	318,098	12 7				
CLASS XI.												
IMMIGRATION	...	...	12,625	19 11	2,439	7 10	10,186	12 1				
CLASS XII.												
MISCELLANEOUS (including Discounts on Loans, Charges and Expenses of raising Loans)	...	...	115,525	11 8	31,248	15 5	84,276	16 3				
GRAND TOTAL	...	...	6,726,252	13 11	225,288	13 5	6,500,964	0 6				
Balance due by Treasurer, 30th June, 1900									979,635		9 9	
											7,480,599	
											10 3	

No. 24.---General Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure for the six months ended 31st December, 1900.

RECEIPTS.				EXPENDITURE.			
	£	s.	d.	Total Debits.	Sales of Materials and other Credits.	Net Expenditure.	
Balance due by Treasurer. 1st July. 1900	979,635	9	9	£ 23,723 18	£ s. d. ...	£ 23,723 18	
Part proceeds Sale of Inscribed Stock. 3rd Instalment of Loan. 1896	33,936	1	4	964 0 8 50 0 0 4,778 6 9 318 18 5 2,365 10 8 15,847 15 0 3,792 2 0 11,561 8 10 41,991 2 10 288 3 4 22,107 13 7 48,542 4 3 580 13 9	2 6 6 2 0 0 16 17 6 13 14 5 965 9 1 118 6 0 90 11 3	961 14 2 50 0 0 4,778 6 9 318 18 5 2,365 10 8 15,845 15 0 3,775 4 6 11,547 14 5 40,995 13 9 149 17 4 22,027 2 4 48,542 4 3 580 13 9	
Proceeds Sale of Local Inscribed Stock	389,970	0	0	153,168 0 1	1,229 4 9	151,938 15 4	
				Total, Class II.			
				CLASS III.			
				HARBOUR AND RIVER IMPROVEMENTS.			
				Fremantle Harbour Works	131 10 5	86,755 11 10	
				Bunbury Breakwater	7 18 5	7 18 5	
				Bunbury Harbour Works	5,352 16 10	5,344 18 4	
				Carnarvon Jetty	46 3 0	46 3 0	
				Carnarvon Harbour Works	4,503 14 4	4,503 14 4	
				Albany Harbour Works	562 16 4	562 16 4	
				Ashburton Jetty	702 14 11	683 18 1	
				Improvements to Harbours and Rivers	2,862 2 2	2,660 19 3	
				Lighthouses	283 11 4	283 11 4	
				Dredges and Barges	1,030 15 9	1,030 14 9	
				Total, Class III.	169 9 8	101,880 5 8	
				CLASS V.			
				WATER SUPPLY AND SEWERAGE IN TOWNS:			
				Water Supply for Towns	2,733 12 0	2,733 12 0	
				Sewerage for Perth and Fremantle	5,767 5 5	5,767 5 5	
				Total, Class V.	...	8,500 17 5	
Carried forward	1,403,541	11	1	287,431 14 6	1,388 14 5	286,043 0 1	

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

No. 24.—General Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure for the six months ended 31st December, 1900—continued.

RECEIPTS.			EXPENDITURE.					£ s. d.		
	£	s.	d.	Total Debits.	Sales of Materials and other Credits.	Net Expenditure.		£	s.	d.
Brought forward	...	1,403,541	11 1							
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				
				287,431 14 6	1,388 14 5	286,043 0 1				
Brought forward										
CLASS VI.										
COOLGARDIE WATER SUPPLY:										
Pumping Engines and Sheds for same				2,409 4 7	...	2,409 4 7				
Main Pipes (including Valves, etc.) at Fremantle				243,087 15 7	...	243,087 15 7				
Main Pipes, Carriage from Fremantle				30,660 3 0	...	30,660 3 0				
Main Pipes, Laying and Jointing (including Excavation and Filling-in of Pipe Trench, etc.)				41,918 11 6	0 7 3	41,918 4 3				
Reservoirs				32,255 7 8	129 11 6	32,125 16 2				
Total, Class VI.				350,311 2 4	129 18 9	350,181 3 7				
CLASS VII.										
DEVELOPMENT OF GOLDFIELDS AND MINERAL RESOURCES:										
Kimberley District				11 5 0	...	11 5 0				
Murchison and Peak Hill				1,576 17 0	...	1,576 17 0				
Pilbarra Goldfield				339 12 1	...	339 12 1				
Other Goldfields, etc. (including boring for Coal and Miscellaneous)				330 12 6	...	330 12 6				
Development generally				9,885 5 6	...	9,885 5 6				
Erection of Public Batteries				12,419 7 6	...	12,419 7 6				
Total, Class VII.				24,562 19 7	...	24,562 19 7				
CLASS VIII.										
ROADS AND BRIDGES				128 16 7	...	128 16 7				
CLASS X.										
DEVELOPMENT OF AGRICULTURE				978 3 4	...	978 3 4				
CLASS XI.										
IMMIGRATION				1,973 7 1	317 9 0	1,655 18 1				
CLASS XII.										
MISCELLANEOUS (including Discount on Loans, Charges and Expenses of raising Loans)				37,635 9 4	...	37,635 9 4				
GRAND TOTAL				703,021 12 9	1,836 2 2	701,185 10 7		701,185	10 7	
Treasury Bills repaid				...	...	...		300,000	0 0	
Balance due by Treasurer, 31st December, 1900				...	...	...		402,356	0 6	
								£1,403,541	11 1	

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

No. 25.—Return showing Expenditure from Loans on Public Works, etc., from the 1st January, 1872, to the 30th June, 1900 (classified according to Schedules of Loan Acts).

Loan.	Railways and Tramways.	Electric Telegraphs.	Harbour and River Improvements.	Public Buildings.	Water Supply and Sewerage.	Development of Goldfields and Mineral Resources.	Roads and Bridges.	Development of Agriculture.	Immigration.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
1872	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1873	1,675 0 0	13,870 0 0	a 18,570 0 0	885 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	35,000 0 0
1875	88,061 6 1	10,883 19 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	98,945 5 8
1876	26,000 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26,000 0 0
1878	137,143 11 11	...	1,746 4 1	7,349 15 4	...	...	49,679 17 2	...	...	...	196,919 8 6
1881	97,046 5 0	48,523 2 6	3,882 15 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	145,569 7 6
1882	194,138 17 8	48,534 14 4	72,570 9 2	20,977 9 4	10,000 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	246,556 7 6
1884	293,373 11 10	108,150 0 0	5,395 9 7	10,800 0 0	...	10,000 0 0	1,200 0 0	...	...	...	505,071 10 4
1886	6,483 5 3	3,345 17 0	236,886 16 8	6,279 1 8	...	70,000 0 0	30,000 0 0	20,000 0 0	13,100 6 9	...	99,896 14 3
1891	891,753 7 4	16,000 0 0	13,000 0 0	14,952 1 2	...	40,000 0 0	5,334 18 6	...	...	...	1,284,019 12 5
1893	420,058 2 3	...	252,174 7 1	...	...	65,036 0 10	19,280 15 4	14,539 3 2	...	...	496,345 1 11
1894	470,674 18 4	20,000 0 0	831,183 1 2	2,632 17 2	d 714,575 3 10	492,691 14 4	35,812 0 3	e 319,326 2 7	10,271 12 1	f 501 2 6	841,685 4 9
c General Loan Fund	4,009,827 7 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,416,831 1 10
Total	6,636,235 13 7	269,307 13 5	1,437,419 3 3	63,876 4 8	724,575 3 10	677,727 15 2	141,287 11 3	353,865 5 9	23,371 18 10	63,173 4 11	10,390,839 14 8

Reconciliation with Statement of Public Debt:—
Unexpended Balance, General Loan Fund 2979,635 9 9
Unexpended Balance, General Loan Fund, being part proceeds third instalment Loan 1896, not yet brought to account for expenditure 9,918 17 2
Premiums on Debentures converted into Inscribed Stock 5,449 10 0
Less Discounts on Debentures converted into Inscribed Stock 3,721 0 0
Conversion Expenses 1,728 10 0
g Loans, etc., Net Realisation below par 3,201 1 3
Less Debentures redeemed 355,915 18 5
1,350,399 16 7
66,900 0 0
1,283,799 16 7
Public Debt on 30th June, 1900 211,674,639 11 3

a Including £3,000 for Coast Survey. b Public Works—Carmarvon, Cosack, and Wymdham, £1,354 8s. 5d.; Contingencies, £205 14s.; Improvements Recreation Ground, Perth, £200; Public Works, (i.e., Recoup to Revenue on account Public Works not otherwise described), £20,512. c By the "Loans Consolidation Act, 1896," the balances of Loans unexpended on the 30th June, 1896, were merged in a Fund called the General Loan Fund, to the credit of which the proceeds of all new Loans have since been passed. d Including £267,583 1s. 11d., the balance of Loans unexpended on the 30th June, 1896, were merged in a Fund called the General Loan Fund, to the credit of which the proceeds of all new Loans have since been passed. e Including £267,583 1s. 11d., the balance of Loans unexpended on the 30th June, 1896, were merged in a Fund called the General Loan Fund, to the credit of which the proceeds of all new Loans have since been passed. f Public Works, (i.e., Recoup to Revenue on account Public Works not otherwise described), £20,512. g Loans, etc., Net Realisation below par 3,201 1 3
Loan, 1888—1st instalment, £91,355 18s. 6d.; 2nd, £70,139 18s. 6d.; 3rd, £48,066 14s. 4d.; 3rd ditto, accrued interest, £15,320 10s. 11d.; Coolartie Water Supply—1st instalment, £26,425 16s.; One Million pounds Treasury Bills raised in London in 1889, £23,752 4s. Less premiums Loan, 1883, £10,967 18s. 3d.; 1884, £11,544 1s. 2d.

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

No. 26.—*Net Loan Expenditure on Public Works, etc., in each of the Years, 1882 to 1900. †*

[The amount shown in this table for any year is the Total Loan Expenditure for that year, less the amount credited for sales of material, etc.]

Year.	Railways and Tramways.	Electric Telegraphs.	Harbours, Rivers, Light-houses, etc.	Roads and Bridges.	Public Buildings.	Water Supply and Sewerage.	Development of Goldfields and Mineral Resources.	Agricultural Surveys and Development.	Immigration.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Prior to 1882	274,320	73,277	19,016	34,358	885	...	...	...	...	...	400,856
1882	29,946	...	550	8,356	81	...	...	...	...	...	38,933
1883	40,933	1,646	879	6,097	5,364	...	...	...	...	...	54,919
1884	138,645	19,505	2,460	1,609	1,233	...	...	...	...	...	163,452
1885	118,862	36,028	4,318	50	280	...	...	...	...	...	159,538
1886	107,630	8,267	10,029	52	1,527	1,540	...	...	...	...	129,045
1887	117,511	41,514	35,185	158	6,417	4,473	...	...	...	...	205,258
1888	6,953	18,348	8,383	...	8,714	1,406	...	...	...	...	43,804
1889	4,246	31,051	15,092	...	8,541	587	7,697	...	...	60,818	128,032
1890	1,497	3,105	3,011	...	4,795	759	2,239	...	...	500	15,906
1891	43,639	3,596	6,258	9,973	83	972	9,606	3,867	...	...	77,994
1892	258,017	11,673	55,847	17,568	723	136	13,202	8,000	4,064	...	369,230
* 1893	207,069	1,260	41,206	2,107	2,853	61	11,123	3,228	1,402	332	270,641
1893-4	505,427	28	70,474	2,188	5,790	17	67,907	4,214	2,699	446	659,190
1894-5	362,592	8,312	138,581	11,718	13,898	49	66,205	1,994	2,576	577	606,502
1895-6	409,121	11,698	194,937	12,242	59	...	7,056	13,236	2,359	...	650,708
1896-7	1,926,795	...	218,172	13,166	...	16,994	120,292	311,111	3,138	...	2,609,668
1897-8	1,385,794	...	208,302	13,635	2,633	75,757	201,007	3,833	4,737	857	1,896,145
1898-9	546,128	...	207,141	8,280	...	147,209	118,781	3,039	2,059	53	1,032,690
1899-1900	151,111	...	197,488	731	...	474,615	52,613	1,343	338	90	878,329
Total	6,636,236	269,308	1,437,419	141,288	63,876	724,575	677,728	353,865	23,372	63,173	10,390,840

* Half-year to 30th June. † The expenditure from Loans has been classified in this table under the headings made use of in the Schedules to the various Loan Acts, this being the method adopted by the Treasury. Information as to the total amount actually spent under some headings of Expenditure is consequently not obtainable, certain items being included under the indefinite heading "Development of Goldfields and Mineral Resources." "Electric Telegraphs," and "Water Supply and Sewerage" are probably most affected by this classification.

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

Section IV.—PUBLIC DEBT.

No. 27.—Particulars relative to the Flotation of Loans, 1893-4 to 1899-1900.

Particulars.	Loan Act, 1893 (87 Vict., No. 10).		Loan Act, 1894 (58 Vict., No. 18).		Loan Act, 1896 (60 Vict., No. 28).		Coolgardie Goldfields Water Supply Loan Act, 1896 (60 Vict., No. 12).		Loan Act, 1896 (60 Vict., No. 28).	
	First Instalment.	Second Instalment.	First Instalment.	Second Instalment.	First Instalment.	Second Instalment.	First Instalment.	Second Instalment.	First Instalment.	Second Instalment.
Nominal Amount	£250,000	£750,000	£750,000	£750,000	£1,000,000	£1,000,000	£1,000,000	£1,000,000	£1,000,000	£1,000,000
Nominal Rate of Interest	4 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.
Interest payable half-yearly	15th April & 15th October	1st May & 1st November	1st May & 1st November	1st May & 1st November	1st May & 1st November	1st May & 1st November	15th January & 15th July	1st May & 1st November	1st May & 1st November	1st May & 1st November
Principal repayable at par	15th April & 15th October	1st May & 1st November	1st May & 1st November	1st May & 1st November	1st May & 1st November	1st May & 1st November	15th January & 15th July	1st May & 1st November	1st May & 1st November	1st May & 1st November
Date on or after which the Government has the option of redeeming the Stock at par on giving 12 calendar months notice	15th April, 1911	1st May, 1915	1st May, 1915	1st May, 1915	1st May, 1915	1st May, 1915	15th January, 1898	1st May, 1915	1st May, 1915	1st May, 1915
When Flotation	15th April, 1894	1st May, 1895	1st May, 1895	1st May, 1895	1st May, 1895	1st May, 1895	15th January, 1898	1st May, 1915	1st May, 1915	1st May, 1915
Minimum Price fixed	£102 per cent.	£102 per cent.	£102 per cent.	£102 per cent.	£102 per cent.	£102 per cent.	£102 per cent.	£102 per cent.	£102 per cent.	£102 per cent.
Payment in full	20th August, 1894	1st May, 1895	1st May, 1895	1st May, 1895	1st May, 1895	1st May, 1895	15th January, 1898	1st May, 1915	1st May, 1915	1st May, 1915
Number of Tenders	41,321,250	£3,288,000	£3,288,000	£3,288,000	£3,288,000	£3,288,000	£3,288,000	£3,288,000	£3,288,000	£3,288,000
Nominal Amount of Tenders	£100 at £102	£100 at £102	£100 at £102	£100 at £102	£100 at £102	£100 at £102	£100 at £102	£100 at £102	£100 at £102	£100 at £102
Highest Tender	£100 at £102	£100 at £102	£100 at £102	£100 at £102	£100 at £102	£100 at £102	£100 at £102	£100 at £102	£100 at £102	£100 at £102
Lowest Tender	£100 at £102	£100 at £102	£100 at £102	£100 at £102	£100 at £102	£100 at £102	£100 at £102	£100 at £102	£100 at £102	£100 at £102
Gross Proceeds	£357,945 11s. 6d.	£773,080	£773,080	£773,080	£773,080	£773,080	£773,080	£773,080	£773,080	£773,080
Gross Proceeds per £100 (nominal)	£108 6s. 1d.	£108 6s. 1d.	£108 6s. 1d.	£108 6s. 1d.	£108 6s. 1d.	£108 6s. 1d.	£108 6s. 1d.	£108 6s. 1d.	£108 6s. 1d.	£108 6s. 1d.
Flotation Expenses (including net discount on prepayment of instalments)	£6,877 13s. 4d.	£3,888 1s. 10d.	£3,888 1s. 10d.	£3,888 1s. 10d.	£3,888 1s. 10d.	£3,888 1s. 10d.	£3,888 1s. 10d.	£3,888 1s. 10d.	£3,888 1s. 10d.	£3,888 1s. 10d.
Flotation Expenses per £100 (nominal)	£2 15s. 6d.	£5 1s. 7d.	£5 1s. 7d.	£5 1s. 7d.	£5 1s. 7d.	£5 1s. 7d.	£5 1s. 7d.	£5 1s. 7d.	£5 1s. 7d.	£5 1s. 7d.
Net Proceeds available for Expenditure	£351,067 18s. 3d.	£769,191 9s. 3d.	£769,191 9s. 3d.	£769,191 9s. 3d.	£769,191 9s. 3d.	£769,191 9s. 3d.	£769,191 9s. 3d.	£769,191 9s. 3d.	£769,191 9s. 3d.	£769,191 9s. 3d.
Accrued Interest	£3,003 12s. 4d.	£3,214 2s. 3d.	£3,214 2s. 3d.	£3,214 2s. 3d.	£3,214 2s. 3d.	£3,214 2s. 3d.	£3,214 2s. 3d.	£3,214 2s. 3d.	£3,214 2s. 3d.	£3,214 2s. 3d.
Net Proceeds, less Accrued Interest	£348,064 5s. 10d.	£765,977 17s. 0d.	£765,977 17s. 0d.	£765,977 17s. 0d.	£765,977 17s. 0d.	£765,977 17s. 0d.	£765,977 17s. 0d.	£765,977 17s. 0d.	£765,977 17s. 0d.	£765,977 17s. 0d.
Rate of Interest per £100 sterling paid by the Government	£3 19s. 3d.	£3 9s. 0d.	£3 9s. 0d.	£3 9s. 0d.	£3 9s. 0d.	£3 9s. 0d.	£3 9s. 0d.	£3 9s. 0d.	£3 9s. 0d.	£3 9s. 0d.
(a.) If no allowance be made for redemption at par	£3 19s. 3d.	£3 9s. 0d.	£3 9s. 0d.	£3 9s. 0d.	£3 9s. 0d.	£3 9s. 0d.	£3 9s. 0d.	£3 9s. 0d.	£3 9s. 0d.	£3 9s. 0d.
(b.) If allowance be made for redemption at par	£3 18s. 6d.	£3 8s. 0d.	£3 8s. 0d.	£3 8s. 0d.	£3 8s. 0d.	£3 8s. 0d.	£3 8s. 0d.	£3 8s. 0d.	£3 8s. 0d.	£3 8s. 0d.
(c.) If allowance be made for redemption at par	£3 19s. 1d.	£3 8s. 8d.	£3 8s. 8d.	£3 8s. 8d.	£3 8s. 8d.	£3 8s. 8d.	£3 8s. 8d.	£3 8s. 8d.	£3 8s. 8d.	£3 8s. 8d.
Rate of Interest per £100 sterling yielded to Original Investors	£3 18s. 3d.	£3 8s. 3d.	£3 8s. 3d.	£3 8s. 3d.	£3 8s. 3d.	£3 8s. 3d.	£3 8s. 3d.	£3 8s. 3d.	£3 8s. 3d.	£3 8s. 3d.
(a.) If no allowance be made for redemption at par	£3 18s. 3d.	£3 8s. 3d.	£3 8s. 3d.	£3 8s. 3d.	£3 8s. 3d.	£3 8s. 3d.	£3 8s. 3d.	£3 8s. 3d.	£3 8s. 3d.	£3 8s. 3d.
(b.) If the stock be held till repayment at earliest date of maturity	£3 16s. 6d.	£3 6s. 4d.	£3 6s. 4d.	£3 6s. 4d.	£3 6s. 4d.	£3 6s. 4d.	£3 6s. 4d.	£3 6s. 4d.	£3 6s. 4d.	£3 6s. 4d.
(c.) If the stock be held till repayment at latest date of maturity	£3 17s. 9d.	£3 7s. 7d.	£3 7s. 7d.	£3 7s. 7d.	£3 7s. 7d.	£3 7s. 7d.	£3 7s. 7d.	£3 7s. 7d.	£3 7s. 7d.	£3 7s. 7d.

* One date only.

[illegible]

a. The authorisation given by the General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 1884, for the conversion of Debentures is not, of course, restricted to the operations set forth in this Return, which merely shows transactions to 30th June, 1900. Under the provisions of this Act, and the 52nd Vict., No. 29, Debentures representing £870,900, nominal, and distributed over the various Loans as follows, have been converted into 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock:—Loan, 1872, £2,500; Loan, 1873, £24,500; Loan, 1875, £8,400; Loan, 1878, £92,200; Loan, 1881, £101,400; Loan, 1882, £160,500; Loan, 1884, £471,400; the nominal value of the stock thus created being £872,628 10s.

b. Premium on Debentures converted into Inscribed Stock.

c. Discount on Debentures converted into Inscribed Stock.

d. Conversion Expenses.

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

No. 29.—Statement of the Particulars of the Public Debt of Western Australia on 31st December, 1900.

Authorising Act.	Amount authorised.	Amount raised.	Amount redeemed.	In Circulation 31st December, 1900.			Sinking Fund accrued 31st December, 1900.			Charge on Revenue for year ended 31st December, 1900.				
				Debt.	Inscribed Stock.	Total.	Amount available for Redemptions by Annual Drawings or by Purchase.	Amount accumulated by way of Compound Interest for final extinction of Debt.		Interest.		Sinking Fund.		Total.
								Debt.	Inscribed Stock.	Rate per cent.	Amount.	Debt.	Inscribed Stock.	
Loan Act, 1872, 36 Vict., No. 3 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4	£ 35,000 0 0	£ 35,222 10 0	£ 35,222 10 0	£ 35,222 10 0	£ 2,722 10 0	£ 35,222 10 0	...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Loan Act, 1873, 37 Vict., No. 19 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4	£ 100,000 0 0	£ 102,070 0 0	£ 102,070 0 0	£ 102,070 0 0	£ 36,570 0 0	£ 102,070 0 0	...	131,112 14 5	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Loan Act, 1875, 39 Vict., No. 21 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4	£ 26,000 0 0	£ 26,072 0 0	£ 26,072 0 0	£ 26,072 0 0	£ 9,072 0 0	£ 26,072 0 0	...	...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Loan Act, 1878, 42 Vict., No. 22 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4	£ 200,000 0 0	£ 202,485 0 0	£ 202,485 0 0	£ 202,485 0 0	£ 99,085 0 0	£ 172,485 0 0	£ 32 19 7	...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Loan Act, 1881, 44 Vict., No. 22 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4	£ 150,000 0 0	£ 148,601 10 0	£ 148,601 10 0	£ 148,601 10 0	£ 100,001 10 0	£ 138,291 10 0	£ 32 0 7	...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Loan Act, 1882, 46 Vict., No. 22 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4	£ 254,000 0 0	£ 251,677 10 0	£ 251,677 10 0	£ 251,677 10 0	£ 158,177 10 0	£ 230,177 10 0	£ 2 13 11	282,033 17 6	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Loan Act, 1884, 48 Vict., No. 26 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4	£ 525,000 0 0	£ 525,000 0 0	£ 525,000 0 0	£ 525,000 0 0	£ 471,400 0 0	£ 517,200 0 0	£ 538 6 1	...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Loan Act, 1888, 52 Vict., No. 12 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4	£ 100,000 0 0	£ 100,000 0 0	£ 100,000 0 0	£ 100,000 0 0	£ 100,000 0 0	£ 100,000 0 0	£ 100,000 0 0	...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Loan Act, 1891, 54 Vict., No. 9 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4	£ 1,336,000 0 0	£ 1,336,000 0 0	£ 1,336,000 0 0	£ 1,336,000 0 0	£ 1,336,000 0 0	£ 1,336,000 0 0	£ 1,336,000 0 0	...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Loan Act, 1893, 57 Vict., No. 10 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4	£ 540,000 0 0	£ 540,000 0 0	£ 540,000 0 0	£ 540,000 0 0	£ 540,000 0 0	£ 540,000 0 0	£ 540,000 0 0	...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Loan Act, 1894, 58 Vict., No. 18 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4	£ 1,500,000 0 0	£ 1,500,000 0 0	£ 1,500,000 0 0	£ 1,500,000 0 0	£ 1,500,000 0 0	£ 1,500,000 0 0	£ 1,500,000 0 0	...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Loan Act, 1896, 60 Vict., No. 28 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4	£ 3,500,000 0 0	£ 3,500,000 0 0	£ 3,500,000 0 0	£ 3,500,000 0 0	£ 3,500,000 0 0	£ 3,500,000 0 0	£ 3,500,000 0 0	...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Loan Act, 1896, 60 Vict., No. 28 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4	£ 1,100,000 0 0	£ 1,100,000 0 0	£ 1,100,000 0 0	£ 1,100,000 0 0	£ 1,100,000 0 0	£ 1,100,000 0 0	£ 1,100,000 0 0	...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Loan Act, 1896, 60 Vict., No. 28 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4	£ 2,500,000 0 0	£ 2,500,000 0 0	£ 2,500,000 0 0	£ 2,500,000 0 0	£ 2,500,000 0 0	£ 2,500,000 0 0	£ 2,500,000 0 0	...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Loan Act, 1899, 63 Vict., No. 44 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4	£ 43,201 1 3	£ 43,201 1 3	£ 43,201 1 3	£ 43,201 1 3	£ 3,201 1 3	£ 3,201 1 3	£ 3,201 1 3	...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Loan Act, 1900, 64 Vict., No. 13 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 380,000 0 0	£ 380,000 0 0	£ 380,000 0 0	...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Loan Act, 1900, 64 Vict., No. 13 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Loan Act, 1900, 64 Vict., No. 13 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Loan Act, 1900, 64 Vict., No. 13 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Loan Act, 1900, 64 Vict., No. 13 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Loan Act, 1900, 64 Vict., No. 13 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Loan Act, 1900, 64 Vict., No. 13 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Loan Act, 1900, 64 Vict., No. 13 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Loan Act, 1900, 64 Vict., No. 13 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Loan Act, 1900, 64 Vict., No. 13 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Loan Act, 1900, 64 Vict., No. 13 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Loan Act, 1900, 64 Vict., No. 13 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Loan Act, 1900, 64 Vict., No. 13 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Loan Act, 1900, 64 Vict., No. 13 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Loan Act, 1900, 64 Vict., No. 13 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Loan Act, 1900, 64 Vict., No. 13 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Loan Act, 1900, 64 Vict., No. 13 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Loan Act, 1900, 64 Vict., No. 13 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Loan Act, 1900, 64 Vict., No. 13 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Loan Act, 1900, 64 Vict., No. 13 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Loan Act, 1900, 64 Vict., No. 13 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Loan Act, 1900, 64 Vict., No. 13 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Loan Act, 1900, 64 Vict., No. 13 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Loan Act, 1900, 64 Vict., No. 13 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Loan Act, 1900, 64 Vict., No. 13 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Loan Act, 1900, 64 Vict., No. 13 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Loan Act, 1900, 64 Vict., No. 13 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Loan Act, 1900, 64 Vict., No. 13 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Loan Act, 1900, 64 Vict., No. 13 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Loan Act, 1900, 64 Vict., No. 13 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Loan Act, 1900, 64 Vict., No. 13 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Loan Act, 1900, 64 Vict., No. 13 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Loan Act, 1900, 64 Vict., No. 13 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Loan Act, 1900, 64 Vict., No. 13 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Loan Act, 1900, 64 Vict., No. 13 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Loan Act, 1900, 64 Vict., No. 13 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Loan Act, 1900, 64 Vict., No. 13 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Loan Act, 1900, 64 Vict., No. 13 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0	...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Loan Act, 1900, 64 Vict., No. 13 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 790,000 0 0	£ 460,280 0 0									

a. The authorisation given by the General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 1884, for the conversion of Debentures is not, of course, restricted to the operations set forth in this Return, which merely shows transactions to 31st December, 1900. Under the provisions of this Act, and the 52nd Vict., No. 20, Debentures representing £370,900 nominal, and distributed over the various Loans as follows, have been converted into 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock:—Loan, 1872, £2,500; Loan, 1873, £24,500; Loan, 1875, £8,400; Loan, 1878, £22,200; Loan, 1881, £101,400; Loan, 1882, £160,500; Loan, 1884, £471,400; the nominal value of the stock thus created being £872,628 10s. b. Premium on Debentures converted into Inscribed Stock. c. Discount on Debentures converted into Inscribed Stock. d. Conversion Expenses. e. Overdrawn.

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

No. 30.—*Rates of Interest payable on Western Australian Loans outstanding in each of the Years, 1872 to 1900.*

Date.	* Nominal Amount of Loans bearing Interest at						Total.	Average rate per cent.
	6 per cent.	5 per cent.	4½ per cent.	4 per cent.	3½ per cent.	3 per cent.		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	%
December 31, 1872	35,000	...	...	...	...	...	35,000	6·00
" 1873	35,000	100,000	...	...	...	...	135,000	5·26
" 1874	35,000	100,000	...	...	...	...	135,000	5·26
" 1875	35,000	100,000	...	...	...	...	135,000	5·26
" 1876	35,000	126,000	...	...	...	...	161,000	5·22
" 1877	35,000	126,000	...	...	...	...	161,000	5·22
" 1878	35,000	126,000	...	...	...	...	161,000	5·22
" 1879	35,000	126,000	200,000	...	...	...	361,000	4·82
" 1880	35,000	126,000	200,000	...	...	...	361,000	4·82
" 1881	35,000	126,000	200,000	150,000	...	...	511,000	4·58
" 1882	35,000	126,000	200,000	150,000	...	...	511,000	4·58
" 1883	35,000	126,000	200,000	404,000	...	...	765,000	4·39
" 1884	35,000	126,000	200,000	929,000	...	...	1,290,000	4·23
" 1885	35,000	126,000	198,100	929,000	...	...	1,288,100	4·23
" 1886	35,000	126,000	196,000	929,000	...	...	1,286,000	4·23
" 1887	35,000	126,000	193,800	925,900	...	...	1,280,700	4·23
" 1888	35,000	126,000	191,500	922,700	...	...	1,275,200	4·23
" 1889	34,700	96,600	135,300	1,105,381	...	...	1,371,981	4·17
" 1890	33,400	94,900	126,300	1,112,845	...	...	1,367,445	4·16
" 1891	33,400	87,400	118,400	1,374,394	...	...	1,613,594	4·13
" 1892	33,000	87,400	114,900	2,026,564	...	...	2,261,864	4·09
June 30, 1893	33,000	87,400	133,000	2,026,613	...	...	2,280,013	4·10
" 1894	33,000	83,100	279,085	3,022,154	...	...	3,417,339	4·08
" 1895	33,000	83,100	103,635	3,022,946	750,000	...	3,992,681	3·96
" 1896	32,500	83,100	97,920	3,023,053	750,000	750,000	4,736,573	3·80
" 1897	32,500	83,100	95,720	3,499,495	750,000	2,850,000	7,310,815	3·59
" 1898	32,500	83,100	85,130	4,067,494	1,000,000	3,850,000	9,118,224	3·54
" 1899	32,500	83,100	79,700	4,063,895	1,263,630	4,850,000	10,372,825	3·49
" 1900	32,500	83,100	77,800	4,010,930	1,620,310	5,850,000	11,674,640	3·45
December 31, 1900	32,500	83,100	77,800	4,007,830	2,590,280	5,850,000	12,641,510	3·45

* Including Debentures, Inscribed Stock, and Treasury Bills.

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

No. 31.—Due Dates and Rates of Interest on Western Australian Loans outstanding on 30th June, 1900.

When Repayable.	Debentures.				Inscribed Stock.				Treasury Bills.				Grand Total.
	Nominal Amount bearing Interest at				Nominal Amount bearing Interest at				Nominal Amount bearing Interest at				
	Total.				Total.				Total.				
	6 per cent.	5 per cent.	4½ per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	3½ per cent.	3 per cent.	4 per cent.	3½ per cent.	3 per cent.	4 per cent.	3½ per cent.	
1900	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1901	300,000
1902	32,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300,000
1903	...	34,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,500,000
1905	...	31,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1906	...	17,600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1910*
1927	70,310	...	...	...	...	...
1931†	1,000,000	...	...	...	...	...
1934	1,876,000	...	...	...	...	...
1935†	795,830	...	...	...	...	...
1936†	750,000	...	...	...	...	...
Annual Drawings	3,750,000	...	...	...	...	...
	1,100,000	...	...	...	...	...
	1,100,000	...	...	...	...	...
Total	32,500	83,100	77,800	159,100	2,851,830	820,310	5,850,000	9,522,140	1,000,000	800,000	1,800,000	...	11,674,640

* Local Inscribed Stock redeemable at par at the option of the Government at any time within four years of the date of maturity, on giving twelve calendar months' notice.
† Loans the Government has the option, on giving twelve calendar months' notice, of redeeming at par at any time within 30 years of the date of maturity.

[illegible]

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

No. 33.—Statement of the Securities in which the Sinking Funds were held in each of the Ten Years, 1891 to 1900.

Description of Securities.	31st Dec., 1891.	31st Dec., 1892.	30th June, 1893.	30th June, 1894.	30th June, 1895.	30th June, 1896.	30th June, 1897.	30th June, 1898.	30th June, 1899.	30th June, 1900.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
BRITISH GUIANA
CANADA
Do.
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE
CEYLON
Do.
GREAT INDIAN PENINSULA RAILWAY STOCK
HONG KONG
INDIA
JAMAICA
MAURITIUS
NATAL
NEW SOUTH WALES
Do.
NEW ZEALAND
QUEENSLAND
SOUTH AUSTRALIA
Do.
TASMANIA
TRINIDAD
VICTORIA
Do.
WESTERN AUSTRALIA
Total ...	98,228	113,239	113,239	136,134	152,458	173,405	203,112	252,463	307,767	370,700
Cash in hand of Trustees ...	86	...	...	17	30	17	19	19	19	3,813
Cash on deposit with London and Westminster Bank ...	1,011	1,055	1,055	2,380	2,297	1,611	2,506	3,302	2,587	2,648
GRAND TOTAL ...	99,325	114,294	114,294	138,531	154,785	175,033	205,637	255,784	310,373	377,161

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

No. 34.—*Sinking Funds.—Rates of Interest receivable on Securities held in each of the Ten Years, 1891 to 1900.*

Date.	Nominal Amount of Securities bearing Interest at						* Cash on Deposit with London and Westminster Bank.	Cash in the hands of the Trustees.	Total.	Average Rate on Total.
	5 %.	4½ %.	4 %.	3½ %.	3 %.	2½ %.				
31st Dec. 1891 ...	£ 500	£ 1,300	£ 49,075	£ 26,201	£ 21,152	£ ...	£ 1,011	£ 86	£ 99,325	3·64
" " 1892 ...	500	1,300	49,257	26,236	25,946	...	1,055	...	114,294	3·61
30th June, 1893 ...	500	1,300	49,257	26,236	25,946	...	1,055	...	114,294	3·61
" " 1894 ...	500	1,300	49,683	56,120	28,531	...	2,380	17	138,531	3·56
" " 1895 ...	1,510	1,300	49,683	71,158	28,807	...	2,297	30	154,785	3·57
" " 1896 ...	1,900	1,300	67,791	73,606	28,807	...	1,612	17	175,033	3·62
" " 1897 ...	1,900	1,300	74,860	81,925	43,127	...	2,506	19	205,637	3·58
" " 1898 ...	1,900	1,300	81,676	82,522	85,065	...	3,302	19	255,784	3·49
" " 1899 ...	1,900	1,300	88,313	82,610	129,981	3,663	2,587	19	310,373	3·42
" " 1900 ...	1,900	1,300	91,630	89,785	182,124	3,961	2,648	3,813	377,161	3·33

* The rate of Interest paid by the London and Westminster Bank on Deposits varies from time to time; but, for the purpose of this table, it has, on the advice of the Treasury, been taken at 2 per cent.

No. 35.—*Public Debt of Western Australia in each of the Ten Years, 1891 to 1900; also Indebtedness per head of Estimated Population.*

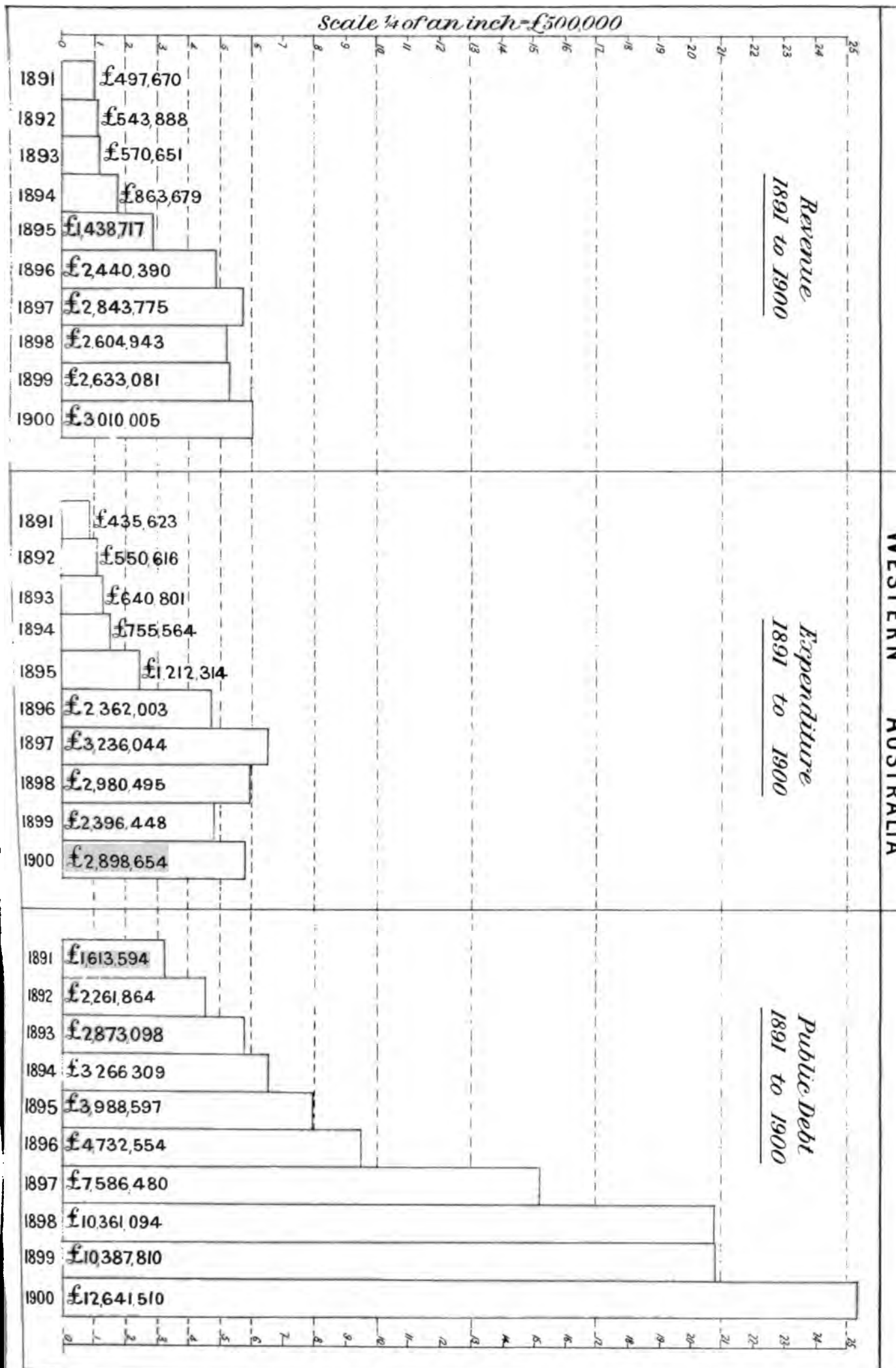
Date.	Amount Outstanding.				Gross Indebtedness per head.	Amount of Accrued Sinking Fund.	Net Indebtedness.	
	Debentures.	Inscribed Stock.	Treasury Bills.	Total.			Amount.	Per head of Population.
31st Dec., 1891 ...	£ 464,900	£ 1,148,694	£ ...	£ 1,613,594	£ s. d. 30 5 8	£ 99,325	£ 1,514,269	£ s. d. 28 8 4
" " 1892 ...	451,000	1,810,864	...	2,261,864	38 11 0	114,294	2,147,570	36 12 0
30th June, 1893 ...	444,700	1,815,313	20,000	2,280,013	37 5 0	114,294	2,165,719	35 7 8
" " 1894 ...	410,100	2,822,154	185,065	3,417,339	45 0 3	138,531	3,278,808	43 3 9
" " 1895 ...	396,600	3,581,646	14,435	3,992,681	44 11 9	154,785	3,837,896	42 17 2
" " 1896 ...	382,000	4,341,753	12,820	4,736,573	38 13 10	175,033	4,561,540	37 5 3
" " 1897 ...	370,900	6,447,595	492,320	7,310,815	46 6 6	205,637	7,105,178	45 0 5
" " 1898 ...	366,600	7,448,094	1,303,530	9,118,224	53 6 8	255,784	8,862,440	51 16 9
" " 1899 ...	360,600	8,462,225	1,550,000	10,372,825	61 11 4	310,373	10,062,452	59 14 6
" " 1900 ...	352,500	9,522,140	1,800,000	11,674,640	65 10 4	377,161	11,297,479	63 8 0
31st Dec., 1900 ...	349,400	10,792,110	1,500,000	12,641,510	70 3 7	413,747	12,227,763	67 17 7

MALCOLM A. C. FRASER,
Registrar General.

Perth, 15th February, 1901.

STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 1900

Part II "Public Finance"



PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

No. 26.—Net Loan Expenditure on Public Works, etc., in each of the Years, 1882 to 1900. †

[The amount shown in this table for any year is the Total Loan Expenditure for that year, less the amount credited for sales of material, etc.]

Year.	Railways and Tramways.	Electric Telegraphs.	Harbours, Rivers, Light-houses, etc.	Roads and Bridges.	Public Buildings.	Water Supply and Sewerage.	Development of Goldfields and Mineral Resources.	Agricultural Surveys and Development.	Immigration.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Prior to 1882	274,320	73,277	19,016	33,358	885	...	...	...	...	...	400,856
1882	29,946	...	550	8,356	81	...	...	...	...	...	38,933
1883	40,933	1,646	879	6,097	5,364	...	...	...	...	...	54,919
1884	138,645	19,505	2,460	1,609	1,233	...	...	...	...	...	163,452
1885	118,862	36,028	4,318	50	280	...	...	...	...	...	159,538
1886	107,630	8,267	10,029	52	1,527	1,540	...	...	...	...	129,045
1887	117,511	41,514	35,185	158	6,417	4,473	...	...	...	...	205,258
1888	6,953	18,348	8,383	...	8,714	1,406	...	...	...	...	43,804
1889	4,246	31,051	15,092	...	8,541	587	7,697	...	...	60,818	128,032
1890	1,497	3,105	3,011	...	4,795	759	2,239	...	...	500	15,906
1891	43,639	3,596	6,258	9,973	83	972	9,606	3,867	...	...	77,994
1892	258,017	11,673	55,847	17,588	723	136	13,202	8,000	4,064	...	389,230
* 1893	207,069	1,260	41,206	2,107	2,853	61	11,123	3,228	1,402	332	270,641
1893-4	505,427	28	70,474	2,188	5,790	17	67,907	4,214	2,699	446	659,190
1894-5	362,592	8,312	138,581	11,718	13,894	49	66,205	1,994	2,576	577	606,502
1895-6	409,121	11,698	194,937	12,242	59	...	7,056	13,236	2,359	...	650,708
1896-7	1,926,795	...	218,172	13,166	...	16,994	120,292	311,111	3,138	...	2,609,668
1897-8	1,385,794	...	208,392	13,635	2,633	75,757	201,007	3,833	4,737	357	1,896,145
1898-9	546,128	...	207,141	8,280	...	147,209	118,781	3,039	2,059	53	1,032,690
1899-1900	151,111	...	197,488	731	...	474,615	52,613	1,343	338	90	878,329
Total	6,636,236	269,308	1,437,419	141,288	63,876	724,575	677,728	353,865	23,372	63,173	10,390,840

* Half-year to 30th June. † The expenditure from Loans has been classified in this table under the headings made use of in the Schedules to the various Loan Acts, this being the method adopted by the Treasury. Information as to the total amount actually spent under some headings of Expenditure is consequently not obtainable, certain items being included under the indefinite heading "Development of Goldfields and Mineral Resources." "Electric Telegraphs," and "Water Supply and Sewerage" are probably most affected by this classification.

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

Section IV.—PUBLIC DEBT.

No. 27.—Particulars relative to the Flotation of Loans, 1893-4 to 1899-1900.

Particulars.	Loan Act, 1893 (37 Vict., No. 10).	Loan Act, 1894 (58 Vict., No. 18).		Loan Act, 1896 (60 Vict., No. 28).	Coolgardie Goldfields Water Supply Loan Act, 1898 (60 Vict., No. 12).	Loan Act, 1896 (60 Vict., No. 28).	
	First Instalment.	Second Instalment.	First Instalment.	First Instalment.	First Instalment.	Second Instalment.	Third Instalment.
Nominal Amount	£250,000	£750,000	£750,000	£1,000,000	£1,000,000	£1,000,000	£1,000,000
Nominal Rate of Interest	4 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.
Interest payable half-yearly	£10,000	£11,250	£11,250	£12,500	£12,500	£12,500	£12,500
Principal repayable at par	£250,000	£750,000	£750,000	£1,000,000	£1,000,000	£1,000,000	£1,000,000
Date on or after which the Government has the option of redeeming the Stock at par on giving 12 calendar months' notice	15th April, 1911	1st May, 1915	1st May, 1915	1st May, 1915	15th January, 1927	1st May, 1915	1st May, 1915
When Flotted	12th June, 1894	2nd May, 1895	4th May, 1896	14th May, 1897	14th January, 1898	28th July & 30th Sept., 1898	22nd March, 1900
Minimum Price fixed	£108 per cent.	£98 per cent.	£98 per cent.	£98 per cent.	£95 per cent.	£94 per cent.	£98 10s. per cent.
Payment in full	20th August, 1894	10th July, 1895	10th July, 1896	14th July, 1897	14th March, 1898	30th September, 1904	30th May, 1900
Number of Tenders	283	197	108	138	250	134	246
Nominal Amount of Tenders	£1,382,250	£2,980,800	£3,298,300	£1,000,000	£2,891,250	£1,000,000	£1,570,000
Highest Tender	£100 at £106	£100 at £104	£100 at £104	£100 at £98	£600 at £100	£2,000 at £98	£200 at £98
Lowest Tender	£100 at £102	£100 at £98	£100 at £98	£100 at £95	£200 at £95	£380,500 at £94	£100 at £93 10s.
Gross Proceeds	£257,945 11s. 6d.	£773,080	£756,244 15s. 6d.	£950,480 4s. 0d.	£982,541 17s. 6d.	£941,537 19s. 0d.	£986,410 9s. 0d.
Flotation Expenses (including net discount on prepayment of instalments)	£108 6s. 1d.	£108 1s. 5d.	£100 16s. 8d.	£98 0s. 10d.	£86 5s. 1d.	£84 3s. 9d.	£83 12s. 10d.
Net Proceeds	£149,837 13s. 4d.	£664,971 13s. 6d.	£658,083 13s. 7d.	£851,785 3s. 6d.	£11,968 13s. 6d.	£11,977 13s. 5d.	£24,507 3s. 4d.
Accrued Interest	£1,541 18s. 4d.	£1,541 18s. 4d.	£1,541 18s. 4d.	£1,541 18s. 4d.	£1,541 18s. 4d.	£1,541 18s. 4d.	£2,980 0s. 0d.
Net Proceeds, less Accrued Interest	£148,296 14s. 10d.	£663,430 10s. 0d.	£656,540 15s. 2d.	£850,244 19s. 2d.	£10,426 19s. 0d.	£10,435 19s. 0d.	£21,519 0s. 0d.
Rate of Interest per £100 sterling paid by the Government	£3 19s. 3d.	£3 19s. 3d.	£3 19s. 3d.	£3 19s. 3d.	£3 19s. 3d.	£3 19s. 3d.	£3 19s. 3d.
(a) If no allowance be made for redemption at par at earliest date of maturity	£3 19s. 3d.	£3 19s. 3d.	£3 19s. 3d.	£3 19s. 3d.	£3 19s. 3d.	£3 19s. 3d.	£3 19s. 3d.
(b) If allowance be made for redemption at par at earliest date of maturity	£3 19s. 3d.	£3 19s. 3d.	£3 19s. 3d.	£3 19s. 3d.	£3 19s. 3d.	£3 19s. 3d.	£3 19s. 3d.
(c) If allowance be made for redemption at par at latest date of maturity	£3 19s. 3d.	£3 19s. 3d.	£3 19s. 3d.	£3 19s. 3d.	£3 19s. 3d.	£3 19s. 3d.	£3 19s. 3d.
Rate of Interest per £100 sterling yielded to Original Investors	£3 19s. 3d.	£3 19s. 3d.	£3 19s. 3d.	£3 19s. 3d.	£3 19s. 3d.	£3 19s. 3d.	£3 19s. 3d.
(a) If no allowance be made for redemption at par at earliest date of maturity	£3 19s. 3d.	£3 19s. 3d.	£3 19s. 3d.	£3 19s. 3d.	£3 19s. 3d.	£3 19s. 3d.	£3 19s. 3d.
(b) If allowance be made for redemption at earliest date of maturity	£3 19s. 3d.	£3 19s. 3d.	£3 19s. 3d.	£3 19s. 3d.	£3 19s. 3d.	£3 19s. 3d.	£3 19s. 3d.
(c) If the stock be held till repayment at latest date of maturity	£3 19s. 3d.	£3 19s. 3d.	£3 19s. 3d.	£3 19s. 3d.	£3 19s. 3d.	£3 19s. 3d.	£3 19s. 3d.

* One date only.

No. 29. — *Statement of the Particulars of the Public Debt of Western Australia on 31st December, 1900.*

Authorising Act.	a Amount authorised.	Amount raised.	Amount redeemed.	In Circulation 31st December, 1900.			Sinking Fund accrued 31st December, 1900.			Charge on Revenue for year ended 31st December, 1900.				
				Debtures.	Inscribed Stock.	Total.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Interest.		Sinking Fund.		Total.
										Rate per cent.	Amount.	Rate per cent.	Amount.	
Loan Act, 1872, 36 Vict., No. 3 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4 Loan Act, 1873, 37 Vict., No. 19 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4 Loan Act, 1875, 39 Vict., No. 21 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4 Loan Act, 1878, 42 Vict., No. 23 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4 Loan Act, 1881, 44 Vict., No. 22 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4 Loan Act, 1882, 46 Vict., No. 22 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4 Loan Act, 1884, 48 Vict., No. 26 " 1888, 52 Vict., No. 12 " 1891, 54 Vict., No. 9 " 1893, 57 Vict., No. 10 " 1894, 58 Vict., No. 18 " 1896, 60 Vict., No. 28 Great Southern Railway Purchase Act, 60 Vict., No. 43 Coolgardie Goldfields Water Supply Loan Act, 60 Vict., No. 12 General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 48 Vict., No. 4 Loan Act, 1899, 63 Vict., No. 44 Loan Act, 1900, 64 Vict., No. 13 Local Inscribed Stock Act, 61 Vict., No. 8 Total	35,000 0 0 6,222 10 0 100,000 0 0 6,207 0 0 26,000 0 0 6,672 0 0 200,000 0 0 2,485 0 0 150,000 0 0 c 1,398 10 0 254,000 0 0 c 2,822 10 0 525,000 0 0 100,000 0 0 1,236,000 0 0 540,000 0 0 1,500,000 0 0 3,500,000 0 0 1,100,000 0 0 2,500,000 0 0 4,320 1 3 680,000 0 0 790,000 0 0	35,222 10 0 2,722 10 0 102,070 0 0 26,672 0 0 202,485 0 0 148,601 10 0 251,677 10 0 525,000 0 0 100,000 0 0 1,236,000 0 0 540,000 0 0 1,500,000 0 0 3,500,000 0 0 1,100,000 0 0 1,000,000 0 0 3,201 1 3 380,000 0 0 ...	... ... ... ... 30,000 10,400 21,500 7,800 ... 											

a. The authorisation given by the General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 1884, for the conversion of Debentures is not, of course, restricted to the operations set forth in this Return, which merely shows transactions to 31st December, 1900. Under the provisions of this Act, and the 52nd Vict., No. 20, Debentures representing £370,900 nominal, and distributed over the various Loans as follows, have been converted into 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock:—Loan, 1872, £3,500; Loan, 1873, £34,500; Loan, 1875, £28,400; Loan, 1878, £92,200; Loan, 1881, £81,100; Loan, 1882, £100,600; Loan, 1884, £47,400; the nominal value of the stock thus created being £372,628 10s.

b. Premium on Debentures converted into Inscribed Stock.

c. Discount on Debentures converted into Inscribed Stock.

d. Conversion Expenses.

e. Overdrawn.

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

No. 31.—Due Dates and Rates of Interest on Western Australian Loans outstanding on 30th June, 1900.

When Repayable.	Debentures.					Inscribed Stock.					Treasury Bills.			Grand Total.
	Nominal Amount bearing Interest at					Nominal Amount bearing Interest at					Nominal Amount bearing Interest at			
	Total.					Total.					Total.			
	6 per cent.	5 per cent.	4½ per cent.	4 per cent.	Total.	4 per cent.	3½ per cent.	3 per cent.	Total.	4 per cent.	3½ per cent.	Total.		
1900	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300,000	300,000	300,000
1902	32,500	...	...	...	32,500	...	...	...	...	1,000,000	500,000	1,500,000	1,532,500
1903	...	34,000	...	...	34,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	84,000
1905	...	31,500	...	...	31,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31,500
1906	...	17,600	...	...	17,600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,600
1910*	...	...	...	...	...	...	70,310	...	70,310	...	...	...	70,310
1927	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000,000	...	1,000,000	...	...	...	1,000,000
1931†	...	...	...	...	...	1,876,000	...	...	1,876,000	...	...	...	1,876,000
1934	...	...	...	...	...	795,830	...	...	795,830	...	...	...	975,830
1935†	...	...	...	...	...	...	750,000	3,750,000	4,500,000	...	...	...	4,500,000
1936†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,100,000	1,100,000	...	...	...	1,100,000
Annual Drawings	...	...	77,800	159,100	236,900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	236,900
Total	32,500	83,100	77,800	159,100	352,500	2,851,830	820,310	5,850,000	9,522,140	1,000,000	800,000	1,800,000	11,674,640	

* Local Inscribed Stock redeemable at par at the option of the Government at any time within four years of the date of maturity, on giving twelve calendar months' notice.
 † In the case of these Loans the Government has the option, on giving twelve calendar months' notice, of redeeming at par at any time within 30 years of the date of maturity.

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

No. 32.—Statement of the Securities in which the Sinking Funds were held on 30th June, 1900.

Description of Securities.		Amounts at respective Rates of Interest.						Total.	
		5 per cent.	4½ per cent.	4 per cent.	3½ per cent.	3 per cent.	2½ per cent.		
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
BRITISH GUIANA ..	Inscribed Stock ..	...	...	...	...	7,305 9 11	...	7,305 9 11	...
CANADA ..	Debentures ..	400 0 0	...	5,600 0 0	...	7,305 9 11	...	6,000 0 0	...
Do. ...	Inscribed Stock ..	...	...	1,878 1 9	4,562 0 4	11,415 14 1	...	17,855 16 2	...
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE ..	Do. ...	...	...	10,161 6 5	...	7,086 1 1	...	17,357 7 6	...
CEYLON ..	Debentures ..	...	1,300 0 0	...	...	...	...	1,300 0 0	...
Do. ...	Inscribed Stock ..	...	...	8,047 12 11	...	17,991 13 1	...	25,499 6 0	...
GREAT INDIAN PENINSULA RAILWAY STOCK ..	Do. ...	1,500 0 0	...	...	5,487 14 7	...	...	1,500 0 0	...
HONG KONG ..	Do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	3,960 11 10	5,487 14 7	...
INDIA ..	Do. ...	...	...	4,092 13 2	...	8,356 18 2	...	3,960 11 10	...
JAMAICA ..	Do. ...	...	...	6,237 9 4	...	...	...	12,449 11 4	...
MAURITIUS ..	Do. ...	...	...	...	...	14,964 4 3	...	6,237 9 4	...
NATAL ..	Do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,964 4 3	...
NEW SOUTH WALES ..	Debentures ..	...	...	3,500 0 0	...	...	...	3,500 0 0	...
Do. ...	Inscribed Stock ..	...	...	...	20,513 3 1	...	...	20,513 3 1	...
NEW ZEALAND ..	Do. ...	...	...	4,924 8 0	9,146 3 8	...	...	14,070 11 8	...
QUEENSLAND ..	Do. ...	...	...	...	13,123 7 1	4,047 17 5	...	17,171 4 6	...
SOUTH AUSTRALIA ..	Debentures ..	...	...	9,300 0 0	...	...	...	9,300 0 0	...
Do. ...	Inscribed Stock ..	...	...	3,286 14 2	12,122 14 1	6,002 8 2	...	21,411 16 5	...
TASMANIA ..	Do. ...	...	...	2,000 0 0	...	...	...	2,000 0 0	...
TRINIDAD ..	Do. ...	...	...	2,800 0 0	...	9,210 19 9	...	9,210 19 9	...
VICTORIA ..	Debentures ..	...	...	3,186 2 9	...	...	...	2,900 0 0	...
Do. ...	Inscribed Stock ..	...	...	26,616 0 7	17,804 11 10	...	...	20,980 14 7	...
WESTERN AUSTRALIA ..	Do. ...	...	...	...	7,075 8 6	96,332 10 10	...	130,023 19 11	...
Total ..	...	1,900 0 0	1,300 0 0	91,690 9 1	86,785 3 2	182,123 16 9	3,960 11 10	370,700 0 10	...
Cash in hands of Trustees ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,813 1 6	...
Cash on deposit with London and Westminster Bank ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,647 13 10	...
GRAND TOTAL ..								£377,160 16 2	...

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

No. 33.—Statement of the Securities in which the Sinking Funds were held in each of the Ten Years, 1891 to 1900.

Description of Securities.		31st Dec., 1891.	31st Dec., 1892.	30th June, 1893.	30th June, 1894.	30th June, 1895.	30th June, 1896.	30th June, 1897.	30th June, 1898.	30th June, 1899.	30th June, 1900.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
BRITISH GUIANA	Inscribed Stock	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	5,281	7,306	7,306
CANADA	Debentures	15,158	15,271	15,271	17,856	17,856	17,856	17,856	6,000	6,000	6,000
Do.	Inscribed Stock	10,161	10,161	10,161	10,161	10,161	10,161	10,161	17,856	17,856	17,856
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE	Do.	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	10,161	10,161	10,161
CEYLON	Debentures	20,481	25,163	25,163	25,163	25,439	25,439	25,439	1,300	1,300	1,300
Do.	Inscribed Stock	...	...	...	...	1,110	1,500	1,500	25,439	25,439	25,439
GREAT INDIAN PENINSULA RAILWAY STOCK	Do.	...	...	...	4,390	4,850	5,488	5,488	1,500	1,500	1,500
HONG KONG	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,488	5,488	5,488
INDIA	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,664	3,664	3,664
JAMAICA	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	4,093	4,093	7,107	10,387	12,450
MAURITIUS	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	6,237	6,237	8,300	6,237	6,237
NATAL	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEW SOUTH WALES	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	Debentures	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,500	3,500	3,500	...	3,500	3,500
NEW ZEALAND	Inscribed Stock	16,835	17,417	17,417	20,373	20,373	20,373	20,513	20,513	20,513	20,513
QUEENSLAND	Do.	...	4,557	4,557	6,789	8,772	8,772	13,448	13,971	13,971	14,070
SOUTH AUSTRALIA	Do.	...	...	...	...	8,641	9,084	12,439	13,085	13,123	17,171
Do.	Debentures	9,300	9,300	9,300	9,300	9,300	9,300	9,300	9,300	9,300	9,300
TASMANIA	Inscribed Stock	2,904	5,673	5,673	10,398	10,850	10,850	16,106	16,311	16,807	21,412
TRINIDAD	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
VICTORIA	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,211	9,211	9,211
Do.	Debentures	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	2,800
WESTERN AUSTRALIA	Inscribed Stock	5,228	7,534	7,534	13,541	17,043	20,335	20,991	20,991	20,991	20,991
Do.	Do.	2,403	2,403	2,403	2,463	2,463	8,367	21,991	52,512	87,758	130,024
Total		98,228	113,239	113,239	136,134	152,458	173,405	203,112	252,463	307,767	370,700
Cash in hand of Trustees	...	86	...	...	17	30	17	19	19	19	3,813
Cash on deposit with London and Westminster Bank	...	1,011	1,055	1,055	2,380	2,297	1,611	2,506	3,302	2,587	2,648
GRAND TOTAL		99,325	114,294	114,294	138,531	154,785	175,033	205,637	255,784	310,373	377,161

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

No. 3.—Rate of Exchange charged during the Year 1900 on Drafts on the various Australasian Colonies and London, by the several Banks of Issue operating in Western Australia.

Draft Drawn	Western Australian Bank.				National Bank of Australasia, Limited.				Union Bank of Australia, Limited.				Bank of New South Wales.				Commercial Bank of Australia, Limited.				Bank of Australasia.			
	Premium %				Premium %				Premium %				Premium %				Premium %				Premium %			
	Quarters.				Quarters.				Quarters.				Quarters.				Quarters.				Quarters.			
	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	1st	2nd	3rd	4th
At Sight on—																								
New South Wales	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$
Victoria ...	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$
Queensland ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
New Zealand ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
South Australia	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$
Tasmania ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
London ...	$1\frac{1}{2}$	$1\frac{1}{2}$	$1\frac{1}{2}$	$1\frac{1}{2}$	$1\frac{1}{2}$	$1\frac{1}{2}$	$1\frac{1}{2}$	$1\frac{1}{2}$	$1\frac{1}{2}$ to $1\frac{1}{2}$	$1\frac{1}{2}$	$1\frac{1}{2}$ & $1\frac{1}{2}$	$1\frac{1}{2}$	$1\frac{1}{2}$	$1\frac{1}{2}$	$1\frac{1}{2}$	$1\frac{1}{2}$	$1\frac{1}{2}$	$1\frac{1}{2}$	$1\frac{1}{2}$	$1\frac{1}{2}$	$1\frac{1}{2}$	$1\frac{1}{2}$	$1\frac{1}{2}$	$1\frac{1}{2}$
At 60 days Sight on—																								
London ...	$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{4}$ to $\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{4}$ & $\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{4}$

No. 4.—Rate of Exchange during the Year 1900 on Bills on the various Australasian Colonies and London purchased by the several Banks of Issue operating in Western Australia.

Bill Drawn	Western Australian Bank.				National Bank of Australasia, Limited.				Union Bank of Australia, Limited.				Bank of New South Wales.				Commercial Bank of Australia, Limited.				Bank of Australasia.			
	Discount %				Discount %				Discount %				Discount %				Discount %				Discount %			
	Quarters.				Quarters.				Quarters.				Quarters.				Quarters.				Quarters.			
	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	1st	2nd	3rd	4th
At Sight on—																								
New South Wales	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$
Victoria ...	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$
Queensland ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
New Zealand ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
South Australia	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$
Tasmania ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
London ...	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
At 60 days Sight on—																								
London ...	$\frac{3}{4}$	1	$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	1	1	1	$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{4}$ to $1\frac{1}{4}$	1	$\frac{3}{4}$ & 1	$\frac{3}{4}$	1	1	$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	1	1	$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	1	1	1	$\frac{3}{4}$

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

No. 5.—*Rate of Discount during the Year 1900 on Bills of various Currencies at the several Banks of Issue operating in Western Australia.*

Bank.	Bills having a Currency of	
	Three Months and under.	Over Three Months.
Western Australian Bank	7 per cent.	8 per cent.
National Bank of Australasia, Limited	6 to 7 per cent.	8 per cent.
Union Bank of Australia, Limited	7 per cent.	7½ to 9 per cent.
Bank of New South Wales	7 per cent.	8 per cent.
Commercial Bank of Australia, Limited	7 per cent.	7 per cent.
Bank of Australasia	7 per cent.	7 and 8 per cent.

No. 6.—*Rate of Interest allowed on Fixed Deposits during the Year 1900 by the several Banks of Issue operating in Western Australia.*

Bank.	* Interest per annum on Fixed Deposits for	
	Six Months.	Twelve months.
Western Australian Bank	2	3
National Bank of Australasia, Limited	2	3
Union Bank of Australia, Limited	2	3
Bank of New South Wales	2	3
Commercial Bank of Australia, Limited	2	3
Bank of Australasia	2	3

* No Interest allowed for periods of less than six months.

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

No. 7.—Averages for each of the Ten Years, 1891-1900, of the Weekly Statements of Liabilities and Assets of the Banks of Issue operating in Western Australia.

Year.	No. of Banks.	Liabilities.				Total Average Liabilities.	Assets.					Total Average Assets.		
		Notes in Circulation.	Bills in Circulation.	Balances due to other Banks.	Deposits.		Coined Gold, Silver, and other metals.	Gold and Silver, in Bullion and Bars.	Government Securities.	Landed Property and Bank Premises.	Notes and Bills of other Banks.		Balances due from other Banks.	Notes and Bills discounted, and other Debts to Banks not before enumerated.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£		
1891	5	76,747	5,925	9,486	681,087	1,291,568	360,339	16,149	7,500	104,527	6,223	15,335	1,603,416	2,113,489
1892	5	94,309	7,122	22,869	858,211	1,525,783	410,001	20,805	7,500	113,680	7,870	19,812	2,046,321	2,625,989
1893	5	84,698	22,594	19,867	830,695	1,420,606	431,316	25,590	7,500	106,706	7,133	5,702	2,196,840	2,780,787
1894	6	143,156	25,458	8,020	877,872	1,806,936	636,973	52,418	7,500	106,069	16,869	18,834	2,118,429	2,956,082
1895	6	214,679	57,465	15,185	1,593,372	2,877,056	1,200,532	76,894	7,500	103,625	31,199	142,987	2,385,652	3,948,449
1896	6	395,092	85,382	25,403	1,385,048	5,083,273	2,323,982	90,637	13,750	111,421	58,708	343,430	2,812,547	5,754,475
1897	6	374,983	75,396	68,774	973,562	4,688,830	2,102,831	132,165	116,000	136,481	37,328	104,187	3,349,806	6,978,786
1898	6	330,673	60,040	45,363	1,024,393	4,037,252	1,631,604	195,640	58,488	158,266	41,049	128,998	3,206,434	5,420,479
1899	6	315,189	34,658	38,507	1,261,477	4,196,983	1,527,902	238,484	43,118	181,199	53,343	124,523	2,817,465	4,986,034
1900	6	361,716	34,279	50,380	1,621,031	4,896,886	2,231,438	251,202	66,862	198,626	63,457	173,555	2,756,572	5,742,012

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

No. 8.—Averages for each of the Ten Years, 1891-1900, of the Weekly Statements of Total Liabilities and Assets of the several Banks of Issue operating in Western Australia.

Year.	Western Australian Bank.	National Bank of Australasia, Limited.	Union Bank of Australia, Limited.	Bank of New South Wales.	Commercial Bank of Australia, Limited.	Bank of Australasia.	Total.
LIABILITIES.							
1891	£ 364,171	£ 374,498	£ 408,349	£ 48,896	£ 95,659	...	£ 1,291,568
1892	479,859	391,442	469,263	57,825	127,394	...	1,525,783
1893	480,706	350,788	412,023	75,624	101,465	...	1,420,606
1894	661,208	382,851	554,421	98,997	85,314	23,150	1,805,936
1895	1,126,560	333,917	912,580	201,658	93,388	208,953	2,877,056
1896	1,960,961	438,117	1,382,937	435,826	271,440	593,952	5,083,273
1897	1,898,609	409,289	1,182,498	402,515	170,874	525,045	4,588,830
1898	1,679,236	370,749	1,058,551	370,187	99,784	458,795	4,037,252
1899	1,526,994	444,621	1,110,847	421,801	135,797	556,923	4,196,983
1900	1,774,506	472,406	1,243,749	513,088	201,645	631,490	4,836,886
ASSETS.							
1891	£ 517,705	£ 733,538	£ 519,123	£ 143,086	£ 209,037	...	£ 2,113,489
1892	656,983	958,943	566,243	174,921	268,899	...	2,625,989
1893	682,093	1,079,026	585,534	206,302	227,832	...	2,780,787
1894	867,826	989,106	639,613	205,615	212,153	41,769	2,956,082
1895	1,383,878	1,089,974	867,680	251,369	241,989	163,559	3,948,449
1896	2,186,289	1,174,558	1,226,375	459,829	378,717	333,708	5,751,475
1897	2,200,159	1,126,473	1,151,047	691,520	376,100	438,499	5,978,798
1898	2,047,195	1,051,205	986,892	665,279	311,851	859,067	5,420,479
1899	1,906,866	913,800	812,130	666,206	321,195	367,537	4,986,034
1900	2,180,130	965,339	906,586	857,689	429,840	400,978	5,742,012

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

No. 9.—Averages for the Year 1900 of the Weekly Statements of Liabilities and Assets of the several Banks of Issue operating in Western Australia.

Name.	Quarters.	LIABILITIES.						ASSETS.							
		Notes in Circulation.	Bills in Circulation.	Balances due to other Banks.	Deposits.		Total average Liabilities.	Coined Gold, Silver, and other metals.	Gold and Silver in Bullion and Bars.	Government Securities.	Landed property and Bank premises.	Notes and Bills of other Banks.	Balances due from other Banks.	Notes & Bills of other Banks not enumerated.	Total Average Assets.
		£	£	£	Not bearing interest.	Bearing interest.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Western Australian Bank	1st	132,122	20,431	41,228	890,830	621,783	1,512,613	682,961	89,528	35,000	48,082	25,259	238,930	971,283	2,091,043
	2nd	135,157	19,856	40,142	878,410	670,086	1,548,496	796,176	90,440	35,000	48,871	25,041	203,295	646,628	2,145,451
	3rd	119,207	20,304	52,182	899,508	706,697	1,606,205	861,398	100,919	35,554	51,137	25,838	138,329	1,009,438	2,222,613
	4th	141,949	21,333	57,115	932,808	697,074	1,629,882	914,284	112,060	35,600	51,641	19,535	94,070	1,034,222	2,261,412
Average for year	...	132,109	20,481	47,667	900,339	673,910	1,574,249	813,705	98,237	35,288	49,933	23,918	168,656	990,393	2,180,130
National Bank of Australasia, Limited	1st	57,657	5,477	4,260	270,792	145,285	416,077	221,462	26,321	*5,769	34,730	8,072	68	615,037	941,459
	2nd	58,604	2,669	1,447	297,279	118,580	415,859	264,868	29,701	*15,000	34,563	8,363	13	651,860	1,004,368
	3rd	56,800	1,671	1,618	253,727	152,195	405,922	306,667	37,164	*15,000	34,772	8,215	...	621,569	1,023,387
	4th	56,676	2,281	2,144	254,508	145,903	400,411	170,126	33,914	15,000	34,554	7,109	358	631,082	892,143
Average for year	...	57,449	3,025	2,367	266,076	140,491	409,567	240,781	31,775	12,692	34,554	7,940	110	637,387	965,339
Union Bank of Australia, Limited	1st	83,643	3,722	...	861,441	316,744	1,178,185	351,524	35,543	...	33,845	10,493	...	420,967	852,372
	2nd	84,218	4,162	12	847,053	306,749	1,153,802	422,187	44,776	...	33,877	9,989	...	429,284	940,113
	3rd	87,036	3,781	...	821,943	336,673	1,158,616	399,300	49,585	...	32,730	11,149	...	457,076	950,440
	4th	91,632	4,279	...	819,928	301,982	1,121,910	301,586	55,508	...	32,770	7,085	...	494,469	891,418
Average for year	...	86,632	3,986	3	837,591	315,537	1,153,128	368,649	46,353	...	33,306	9,679	...	450,599	908,586
Bank of New South Wales	1st	20,214	911	688	319,838	181,199	501,037	478,266	17,915	9,453	29,271	3,894	3,091	234,516	776,406
	2nd	17,519	1,080	107	330,478	171,216	501,694	602,367	15,894	19,152	28,882	4,019	3,020	252,083	925,417
	3rd	17,827	1,175	54	367,666	117,358	485,024	599,945	16,492	23,462	28,000	4,581	3,246	251,646	927,372
	4th	16,221	1,183	412	315,598	171,510	487,208	453,839	16,297	23,462	27,321	1,873	9,679	268,889	801,360
Average for year	...	17,945	1,087	315	333,420	160,321	493,741	533,604	16,649	18,882	28,309	3,592	4,759	251,784	857,639
Commercial Bank of Australia, Limited	1st	11,567	315	...	112,898	93,081	205,979	124,619	2,612	...	20,399	7,509	...	259,184	414,323
	2nd	11,409	292	109	142,181	60,775	202,956	137,432	3,601	...	21,762	6,231	13	256,499	425,538
	3rd	11,932	852	...	116,674	51,548	168,222	100,233	3,586	...	20,284	6,053	...	288,863	419,019
	4th	13,349	400	1	121,180	58,015	179,195	111,415	4,241	...	21,495	6,531	107	314,691	458,480
Average for year	...	12,064	465	28	123,233	65,855	189,088	118,425	3,510	...	20,985	6,581	30	279,809	429,340
Bank of Australasia	1st	55,038	5,278	...	434,856	176,624	611,480	158,195	50,858	...	30,204	13,692	...	110,943	363,892
	2nd	56,234	5,373	...	413,490	171,916	585,406	140,182	47,262	...	30,609	12,544	...	133,790	364,387
	3rd	54,851	5,203	...	393,191	155,753	548,944	175,928	52,886	...	32,396	12,860	...	163,333	437,403
	4th	56,946	5,086	...	381,747	155,373	537,120	150,790	67,705	...	32,309	7,891	...	179,534	438,229
Average for year	...	55,517	5,235	...	405,821	164,917	570,738	156,274	54,678	...	31,379	11,747	...	145,900	400,978
Average of all Banks for the Year 1900	...	361,716	34,279	50,380	2,869,480	1,521,031	4,390,511	2,231,438	251,202	66,862	198,626	63,457	173,555	2,756,872	5,742,012

* Bonds, Stocks, and other Investments.

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

No. 10.—Return for the last quarter of the Year 1900 relating to the Capital of the several Banks of Issue operating in Western Australia; also Rate per annum and Amount of Half-yearly Dividend last declared, and Amount of Reserved Profits.

Name.	Capital paid up.	Rate per annum of last half-yearly dividend.	Amount of half-yearly dividend last declared.	Amount of reserved profits at the time of declaring such dividend.
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Western Australian Bank	100,000 0 0	17½ per cent.	8,750 0 0	221,367 11 0
National Bank of Australasia, Limited	1,498,220 0 0	{ †3 per cent. } { ‡5 per cent. }	25,531 2 0	66,736 18 1
Union Bank of Australia, Limited	1,500,000 0 0	7 per cent.	52,500 0 0	872,364 10 9
Bank of New South Wales	2,000,000 0 0	10 per cent.	100,000 0 0	1,250,000 0 0
Commercial Bank of Australia, Limited	*3,216,885 0 0	‡3 per cent.	31,756 1 0	10,352 3 0
Bank of Australasia	1,600,000 0 0	9 per cent.	72,000 0 0	959,572 2 5

* Ordinary, £1,000,655. Preference, £2,117,230. † Ordinary Shares. ‡ Preference Shares.

The total paid-up capital for all Banks of Issue operating in Western Australia was £9,915,105 on the 31st December, 1900.

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

II.—LIFE ASSURANCE.
No. 11.—Liabilities and Assets on 31st December, 1900, of each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia.

Particulars.	LIABILITIES.									
	Australian Mutual Provident Society.	Citizens' Life Assurance Company, Limited.		Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited.	Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States.	Mutual Life Association of Australasia.	Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York.	National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited.*		
		Ordinary.	Industrial.							
Shareholders' Capital paid up ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ 20,000	£ ...	£ 20,833	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...		£ ...
Assurance Fund ...	(a) 16,559,689	383,947	238,183	2,392,657	61,575,629	1,437,612	66,506,695	3,092,870		...
Annuity Fund ...	...	...	...	...	1,402,046	...	...	...		...
Other Funds ...	(b) 715,440	...	(c) 2,350	(g) 99,333	...	...	...	(g) 83,041		...
Claims admitted, but not paid	157,012	1,662	269	4,352	(d) 419,248	7,880	295,574	52,202		...
Other sums owing by the company ...	16,757	2,079	1,934	1,932	(e) 40,174	275	(f) 101,074	4,846		...
Total Liabilities ...	17,448,878	387,688	262,736	2,498,274	63,457,930	1,445,767	66,903,343	3,232,959		...

*Liabilities on 30th September, 1900, of adjustment, or adjusted and not due, fluctuation reserve.

(a) Participating. (b) Including £245,264 "Reserve for possible depreciation of securities." (c) Shareholders' reserve account. (d) Claims in process of adjustment. (e) Including £28,917 "Claims unadmitted." (f) Including £10,435 "Claims not recognised by the Company," and £13,579 "Ledger liabilities." (g) Investment

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

ASSETS.

Particulars.	Citizens' Life Assurance Company, Limited.		Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited.	Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States.	Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York.	National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited.*
	Ordinary.	Industrial.				
IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Western Australian Government Securities	505,032	...	300	20,000	10,550	...
Other Government Securities	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mortgages	387,502	...	8,150	...	7,500	71,586
Loans on the Company's Policies	125,893	524	4,704	2,642	2,092	13,932
Loans upon Personal Security	...	...	...	...	...	5,859
Railway and other Debentures and Debenture Stocks	a 57,436	...	10,000	...	...	a 7,400
Railway Shares	...	...	...	...	...	...
House Property	10,000	...	c 11,882	...	h 127	11,665
Other Investments	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agents' Balances	...	...	34	90	...	18
Outstanding Premiums	9,133	14	835	680	...	1,048
Outstanding Interest	b 7,113	...	o 409	332	...	180
Cash—On Deposit	20,000	...	7,700	2,000	...	...
In Hand and on Current Account	39,122	1,042	4,699	2,179	911	6,377
Other Assets	65	90	196	...	...	14,412
Total Assets in Western Australia	1,171,296	1,670	48,909	27,923	21,492	127,207
ELSEWHERE THAN IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA.						
British Government Securities	100,254	...	...	110,034	27,569	8,725
Indian and Colonial Government Securities	1,927,944	7,140	156,592	27,400	68,121	60,054
Foreign Government Securities	...	...	...	1,009,857	...	...
Mortgages	7,819,698	55,455	1,020,246	9,460,763	755,437	1,560,539
Loans on the Company's Policies	3,836,756	6,563	227,128	1,533,326	139,545	444,830
Loans upon Personal Security	...	3,368	p 3,216	...	...	26,597
Railway and other Debentures and Debenture Stocks	...	79,062	79,250	28,955,928	...	m 22,064
Railway Shares	...	...	175	j 3,441,793	26,161,021	...
House Property	379,565	c 159,602	q 638,669	j 7,965,964	j 9,989,871	399,654
Other Investments	1,298,848	...	12,762	5,678,069	4,841,085	339,671
Agents' Balances	216	1,270	1,838	109,114	2,498,973	854
Outstanding Premiums	171,698	...	33,887	853,789	...	21,948
Outstanding Interest	b 113,115	4,060	o 20,535	124,041	542,330	3,067
Cash—On Deposit	385,262	30,000	177,827	3,633,877	2,728,974	98,784
In Hand and on Current Account	239,969	10,611	56,542	32,708	1,892	47,729
Other Assets	4,257	4,354	21,709	g 503,334	...	72,886
Total Assets elsewhere than in Western Australia	16,277,582	261,066	2,449,365	63,430,007	66,892,227	8,105,753
Total Assets	17,449,878	262,736	2,498,274	63,457,930	66,903,343	3,232,959

* Assets on 30th September, 1900. c Municipal debentures. d Freehold property. e Deposited with Colonial Treasurer. f House and landed property. g Deferred premiums. h Including office furniture. i Including £10,585, interest and rent accrued, but not due. j Railway and other shares. k Including £427,425, deferred premiums. l Including £1,249 accrued interest and £2,979 deferred premiums. m Municipal and Board of Works debentures. n Including £30,566 accrued interest and £247,763 deferred premiums. o Outstanding interest and rents. p Loans upon personal and other security. q Freehold and leasehold property.

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

No. 12.—Revenue and Expenditure for the Year ended 31st December, 1900, of each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia.

REVENUE.

	Australian Mutual Provident Society.	Citizens' Life Assurance Company, Limited.		Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited.	Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States.	Mutual Life Association of Australasia.	Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York.	National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited.*
		Ordinary.	Industrial.					
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Amount of Funds at beginning of the Year...	16,074,741	297,559	230,088	2,385,266	57,907,896	1,359,363	61,568,053	2,951,502
Renewal Premiums (after deduction of Re-assurance Premiums)	1,332,456	94,779	(a) 162,374	280,088	7,690,087	(a) 160,454	7,154,760	831,578
New Premiums after deduction of Re-assurance Premiums	151,217	(a) 35,478	(a) 4,227	21,168	1,815,056	(a) 22,787	2,080,794	48,578
Considerations for Annuities granted	63,421	1,614	...	148	204,224	8,606	555,848	9,081
Interest, Dividends, and Rents	752,922	13,420	9,757	95,074	2,553,700	62,242	2,668,781	144,764
Other Receipts	14,200	240	48	...	(b) 386,453	7	580,453	125
Total	18,438,957	443,090	406,489	2,791,694	70,547,426	1,603,438	74,586,179	3,475,633

* Year ended 30th September, 1900. (a.) No Re-assurances. (b.) Gain in valuation of Assets.

EXPENDITURE.

	Australian Mutual Provident Society.	Citizens' Life Assurance Company, Limited.		Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited.	Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States.	Mutual Life Association of Australasia.	Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York.	National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited.*
		Ordinary.	Industrial.					
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Claims under Policies (after deduction of sums re-assured)	804,281	(b) 28,364	(b) 49,222	192,611	3,517,400	(b) 98,152	(b) 3,864,333	230,467
Surrenders	296,754	6,423	1,176	23,448	1,022,463	11,390	786,530	62,310
Annuities	32,435	719	...	1,176	138,512	2,584	280,453	2,297
Commission { On New Premiums	49,714	11,860	53,903	16,200	698,530	12,076	1,079,895	13,792
Expenses of Management (a) ...	3,588	6,031	42,409	12,591	531,282	2,191	408,338	8,889
Dividends and Bonuses to Shareholders	159,966	1,000	2,000	48,293	913,981	35,915	1,185,691	64,986
Bonuses paid in Cash	...	4,746	...	...	1,458	...	...	...
Other Payments	44,637	...	597	1,292	725,342	2,943	464,243	...
Amount of Funds at the end of the Year	17,737	383,947	258,182	4,093	62,986,508	5,576	66,506,696	(c) 212
Total	18,438,957	443,090	406,489	2,791,694	70,547,426	1,603,438	74,586,179	3,475,633

* Year ended 30th September, 1900. (a.) Including License Fees and Taxes. (b.) No Re-assurances. (c.) Amalgamation Expenses.

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

No. 13.—*Western Australian Business for the Year 1900 of each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia.*

NAME OF COMPANY.	Year in which Branch was established in Western Australia.	NEW POLICIES ISSUED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA DURING 1900.									
		ASSURANCES.					ENDOWMENTS.				
		No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Single Premiums.	Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Single Premiums.
Australian Mutual Provident Society	1884	736	247,500	38	7,752	1	150	7	1	120	2,170
Citizens' Life Assurance Company, Limited	1880	350	80,250	...	3,025	89	9,125	494	...	...	...
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	1890	2,672	71,662	...	3,900	...	...	...	...	...	...
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States	1874	88	23,789	...	831	2	200	9	...	...	...
Mutual Life Association of Australasia	1885	162	79,683	...	3,335	1	200	9	1	100	1,068
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	1886	81	39,672	...	1,394	1	250	10	...	...	...
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited†	1893	128	52,250	...	2,494	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1888	206	56,900	70	1,681	16	2,100	101	...	...	...
Total	...	4,423	651,706	108	24,412	110	12,025	630	2	220	3,238

NAME OF COMPANY.	POLICIES EXISTING IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA ON 31st DECEMBER, 1900.									
	ASSURANCES.					ENDOWMENTS.				
	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.
Australian Mutual Provident Society	5,553	1,896,243	31	4,050	1	120	512	140,550	1	120
Citizens' Life Assurance Company, Limited	1,320	251,489	315	29,525	...	...	247	50,900	...	...
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	7,175	202,417	599	17,141	...	...	1,545	37,131	...	...
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States	605	157,039	18	3,150	...	...	29	6,925	...	...
Mutual Life Association of Australasia	784	362,402	8	1,000	2	221	96	52,963	1	100
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	489	174,312	21	3,450	...	...	25	7,885	...	...
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited†	270	110,000	3	300	...	...	69	29,558	...	...
	1,809	450,940	122	14,300	...	...	38	6,554	...	...
Total	18,005	3,604,872	1,117	72,916	3	341	2,561	332,566	3	5,189
									2	220

† Year ended 30th September, 1900.

* Decrease.

NEW POLICIES ISSUED DURING 1900.

TOTAL POLICIES EXISTING ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1900.

* Decrease. † Year ended 30th September, 1900.

* Decrease.

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

No. 15.—Total Number and Amount of Assurance, Endowment, and Annuity Policies discontinued during 1900 by each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia, the causes of discontinuance being distinguished.

NAME OF COMPANY.	BY DEATH OR MATURITY.			BY SURRENDER.			BY FORFEITURE.			TOTAL VOID.		
	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annual Premiums.
		£	£		£	£		£	£		£	£
ASSURANCES.												
Australian Mutual Provident Society	1,761	572,630	23,375	2,550	906,173	26,158	2,297	555,045	20,716	6,908	2,033,848	73,249
Citizens' Life Assurance Company, Limited { Ordinary	143	29,100	1,191	426	58,982	2,536	2,222	485,786	14,466	2,701	573,768	17,893
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited { Industrial	1,637	35,279	2,008	15	18,361	1,234	37,322	912,914	41,419	38,974	966,554	44,661
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States	535	161,330	6,208	257	112,042	3,592	1,577	484,742	15,079	2,469	760,114	24,879
Mutual Life Association of Australasia	4,709	3,602,232	149,796	6,335	4,661,662	195,788	30,622	21,845,967	468,692	41,660	30,109,961	815,276
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	256	76,908	3,278	210	62,576	1,899	536	231,613	9,223	1,002	370,497	14,400
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited*	6,015	3,916,549	7,882	2,332	1,326,782	3,495	23,495	11,966,048	12,064	82,342	17,342,329	(a)
	811	188,480		1,220	298,160	9,379	1,628	402,050		3,657	888,690	29,355
ENDOWMENTS.												
Australian Mutual Provident Society	49	8,200	347	10	2,183	100	12	1,200	53	71	11,583	500
Citizens' Life Assurance Company, Limited { Ordinary	43	3,425	208	58	5,150	263	662	46,706	2,480	763	57,251	2,931
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited { Industrial	1,235	29,210	2,110	117	6,778	369	623	16,028	890	1,975	32,016	3,350
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States	61	10,550	623	5	1,400	95	69	13,813	642	135	25,863	1,360
Mutual Life Association of Australasia	29	7,196	986	5	728	49	45	12,969	1,242	79	20,893	2,277
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	43	5,084	269	8	1,660	49	45	9,840	404	96	17,184	722
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited*	19	6,279	306	5	805	38	59	12,524	549	83	19,406	893
	102	18,402	625	42	7,000	297	327	38,400	2,014	471	83,892	2,906
ANNUITIES.												
Australian Mutual Provident Society	26	2,478	£	...	£	£	2	£	£	28	£	£
Citizens' Life Assurance Company, Limited { Ordinary	...	...	...	1	52	26	...	...	...	1	52	26
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited { Industrial	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	402	44	130	18,626	254
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States	114	18,224	190	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	58	...
Mutual Life Association of Australasia	4	58	...	10	423	14	...	...	...	176	22,175	35
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	165	21,731	13	...	...	...	1	235	...	6	508	...
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited*	5	363	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Year ended 30th September, 1900. (a) Not stated.

No. 16.—*Number and Amounts of Assurance, Endowment, and Annuity Policies remaining on the Books on 31st each of the Australasian Colonies and*

NAME OF COMPANY.	WESTERN AUSTRALIA.			NEW SOUTH WALES.			VICTORIA.			QUEENSLAND.		
	Year in which Branch was established in Colony.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Year in which Branch was established in Colony.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Year in which Branch was established in Colony.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Year in which Branch was established in Colony.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.
			£			£			£			£
ASSURANCES.												
Australian Mutual Provident Society	1884	5,553	1,896,243	+1849	41,846	13,858,560	1863	45,569	12,148,225	1874	16,077	5,413,971
Citizens' Life Assurance { Ordinary	1890	1,320	251,489	+1886	5,242	764,432	1888	5,238	726,102	1886	3,369	539,374
Company, Limited { Industrial	1890	7,175	302,417	+1886	49,378	1,052,460	1888	43,115	909,966	1886	23,453	489,913
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	1874	605	157,069	1874	3,568	847,200	+1874	6,095	1,441,128	1874	2,881	696,338
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States	1885	784	362,402	1884	2,466	1,192,161	1884	2,651	1,251,426	1884	1,663	602,523
Mutual Life Association of Australasia	1896	489	174,312	+1869	5,631	1,681,329	1881	3,744	770,460	1880	1,857	510,468
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	1896	270	110,000	1886	1,732	998,470	1889	472	302,736	1888	532	178,798
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited*	1888	1,809	450,940	1878	8,126	1,961,972	+1869	16,614	3,413,194	1881	4,429	1,180,887
ENDOWMENTS.												
Australian Mutual Provident Society	1884	31	4,050	+1849	315	67,372	1863	187	28,527	1874	81	12,750
Citizens' Life Assurance { Ordinary	1890	315	29,525	+1886	1,303	80,386	1888	1,280	90,689	1886	536	40,050
Company, Limited { Industrial	1890	599	17,141	+1886	5,399	140,669	1888	5,999	151,563	1886	1,699	48,300
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	1874	18	3,150	1874	217	26,874	+1874	159	21,782	1874	120	17,469
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States	1885	8	1,000	1884	32	6,051	1884	41	5,114	1884	6	1,150
Mutual Life Association of Australasia	1896	21	3,450	+1869	318	59,115	1881	152	23,350	1880	86	12,350
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	1896	3	300	1886	26	4,856	1889	7	940	1888	9	1,400
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited*	1888	122	14,300	1878	767	109,050	+1869	519	86,195	1881	384	57,375
ANNUITIES.												
NAME OF COMPANY.	Year in which Branch was established in Colony.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per annum.	Year in which Branch was established in Colony.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per annum.	Year in which Branch was established in Colony.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per annum.	Year in which Branch was established in Colony.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per annum.
			£			£			£			£
Australian Mutual Provident Society	1884	1	120	+1849	258	15,263	1863	125	7,617	1874	39	1,860
Citizens' Life Assurance { Ordinary	1890	...	...	+1886	5	414	1888	2	33	1886	...	...
Company, Limited { Industrial	1890	...	...	+1886	...	...	1888	...	...	1886	...	...
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	1874	...	...	1874	2	52	+1874	13	367	1874	...	...
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States	1885	2	221	1884	12	757	1884	32	2,827	1884	1	34
Mutual Life Association of Australasia	1896	...	...	+1869	9	858	1881	6	456	1880	4	174
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	1896	...	...	1886	25	1,290	1889	3	419	1888	8	436
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited*	1888	...	...	1878	2	189	+1869	14	1,964	1881	1	100

* Policies remaining on the books on 30th September, 1900.

† Head Office.

ACCUMULATION.

December, 1900, of each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia; the Business done in elsewhere being distinguished.

SOUTH AUSTRALIA.			TASMANIA.			NEW ZEALAND.			ELSEWHERE.		TOTAL.	
Year in which Branch was established in Colony.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Year in which Branch was established in Colony.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Year in which Branch was established in Colony.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.
		£			£			£		£		£
ASSURANCES.												
1872	15,953	4,168,132	1877	6,890	1,963,430	1871	26,727	7,404,856	1,368	687,067	159,923	47,510,574
1888	3,271	498,910	1880	688	116,196	1884	2,431	413,941	...	...	21,559	3,311,444
1888	27,173	602,456	1880	7,111	139,691	1884	15,255	336,392	...	...	172,460	3,738,295
1874	1,479	341,116	1874	758	181,522	1884	4,332	1,166,918	12,550	5,351,736	31,268	10,112,077
1880	943	342,477	1889	423	195,240	1884	824	322,387	360,895	228,253,415	370,646	232,522,081
1883	1,141	286,101	1889	316	87,103	1876	4,680	1,277,706	453	169,887	18,291	4,957,766
1896	168	69,294	1896	167	79,170	...	...	...	434,413	231,961,831	437,754	233,700,299
1878	4,201	984,605	1881	1,512	298,617	1880	6,063	1,516,110	1,714	661,510	44,468	10,357,835
ENDOWMENTS.												
1872	93	16,900	1877	83	10,150	1871	159	23,182	12	3,250	961	106,781
1888	523	41,691	1880	175	14,150	1884	680	58,250	...	...	4,692	354,740
1888	1,815	43,963	1880	294	7,263	1884	1,403	40,414	...	...	17,208	440,343
1874	50	6,900	1874	49	5,830	1884	213	33,450	608	117,895	1,434	2,637,070
1880	7	1,000	1889	1	1,000	1884	4	331	499	144,631	538	16,127,070
1883	84	10,837	1889	22	2,910	1876	562	97,300	54	12,850	1,299	2,22,362
1896	...	...	1896	15	1,850	...	...	...	1,696	364,345	1,696	373,731
1878	207	26,614	1881	70	10,100	1880	1,424	253,360	137	33,675	3,630	590,669
ANNUITIES.												
Year in which Branch was established in Colony.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per annum.	Year in which Branch was established in Colony.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per annum.	Year in which Branch was established in Colony.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per annum.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per annum.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per annum.
		£			£			£		£		£
1872	49	2,358	1877	45	3,071	1871	110	5,415	43	3,577	670	30,281
1888	6	370	1880	1	13	1884	2	25	...	...	16	855
1888	...	...	1880	...	...	1884	...	...	...	...	...	...
1874	1	10	1874	4	190	1884	1	100	5	540	26	1,268
1880	7	428	1889	1	25	1884	2	123	2,363	155,734	2,440	160,149
1883	4	131	1889	2	51	1876	9	539	22	1,294	56	3,567
1896	1	75	1896	4	59	...	...	...	5,279	317,507	5,320	319,796
1878	2	88	1881	4	179	1880	2	132	19	1,517	44	4,169

† Agency.

§ Ceased to write new business in New Zealand since the beginning of 1895.

[illegible]

* In the case of Ordinary Endowments, the Total Premiums paid, with 4 per cent. compound interest, were reserved.
† The rate of interest assumed in the valuation was 34 per cent. in the case of policies the premiums of which are computed at 31 per cent., and 4 per cent. where premiums are computed at 4 per cent.
‡ In the case of policies the premiums of which are computed at 3 or 34 per cent., the rate of interest assumed in the valuation corresponds with the rate assumed in the premiums.

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

No. 18.—Summary of the latest Valuation Returns, reported in accordance with "The Life Assurance Companies Act, 1889," by each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia.

Name of Company.	Date of Valuation.	PARTICULARS OF POLICIES FOR VALUATION.						VALUATION.					
		No of Policies.	Sums Assured.	Bonus Additions.	Office Yearly Premiums.	Net Yearly Premiums.	Loading.	Sums Assured.	Bonus Additions.	Office Yearly Premiums.	Net Yearly Premiums.	Loading.	Net Liability.
ASSURANCES.													
Australinn Mutual Provident Society ...	31st Dec., 1898	141,239	43,976,769	8,419,562	1,413,913	1,119,921	283,992	23,015,068	5,057,001	17,575,270	13,725,451	3,849,819	14,346,681
Citizens' Life Assurance Co., Limited { Ordinary	31st Dec., 1896	11,142	1,251,437	33,113	52,789	40,477	12,303	a 638,594	b	758,198	577,447	180,751	81,147
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	31st Dec., 1896	154,037	3,552,594	...	114,318	c 74,304	40,114	740,017	...	1,062,716	d 708,782	383,934	31,235
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States	31st Dec., 1896	32,136	10,269,762	269,973	314,123	246,132	m 67,261	4,746,384	156,319	3,788,068	2,938,516	829,532	1,044,187
Mutual Life Association of Australasia	31st Dec., 1898	321,063	e 205,493,448	b	7,687,885	f	35,398	2,380,027	f	1,774,345	1,351,053	f	40,309,288
Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York	31st Dec., 1899	17,119	4,783,596	b	158,705	122,397	f	f	f	f	f	413,290	1,151,531
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited ...	31st Dec., 1897	341,154	e 191,778,710	b	6,801,781	f	63,715	f	f	f	f	f	42,222,506
...	30th Sept., 1898	41,695	9,668,998	640,510	314,212	250,497	...	4,845,984	352,883	3,516,379	2,792,190	724,189	2,406,677
ENDOWMENTS.													
Australian Mutual Provident Society ...	31st Dec., 1898	962	140,233	76	9,604	9,611	g	103,045	76	9,41,970	9,42,023	...	61,098
Citizens' Life Assurance Co., Limited { Ordinary	31st Dec., 1896	1,412	114,335	...	5,692	f	f	14,698	...	h	h	h	14,698
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	31st Dec., 1896	16,574	393,432	3,227	26,450	10,673	1,331	120,498	...	83,361	74,129	9,262	120,498
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States	31st Dec., 1896	1,402	299,964	b	12,004	f	f	135,435	...	h	h	h	135,435
Mutual Life Association of Australasia	31st Dec., 1898	595	e 157,716	b	6,728	6,997	f	106,893	f	47,520	44,876	f	73,390
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	31st Dec., 1899	1,139	181,011	b	7,401	f	404	f	f	f	f	2,644	62,027
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited ...	31st Dec., 1897	1,463	e 331,849	b	15,159	f	f	114,125	f	h	h	h	104,364
...	30th Sept., 1898	f 498	62,100	192	2,853	2,437	416	53,771	119	28,251	24,131	4,120	119,104
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,759
ANNUITIES.													
Australian Mutual Provident Society ...	31st Dec., 1898	520	e 32,888	1,116	751	665	86	257,921	933	6,840	6,057	783	252,797
Citizens' Life Assurance Co., Limited { Ordinary	31st Dec., 1899	22	1,147	...	100	92	8	9,238	...	1,218	1,122	96	8,116
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	31st Dec., 1898	2,117	e 142,886	...	4,720	4,152	568	f	f	f	f	f	1,294,477
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States	31st Dec., 1899	49	e 2,909	...	3,551	250	33	24,037	f	2,873	2,605	f	21,432
Mutual Life Association of Australasia	31st Dec., 1897	3,520	e 216,853	...	...	f	f	f	f	f	f	f	2,120,688
Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York	30th Sept., 1898	26	e 1,733	...	...	...	...	10,178	...	...	...	...	10,178

a. Sums assured and bonus additions. b. Included with "Sums Assured." c. Reduced Yearly Premiums. d. Value of Reduced Yearly Premiums adjusted in cases of Negative Values. e. Inclusive of bonus additions. f. Not stated. g. The excess of Net Premiums over Office Premiums is due to the original premiums having been based on a 3 per cent. rate, while the liabilities are now calculated at 4 per cent. h. Not treated as assets for valuation purposes. i. Ordinary Endowments. j. Endowments with Premiums payable during Joint Lives. k. Annuity per annum. l. Per annum. m. Including £730, "Extra Premiums."

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

No. 19.—*Liabilities, Funds, Surpluses, Profits divided, and Rates of Interest on Investments at the latest investigation, reported in accordance with "The Life Assurance Companies Act, 1889," by each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia.*

Name of Company.	Date of latest reported investigation.	Net Liability.	Assurance Fund.	Surplus.	Profits Divided.		Average Rate per cent. at which funds were invested at date of investigation. (e)
					Period.	Amount.	
Australian Mutual Provident Society ...	31st Dec., 1898	£ 14,669,368	£ 15,179,050	£ 509,682	Year ended 31-12-98	£ 479,742	£ s. d. 4 15 5
Citizens' Life Assurance Company, Ltd. { Ordinary	31st Dec., 1896	95,845	110,511	14,666	Year ended 31-12-96	9,400	4 16 2
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd. { Industrial	31st Dec., 1896	151,733	164,604	12,871	...	...	4 9 2
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States	31st Dec., 1899	£ 2,071,579	2,350,459	278,880	5 years ended 31-12-99	£ f	4 2 3
Mutual Life Association of Australasia ...	31st Dec., 1898	41,506,155	53,425,007	11,918,852	3 years ended 31-12-98	1,768,558	4 6 11
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	31st Dec., 1899	d 1,251,296	1,359,363	108,067	5 years ended 31-12-99	37,103	4 12 0
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Ltd.	31st Dec., 1897	e 44,820,995	52,112,205	7,291,210	3 years ended 31-12-97	1,405,819	4 8 6
	30th Sept., 1898	2,545,718	2,765,571	219,853	3 years ended 30-9-98	169,853	4 17 5

a. As the methods made use of by the various Companies in computing these averages are not identical, and the dates do not correspond, the results are not strictly comparable.

b. Including "Claims Investment Fund," £8,855 4s. 7d.

c. Including £13,112, "Reserve for claims by death not admitted at date of valuation"; £16,100, "Reserve for payment of claims immediately on proof"; £5,965, "Reserve of loading on single and limited Premium Policies"; and £175, "Special Reserve on account of Outstanding Premiums."

d. Including £4,700, "Reserve for prompt payment of claims"; and £11,696, "Reserve for future expenses and profits on single and limited Premium Assurances."

e. Including £57,829, "Premiums paid in Advance"; £165,483, "Reserve against claims unpaid awaiting legal release"; £65,300 "Reserve against Claims not recognised by the Company"; and £84,975, "Liability under Non-forfeiture Clause."

f. Not stated.

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

III.—FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.
(Registered under the "Friendly Societies Act, 1894," 58 Vict., No. 23.)
No. 20.—Societies, Branches, Membership, Finances, etc., of Registered Friendly Societies in Western Australia for the Year 1900.
(Return compiled by the Registrar of Friendly Societies.)

No.	NAME OF BRANCH.	Where situated.	Year when established.	MEMBERS.						INCOME DURING YEAR.		EXPENDITURE DURING YEAR.					CAPITAL AT END OF YEAR.	
				Benefit.			At end of year.	Honorary.	Sick during year.	Contributions and Entrance Fees.	Total Income.	Sick Pay.	Medical Attendance and Medicine.	Sum payable at Death (members and wives).	Total Expenditure.	Invested.	Total.	
				At beginning of year.	During year.	Died during year.												Left other-wise during year.
MANCHESTER UNITY INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODDFELLOWS: WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DISTRICT.																		
4406	New Swan	...	1851	187	11	3	6	189	...	26	476 10 11	694 9 1	188 14 8	166 18 6	98 10 0	638 11 10	5,434 9 3	5,771 14 11
4702	City of Perth...	...	1858	188	13	1	44	166	...	10	546 11 11	609 6 5	48 9 4	123 15 4	8 6 8	463 2 7	1,154 6 6	2,259 5 10
5796	John Shipton...	...	1871	66	7	1	5	67	1	4	186 9 1	260 15 10	16 0 0	56 0 0	30 0 0	167 16 11	2,610 0 0	2,701 19 10
5818	Guildford	...	1870	54	2	...	5	51	...	...	151 15 3	249 4 0	...	54 10 0	15 16 8	124 11 6	2,180 4 7	2,363 18 11
6060	York	...	1875	52	1	...	1	52	...	...	166 7 6	166 16 2	9 3 0	56 11 6	7 10 0	114 8 10	1,040 0 0	1,122 4 5
6211	Toodyay	...	1877	51	1	...	9	43	3	10	136 10 6	147 2 6	40 3 9	56 0 0	...	158 17 0	1,085 5 6	1,157 19 10
6567	Albany	...	1883	189	9	1	24	173	7	19	517 9 9	597 6 11	70 12 6	211 10 6	35 16 8	410 9 7	1,547 7 2	1,917 16 3
7348	Pride of Cue	...	1895	66	8	...	13	61	...	1	233 17 7	251 11 5	1 1 0	105 12 6	10 0 0	191 8 8	162 2 9	331 0 1
7395	Day Dawn	...	1896	39	7	...	12	34	...	5	131 1 11	141 3 11	11 13 4	58 13 6	...	115 11 8	...	141 0 2
	District Funds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25 4 6	...	...	...	23 0 0	...	2 8 8
	Total of M.U.I.O.O.F., W.A. District	...	...	892	59	6	119	826	11	80	2,546 14 6	3,143 0 11	385 17 7	889 11 10	206 0 0	2,407 18 7	15,213 15 9	17,769 9 0
MANCHESTER UNITY INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODDFELLOWS: CENTRAL GOLDFIELDS DISTRICT.																		
7480	Loyal Kalgoorlie	...	1898	73	35	...	16	92	...	4	305 14 4	358 15 4	22 3 4	140 16 10	...	327 18 0	...	168 1 3
	District Funds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	289 11 8	...	...	20 0 0	207 14 8	...	128 15 6
	Total of M.U.I.O.O.F., C.G. District	...	...	73	35	...	16	92	...	4	305 14 4	648 7 0	22 3 4	140 16 10	20 0 0	535 12 8	...	296 16 9
INDEPENDENT ORDER OF RECHABITES: WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DISTRICT.																		
1	Hope	...	1872	115	17	...	14	118	4	13	297 0 0	655 18 11	65 3 0	108 5 0	...	729 8 1	4,765 3 6	5,199 16 1
2	Rose of York	...	1872	43	2	...	8	37	3	4	53 13 10	71 18 2	9 18 4	20 6 3	...	59 9 11	500 0 0	551 4 0
3	Victoria	...	1875	58	4	...	7	55	...	6	116 2 7	147 19 11	42 18 4	38 18 6	...	135 19 10	407 19 5	563 13 9
4	Good Endeavour	...	1875	95	43	...	29	109	2	11	233 13 3	327 15 4	67 1 0	81 6 4	...	327 11 0	519 2 9	712 9 3
5	Guiding Star	...	1875	40	6	...	5	41	2	3	60 7 8	164 10 5	4 13 4	35 16 7	...	67 9 10	298 4 0	306 9 7
6	President Garfield	...	1888	46	1	...	10	37	7	4	97 18 10	119 8 6	23 0 0	21 7 6	...	93 13 1	100 0 0	153 4 4
7	Plantagenet	...	1889	38	8	...	1	5	40	1	84 6 3	110 13 2	27 6 8	32 12 10	...	100 3 8	172 9 0	190 10 6
8	Perseverance	...	1895	27	29	...	7	49	1	6	89 14 10	107 15 10	10 19 7	28 5 0	...	75 6 7	100 1 10	100 1 10
9	Excelsior	...	1896	18	3	...	1	19	2	3	42 7 4	46 3 3	9 5 0	10 17 6	...	50 8 10	...	19 14 5
	Unity (Juvenile)	...	1873	28	5	...	12	21	...	1	19 3 6	20 11 6	1 5 0	10 0 0	...	31 5 9	20 0 0	41 18 1
	Safeguard (Juvenile)	...	1877	45	3	...	20	28	...	1	15 13 2	24 15 5	1 0 0	7 2 6	...	22 14 3	140 0 0	171 17 9
	Progress (Juvenile)	...	1897	16	13	...	6	23	...	1	17 7 4	17 12 10	1 18 8	6 18 0	...	17 5 4	...	4 2 8
	District Funds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	555 11 7	...	...	77 0 0	618 17 4	1,223 0 0	1,751 4 2
	Total of I.O.R.	...	...	569	134	2	124	577	22	57	1,127 8 7	2,370 14 10	264 8 11	401 16 0	77 0 0	2,329 13 7	8,246 0 6	9,766 6 6

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

No. 20.—Societies, Branches, Membership, Finances, etc., of Registered Friendly Societies in Western Australia for the Year 1900—continued.

No.	NAME OF BRANCH.	Where situated.	Year when established.	MEMBERS.						INCOME DURING YEAR.		EXPENDITURE DURING YEAR.					CAPITAL AT END OF YEAR.	
				Benefit.			Honorary.	Sick during year.	Total Income.	Sick Pay.	Medical Attendance and Medicines.	Sums payable at Death (members and wives).	Total Expenditure.	Invested.	Total			
				At beginning of year.	Admitted during year.	Died during year.										Left other-wise during year.	At end of year.	At end of year.
HIBERNIAN AUSTRALASIAN CATHOLIC BENEFIT SOCIETY.																		
136	Star of the Sea	Fremantle	1878	83	18	1	11	89	1	14	222 0 5	244 15 11	85 0 0	77 12 1	...	239 12 8	786 5 0	788 12 0
142	St. Patrick's	Perth	1878	144	54	1	24	174	17	9	448 11 4	547 14 7	33 10 0	135 10 0	...	328 11 5	505 0 0	971 5 2
200	St. Joseph's	Albany	1888	46	11	1	12	44	...	1	106 3 8	115 1 11	9 0 0	40 19 10	...	77 2 3	254 13 1	324 13 8½
260	Mirror of Justice	Bunbury	1894	20	5	...	1	24	...	4	62 11 4	63 3 7	28 6 8	21 0 10	...	63 13 6	...	78 18 4
274	St. Patrick's	Coolgardie	1895	36	13	...	11	38	2	6	124 6 9	131 13 4	37 10 0	46 19 11	...	125 13 4	...	88 7 2
283	St. Mary's	Kalgoorlie	1896	104	57	...	40	121	4	6	340 13 4	352 1 4	14 16 8	107 10 4	...	284 8 0	...	350 6 5
290	St. Patrick's	Cue	1897	16	9	...	5	20	2	1	69 12 6	71 15 6	3 0 0	38 16 10	...	59 0 10	...	55 10 7
301	St. Finbar's	Kanowna	1898	11	1	...	3	9	2	2	38 2 6	40 17 0	14 0 0	21 12 11	...	51 12 9	...	33 8 9
303	St. Columbkille's District Funds	S'th'm Cross	1898	18	8	...	5	21	...	1	21 17 5	22 3 0	8 10 0	8 7 6	...	21 4 7	100 0 0	28 5 1
	Total of H.A.C.B.S.	...	...	478	176	2	112	540	29	44	1,433 19 3	1,823 11 2	233 13 4	498 10 3	40 0 0	1,453 7 1	1,645 18 1	3,288 14 6½
THE ORDER OF THE SONS OF TEMPERANCE FRIENDLY SOCIETY: GRAND DIVISION OF WEST AUSTRALIA.																		
1	Good Samaritan	Fremantle	1878	79	41	...	26	94	6	11	160 15 5	220 8 7½	38 13 0	69 1 11½	...	172 19 6½	269 1 10	351 15 6½
2	Persuance	Perth	1884	39	3	...	4	38	...	9	71 5 9	100 7 6	37 15 6	24 5 0	...	98 13 3	84 0 0	162 15 8½
4	Jubilee	Subiaco	1897	16	28	...	6	38	18	...	64 2 3	81 14 6	...	23 19 3	...	62 2 7	...	40 15 7
5	Freshwater	Claremont	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Kalgoorlie	Kalgoorlie	1899	12	12	...	8	16	10	...	24 6 1	31 19 10	...	17 5 0	...	28 1 3	...	11 1 11
	Hope of Fremantle (Juvenile)	Fremantle	1898	30	20	...	22	28	4	1	28 10 4½	29 3 4½	1 0 0	13 6 7	...	22 10 10	34 2 4	35 15 6½
	Victoria (Juvenile)	Subiaco	1898	18	17	...	18	17	14	...	18 18 11	18 18 11	...	4 5 10	...	9 11 10	15 0 0	22 16 4
	Grand Division Funds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64 6 0	...	...	20 0 0	57 0 0	...	167 6 10
	Total of O.S.T.	...	...	194	121	...	84	231	52	21	367 18 9½	546 18 9	77 8 6	152 3 7½	20 0 0	450 19 3½	402 4 2	792 7 5½
INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODDFELLOWS.																		
1	Pioneer of the West	Albany	1889	59	9	...	7	61	...	5	136 3 1	146 9 3	22 3 4	34 15 0	...	190 6 5	...	15 9 1
2	Coolgardie	Coolgardie	1897	66	32	...	13	85	...	3	201 4 1	225 16 9	20 13 4	57 5 9	...	224 0 11	52 5 1	57 12 1
3	Friendship*	Perth	1897	47	63	...	27	82	...	8	218 3 6	293 10 11	39 15 10	68 9 5	...	237 8 5	52 13 8	52 13 11
4	Fremantle	Fremantle	1897	70	20	...	19	70	...	13	202 2 0	295 9 4	51 6 8	66 8 9	...	284 11 2	22 0 0	84 17 7
5	Hand of Friendship†	Perth	1897	38	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26 15 8	...	...
6	Southern Cross	S'th'm Cross	1897	44	9	...	14	38	1	5	95 3 11	96 5 2	11 13 4	20 4 0	...	97 2 3	...	34 13 2
7	Midland Junction	Mid Junction	1898	27	3	...	9	21	...	3	52 12 2	60 3 6	5 13 4	9 6 9	...	64 15 6	10 16 9	10 16 9
8	Boulder City	Boulder City	1897	260	93	...	54	298	...	20	831 3 0	941 4 8	85 13 4	256 2 9	...	833 2 6	10 16 9	270 13 1
9	Star of the South	Beaconsfield	1898	21	22	...	7	35	8	3	82 15 1	93 9 1	6 0 0	18 15 0	...	78 1 0	28 18 6	28 18 6
11	Federal	Bunbury	1900	...	13	...	...	13	...	...	11 10 11	17 13 8	...	0 5 6	...	12 9 6	...	5 4 2
13	East Fremantle	E. Fremantle	1900	...	31	...	...	31	...	...	50 3 7	75 2 4	...	6 0 8	...	48 0 6	...	27 1 10
14	Star of the West	N. Fremantle	1900	...	24	...	...	24	...	...	39 12 4	64 15 7	...	4 14 6	...	48 11 0	...	16 4 7
	Silver Star (Juvenile)	Albany	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	0 10 4	0 10 4	...	...	128 17 1	675 1 7	975 0 0	4 2 10
	Grand Lodge Funds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,215 8 3	...	...	...	...	...	1,480 18 11
	Total of I.O.O.F. ...	...	...	633	319	5	188	759	38	63	1,921 4 0	3,525 18 10	242 19 2	542 8 1	128 17 1	2,840 7 11	1,141 14 0	2,089 6 6

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

ANCIENT ORDER OF FORESTERS; WEST AUSTRALIAN DISTRICT.

7090	Robin Hood ...	1891	223	14	8	31	308	2	29	489	14	7	609	0	8	138	0	0	149	18	6	...	478	4	10	786	0	7	1,035	2	74
8088	Perseverance	1892	197	87	2	34	243	...	16	554	0	7	663	19	74	54	15	0	216	5	9	...	519	13	84	350	6	8	530	8	0
8353	Wellington ...	1893	20	42	...	4	58	8	2	115	1	5	183	8	5	3	0	0	37	14	7	...	94	9	4	...	...	...	100	14	8
8354	Uxley ...	1894	61	13	1	6	67	4	7	169	6	7	172	0	1	22	16	8	49	5	0	...	187	10	8	75	0	0	235	11	9
8355	Pride of the Swan	1895	21	5	...	2	24	...	3	66	17	9	81	15	8	9	5	0	20	5	0	...	59	8	9	83	3	1	85	19	9
8356	Little John ...	1896	67	53	...	2	113	...	8	239	0	6	355	6	4	32	0	0	97	11	104	...	330	10	44	80	0	0	162	5	14
8357	Pride of the Swan	1897	61	21	...	16	71	5	4	137	4	9	140	1	3	13	16	8	37	16	3	...	120	5	2	50	0	0	83	3	0
8358	Sherwood Forest	1898	66	21	...	1	43	...	4	185	0	11	90	7	8	19	10	0	42	11	3	...	100	2	0	...	...	...	118	17	0
8359	Platagenet ...	1899	51	3	...	13	83	5	8	89	4	5	203	10	7	31	6	8	77	17	6	...	171	2	9	49	10	0	198	7	7
8360	Pride of the Boulder	1900	58	37	...	13	83	...	5	189	4	5	203	10	7	31	6	8	77	17	6	...	171	2	9	49	10	0	198	7	7
8361	Pride of the Boulder	1901	58	37	...	54	121	...	6	209	9	3	284	15	1	11	4	6	108	12	10	...	292	19	5	...	...	...	127	5	1
8362	Pride of Coolgardie	1902	38	38	2	11	63	5	3	188	10	5	199	10	2	24	13	6	72	18	6	...	163	2	10	...	...	...	70	13	5
8363	Pride of Coolgardie	1903	36	42	...	3	71	...	2	154	4	2	164	11	8	8	16	8	50	13	3	...	103	15	10	...	...	...	60	3	4
8364	Pride of Kanowna	1904	32	40	...	7	72	...	1	138	16	1	153	8	1	16	0	0	71	6	6	...	143	6	1	...	...	...	32	10	4
8365	Gladstone	1905	39	12	...	7	43	7	1	90	19	10	118	12	1	0	11	8	32	9	0	...	93	2	5	...	...	...	50	10	5
8366	Concord	1906	13	15	...	2	26	...	1	49	5	5	49	15	11	1	8	4	13	15	0	...	33	4	3	...	...	...	24	1	8
8367	Royal Oak	1907	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8368	N. Fremantle	1908	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8369	Federal	1909	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8369	Boulder City	1909	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	District Funds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...											

UNITED ANCIENT ORDER OF DRUIDS.

293	Karrakatta	††	...	Perth	...	1891	211	33	1	34	209	5	20	595	14	7	724	1	6	104	9	2	203	9	3	20	0	0	596	14	3	365	0	0	822	16	11
298	Westralia	††	...	Freemantle	...	1892	112	25	...	14	123	4	20	306	6	9	396	18	0	65	19	10	110	0	7	30	0	0	322	11	9	447	10	0	535	8	11
349	Beaconsfield	††	...	Beaconsfield	...	1898	81	15	...	32	64	...	3	144	5	2	147	1	2	5	14	10	79	5	1	...	...	...	186	7	11	...	...	...	41	1	5
	Total of U.A.O.D.	...	...	...	...	...	404	73	1	80	396	9	43	1,045	6	6	1,270	0	8	176	3	10	392	14	11	50	0	0	1,057	13	11	812	10	0	1,399	7	3

PROTESTANT ALLIANCE FRIENDLY SOCIETY OF AUSTRALASIA: GRAND COUNCIL OF WEST AUSTRALIA.

1	City of Perth	...	1892	127	21	...	13	135	4	8	368	17	11	424	4	11	20	0	0	119	13	4	...	296	6	4	368	0	0	640	19	1		
2	Pride of the West	...	1893	117	24	3	32	106	8	10	283	15	11	354	2	11	33	3	4	87	14	10	...	255	14	10	63	0	0	391	8	11		
3	Victoria	...	1894	44	10	4	50	...	3	2	129	8	2	138	9	9	1	6	8	47	5	0	...	102	7	5	30	0	0	207	4	04		
5	Helena Vale	...	1895	23	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	17	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Oxford	...	1896	25	3	...	6	22	2	3	58	17	4	61	11	2	12	16	8	13	5	0	...	57	9	6	...	...	...	58	7	11
9	Westralia	...	1899	15	10	...	2	23	5	...	71	15	6	78	13	0	...	...	...	36	6	2	...	61	16	4	20	14	10	20	15	4
	Grand Council Funds	264	18	9	65	0	0	177	0	6	200	0	0	731	12	8
	Total of P.A.F.S.	...	328	91	3	57	359	22	23	28	912	14	10	1,342	18	0	67	6	8	304	4	4	65	0	0	950	15	0	681	14	10	2,073	5	64

IRISH NATIONAL FORESTERS' BENEFIT SOCIETY: SUBSIDIARY EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF WEST AUSTRALIA

[illegible]

* Name changed from "Pride of the West." + Amalgamated with "Friendship" Lodge. ++ Registered as a distinct Society. || Particulars incomplete.

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

No. 20.—Societies, Branches, Membership, Finances, etc., of Registered Friendly Societies in Western Australia for the Year 1900—continued.

No.	NAME OF BRANCH.	Where situated.	Year when established.	MEMBERS.						INCOME DURING YEAR.			EXPENDITURE DURING YEAR.					CAPITAL AT END OF YEAR.	
				Benefit.			Honorary.	Sick during year.	Total Income.	Sick Pay.	Medical Attendance and Medicine.	Sums payable at Death (members and wives).	Total Expenditure.	Invested.	Total.				
				At beginning of year.	Admitted during year.	Died during year.										Left other-wise during year.	At end of year.		
GRAND UNITED ORDER OF ODDFELLOWS: WEST AUSTRALIAN DISTRICT.																			
3754	Bohemia	Perth	1895	93	11	...	41	63	1	8	162 6 8	176 1 3	21 10 0	56 6 4	147 7 10	10 0 0	129 7 5		
3755	Fremantle	Fremantle	1895	34	12	...	8	38	3	4	94 2 2	110 7 8	7 0 0	32 11 3	74 5 4	85 4 3	91 18 7		
3756	Loyal Newcastle	Leederville	1895	25	14	...	5	31	2	3	64 1 11	71 7 8	8 13 4	23 12 3	62 5 7	35 5 0	51 18 5		
3757	Phoenix	Claremont	1896	19	3	...	5	17	3	...	48 4 0	67 4 0	...	33 5 0	54 9 10	31 2 11	32 14 11		
3758	Subiaco	Subiaco	1897	21	21	...	6	36	10	4	84 10 4	105 2 9	15 5 4	15 15 3	57 7 6	...	58 7 6		
3759	Loyal Cottesloe	Cottesloe	1898	33	15	1	6	41	4	3	107 10 10	128 7 2	9 6 8	34 14 6	92 17 2	56 9 0	56 9 0		
3760	Pride of the South	South Perth	1898	19	22	...	2	39	...	2	90 17 4	93 3 0	4 10 0	22 18 8	69 4 8	...	23 18 4		
3761	Pride of Woodville	North Perth	1898	20	17	1	3	33	1	...	61 15 10	70 6 10	...	25 3 6	52 0 1	20 5 6	20 5 6		
	District Funds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	127 8 2	...	...	105 8 5	...	134 15 3	
	Total of G.U.O.F.	...	...	264	115	2	79	298	24	24	713 9 1	949 8 6	66 5 4	244 6 9	715 6 5	238 6 8	599 14 11	
AUSTRALIAN NATIVES' ASSOCIATION.																			
1	Perth	Perth	1896	120	43	...	21	142	21	5	342 15 8	367 14 5	21 18 4	116 13 9	269 16 3	300 0 0	374 9 3		
2	Southern Cross	S'th'n Cross	1896	42	43	...	6	79	1	9	173 8 8	173 8 8	44 16 8	44 7 3	131 7 1	50 0 0	65 17 7		
3	Esperance	Esperance	1896	26	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	22 0 0	60 8 7	153 14 3	...	118 5 0	
4	Coolgardie	Coolgardie	1896	44	29	...	16	57	31	1	153 12 0	179 11 0	14 1 9	69 19 0	220 12 10	...	107 2 11		
5	Kalgoorlie	Kalgoorlie	1896	42	29	...	6	65	7	4	236 6 11	254 6 5	24 6 8	113 2 6	251 17 9	160 0 0	157 7 8		
8	Fremantle	Fremantle	1896	102	23	...	37	88	8	7	247 12 5	269 8 8	18 16 8	6 3 4	45 0 11	...	279 19 11		
9	Jarrahdale	Jarrahdale	1896	27	11	...	7	31	...	9	70 14 9	72 11 9	...	...	...	...	43 0 5	
11	Northam	Northam	1896	24	...	...	24	...	4	...	33 7 3	76 6 3	...	18 7 6	71 4 2	...	8 8 1	
12	Cue	Cue	1896	44	9	...	6	47	10	4	163 11 6	170 15 0	14 15 0	101 0 10	172 13 5	...	137 7 8		
13	Bulong	Bulong	1896	54	5	...	29	30	3	2	123 15 4	128 19 4	4 0 0	40 5 9	106 19 0	...	130 16 0		
18	Albany	Albany	1897	52	33	...	9	76	2	12	150 15 8	156 3 11	43 19 11	31 13 9	112 2 2	...	78 10 4		
19	Boulder	Boulder City	1898	133	119	1	51	200	21	20	586 19 9	611 8 9	109 10 0	266 13 3	590 4 7	...	168 18 2		
21	Cottesloe	Cottesloe	1898	26	5	...	8	23	5	...	47 9 5	58 14 11	...	22 5 0	41 16 9	...	45 4 2		
	Board of Directors' Funds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	482 14 3	...	...	215 1 5	500 0 0	919 15 2	
	Total of A.N.A.	...	...	712	373	1	196	888	113	73	2,330 9 4	3,001 18 4	318 5 0	891 0 6	2,382 10 7	1,010 0 0	2,335 2 4	
GRAND UNITED ORDER OF FREE GARDENERS: WEST AUSTRALIAN DISTRICT.																			
1	Pioneer	Perth	1897	77	27	1	33	70	...	4	202 12 10	207 6 1	10 16 8	76 13 6	156 6 8	120 4 11	250 14 8		
2	Boronia	Coolgardie	1897	46	17	...	24	39	4	4	130 11 9	136 14 9	9 15 0	46 13 0	116 18 1	...	123 5 4		
3	Royal Oak	Kalgoorlie	1898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	White Rose	Fremantle	1898	38	23	...	31	30	1	5	153 19 6	157 5 6	12 0 0	40 8 1	116 12 9	...	112 6 5		
5	Olive Branch	Subiaco	1898	18	2	1	3	16	2	2	38 3 6	43 3 0	...	17 0 6	31 1 6	...	58 1 9		
6	Daisy	Northam	1898	50	...	6	44	9	1	...	69 8 1	83 3 9	1 0 0	18 3 5	49 8 5	...	33 15 4		
10	Daphne	Perth	1899	23	27	...	2	48	8	...	85 19 5	105 11 9	...	29 11 7	62 19 1	...	58 11 3		
11	Primrose	Mid. Junct'n	1900	...	42	...	2	40	...	...	82 18 11	85 15 5	...	20 7 6	42 19 10	...	42 15 7	
12	Violet	West Perth	1900	...	40	...	1	39	2	1	68 18 6	78 0 6	1 10 0	21 5 7	43 0 5	...	35 0 1		
	District Funds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	134 3 10	...	...	106 2 4	22 0 4	177 5 1	
	Total of G.U.O.F.G.	...	...	202	228	2	102	326	26	15	832 12 6	1,031 4 7	35 1 8	270 3 2	725 9 1	142 5 3	891 15 6	

ANCIENT ORDER OF FORESTERS; WEST AUSTRALIAN DISTRICT.

7990	Robin Hood</
------	----------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------

UNITED ANCIENT ORDER OF DRUIDS.

282	Karrakatta ++	1891	211	33	1	34	209	5	20	595	14	7	724	1	6	104	9	2	203	9	3	20	0	0	598	14	3	365	0	0	822	16	11
283	Westralia ++	1892	112	25	...	14	123	4	20	305	6	9	398	18	0	65	19	10	110	0	7	30	0	0	322	11	9	447	10	0	535	8	11
349	Beaconsfield ++	1898	81	15	...	32	64	...	3	144	5	2	147	1	2	5	14	10	79	5	1	...	...	...	136	7	11	...	...	...	41	1	5
	Total of U.A.O.D. ...	...	404	73	1	80	396	9	43	1,045	6	6	1,270	0	8	176	3	10	392	14	11	50	0	0	1,057	13	11	812	10	0	1,399	7	3

PROTESTANT ALLIANCE FRIENDLY SOCIETY OF AUSTRALASIA: GRAND COUNCIL OF WEST AUSTRALIA.

1	City of Perth	1862	127	21	...	13	135	4	8	368	17	11	424	4	11	20	0	0	119	13	4	...	295	6	4	368	0	0	640	19	1		
2	Pride of the West	1893	117	24	3	32	106	8	10	283	15	11	354	2	11	33	3	4	87	14	10	...	255	14	10½	63	0	0	391	8	11½		
3	Victoria	1894	44	...	...	4	50	3	2	129	8	2	138	9	9	1	6	8	47	5	0	...	102	7	5	30	0	0	207	4	0½
5	Helena Vale	1896	23	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	22	17	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	17	6	
6	Oxford	1896	25	3	...	6	22	2	3	58	17	4	61	11	2	12	16	8	13	5	0	...	57	9	6½	...	...	58	7	11½	
9	Westralia	1899	15	10	...	2	23	5	...	71	15	6	76	13	0	...	...	...	36	6	2	...	61	16	4	20	14	10	20	15	4
	Cottesloe B'ch	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	264	18	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	0	0	177	0	6	200	0	0	
	Grand Council Funds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total of P.A.F.S.	...	328	91	3	57	359	22	23	912	14	10	1,342	18	0	67	6	8	304	4	4	65	0	0	950	15	0	681	14	10	2,073	5	6½

IRISH NATIONAL FORESTERS' BENEFIT SOCIETY: SUBSIDIARY EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF WEST AUSTRALIA.

200	Brian Boru ...	69	22	8	81	4	5	223	8	1	233	15	4	16	0	0	...	165	1	2	329	12	3	396	14	2		
203	Hugh O'Neill ...	36	25	1	46	1	3	135	5	7	142	7	9	4	10	0	...	80	10	2	...	...	...	135	19	4
306	Charles Stewart Par- nell	63	47	2	108	...	8	205	8	3	222	16	0	39	0	0	...	228	9	9	...	...	...	115	3	6
	S.E.C. Funds...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	86	1	10	...	...	...	50	0	0	77	19	11	...	146	16	0
	Total of I.N.F.E.S....	168	94	5	235	5	17	564	1	11	685	0	11	59	10	0	50	0	0	562	1	0	329	12	3	794	13	0

* Name changed from "Pride of the West."
† Amalgamated with "Friendship" Lodge.
‡ Registered as a distinct Society.
|| Particulars incomplete.

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

No. 20.—Societies, Branches, Membership, Finances, etc., of Registered Friendly Societies in Western Australia for the Year 1900—continued.

No.	NAME OF BRANCH.	Where situated.	Year when established.	MEMBERS.						INCOME DURING YEAR.		EXPENDITURE DURING YEAR.					CAPITAL AT END OF YEAR.	
				Benefit.			Honorary.	Sick during year.	Total Income.	Sick Pay.	Medical Attendance and Medicine.	Sums payable at Death (members and wives).	Total Expenditure.	Invested.	Total.			
				At beginning of year.	Admitted during year.	Died during year.										Left other-wise during year.	At end of year.	
GRAND UNITED ORDER OF ODDFELLOWS: WEST AUSTRALIAN DISTRICT.																		
3754	Bohemia	Perth	1895	93	11	...	41	63	1	8	162 6 8	176 1 3	21 10 0	56 6 4	147 7 10	10 0 0	129 7 5	
3755	Fremantle	Fremantle	1895	34	12	...	8	38	3	4	94 2 2	110 7 8	7 0 0	32 11 3	74 5 4	85 4 3	91 18 7	
3756	Loyal Newcastle	Leederville	1895	25	14	...	8	31	2	3	64 1 11	71 7 8	8 13 4	23 12 3	62 5 7	35 5 0	51 18 5	
3757	Phoenix	Claremont	1896	19	3	...	5	17	3	...	48 4 0	67 4 0	...	33 5 0	54 9 10	31 2 11	32 14 11	
3758	Subiaco	Subiaco	1897	21	21	...	6	36	10	4	84 10 4	105 2 9	15 5 4	15 15 3	57 7 6	...	58 7 6	
3759	Loyal Cottesloe	Cottesloe	1898	33	15	1	6	41	4	3	107 10 10	128 7 2	9 6 8	34 14 6	92 17 2	56 9 0	56 9 0	
3760	Pride of the South	South Perth	1898	19	22	...	2	39	...	2	90 17 4	93 3 0	4 10 0	22 18 8	69 4 8	...	23 18 4	
3761	Pride of Woodville	North Perth	1898	20	17	1	3	33	1	...	61 15 10	70 6 10	...	25 3 6	52 0 1	20 5 6	20 5 6	
	District Funds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	127 8 2	...	...	105 8 5	32 0 0	134 15 3
	Total of G.U.O.F.	...	...	264	115	2	79	298	24	24	713 9 1	949 8 6	66 5 4	244 6 9	715 6 5	238 6 8	599 14 11
AUSTRALIAN NATIVES' ASSOCIATION.																		
1	Perth	Perth	1896	120	43	...	21	142	21	5	342 15 8	367 14 5	21 18 4	116 13 9	269 16 3	300 0 0	374 9 3	
2	Southern Cross	S'th'n Cross	1896	42	43	...	6	79	1	9	173 8 8	173 8 8	44 16 8	44 7 3	131 7 1	50 0 0	65 17 7	
3	Esperance	Esperance	1896	26	...	...	16	57	31	1	153 12 0	179 11 0	22 0 0	60 8 7	153 14 3	...	118 5 0
4	Coolgardie	Coolgardie	1896	44	29	...	6	65	7	4	236 6 11	254 6 5	14 1 9	69 19 0	220 12 10	...	107 2 11	
5	Kalgoorlie	Kalgoorlie	1896	42	29	...	37	88	8	7	247 12 5	269 3 8	24 6 8	113 2 6	251 17 9	160 0 0	157 7 8	
8	Fremantle	Fremantle	1896	102	23	...	7	31	...	9	70 14 9	72 11 9	18 16 8	6 3 4	45 0 11	...	279 19 11	
9	Jarrahdale	Jarrahdale	1896	27	11	...	...	...	...	...	33 7 3	76 6 3	...	18 7 6	...	...	43 0 5
11	Northam	Northam	1896	24	...	...	24	...	4	...	163 11 6	170 15 0	14 15 0	101 0 10	71 4 2	...	8 8 1
12	Cue	Cue	1896	44	9	...	6	47	10	4	123 15 4	128 19 4	4 0 0	40 5 9	106 19 0	...	137 7 8	
13	Bulong	Bulong	1896	54	5	...	29	30	3	2	156 3 11	156 3 11	43 19 11	31 13 9	112 2 2	...	130 16 0	
18	Albany	Albany	1897	52	33	...	9	76	2	12	586 19 9	611 8 9	109 10 0	266 13 3	590 4 7	...	78 10 4	
19	Boulder	Boulder City	1898	133	119	1	51	200	21	20	47 9 5	58 14 11	...	22 5 0	41 16 9	...	168 18 2	
21	Cottesloe	Cottesloe	1898	26	5	...	8	23	5	...	...	482 14 3	...	...	...	500 0 0	45 4 2
	Board of Directors' Funds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	215 1 5	...	919 15 2
	Total of A.N.A.	...	...	712	373	1	196	888	113	73	2,330 9 4	3,001 18 4	318 5 0	891 0 6	2,382 10 7	1,010 0 0	2,635 2 4
GRAND UNITED ORDER OF FREE GARDENERS: WEST AUSTRALIAN DISTRICT.																		
1	Pioneer	Perth	1897	77	27	1	33	70	...	4	202 12 10	207 6 1	10 16 8	76 13 6	156 6 8	120 4 11	250 14 8	
2	Boronia	Coolgardie	1897	46	17	...	24	39	4	4	130 11 9	136 14 9	9 15 0	46 13 0	116 18 1	...	123 5 4	
3	Royal Oak	Kalgoorlie	1898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	153 19 6	157 5 6	12 0 0	40 8 1	...	...	...
4	White Rose	Fremantle	1898	38	23	31	30	30	1	5	38 3 6	43 3 0	...	17 0 6	31 1 6	...	112 6 5	
5	Olive Branch	Subiaco	1898	18	2	1	3	16	2	2	69 8 1	83 3 9	1 0 0	18 3 5	49 8 5	...	58 1 9	
6	Daisy	Northam	1898	50	...	6	44	9	1	...	85 19 5	105 11 9	...	29 11 7	62 19 1	...	33 15 4	
10	Daphne	Perth	1899	23	27	2	48	8	...	...	82 18 11	85 15 5	...	20 7 6	42 19 10	...	58 11 3
11	Primrose	Mid. Junct'n	1900	...	42	...	2	40	...	...	68 18 6	78 0 6	1 10 0	21 5 7	43 0 5	...	42 15 7
12	Violet	West Perth	1900	...	40	...	1	39	2	1	...	134 3 10	...	...	106 2 4	22 0 4	35 0 1
	District Funds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	177 5 1
	Total of G.U.O.F.G.	...	...	202	228	2	102	326	26	15	832 12 6	1,031 4 7	35 1 8	270 3 2	725 9 1	142 5 3	891 15 6

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

Society.		No. of Societies.	No. of Branches.
M.U.L.O.O.F., W.A. District ...	1	9	892
M.U.L.O.O.F., C.G. District ...	1	1	73
I.O.R. ...	1	12	569
H.A.C.B.S. ...	1	9	478
O.S.T. ...	1	7	194
L.O.O.F. ...	1	12	633
A.O.F. ...	1	16	1080
U.A.O.D. ...	3	3	404
P.A.F.S. ...	1	6	328
I.N.F.B.S. ...	1	3	168
G.U.O.O.F. ...	1	8	264
A.N.A. ...	1	13	712
G.U.O.F.G. ...	1	9	202
Total (Friendly Societies)	15	108	5,947
			2,360
			39
			1,378
			6,890
			396
			567
			17,071
			0 10
			24,371
			7 9
			2,333
			16 4
			6,047
			9 10
			878
			17 1
			19,310
			2 104
			31,805
			11 104
			46,305
			16 14
			17,769
			9 04
			286
			16 9
			9,766
			6 64
			3,288
			14 64
			792
			7 64
			2,089
			6 6
			3,968
			16 9
			1,399
			7 3
			2,073
			5 64
			794
			13 0
			599
			14 11
			2,635
			2 4
			891
			15 64
			142
			5 3
			891
			15 64
			1,010
			0 0
			2,382
			10 7
			725
			9 1
			1,057
			13 11
			1,950
			15 0
			681
			14 10
			2,073
			5 64
			329
			12 3
			794
			13 0
			238
			6 8
			599
			14 11
			1,010
			0 0
			2,635
			2 4
			891
			15 64
			142
			5 3
			891
			15 64
			1,010
			0 0
			2,382
			10 7
			725
			9 1
			1,057
			13 11
			1,950
			15 0
			681
			14 10
			2,073
			5 64
			329
			12 3
			794
			13 0
			238
			6 8
			599
			14 11
			1,010
			0 0
			2,635
			2 4
			891
			15 64
			142
			5 3
			891
			15 64
			1,010
			0 0
			2,382
			10 7
			725
			9 1
			1,057
			13 11
			1,950
			15 0
			681
			14 10
			2,073
			5 64
			329
			12 3
			794
			13 0
			238
			6 8
			599
			14 11
			1,010
			0 0
			2,635
			2 4
			891
			15 64
			142
			5 3
			891
			15 64
			1,010
			0 0
			2,382
			10 7
			725
			9 1
			1,057
			13 11
			1,950
			15 0
			681
			14 10
			2,073
			5 64
			329
			12 3
			794
			13 0
			238
			6 8
			599
			14 11
			1,010
			0 0
			2,635
			2 4
			891
			15 64
			142
			5 3
			891
			15 64
			1,010
			0 0
			2,382
			10 7
			725
			9 1
			1,057
			13 11
			1,950
			15 0
			681
			14 10
			2,073
			5 64
			329
			12 3
			794
			13 0
			238
			6 8
			599
			14 11
			1,010
			0 0
			2,635
			2 4
			891
			15 64
			142
			5 3
			891
			15 64
			1,010
			0 0
			2,382
			10 7
			725
			9 1
			1,057
			13 11
			1,950
			15 0
			681
			14 10
			2,073
			5 64
			329
			12 3
			794
			13 0
			238
			6 8
			599
			14 11
			1,010
			0 0
			2,635
			2 4
			891
			15 64
			142
			5 3
			891
			15 64
			1,010
			0 0
			2,382
			10 7
			725
			9 1
			1,057
			13 11
			1,950
			15 0
			681
			14 10
			2,073
			5 64
			329
			12 3
			794
			13 0
			238
			6 8
			599
			14 11
			1,010
			0 0
			2,635
			2 4
			891
			15 64
			142
			5 3
			891
			15 64
			1,010
			0 0
			2,382
			10 7
			725
			9 1
			1,057
			13 11
			1,950
			15 0
			681
			14 10
			2,073
			5 64
			329
			12 3
			794
			13 0
			238
			6 8
			599
			14 11
			1,010
			0 0
			2,635
			2 4
			891
			15 64
			142
			5 3
			891
			15 64
			1,010
			0 0
			2,382
			10 7
			725
			9 1
			1,057
			13 11
			1,950
			15 0
			681
			14 10
			2,073
			5 64
			329
			12 3
			794
			13 0
			238
			6 8
			599
			14 11
			1,010
			0 0
			2,635
			2 4
			891
			15 64
			142
			5 3
			891
			15 64
			1,010
			0 0
			2,382
			10 7
			725
			9 1
			1,057
			13 11
			1,950
			15 0
			681
			14 10
			2,073
			5 64
			329
			12 3
			794
			13 0
			238
			6 8
			599
			14 11
			1,010
			0 0
			2,635
			2 4
			891
			15 64
			142
			5 3
			891
			15 64
			1,010
			0 0
			2,382
			10 7
			725
			9 1
			1,057
			13 11
			1,950
			15 0
			681
			14 10
			2,073
			5 64
			329
			12 3
			794
			13 0
			238
			6 8
			599
			14 11
			1,010
			0 0
			2,635
			2 4
			891
			15 64
			142
			5 3
			891
			15 64
			1,010
			0 0
			2,382
			10 7
			725
			9 1
			1,057
			13 11
			1,950
			15 0
			681
			14 10
			2,073
			5 64
			329
			12 3
			794
			13 0
			238
			6 8
			599
			14 11
			1,010
			0 0
			2,635
			2 4
			891
			15 64
			142
			5 3
			891
			15 64
			1,010
			0 0
			2,382
			10 7
			725
			9 1
			1,057
			13 11
			1,950
			15 0
			681
			14 10
			2,073
			5 64
			329
			12 3
			794
			13 0
			238
			6 8
			599
			14 11
			1,010
			0 0
			2,635
			2 4
			891
			15 64
			142
			5 3
			891
			15 64
			1,010
			0 0
	</		

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

IV.—BUILDING SOCIETIES.

No. 21.—*Building Societies in Western Australia in 1900, established under "An Ordinance for the Regulation of Benefit Building Societies, 1863" (27 Vict., No. 7).*

Name of Society.	Year when established.	Where situated.
Perth Benefit Building, Investment, and Loan Society, Permanent	1862	Perth.
Fremantle Benefit Building and Investment Society	1875	Fremantle.
Northam Mutual Benefit Building, Investment, and Loan Society, Permanent	1889	Northam.
Albany Benefit Building, Investment, and Loan Society, Permanent	1889	Albany.
Geraldton Benefit Building, Investment, and Loan Society, Permanent	1890	Geraldton.
Bunbury Benefit Building, Investment, and Loan Society, Permanent	1892	Bunbury.
Western Starr-Bowkett Building Society	1892	Perth.
Swan District Benefit Building, Investment, and Loan Society, Permanent	1895	Guildford.
West Australian Building Society, Permanent	1898	Perth.
Perth Co-operative Starr-Bowkett Society, No. 1	1898	Perth.

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

V.—REGISTERED COMPANIES.

No. 22.—*Limited Liability Companies registered during 1900.*

Name of Company.	Where Registered Office is situated.	Date of Registration.	Nominal Capital.	Number of Shares.	Number of Shares taken to 31st March, 1901.	Calls.			Total amount of Shares forfeited to 31st March, 1901.	Remarks.
						Amount made on each Share to 31st March, 1901.	Total amount received to 31st March, 1901.	Total amount unpaid on 31st March, 1901.		
		1900.	£			5s.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
The Perseverance Tin Mining Co., Green-bushes, Ltd.	De Baun's Buildings, St. George's Terrace, Perth	Jan. 11	18,000	72,000	48,000	5s.	12,000 0 0	Nil	Nil	
Carlisle Castle Salvage Co., Ltd.	169 William Street, Perth	Jan. 18	800	64	...	£10	640 0 0	Nil	Nil	
Mount Morgans Newspaper Co., Ltd.	Mount Morgans	Feb. 3	500	500	...	...	...	...	...
The Hannans Brewery Co., Ltd.	Semaphore Chambers, Hannan Street, Kalgoorlie	Feb. 10	20,000	20,000	20,000	12,000 at £1; 8,000 at 9s.	15,600 0 0	Nil	Nil	Wound up. Reconstruction.
Santa Rosa Wine and Distilleries, Ltd.	Trigg's Chambers, Barrack Street, Perth	Feb. 13	10,000	1,000	750	£10	7,400 0 0	100 0 0	Nil	
Claremont Mineral Springs Co., Ltd.	Osborne Parade, Claremont	Feb. 20	3,000	600	455	300 at £5; 155 at £5	(1,500 0 0 } 775 0 0 }	Nil	Nil	
The North Lead Lode Amalgamated Co., Ltd.	Isabella Street, Kanowna	Feb. 27	40,000	40,000	34,000	4d.	426 4 10	140 8 6	5,208	
The New Year Gold Mine, Ltd.	Weld Chambers, St. George's Terrace, Perth	Mar. 6	15,000	60,000	47,413	5s.	11,853 5 0	Nil	Nil	Wound up.
Donnybrook Proprietary, Ltd.	120 Barrack Street, Perth	Mar. 8	20,000	20,000	20,000	£1	20,000 0 0	Nil	Nil	
The Perth Steam Laundry, Ltd.	Sampson Street, East Perth	Mar. 14	4,000	4,000	3,006	£1	3,600 0 0	Nil	Nil	
The Peak Hill Exploration Syndicate, Ltd.	120 Barrack Street, Perth	Mar. 15	750	15,000	15,000	1s.	750 0 0	Nil	Nil	
Donaldson & Collins, Ltd.	Murray Street, Perth	Mar. 16	30,000	30,000	25,000	£1	25,000 0 0	Nil	Nil	
R. Mackey & Co., Ltd.	Egan Street, Kalgoorlie	Mar. 22	4,000	4,000	4,000	£1	4,000 0 0	Nil	Nil	
The Menzies Crystal Water Co., Ltd.	South British Chambers, Barrack Street, Perth	Mar. 30	1,000	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	Defunct.
The Economic Co., Ltd.	High Street, Fremantle	May 1	10,000	10,000	10,000	£1	10,000 0 0	Nil	Nil	Reconstruction.
The Nannine Island Gold Mine, Ltd.	Moir's Chambers, St. George's Terrace, Perth	May 16	7,000	7,000	4,455	£1	4,455 0 0	Nil	Nil	
The West Australian Supply Co., Ltd.	464 Hay Street, Perth	May 18	2,000	2,000	1,500	£1	1,500 0 0	Nil	Nil	
Kalgoorlie Gold Recovery Co., Ltd.	Machinery Area No. 27, Kalgoorlie	May 22	6,000	60	60	£100	6,000 0 0	Nil	Nil	
Southern Cross Proprietary Gold Mines, Ltd.	Trustee Chambers, Barrack Street, Perth	June 12	12,000	12,000	8,999	£1	8,999 0 0	Nil	Nil	
Pinyalling Discovery Gold Mines, Ltd.	9 Brookman Chambers, 120 Barrack Street, Perth	June 18	20,000	20,000	20,000	£1	20,000 0 0	Nil	Nil	Reconstruction.
Rio Tinto Gold Mining Co., Ltd.	Exchange Buildings, Hannan Street, Kalgoorlie	June 25	4,320	1,440	1,392	£2 10s.	3,480 0 0	Nil	Nil	
Diamond Express, Ltd.	Dock Chambers, 23 Phillimore Street, Fremantle	June 27	750	750	750	13s. 4d.	500 0 0	Nil	Nil	
Kalgoorlie and Boulder Co-operative Society, Ltd.	Burt Street, Boulder City	July 23	10,000	10,000	...	...	...	...	...	Wound up.
Mail Steamers' Agency, Ltd.	Packenham Street, Fremantle	Aug. 4	2,000	2,000	1,209	£1	1,114 0 0	£95	Nil	

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

No. 22.—*Limited Liability Companies registered during 1900*—continued.

Name of Company.	Where Registered Office is situated.	Date of Registration.	Nominal Capital.	Number of Shares.	Number of Shares taken to 31st March, 1901.	Calls.			Total amount of Shares forfeited to 31st March, 1901.	Remarks.
						Amount made on each Share to 31st March, 1901.	Total amount received to 31st March, 1901.	Total amount unpaid on 31st March, 1901.		
Labour Press Printing Co., Ltd. ...	Trades Hall, Porter Street, Kalgoorlie	1900, Aug. 17	£ 500	2,000	881	£1 ..	£ 881 0 0	Nil	Nil	
The Mines Development Syndicate, Ltd.	Mining Lease No. 13, Southern Cross	Sept. 20	24,000	32	16	£500 ..	8,000 0 0	Nil	Nil	
The Lancelfield Gold Mining Co., Ltd. ...	Mining Lease 8067, Laverton ...	Oct. 4	25,000	25,000	21,600	£1 ..	21,600 0 0	Nil	Nil	
The West Australian Turtle and Fish Preserving Co., Ltd.	293 St. George's Terrace, Perth	Oct. 24	2,000	2,000	2,000	£1 ..	2,000 0 0	Nil	Nil	
Boulder Club, Ltd. ...	Brookman Street, Boulder	Oct. 25	300	300	600	13s. ..	392 10 0	7 10 0	Nil	Wound up.
The Southern Cross Times Co., Ltd.	Antares Street, Southern Cross	Oct. 29	600	600	...	...	...	...	...
The Mount Morgans Brewing and Malt- ing Co., Ltd.	Mount Morgans ...	Nov. 22	2,500	50	...	...	...	...	...
The Laverton Brewing Co., Ltd. ...	The Brewery, Laverton ...	Nov. 22	1,000	1,000	1,000	10s. ..	500 0 0	Nil	Nil	
The Westralian Tinfields, Ltd. ...	Moirs Buildings, St. George's Terrace, Perth	Nov. 28	4,500	90	79	30 at £50; 49 at £37 10s.	3,287 10 0	£50	Nil	
Jerger's Tell-tale Clock Co., Ltd.	Bayley Street, Coolgardie ...	Dec. 20	5,000	5,000	4,725	2,500 at £1; 2,225 at 2s.	2,722 10 0	Nil	Nil	
S. Durrant & Co., Ltd. ...	Cliff street, Fremantle ...	Dec. 21	1,000	1,000	567	£1 ..	567 0 0	Nil	Nil	Wound up.

No. 23.—*No-Liability Companies registered during 1900.*

Name of Company.	Situation of Registered Office.	Date of Registration, 1900.	Nominal Capital.	Number of Shares.
The La Tosca Gold Mining Company, No-Liability	Miners' Institute, Hannan Street, Kalgoorlie	1900 March	£ 15,000	60,000
The Caledonian Tin Mine, No-Liability	Jubilee Chambers, St. George's Terrace, Perth	June	4,000	16,000
The Pride of Nations Prospecting Syndicate, No-Liability	Jubilee Chambers, St. George's Terrace, Perth	June	300	300
The Rio Copper Mine, No-Liability	Jubilee Chambers, St. George's Terrace, Perth	June	1,000	1,000
The Rio Tinto Copper Mine, No-Liability	Jubilee Chambers, St. George's Terrace, Perth	July	3,000	3,000
The Countess Gold Mining Company, No-Liability	Austin Street, Cu	September 27	5,000	5,000
The Golden Pole Gold Mines, No-Liability	11 Exchange Buildings, Hannan Street, Kalgoorlie	October	20,000	20,000
The Golden Crown and Midas United Gold Mining Company, No-Liability	Mining Lease 756c, Mt. Malcolm	November 1	7,500	30,000

Perth, 27th November, 1901.

MALCOLM A. C. FRASER,
Registrar General.

By Authority: WM. ALFRED WATSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1901.
—
WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

STATISTICAL REGISTER

FOR THE YEAR

1900,

AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

(COMPILED IN THE REGISTRAR GENERAL'S OFFICE FROM OFFICIAL RETURNS.)

PART IV.

I N T E R C H A N G E.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: WM. ALFRED WATSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.
—
1901.

CONTENTS.

I.—TRADE AND CUSTOMS.

No.		Page
1.	Total Value in sterling of the Imports and Exports of the Colony of Western Australia, from and to each Country during 1900	5
2.	Value of Imports into Western Australia from each Country, for each of the ten years, 1891-1900 ...	6
3.	Value of Exports from Western Australia to each Country, for each of the ten years, 1891-1900 ...	7
4.	Total Trade (Value of Imports and Exports combined) of Western Australia with each Country, for each of the ten years, 1891-1900	8
5.	Value of Imports, Exports, and Total Trade of Western Australia, for each of the ten years, 1891-1900, showing the value per head of mean population	9
6.	Percentage of the Value of Imports from each Country, compared with Total Imports into Western Australia, for each of the ten years, 1891-1900	10
7.	Percentage of the Value of Exports to each Country, compared with Total Exports from Western Australia, for each of the ten years, 1891-1900	11
8.	Percentage of the Value of the Total Trade with each Country, compared with the Total Trade of Western Australia, for each of the ten years, 1891-1900	12
9.	Value of Imports, Exports, and Total Trade of the various Ports of the Colony for 1900, arranged according to value of Total Trade	12
10.	Classification of the Imports into Western Australia for the years 1899 and 1900	13
11.	Quantities and Values of General Imports into the Colony of Western Australia during the year ended 31st December, 1900, showing in each case the Country whence imported	14
12.	Quantities and Values of General Exports from the Colony of Western Australia during the year ended 31st December, 1900, showing in each case the Country to which exported	86
13.	Synopsis of Imports and Exports for 1900	103
14.	Quantities and Values of Articles Imported into Western Australia during each of the ten years, 1891-1900	104
15.	Quantities and Values of Articles Exported from Western Australia during each of the ten years, 1891-1900	118
16.	Value for each of the ten years, 1891-1900, of Imports subject to various rates of Duty and Duty Free, and of Exports, the produce of Western Australia and of other Countries respectively	125
17.	Customs Revenue from Duties levied at various rates, from Customs Sales, Rents received on Bonded Goods, and Store Charges, and also from Excise (from 18th August, 1898) for each of the ten years, 1891-1900	125
18.	Customs Revenue collected at each Port of the Colony during 1900	126
19.	Details of the Net Revenue collected by the Customs Department during the year 1900, also Rates of Duties leviable under the "Tariff Act, 1893" (57 Vict., No. 11), amended by "The Customs Duties Repeal Act, 1896" (60 Vict., No. 13), and "The Customs Duties Amendment Act, 1898" (62 Vict., No. 5), and an Act to repeal Duties on Live Stock and Frozen Meat (64 Vict., No. 4)	127
20.	Bonding Warehouses in the Colony of Western Australia on 31st December, 1900	136
21.	Rents and Charges for the Storage of Goods in Public Warehouses throughout the Colony	136
22.	Rents and Charges payable for goods deposited in the Queen's Warehouse	137

II.—SHIPPING.

23.	Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels entered and cleared at Ports in the Colony of Western Australia direct from and to each Country, Colony, and Port during 1900	138
24.	Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels of each Nation entered and cleared at Ports in the Colony of Western Australia during 1900	140
25.	Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels entered and cleared at each Port in the Colony of Western Australia during 1900	141
26.	Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels entered and cleared at Ports in the Colony of Western Australia during each of the ten years, 1891-1900	142
27.	Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels entered and cleared at Ports in the Colony of Western Australia from and to the United Kingdom, Australasian Colonies, other British Possessions, and Foreign Countries during each of the ten years, 1891-1900	142
28.	Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels of each Nation entered and cleared at Ports in the Colony of Western Australia during each of the ten years, 1891-1900	143
29.	Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels entered and cleared at each Port in the Colony of Western Australia during each of the ten years, 1891-1900	144
30.	Approximate Number and Tonnage of Steam Vessels entered and cleared at Ports in the Colony of Western Australia from and to the United Kingdom and each British Possession and Foreign Country, via the Suez Canal, during the year 1900	144
31.	Business transacted in the Government Shipping Offices, 1900	145
32.	Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels on the Register of the Colony on the 31st December, 1899; of those added to or struck off during 1900; and of those remaining on the Register on the 31st December, 1900	145
33.	Vessels remaining on the Western Australian Register on the 31st December in each year for the nine years, 1892 to 1900	145

No.		Page
34.	Materials used in Construction of Vessels on the Register on the 31st December, 1900	145
35.	Wrecks and other Casualties to Shipping within the Jurisdiction of Western Australia, 1900	146
36.	Wrecks and other Casualties to Shipping within the Jurisdiction of Western Australia during each of the ten years, 1891-1900	146
37.	Transactions under the Boat Licensing Act (42 Vict., No. 24) for 1900	146
38.	Wharfage Dues, payable during 1900 by Consignees and Shippers on goods landed and shipped at jetties under the control of the Railway Department	147
39.	Jetty and Wharfage Accommodation at the various Ports of the Colony on the 31st December, 1900	148
40.	Description of Lights on Western Australian Coast, 31st December, 1900	152
41.	Approximate Distances from Fremantle and Albany by sea of principal places on the Coast of Western Australia, and of Intercolonial and Foreign Ports	155
42.	Approximate Passenger Fares by the Intercolonial Steamers from Fremantle to specified Australasian and South Sea Island Ports during 1900	156
43.	Approximate Passenger Fares from Fremantle to specified Foreign Ports during 1900	156

III.—POST, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES, MONEY ORDERS, AND SAVINGS BANK.

(a.) POSTAL RETURNS.

44.	Postal Return for each of the six years, 1891 to 1896	157
45.	Letters, Post Cards, Packets, Parcels, and Newspapers posted and received in the Colony, 1897 to 1900; each Letter, etc., counted once only	157

(b.) TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.

46.	Telegrams and Cables sent and received in the Colony during each of the ten years, 1891-1900	158
47.	Telephones—Return for each of the ten years, 1891-1900	158

(c.) MONEY ORDER OFFICE.

48.	Number and amount of Money Orders (inclusive of Telegraphic Money Orders) issued during each of the ten years, 1891-1900, distinguishing Country or Colony where payable	159
49.	Number and amount of Money Orders (inclusive of Telegraphic Money Orders) paid in Western Australia during each of the ten years, 1891-1900, distinguishing Country or Colony where issued	159
50.	Number and value of Postal Notes sold in the Colony during each of the ten years, 1891-1900	160
51.	Number and declared value of Parcels received in and despatched from the Colony during each of the ten years, 1891-1900	160

(d.) POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

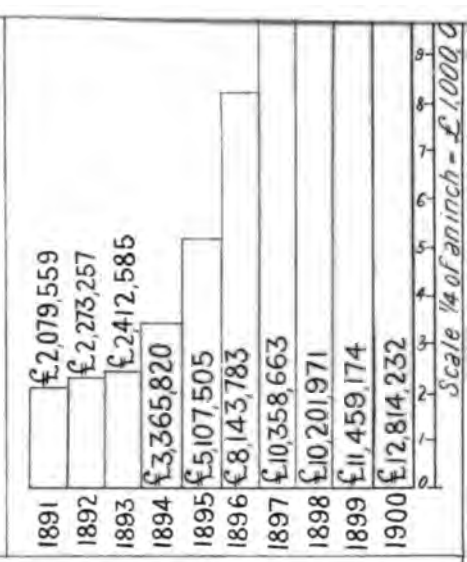
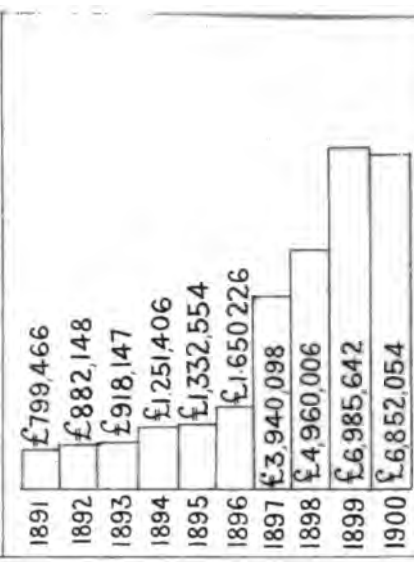
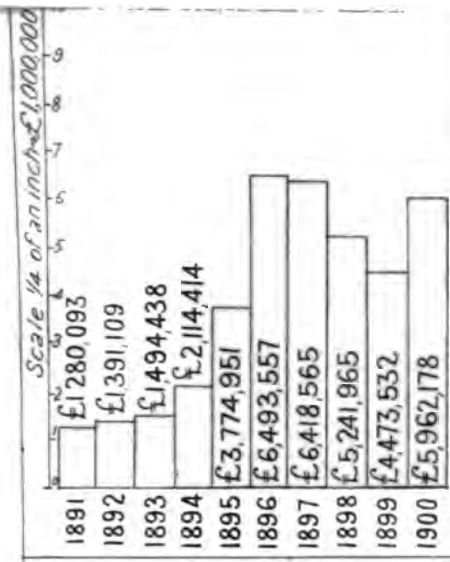
52.	Details of Revenue of Postal and Telegraph Department of the Colony for each of the ten years, 1891-1900	161
53.	Details of Expenditure of Postal and Telegraph Department of the Colony for each of the ten years, 1891-1900	161

(e.) POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANK.

54.	Transactions of the Post Office Savings Bank for each of the ten years, 1891-1900	162
55.	Liabilities and Assets of the Post Office Savings Bank for each of the ten years, 1891-1900	163
56.	Profit and Loss Account of the Post Office Savings Bank for each of the ten years, 1891-1900	163

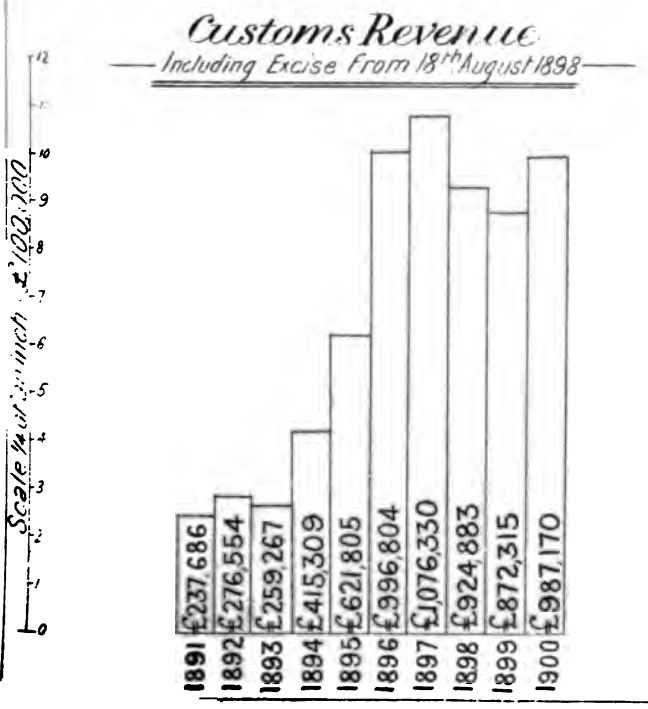
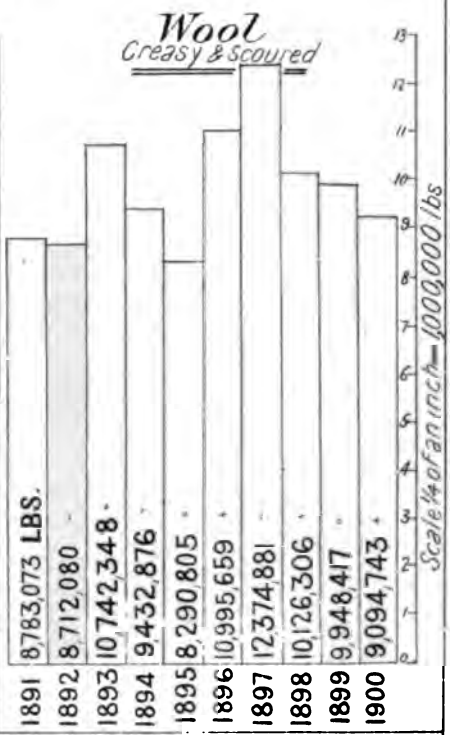
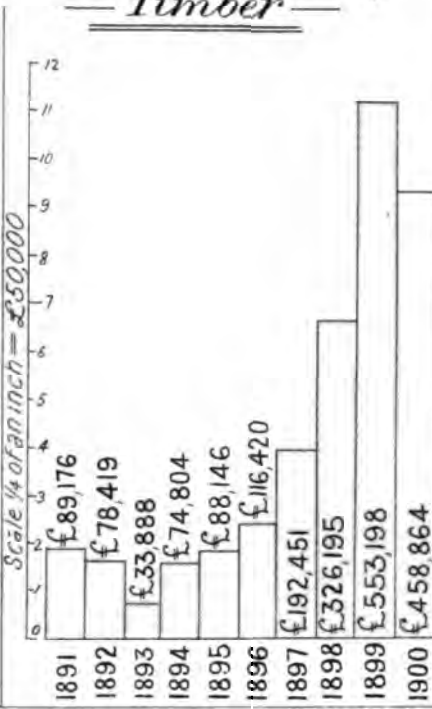
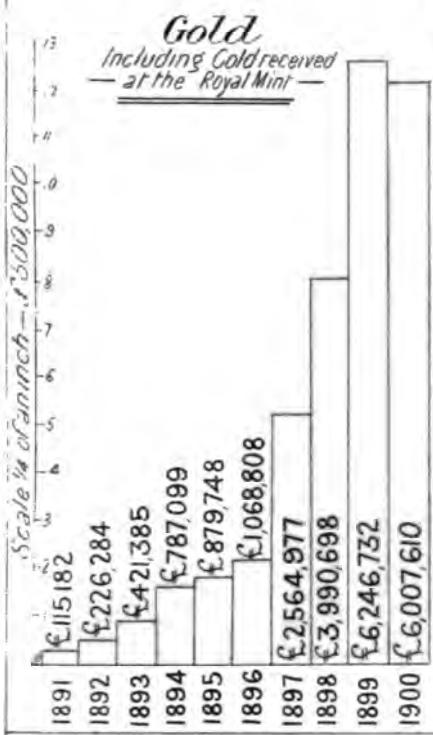
IV.—GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAY.

57.	Length of the several Railway Lines of the Colony open for traffic on 30th June, 1900, and the dates at which the several sections thereof were opened	164
58.	Summary of Railway Lines of the Colony open for traffic on 30th June, 1900	165
59.	Summary of the number of miles worked, train miles run, passengers and goods carried, traffic receipts and working expenses of each of the Government Railways for the year 1899-1900	165
60.	Eastern and Eastern Goldfields Railways.—Number of miles worked, train miles run, passengers and goods carried, traffic receipts and working expenses of the Eastern Railway, 1891-1900, and the Yilgarn Railway, 1895 to 1900	166
61.	Great Southern Railway.—Number of miles worked, train miles run, passengers and goods carried, traffic receipts and working expenses of the Great Southern Railway from December, 1896, to June, 1900	166
62.	Northern Railways.—Number of miles worked, train miles run, passengers and goods carried, traffic receipts, and working expenses of the Northern Railways, 1891-1900	166
63.	South-Western Railway.—Number of miles worked, train miles run, passengers and goods carried, traffic receipts, and working expenses of the South-Western Railway, 1891-1900	167
64.	Government Railways.—Cost of construction of all Government Railways and financial results for each of the ten years, 1891-1900	167
65.	Government Railways.—Traffic, rolling-stock, revenue and expenditure for each of the ten years, 1891-1900	168
66.	Government Tramway, Roebourne-Cossack.—Traffic, revenue, and expenditure for each of the ten years, 1891-1900	168
67.	Government Tramway, Roebourne-Cossack.—Cost of construction and financial results for each of the ten years, 1891-1900	169
68.	Government Railways and Tramways.—Relation of working expenses to gross revenue from each line of railway and tramway for each of the ten years, 1891-1900	169



Principal Exports

(The Products of the State)



.....

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. I.—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1900.

No. 1.—Total value in sterling of the Imports and Exports of the Colony of Western Australia from and to each Country during 1900.

COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS THEREFROM.	EXPORTS THERETO.			EXCESS OF	
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	Produce and Manufactures of other Colonies and Countries.	Total.	Imports.	Exports.
United Kingdom	£ 2,225,746	£ 4,191,597	£ 76,822	£ 4,268,419	£ ...	£ 2,042,673
AUSTRALASIAN COLONIES—						
Victoria	1,195,881	741,904	13,884	755,788	440,093	
South Australia	915,845	207,157	16,128	223,285	692,560	
New South Wales	501,498	134,713	8,675	143,388	358,110	
Queensland	22,120	1,365	800	2,165	19,955	
New Zealand	68,346	204	103	307	68,039	
Tasmania	39,812	178	227	405	39,407	
	2,743,502	1,085,521	39,817	1,125,338	1,618,164	
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS—						
Singapore	245,668	23,215	498	23,713	221,955	
Ceylon	15,513	444,957	117	445,074	...	429,561
India	9,456	513,632	29	513,661	...	504,205
Canada	4,370	...	...	...	4,370	
Mauritius	2,475	3,251	...	3,251	...	776
Hong Kong	1,191	20,801	32	20,833	...	19,642
Cape Colony	422	81,084	3,083	84,167	...	83,745
Fiji	337	...	...	...	337	
British Burmah ... ..	...	...	30	30	...	30
Malta	101	...	...	...	101	
Natal	60	123,987	40	124,027	...	123,967
	279,593	1,210,927	3,829	1,214,756	...	935,163
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—						
Germany	328,414	1,068	734	1,802	326,612	
U.S. of America	226,035	160	15	175	225,860	
Belgium	122,873	429	...	429	122,444	
Italy	12,420	...	...	...	12,420	
Sweden	10,784	...	...	...	10,784	
France	7,602	41,697	361	42,058	...	34,456
Egypt	1,622	...	...	...	1,622	
Greece	1,250	...	...	...	1,250	
Japan	1,240	...	...	...	1,240	
Asia Minor	393	...	...	...	393	
Holland	283	...	...	...	283	
Norway	171	...	...	...	171	
Phillipines	135	4,013	...	4,013	...	3,878
Siam	63	...	...	...	63	
Peru	19	...	...	...	19	
Turkey	16	...	...	...	16	
Switzerland	9	...	...	...	9	
China	3	14,227	...	14,227	...	14,224
Java	3	...	...	...	3	
Lorenzo Marques	1	...	...	...	1	
Austria	1	...	...	...	1	
Spain ... ..	...	3,669	...	3,669	...	3,669
Uruguay ... ..	...	12,480	...	12,480	...	12,480
Argentine Republic ... ..	...	53,258	...	53,258	...	53,258
Mexico ... ..	...	7,618	...	7,618	...	7,618
Guam ... ..	...	13,163	90,649	103,812	...	103,812
	713,337	151,782	91,759	243,541	469,796	
SUMMARY.						
United Kingdom	2,225,746	4,191,597	76,822	4,268,419	...	2,042,673
Australasian Colonies	2,743,502	1,085,521	39,817	1,125,338	1,618,164	
Other British Possessions	279,593	1,210,927	3,829	1,214,756	...	935,163
Foreign Countries	713,337	151,782	91,759	243,541	469,796	
Grand Total	5,962,178	6,639,827	212,227	6,852,054	...	889,876

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 2.—Value of Imports into Western Australia from each Country, for each of the Ten Years, 1891-1900.

COUNTRY.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
UNITED KINGDOM—Total ...	568,570	592,496	733,001	611,308	943,477	2,057,635	2,624,086	2,051,872	1,550,029	2,225,746
AUSTRALASIAN COLONIES—										
Victoria ...	318,587	371,829	406,242	842,920	1,883,147	2,428,378	1,719,791	1,431,525	1,175,942	1,195,881
South Australia ...	219,461	246,841	233,764	473,680	667,115	1,203,919	945,380	651,225	670,560	915,845
New South Wales ...	27,337	34,449	22,424	55,829	147,927	443,341	576,521	637,292	443,436	501,498
Queensland ...	66	479	721	1,109	3,089	6,270	8,705	7,205	8,439	22,120
New Zealand ...	19,222	25,335	748	461	745	20,157	22,048	9,101	8,513	68,346
Tasmania ...	62	819	1,101	72	519	3,077	4,855	7,414	5,467	39,812
Total Imports from Australasian Colonies ...	584,735	679,752	665,000	1,374,071	2,702,542	4,105,142	3,277,300	2,743,761	2,312,357	2,743,506
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS—										
British Columbia ...	...	...	708	39	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canada ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	536	972	5,431	4,374
Cape Colony ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	166	42
Ceylon ...	872	711	1,535	1,680	1,768	630	3,563	6,119	11,995	15,511
Gibraltar ...	27	...	...	...	14	...	34	...	36	...
Hong Kong ...	5,905	79	303	1,863	52	127	1,154	884	1,291	1,19
India ...	786	313	52	7,513	23,467	33,530	35,362	3,660	4,433	9,45
Malta ...	21	22	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	10
Mauritius ...	23,618	16,713	4,577	2,478	526	4,775	6,270	567	791	2,47
Natal ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	6	6
Singapore ...	67,512	59,413	60,596	48,480	66,235	164,363	163,172	152,870	139,031	245,66
All Other British Possessions ...	...	7	9	3	...	...	...	...	10	33
Total Imports from other British Possessions ...	98,741	77,258	67,780	62,056	92,062	203,425	210,100	165,123	163,190	279,59
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—										
Africa (undefined) ...	26	5,776	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium ...	...	...	...	16,356	1	154	4,131	15,767	28,063	122,87
China ...	719	1,454	290	...	...	1	...	5	59	...
France ...	749	1,524	1,154	3,145	3,858	5,431	12,515	12,717	8,552	7,60
Germany ...	28	243	34	253	7,371	33,293	77,156	130,832	155,927	328,41
Holland ...	...	...	...	32,117	9	...	15	78	24,025	28
Italy ...	...	...	2	185	473	844	3,502	3,251	5,884	12,42
Norway ...	...	...	1,816	...	25	233	13,752	4,921	5,240	17
Sweden ...	858	2,751	...	...	2,046	14,755	35,830	20,654	11,194	10,78
United States of America ...	25,639	29,774	25,170	14,878	23,047	72,077	140,055	91,268	203,777	226,03
All other Foreign Countries ...	28	81	191	45	40	567	123	1,716	5,235	4,75
Total Imports from Foreign Countries ...	28,047	41,603	28,657	66,979	36,870	127,355	307,079	281,209	447,956	713,33

SUMMARY.

UNITED KINGDOM ...	568,570	592,496	733,001	611,308	943,477	2,057,635	2,624,086	2,051,872	1,550,029	2,225,74
AUSTRALASIAN COLONIES ...	584,735	679,752	665,000	1,374,071	2,702,542	4,105,142	3,277,300	2,743,761	2,312,357	2,743,50
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS ...	98,741	77,258	67,780	62,056	92,062	203,425	210,100	165,123	163,190	279,59
Total, British ...	1,252,046	1,349,506	1,465,781	2,047,435	3,738,081	6,366,202	6,111,486	4,960,756	4,025,576	5,248,84
FOREIGN COUNTRIES ...	28,047	41,603	28,657	66,979	36,870	127,355	307,079	281,209	447,956	713,33
GRAND TOTAL ...	1,280,093	1,391,109	1,494,438	2,114,414	*3,774,951	†6,493,557	†6,418,565	5,241,965	4,473,532	5,962,17

* See footnote marked § on page 105.

† See footnotes marked †, ‡ and § on page 105.

‡ See footnotes marked † and ‡ on page 105.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 3.—Value of Exports from Western Australia to each Country, for each of the Ten Years, 1891–1900.

COUNTRY.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
UNITED KINGDOM—Total ...	427,693	395,700	349,080	330,216	328,125	508,755	1,736,205	2,293,652	3,774,247	4,268,419
AUSTRALASIAN COLONIES—										
Victoria	139,500	235,453	419,185	760,626	854,293	912,139	1,633,187	2,112,128	1,990,418	755,788
South Australia	85,612	66,022	40,418	34,038	50,873	37,836	313,152	281,388	265,588	223,285
New South Wales	11,388	12,497	19,324	34,707	26,075	12,579	31,717	65,465	676,401	143,388
Queensland ... ..	...	...	...	15	777	226	692	2,834	4,012	2,165
New Zealand	890	250	400	13	...	...	1,055	305	143	307
Tasmania ... ..	...	50	...	...	...	179	415	841	1,017	405
Total Exports to Australasian Colonies ...	237,390	314,272	479,357	829,399	932,018	962,959	1,980,218	2,462,961	2,937,574	1,125,338
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS—										
Canada ... ..	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...
Cape Colony ... ..	...	...	640	13,566	377	...	27,339	40,533	9,600	84,167
Ceylon ... ..	...	...	100	...	...	160	...	4,097	8,233	445,074
Hong Kong	14,690	23,845	17,704	16,128	7,871	17,837	8,854	14,517	23,385	20,833
India	300	150	2,259	...	300	...	120	31,559	9,847	513,661
Mauritius	7,478	4,836	9,392	4,033	150	6,207	1,540	1,037	3,264	3,251
Natal ... ..	...	...	...	70	8,579	38,632	34,690	20,785	46,520	124,027
Seychelle Islands ... ..	...	...	...	436	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore	86,641	124,752	49,091	52,055	33,462	57,190	85,874	26,164	20,705	23,713
All other British Possessions ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	30
Total Exports to other British Possessions ...	109,109	153,583	79,186	86,288	50,839	120,026	158,457	138,692	191,554	1,214,756
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—										
Africa (undefined)	1,076	...	...	...	50	...	...	2,935	5,456	53,258
Argentine Republic ... ..	...	...	...	100	411	...	555	3,124	3,103	429
Belgium ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	53,886	...	...	...
Brazil ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China	15,282	2,670	...	123	6,084	14,791	...	...	...	14,227
France	7,476	340	175	2,264	8,985	11,493	7,633	4,501	7,847	42,058
Germany ... ..	...	4,439	7,352	2,679	50	3,957	2,580	3,036	4,574	1,802
Guam ... ..	...	3,620	75	50	...	28,240	120	50,946	58,213	103,812
Italy ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	...	...
Java ... ..	...	3,333	600	50	...	...	80	...	...	...
Lorenzo Marquez ... ..	...	...	...	100	5,742	...	...	...	...	...
Mahé ... ..	...	4,191	2,062	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America	1,390	...	...	28	150	5	120	...	78	175
All other Foreign Countries	50	...	260	109	100	...	244	98	2,996	27,780
Total Exports to Foreign Countries	25,274	18,593	10,524	5,503	21,572	58,486	65,218	64,701	82,267	243,541

SUMMARY.

UNITED KINGDOM	427,693	395,700	349,080	330,216	328,125	508,755	1,736,205	2,293,652	3,774,247	4,268,419
AUSTRALASIAN COLONIES	237,390	314,272	479,357	829,399	932,018	962,959	1,980,218	2,462,961	2,937,574	1,125,338
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS	109,109	153,583	79,186	86,288	50,839	120,026	158,457	138,692	191,554	1,214,756
Total, British	774,192	863,555	907,623	1,245,903	1,310,982	1,591,740	3,874,880	4,895,305	6,903,375	6,608,513
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	25,274	18,593	10,524	5,503	21,572	58,486	65,218	64,701	82,267	243,541
GRAND TOTAL	799,466	882,148	918,147	1,251,406	1,332,554	1,650,226	3,940,098	4,960,006	6,985,642	6,852,054

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 4.—*Total Trade (Value of Imports and Exports combined) of Western Australia with each Country, for each of the Ten Years, 1891-1900.*

COUNTRY.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
UNITED KINGDOM—Total ...	996,263	988,196	1,082,081	941,524	1,271,602	2,566,390	4,360,291	4,345,524	5,324,276	6,494,165
AUSTRALASIAN COLONIES—										
Victoria ...	458,087	607,282	825,427	1,608,546	2,737,440	3,340,517	3,352,978	3,543,653	3,166,360	1,951,609
South Australia ...	305,073	312,863	274,212	507,718	717,988	1,241,755	1,258,532	932,612	936,143	1,139,130
New South Wales ...	38,725	46,946	41,748	90,536	174,002	455,920	608,238	702,757	1,119,837	644,886
Queensland ...	66	479	721	1,124	3,866	6,496	9,397	10,039	12,451	24,285
New Zealand ...	20,112	25,585	1,148	474	745	20,157	23,103	9,406	8,656	68,653
Tasmania ...	62	869	1,101	72	519	3,256	5,270	8,255	6,484	40,217
Total Trade with Australasian Colonies ...	822,125	994,024	1,144,357	2,203,470	3,634,560	5,068,101	5,257,518	5,206,722	5,249,931	3,868,840
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS—										
British Columbia ...	...	...	708	39	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canada ...	...	...	...	...	100	...	536	972	5,431	4,370
Cape Colony ...	...	...	640	13,566	377	...	27,339	40,574	79,766	84,580
Ceylon ...	872	711	1,635	1,680	1,768	790	3,563	10,216	20,228	460,587
Gibraltar ...	27	...	...	...	14	...	34	...	36	...
Hong Kong ...	20,595	23,924	18,007	17,991	7,923	17,964	10,008	15,401	24,676	22,024
India ...	1,086	463	2,311	7,513	23,767	33,530	35,482	35,219	14,280	523,117
Malta ...	21	22	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	101
Mauritius ...	31,096	21,549	13,969	6,511	676	10,982	7,810	1,604	4,055	5,726
Natal ...	...	...	...	70	8,579	38,632	34,699	20,785	46,526	124,087
Seychelle Islands ...	...	...	...	436	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore ...	154,153	184,165	109,687	100,535	99,697	221,553	249,046	179,034	159,736	269,281
All other British Possessions ...	...	7	9	3	...	...	40	...	10	367
Total Trade with other British Possessions ...	207,850	230,841	146,966	148,344	142,901	323,451	368,557	303,815	354,744	1,494,349
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—										
Africa (undefined) ...	1,102	5,776	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Argentine Republic ...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	2,935	5,457	53,258
Belgium ...	...	...	...	16,456	412	154	4,686	18,891	31,166	123,302
Brazil ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53,886	...	...	...
China ...	16,001	4,124	290	123	6,084	14,792	...	5	59	14,230
France ...	8,225	1,864	1,329	5,409	12,843	16,924	20,148	17,218	16,399	49,660
Germany ...	28	4,682	7,386	2,932	7,421	37,250	79,736	133,868	160,501	330,216
Guam ...	...	3,620	75	50	...	28,240	120	50,946	58,213	103,812
Holland ...	...	...	...	32,117	9	...	15	78	24,025	283
Italy ...	...	...	2	185	473	844	3,502	3,312	5,884	12,420
Java ...	...	3,333	600	50	...	...	80	...	...	...
Lorenzo Marquez ...	...	...	...	100	5,742	...	...	...	...	...
Mahé ...	...	4,191	2,062	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Norway ...	...	...	1,816	...	25	233	13,752	4,921	5,240	171
Sweden ...	858	2,751	...	...	2,046	14,755	35,830	20,654	11,194	10,784
United States of America	27,029	29,774	25,170	14,906	23,197	72,082	160,175	91,268	203,855	226,210
All other Foreign Countries	78	81	451	154	140	567	367	1,814	8,230	32,532
Total Trade with Foreign Countries ...	53,321	60,196	39,181	72,482	58,442	185,841	372,297	345,910	530,223	956,878

SUMMARY.

UNITED KINGDOM ...	996,263	988,196	1,082,081	941,524	1,271,602	2,566,390	4,360,291	4,345,524	5,324,276	6,494,165
AUSTRALASIAN COLONIES ...	822,125	994,024	1,144,357	2,203,470	3,634,560	5,068,101	5,257,518	5,206,722	5,249,931	3,868,840
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS ...	207,850	230,841	146,966	148,344	142,901	323,451	368,557	303,815	354,744	1,494,349
Total, British ...	2,026,238	2,213,061	2,373,404	3,293,338	5,049,063	7,957,942	9,986,366	9,856,061	10,928,951	11,857,354
FOREIGN COUNTRIES ...	53,321	60,196	39,181	72,482	58,442	185,841	372,297	345,910	530,223	956,878
GRAND TOTAL ...	2,079,559	2,273,257	2,412,585	3,365,820	*5,107,505	†8,143,783	†10,358,663	†10,201,971	†11,459,174	†12,814,232

* See footnote marked § on page 105.

† See footnotes marked †, ‡, and § on page 105.

‡ See footnotes marked † and ‡ on page 105.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 5.—*Value of Imports, Exports, and Total Trade of Western Australia, for each of the Ten Years, 1891-1900, showing the value per head of mean population.*

Year.	Imports.		Exports.		Total Trade.	
	Total Value.	Value per Head.	Total Value.	Value per Head.	Total Value.	Value per Head.
	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
1891	1,280,093	25 10 8	799,466	15 18 11	2,079,559	41 9 7
1892	1,391,109	24 18 1	882,148	15 15 10	2,273,257	40 13 11
1893	1,494,438	24 4 4	918,147	14 17 7	2,412,585	39 1 11
1894	2,114,414	28 3 2	1,251,406	16 13 3	3,365,820	44 16 5
1895	*3,774,951	41 16 10	†1,332,554	14 15 5	*5,107,505	56 12 3
1896	†6,493,557	52 17 6	1,650,226	13 8 9	†8,143,783	66 6 3
1897	‡6,418,565	41 4 3	3,940,098	25 5 11	‡10,358,663	66 10 2
1898	5,241,965	30 19 4	4,960,006	29 6 1	10,201,971	60 5 5
1899	4,473,532	26 9 9	6,985,642	41 7 3	11,459,174	67 17 0
1900	5,962,178	33 11 10	6,852,054	38 12 2	12,814,232	72 4 0

* See footnote marked § on page 105. † See footnotes marked †, ‡ and § on page 105. ‡ See footnotes marked † and ‡ on page 105.

[illegible]

[illegible]

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 8.—Percentage of the Value of the Total Trade with each Country compared with the Total Trade of Western Australia, for each of the Ten Years, 1891-1900.

COUNTRY.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
UNITED KINGDOM—Total	47·92	43·47	44·86	27·97	24·90	31·51	42·09	42·59	46·46	50·68
AUSTRALASIAN COLONIES—										
Victoria	22·03	26·71	34·20	47·66	53·59	41·02	32·37	34·74	27·63	15·23
South Australia	14·67	13·76	11·37	15·08	14·06	15·25	12·15	9·14	8·17	8·89
New South Wales	1·86	2·07	1·73	2·69	3·41	5·60	5·87	6·89	9·77	5·03
Queensland ... ..	...	0·02	0·03	0·03	0·08	0·08	0·09	0·10	0·11	0·19
New Zealand	0·97	1·13	0·05	0·01	0·01	0·25	0·23	0·09	0·07	0·54
Tasmania ... ..	...	0·04	0·05	...	0·01	0·04	0·05	0·08	0·06	0·31
Total with Australasian Colonies	39·53	43·73	47·43	65·47	71·16	62·24	50·76	51·04	45·81	30·19
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS—										
British Columbia ... ..	...	...	0·03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canada ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	0·01	0·01	0·05	0·04
Cape Colony ... ..	...	...	0·02	0·40	0·01	...	0·26	0·40	0·69	0·66
Ceylon	0·04	0·03	0·07	0·05	0·03	0·01	0·03	0·10	0·18	3·59
Hong Kong	0·99	1·05	0·75	0·54	0·16	0·22	0·10	0·15	0·22	0·17
India	0·05	0·02	0·09	0·22	0·47	0·41	0·34	0·34	0·12	4·08
Mauritius	1·50	0·95	0·58	0·19	0·01	0·13	0·08	0·02	0·04	0·05
Natal ... ..	...	...	...	...	0·17	0·47	0·33	0·20	0·41	0·97
Seychelle Islands ... ..	...	...	...	0·01	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore	7·41	8·10	4·55	3·00	1·95	2·73	2·41	1·76	1·39	2·10
Total with other British Possessions	9·99	10·15	6·09	4·41	2·80	3·97	3·56	2·98	3·10	11·66
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—										
Africa (undefined)	0·05	0·25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Argentina Republic ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0·03	0·05	0·42
Belgium ... ..	...	...	...	0·49	0·01	...	0·05	0·18	0·27	0·96
Brazil ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	0·52	...	...	...
China	0·78	0·18	0·01	...	0·12	0·18	...	...	...	0·11
France	0·38	0·08	0·06	0·16	0·25	0·21	0·19	0·17	0·14	0·39
Germany ... ..	...	0·21	0·30	0·09	0·15	0·46	0·77	1·31	1·40	2·58
Guam ... ..	...	0·16	...	...	...	0·35	...	0·50	0·51	0·81
Holland ... ..	...	...	...	0·96	...	...	...	...	0·21	0·10
Italy ... ..	...	...	...	0·01	0·01	0·01	0·03	0·03	0·05	...
Java ... ..	...	0·15	0·03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lorenzo Marquez ... ..	...	...	...	...	0·11	...	...	...	...	...
Mahé ... ..	...	0·18	0·09	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Norway ... ..	...	...	0·07	...	...	...	0·13	0·05	0·05	...
Sweden	0·04	0·12	...	...	0·04	0·18	1·35	0·20	0·10	0·08
United States of America	1·31	1·32	1·04	0·44	0·45	0·88	1·55	0·90	1·78	1·77
All other Foreign Countries	...	...	0·02	...	...	0·01	...	0·02	0·07	0·25
Total with Foreign Countries	2·56	2·65	1·62	2·15	1·14	2·28	3·59	3·39	4·63	7·47
	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00

No 9.—Value of Imports, Exports, and Total Trade of the various Ports of the Colony, for 1900, arranged according to value of Total Trade.

Ports.	Value of			Excess of	
	Imports.	Exports.	Total Trade.	Imports.	Exports.
Fremantle	4,358,928	4,009,763	8,368,691	349,165	...
Albany	184,819	2,190,234	2,375,053	...	2,005,415
Perth	1,130,565	6,275	1,136,840	1,124,290	...
Geraldton	143,109	94,542	237,651	48,567	...
Bunbury	43,656	123,059	166,715	...	79,403
Cossack	21,674	139,940	161,614	...	118,266
Broome	30,109	91,250	121,359	...	61,141
Vasse	6,586	56,367	62,953	...	49,781
Carnarvon	6,572	55,903	62,475	...	49,331
Onslow	2,719	44,818	47,537	...	42,009
Derby	3,698	28,347	32,045	...	24,649
Esperance	18,542	203	18,745	18,339	...
Wyndham	9,204	124	9,328	9,080	...
Port Hedland	*	7,090	7,090	...	7,090
Eucula	†	4,139	4,139	...	4,139
Dongara	1,997	...	1,997	1,997	...
	5,962,178	6,852,054	12,814,232	...	889,876

* Port Hedland imports included in Cossack returns.

† Eucula imports included in Esperance returns.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 10.—*Classification of the the Imports into Western Australia for the Years 1899 and 1900.*

CLASS AND ORDER.		1899.		1900.	
		Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.
CLASS I.— <i>Art and Mechanic Productions (specific) other than Textile Fabrics and Dress :</i>		£	£	£	£
Order	1. Books, Paper, Stationery, etc. ...	80,952		105,874	
"	2. Musical Instruments ...	13,836		16,338	
"	3. Prints, Pictures, etc. ...	17,968		27,273	
"	4. Carving, Figures, etc. ...	*		*	
"	5. Tackle for Sports and Games ...	5,713		4,937	
"	6. Watches and Clocks ...	11,106		15,343	
"	7. Surgical and Scientific Instruments ...	2,860		3,920	
"	8. Arms, Ammunition, etc. ...	99,252		162,349	
"	9. Machines, Tools, Implements, etc. ...	695,717		903,121	
"	10. Carriages, Cycles, Harness, etc. ...	106,615		132,177	
"	11. Ships, Boats, etc. ...	45,020		1,817	
"	12. Building Material ...	81,133		62,941	
"	13. Furniture ...	24,786		35,581	
"	14. Chemicals ...	139,812		234,374	
Total, Class I. ...			1,324,770		1,706,045
CLASS II.— <i>Textile Fabrics and Dress :</i>					
Order	15. Wool and Worsted Manufactures ...	6,767		13,625	
"	16. Silk Manufactures ...	*		*	
"	17. Cotton and Flax Manufactures ...	*		1,379	
"	18. Manufactures of Mixed Materials ...	492,594		708,006	
"	19. Dress ...	82,118		132,366	
"	20. Manufactures of Fibrous Materials ...	44,752		59,281	
Total, Class II. ...			626,231		914,657
CLASS III.— <i>Food, Drinks, etc. :</i>					
Order	21. Animal Food ...	506,766		608,306	
"	22. Vegetable Food ...	570,901		622,141	
"	23. Drinks, Stimulants, and Narcotics ...	426,174		498,004	
Total, Class III. ...			1,503,841		1,728,451
CLASS IV.— <i>Animal and Vegetable Substances, not included elsewhere :</i>					
Order	24. Animal Substances ...	86,571		116,409	
"	25. Vegetable Substances ...	57,685		81,688	
"	26. Oils ...	72,709		94,671	
Total, Class IV. ...			216,965		292,768
CLASS V.— <i>Minerals and Metals :</i>					
Order	27. Articles connected with Mining, N.O.E. ...	*		*	
"	28. Coal, etc. ...	97,519		127,883	
"	29. Stone, Clay, Earthenware, and Glass ...	37,335		46,252	
"	30. Water ...	Nil.		Nil.	
"	31. Gold, Silver, Specie, and Precious Stones ...	25,290		30,380	
"	32. Metals and Minerals, other than Gold and Silver, not included elsewhere ...	315,656		590,301	
Total, Class V. ...			475,800		794,816
CLASS VI.— <i>Live Animals and Plants :</i>					
Order	33. Animals ...	195,500		228,260	
"	34. Plants ...	7,700		6,290	
Total, Class VI. ...			203,250		234,550
CLASS VII.— <i>Miscellaneous Matters :</i>					
Order	35. Miscellaneous Articles of Trade, etc. ...	39,348		41,827	
"	36. Indefinite Articles ...	83,327		249,064	
Total, Class VII. ...			122,675		290,891
Total Value of Imports into Western Australia ...		...	£4,473,532	...	£5,962,178

* Distributed under other heads.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 11.—Quantities and Values of General Imports into the Colony of Western Australia during the Year ended 31st December, 1900, showing in each case the Country whence imported.

All Duties except those imposed on *Unmanufactured Tobacco*, by "The Tobacco (Unmanufactured) Duty Act, 1896" (60 Vict., No. 14), are collected under the provisions of "The Tariff Act, 1893" (57 Vict., No. 11), "The Customs Duties Acts of 1895 and 1896" (59 Vict., No. 8 and 60 Vict., No. 13), "The Customs Duties Amendment Act, 1898" (62 Vict., No. 5), and "An Act to Repeal Duties on Live Stock and Frozen Meat, 1900 (64 Vict., No. 4).

NOTE.—The "Quantities" columns are left blank in all cases where the quantities declared are packages of an irregular or unrecognised size, and consequently do not indicate the number, capacity, or weight of articles imported.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
ABDOMINAL BELTS AND TRUSSES:				£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom	94	...	94			
Victoria...	24	16	40			
South Australia	1	1			
New South Wales	36	36			
Queensland	3	3			
Singapore	10	...	10			
France	1	...	1			
	129	56	185	185	9 5 0	5 per cent
ACETIC:									
United Kingdom	17	...	17			
Victoria	6	12	18			
New South Wales	105	125	230			
Germany	121	...	121			
	249	137	386	386	57 18 0	15 per cent
SULPHURIC:									
Victoria	1,333	1,333			
South Australia	40	40			
Singapore	95	...	95			
	95	1,373	1,468	1,468	220 4 0	15 per cent
TARTARIC:									
United Kingdom	850	...	850			
Victoria	72	125	197			
South Australia	118	11	129			
New South Wales	5	5			
Singapore	1	...	1			
Germany	50	...	50			
France	80	...	80			
Belgium	49	...	49			
	1,220	141	1,361	1,361	204 3 0	15 per cent.
N.O.E.:									
United Kingdom	469	...	469			
Victoria	188	753	941			
South Australia	6	45	51			
New South Wales	85	231	316			
Singapore	97	...	97			
Germany	51	...	51			
France	142	...	142			
Belgium	7	...	7			
Italy	12	...	12			
	1,057	1,029	2,086	2,059	308 17 0	15 per cent.
ADVERTISING MATTER OF ALL KINDS:									
United Kingdom	1,145	...	1,145			
Victoria	193	836	1,029			
South Australia	87	169	256			
New South Wales	79	206	285			
Queensland	1	10	11			
Tasmania	4	4			
Singapore	65	...	65			
U.S. of America	58	...	58			
Germany	113	...	113			
France	3	...	3			
Belgium...	13	...	13			
	1,757	1,225	2,982	2,992	448 16 0	15 per cent

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR BY WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
AERATED AND MINERAL WATERS:				£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom	554	...	554			
Victoria	26	18	44			
South Australia	1	1			
New South Wales	25	636	661			
Queensland	512	512			
Singapore	180	...	180			
Germany	511	...	511			
France	1	...	1			
Belgium	869	...	869			
	2,166	1,167	3,333	3,745	749 0 0	20 per cent.
CHAFF-CUTTERS:									
United Kingdom	355	...	355			
Victoria	694	694			
South Australia	964	964			
New South Wales	132	132			
New Zealand	42	42			
	355	1,832	2,187	2,187	109 7 0	5 per cent.
HARROWS:									
United Kingdom	165	...	165			
Victoria	78	78			
South Australia	38	68	106			
New South Wales	8	8			
U.S. of America	67	...	67			
	270	154	424	...	...	Free
HORSE GEAR:									
United Kingdom	64	...	64			
Victoria	42	42			
South Australia	19	127	146			
	83	169	252	252	12 12 0	5 per cent.
HORSE RAKES:									
Victoria	11	11	...	...	Free
PLOUGHS AND SHARES:									
United Kingdom	1,431	...	1,431			
Victoria	593	981	1,574			
South Australia	1,518	2,006	3,524			
New South Wales	20	20			
Singapore	228	...	228			
U.S. of America	682	...	682			
	4,452	3,007	7,459	...	...	Free.
REAPERS, WINNERS, THRESHING AND MOWING MACHINES:									
United Kingdom	618	...	618			
Victoria	179	2,739	2,918			
South Australia	297	5,041	5,338			
New South Wales	160	160			
U.S. of America	266	...	266			
	1,360	7,940	9,300	9,300	465 0 0	5 per cent.
N.O.E.:									
United Kingdom	930	...	930			
Victoria	979	497	1,476			
South Australia	2,761	528	3,289			
New South Wales	312	99	411			
U.S. of America	259	...	259			
	5,241	1,124	6,365	...	...	Free.

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OF IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Dut, and when imposed.
AIR BEDS AND CUSHIONS:				£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	4	...	4			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	5	...	5			
U.S. of America ...	...	...	...	5	...	5			
	...	...	...	14	...	14	14	1 8 0	10 per cent
BICARBONATE OF SODA:									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	1,412	...	1,412			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	78	31	109			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	5	30	35			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	166	57	223			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	5	...	5			
U.S. of America ...	...	...	...	36	...	36			
Germany ...	...	...	...	9	...	9			
	...	...	...	1,711	118	1,829	1,829	274 7 0	15 per cent
SODA ASH AND NITRATE OF POTASH:									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	225	...	225			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	232	37	269			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	60	...	60			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	...	12	12			
Germany ...	...	...	...	4	...	4			
	...	...	...	521	49	570	...	...	Free.
SODA, CAUSTIC:									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	2,251	...	2,251			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	248	26	274			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	100	...	100			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	195	45	240			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	143	...	143			
	...	...	...	2,937	71	3,008	...	...	Free.
SODA CRYSTALS:	tons cwt.	tons cwt.	tons cwt.				tons cwt.		
United Kingdom...	25 9	...	25 9	83	...	83			
Victoria ...	1 9	1 16	3 5	8	7	15			
South Australia ...	1 4	0 8	1 12	7	2	9			
Singapore ...	0 2	...	0 2	1	...	1			
	28 4	2 4	30 8	99	9	108	32 3	64 6 0	2s. per cw
SODA SILICATE:									
United Kingdom...	...	...	...	114	...	114			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	33	14	47			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	17	17			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	44	...	44			
	...	...	...	191	31	222	...	...	Free.
ALUM:							£		
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	55	...	55			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	6	1	7			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	3	...	3			
	...	...	...	64	1	65	67	3 7 0	5 per cent
BLASTING GELATINE:	packages	packages	packages						
United Kingdom...	1,960	...	1,960	7,660	...	7,660			
Germany ...	3,250	...	3,250	10,725	...	10,725			
	5,210	...	5,210	18,385	...	18,385	...	...	Free.
CARTRIDGES:									
United Kingdom...	252	...	252	1,834	...	1,834			
Victoria ...	33	38	71	126	156	282			
South Australia ...	19	62	81	54	326	380			
New South Wales ...	5	12	17	23	95	118			
Singapore ...	28	...	28	187	...	187			
Germany ...	218	...	218	992	...	992			
	555	112	667	3,216	577	3,793	3,791	379 2 0	10 per cent

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
DETONATORS:	packages	packages	packages	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	426	...	426	2,333	...	2,333			
South Australia ...	7	...	7	118	...	118			
Germany ...	125	...	125	2,043	...	2,043			
	558	...	558	4,494	...	4,494	...	...	Free.
DYNAMITE:									
Germany ...	100	...	100	350	...	350	...	...	Free.
DYNAMITE GELATINE:									
United Kingdom ...	6,121	...	6,121	20,478	...	20,478			
Germany ...	1,900	...	1,900	5,320	...	5,320			
	8,021	...	8,021	25,798	...	25,798	...	...	Free.
FIREWORKS:									
Victoria ...	...	...	...	39	98	137			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	11	11			
New South Wales	...	...	...	1	8	9			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	10	...	10			
	...	...	...	50	117	167	167	33 8 0	20 per cent.
FUSE:									
United Kingdom ...	1,129	...	1,129	8,656	...	8,656			
Victoria ...	23	...	23	165	...	165			
South Australia ...	16	...	16	152	...	152			
New South Wales	1	...	1	1	...	1			
Singapore ...	27	...	27	219	...	219			
	1,196	...	1,196	9,193	...	9,193	...	...	Free.
GELIGNITE:									
United Kingdom ...	13,373	...	13,373	36,129	...	36,129			
South Australia ...	800	...	800	3,500	...	3,500			
Germany ...	15,400	...	15,400	46,850	...	46,850			
	29,573	...	29,573	86,479	...	86,479	...	...	Free.
GUN CAPS:									
United Kingdom ...	2	...	2	2	...	2			
South Australia ...	1	2	3	1	3	4			
	3	2	5	3	3	6	6	0 12 0	10 per cent.
POWDER, GUN AND SPORTING:	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.				lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	6,206	...	6,206	666	...	666			
South Australia ...	...	10	10	...	2	2			
	6,206	10	6,216	666	2	668	5,588	93 2 8	4d. per lb.
POWDER, BLASTING:									
United Kingdom ...	454,425	...	454,425	6,613	...	6,613			
Germany ...	30,000	...	30,000	568	...	568			
	484,425	...	484,425	7,181	...	7,181	...	...	Free.
RACKAROCK, SOLID:									
Victoria ...	2,360	...	2,360	126	...	126			
South Australia ...	440	...	440	20	...	20			
New South Wales	12,442	...	12,442	502	...	502			
	15,242	...	15,242	648	...	648	...	...	Free.
RACKAROCK, LIQUID:									
Victoria ...	440	...	440	26	...	26			
South Australia ...	240	...	240	20	...	20			
New South Wales	2,727	...	2,727	110	...	110			
	3,407	...	3,407	156	...	156	...	...	Free.
SHOT:	tons cwt.	tons cwt.	tons cwt.				tons cwt.		
United Kingdom ...	12 3	...	12 3	242	...	242			
Victoria ...	0 4	0 1	0 5	5	1	6			
South Australia ...	0 1	0 9	0 10	1	12	13			
New South Wales	0 1	0 3	0 4	1	3	4			
	12 9	0 13	13 2	249	16	265	13 1 $\frac{1}{10}$	65 5 6	5s. per cwt

AMMUNITION AND EXPLOSIVES—continued.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
ANCHORS:				£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	321	...	321			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	...	71	71			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	88	...	88			
Cape Colony ...	...	...	...	5	...	5			
	...	...	...	414	71	485	485	24 5 0	5 per cent
BULLS FOR STUD PURPOSES:	No.	No.	No.						
United Kingdom ...	2	...	2	310	...	310			
Victoria ...	...	15	15	...	424	424			
South Australia ...	...	75	75	...	1,342	1,342			
New South Wales ...	...	9	9	...	155	155			
	2	99	101	310	1,921	2,231	...	...	Free.
CALVES UNDER 6 MONTHS:									
Victoria ...	...	49	49	...	117	117			
South Australia ...	...	23	23	...	52	52			
New South Wales ...	...	6	6	...	9	9			
	...	78	78	...	178	178	...	...	Free.
FOALS UNDER 6 MONTHS:									
South Australia ...	...	1	1	...	5	5	...	...	Free.
CATTLE FOR SLAUGHTER:							No.		
Victoria ...	...	3,220	3,220	...	35,833	35,833			
South Australia ...	...	7,256	7,256	...	59,147	59,147			
New South Wales ...	...	1,833	1,833	...	18,459	18,459			
	...	12,309	12,309	...	113,439	113,439	10,424	7,818 0 0	{ 15s. each; from 5 10 Free.
CATTLE FOR BREEDING—Cows:									
United Kingdom ...	5	...	5	650	...	650			
Victoria ...	...	150	150	...	1,798	1,798			
South Australia ...	...	247	247	...	2,413	2,413			
New South Wales ...	...	16	16	...	290	290			
	5	413	418	650	4,501	5,151	...	...	Free.
Dogs:									
United Kingdom ...	2	...	2	100	...	100			
Victoria ...	...	82	82	...	369	369			
South Australia ...	...	40	40	...	98	98			
New South Wales ...	...	18	18	...	80	80			
Queensland ...	...	1	1	...	2	2			
	2	141	143	100	549	649	143	143 0 0	20s. each
DONKEYS:							£		
South Australia ...	...	64	64	...	259	259	259	38 17 0	15 per cent
FOR THE ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS:									
Victoria ...	...	...	...	60	72	132			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	15	10	25			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	102	...	102			
	...	...	...	177	82	259	...	...	Free.
GOATS:									
Victoria ...	...	15	15	...	19	19	19	2 17 0	15 per cent
HORSES:							No.		
Victoria ...	20	545	565	200	13,512	13,712			
South Australia ...	...	177	177	...	2,677	2,677			
New South Wales ...	...	24	24	...	385	385			
Queensland ...	...	2	2	...	6	6			
	20	748	768	200	16,580	16,780	768	768 0 0	20s. each

ANIMALS, LIVING.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALU.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
HORSES FOR BREEDING:	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
Victoria	9	9	...	320	320	...	...
South Australia	36	36	...	1,505	1,505	...	...
New South Wales	2	2	...	200	200	...	...
...	...	47	47	...	2,025	2,025	...	...	Free.
MARES FOR BREEDING:	
Victoria	43	43	...	1,030	1,030	...	...
South Australia	54	54	...	927	927	...	...
New South Wales	15	15	...	250	250	...	...
Queensland	3	3	...	9	9	...	...
...	...	115	115	...	2,216	2,216	...	...	Free.
MONKEYS:	
United Kingdom...	1	...	1	3	...	3	...	...
Victoria ...	2	...	2	3	...	3	...	...
Singapore ...	38	...	38	9	...	9	...	...
Java ...	2	...	2	1	...	1	...	...
...	43	...	43	16	...	16	16	2 8 0	15 per cent.
Pigs:	No.	...	
United Kingdom...	2	...	2	10	...	10	...	...
Victoria	2,186	2,186	...	2,823	2,823	...	...
South Australia	2,546	2,546	...	1,969	1,969	...	...
New South Wales	972	972	...	974	974	...	...
...	2	5,704	5,706	10	5,766	5,776	5,267	526 11 0	{ 2s. each; from 5/10/00, Free.
POULTRY:	£	...	
United Kingdom...	5	...	5	...	...
Victoria	831	831	...	...
South Australia	126	126	...	...
New South Wales	12	25	37	...	...
...	17	982	999	999	99 18 0	10 per cent.
OTHER BIRDS:	
United Kingdom...	16	...	16	...	...
Victoria	9	39	48	...	...
South Australia	30	30	...	...
New South Wales	15	15	...	...
Singapore	28	...	28	...	...
...	53	84	137	137	13 14 0	10 per cent.
SHEEP FOR SLAUGHTER:	No.	...	
Victoria	46,847	46,847	...	40,163	40,163	...	...
South Australia	29,124	29,124	...	17,741	17,741	...	...
New South Wales	13,873	13,873	...	6,936	6,936	...	...
...	...	89,844	89,844	...	64,840	64,840	83,296	5,206 0 0	{ 1s. 3d. each; from 5/10/00, Free.
SHEEP—RAMS:	
United Kingdom...	6	...	6	150	...	150	...	...
Victoria	722	722	...	2,580	2,580	...	...
South Australia	1,543	1,543	...	7,900	7,900	...	...
...	6	2,265	2,271	150	10,480	10,630	...	...	Free.
SHEEP—EWES:	
Victoria	66	66	...	155	155	...	...
South Australia	2,095	2,095	...	1,790	1,790	...	...
New South Wales	798	798	...	675	675	...	...
...	...	2,959	2,959	...	2,620	2,620	...	...	Free.
N.O.E.:	£	...	
Victoria	19	11	30	...	...
Singapore	1	...	1	...	...
...	20	11	31	31	4 13 0	15 per cent.

ANIMALS, LIVING—continued.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
				£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
APPAREL AND DRAPERY:									
United Kingdom	319,942	...	319,942			
Victoria	15,223	37,341	52,564			
South Australia	6,375	5,246	11,621			
New South Wales	6,339	10,678	17,017			
Queensland	616	616			
New Zealand	40	91	131			
Tasmania	184	184			
Singapore	20,770	...	20,770			
Ceylon	191	...	191			
India	500	...	500			
Hong Kong	236	...	236			
Cape Colony	21	...	21			
Malta	101	...	101			
U.S. of America	1,421	...	1,421			
Germany	7,442	...	7,442			
France	269	...	269			
Belgium	5,401	...	5,401			
Egypt	4	...	4			
Italy	32	...	32			
Japan	30	...	30			
Switzerland	3	...	3			
China	3	...	3			
Turkey	1	...	1			
	384,344	54,156	438,500	438,530	65,479 10 0	15 per cent
ARTIST'S MATERIAL:									
United Kingdom	595	...	595			
Victoria	6	22	28			
South Australia	21	8	29			
New South Wales	7	18	25			
Germany	13	...	13			
Belgium	16	...	16			
	658	48	706	706	105 18 0	15 per cent
ASBESTOS:									
United Kingdom	419	...	419			
Victoria	88	...	88			
South Australia	42	36	78			
New South Wales	344	...	344			
Singapore	19	...	19			
Germany	37	...	37			
	949	36	985	...	...	Free.
ASPHALT:									
United Kingdom	2,435	...	2,435			
Victoria	11	...	11			
South Australia	582	...	582			
New South Wales	1,199	237	1,436			
U.S. of America	755	...	755			
	4,982	237	5,219	...	...	Free.
ATLASES, MAPS, CHARTS, GLOBES, COPY-BOOKS, AND SLATES, FOR SCHOOL USE:									
United Kingdom	680	...	680			
Victoria	185	28	213			
South Australia	59	...	59			
New South Wales	43	...	43			
U.S. of America	46	...	46			
Germany	22	...	22			
	1,035	28	1,063	...	...	Free.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
AUTOMATIC MACHINES (IN- CLUDING PHONOGRAPHS, GRAMAPHONES, ZONO- PHONES, CASH REGISTERS, CARD MACHINES, ETC., ETC.:				£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	378	...	378			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	163	131	294			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	169	32	201			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	163	1,336	1,499			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	5	...	5			
U.S. of America ...	...	...	...	542	...	542			
Germany ...	...	...	...	63	...	63			
France ...	...	...	...	11	...	11			
Belgium ...	...	...	...	129	...	129			
	...	...	...	1,623	1,499	3,122	3,126	468 18 0	15 per cent.
AXLE GREASE:									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	275	...	275			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	434	238	672			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	19	34	53			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	241	234	475			
U.S. of America ...	...	...	...	476	...	476			
	...	...	...	1,445	506	1,951	1,951	292 13 0	15 per cent.
BAGS, SACKS, AND BAGGING IN THE PIECE:									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	194	...	194			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	3,052	560	3,612			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	1,445	232	1,677			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	577	332	909			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	15,737	...	15,737			
India ...	...	...	...	7,656	...	7,656			
Germany ...	...	...	...	227	...	227			
	...	...	...	28,888	1,124	30,012	...	...	Free.
BASKET AND WICKERWARE:									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	297	...	297			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	123	252	375			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	19	41	60			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	18	30	48			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	132	...	132			
Germany ...	...	...	...	321	...	321			
France ...	...	...	...	5	...	5			
Belgium ...	...	...	...	7	...	7			
Italy ...	...	...	...	27	...	27			
	...	...	...	949	323	1,272	1,287	193 1 0	15 per cent.
BEANS:	bushels.	bushels.	bushels.				bushels.		
United Kingdom ...	229	...	229	58	...	58			
Victoria ...	34	106	140	10	41	51			
South Australia ...	...	213	213	...	33	33			
New South Wales ...	18	101	119	3	33	36			
New Zealand ...	...	36	36	...	6	6			
Hong Kong ...	30	...	30	3	...	3			
Singapore ...	166	...	166	21	...	21			
France ...	2	...	2	1	...	1			
	479	456	935	96	113	209	828½	20 14 4	{ 6d. per bushel.
Beer. { IN WOOD:	gallons.	gallons.	gallons.				gallons.		
United Kingdom...	52,450	...	52,450	3,987	...	3,987			
Victoria ...	850	680	1,510	68	46	114			
New South Wales ...	50	...	50	3	...	3			
Singapore ...	2,698	...	2,698	174	...	174			
Germany ...	3,968	...	3,968	431	...	431			
	60,016	660	60,676	4,663	46	4,709	78,724½	4,795 5 4	{ 1s. 3d. per gallon.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
BEER—continued.	IN BOTTLES:	gallons.	gallons.	gallons.	£	£	£	gallons.	£ s. d.
	United Kingdom...	350,037	...	350,037	54,519	...	54,519		
	Victoria ...	25,597	4,420	30,017	4,145	665	4,810		
	South Australia ...	1,305	651	1,956	233	83	316		
	New South Wales	4,695	482	5,177	736	70	806		
	Singapore ...	18,968	...	18,968	2,638	...	2,638		
	Germany ...	62,027	...	62,027	9,002	...	9,002		
	Belgium ...	8,047	...	8,047	1,023	...	1,023		
		470,676	5,553	476,229	72,296	818	73,114	461,428½	34,607 3 1 { 1s. 6d. per gallon.
	GINGER, HOP, AND SPRUCE:							£	
	United Kingdom...	...	...	...	33	...	33		
	Victoria ...	...	...	...	...	7	7		
		...	...	...	33	7	40	39	7 16 0 20 per cent
	BEEWAX:	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.				lbs.	
	Victoria...	6	393	399	1	23	24		
	South Australia	...	508	508	...	30	30		
	New South Wales	...	1,023	1,023	...	56	56		
		6	1,924	1,930	1	109	110	1,929½	16 1 7 2d. per lb
	BELLS FOR PLACES OF WOR- SHIP:								
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	25	...	25		
	South Australia ...	...	...	...	38	...	38		
		...	...	...	63	...	63	...	Free
	BELTING FOR MACHINERY:								
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	8,094	...	8,094		
	Victoria ...	...	...	...	2,224	566	2,790		
	South Australia ...	...	...	...	485	502	987		
	New South Wales	...	...	...	904	226	1,130		
	Singapore ...	...	...	...	95	...	95		
	U.S. of America ...	...	...	...	50	...	50		
	Germany ...	...	...	...	710	...	710		
		...	...	...	12,562	1,294	13,856	...	Free.
	BICYCLES, TRICYCLES, AND PARTS:							£	
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	24,153	...	24,153		
	Victoria ...	...	...	...	9,224	6,159	15,383		
	South Australia ...	...	...	...	925	450	1,375		
	New South Wales	...	...	...	1,489	539	2,028		
	Queensland ...	...	...	...	...	12	12		
	Singapore ...	...	...	...	36	...	36		
	Ceylon ...	...	...	...	36	...	36		
	U.S. of America ...	...	...	...	395	...	395		
	Germany ...	...	...	...	298	...	298		
	France ...	...	...	...	24	...	24		
	Italy ...	...	...	...	78	...	78		
	Java ...	...	...	...	2	...	2		
		...	...	...	36,660	7,160	43,820	42,699	6,404 17 0 15 per cent
	BILLIARD TABLES AND AC- CESSORIES:								
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	1,039	...	1,039		
	Victoria ...	...	...	...	267	1,546	1,813		
	South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	7	7		
	New South Wales	...	...	...	115	2	117		
		...	...	...	1,421	1,555	2,976	2,976	595 4 0 20 per cent
	BIRD CAGES:								
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	28	...	28		
	Victoria ...	...	...	...	3	95	98		
	South Australia ...	...	...	...	4	3	7		
	U.S. of America ...	...	...	...	32	...	32		
	Germany ...	...	...	...	6	...	6		
		...	...	...	73	98	171	171	34 4 0 20 per cent.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
BISCUITS :	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£	lbs.	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	10,547	...	10,547	364	...	364			
Victoria ...	...	488,421	488,421	...	11,020	11,020			
South Australia ...	...	23,393	23,393	...	526	526			
New South Wales ...	...	14,405	14,405	...	357	357			
Queensland ...	...	1,158	1,158	...	27	27			
Singapore ...	9,223	...	9,223	314	...	314			
Germany ...	12	...	12	1	...	1			
France ...	1,683	...	1,683	60	...	60			
	21,465	527,377	548,842	739	11,930	12,669	547,562	4,563 0 4	2d. per lb
BLANKETS AND RUGS :									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	9,019	...	9,019			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	216	682	898			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	648	934	1,582			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	95	50	145			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	1,934	...	1,934			
Hong Kong ...	...	...	...	16	...	16			
Germany ...	...	...	...	25	...	25			
Belgium ...	...	...	...	6	...	6			
	...	...	...	11,959	1,666	13,625	...	...	Free.
BLOCKS AND SHEAVES :									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	233	...	233			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	17	3	20			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	83	27	110			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	44	...	44			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	39	...	39			
U.S. of America ...	...	...	...	50	...	50			
Germany ...	...	...	...	68	...	68			
France ...	...	...	...	4	...	4			
	...	...	...	538	30	568	...	...	Free.
BLUE :							£		
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	1,775	...	1,775			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	22	49	71			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	13	10	23			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	3	...	3			
Germany ...	...	...	...	2	...	2			
France ...	...	...	...	2	...	2			
	...	...	...	1,817	59	1,876	1,632	244 16 0	15 per cent.
BLUESTONE :									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	238	...	238			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	2	40	42			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	4	269	273			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	...	7	7			
	...	...	...	244	316	560	570	28 10 0	5 per cent.
BOATS :									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	615	...	615			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	...	15	15			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	13	13			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	35	37	72			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	200	...	200			
U.S. of America ...	...	...	...	10	...	10			
Norway ...	...	...	...	8	...	8			
	...	...	...	868	65	933	933	186 12 0	20 per cent.
BOILER FLUID :									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	100	...	100			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	...	108	108			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	79	79			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	...	5	5			
	...	...	...	100	192	292	...	...	Free.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
BOILERS, LAND AND MARINE :				£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	3,997	...	3,997			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	89	1,133	1,222			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	1,623	1,623			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	124	...	124			
	...	...	...	4,210	2,756	6,966	6,966	348 6 0	15 per cent
BOOKS, PRINTED :									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	19,153	...	19,153			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	2,588	743	3,331			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	676	268	944			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	910	410	1,320			
New Zealand ...	...	...	...	3	...	3			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	122	...	122			
Ceylon ...	...	...	...	2	...	2			
Hong Kong ...	...	...	...	6	...	6			
U.S. of America ...	...	...	...	45	...	45			
Germany ...	...	...	...	58	...	58			
Italy ...	...	...	...	5	...	5			
	...	...	...	23,568	1,421	24,989	...	...	Free.
BOOKBINDERS' MATERIAL									
N.O.E.:									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	217	...	217			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	30	9	39			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	21	1	22			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	16	...	16			
	...	...	...	284	10	294	...	...	Free.
BOOT POLISH AND BLACKING :									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	518	...	518			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	58	808	866			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	101	142	243			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	23	116	139			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	4	...	4			
U.S. of America ...	...	...	...	39	...	39			
France ...	...	...	...	6	...	6			
	...	...	...	749	1,066	1,815	1,809	271 7 0	15 per cent
MEN'S, INVOICED AT OR UNDER 10s. PER PAIR :	dozen pairs.	dozen pairs.	dozen pairs.				dozen pairs.		
United Kingdom...	2,422	...	2,422	10,207	...	10,207			
Victoria ...	277 $\frac{9}{12}$	1,552 $\frac{10}{12}$	1,830 $\frac{7}{12}$	1,251	5,858	7,109			
South Australia ...	307 $\frac{4}{12}$	825 $\frac{11}{12}$	1,193 $\frac{7}{12}$	1,354	2,553	3,907			
New South Wales ...	115 $\frac{6}{12}$	685 $\frac{6}{12}$	801 $\frac{3}{12}$	358	2,636	2,994			
Singapore ...	81 $\frac{1}{12}$	...	81 $\frac{1}{12}$	284	...	284			
U.S. of America ...	19	...	19	98	...	98			
Germany ...	55 $\frac{6}{12}$	...	55 $\frac{6}{12}$	280	...	280			
Italy ...	56 $\frac{6}{12}$	...	56 $\frac{6}{12}$	234	...	234			
	3,394 $\frac{10}{12}$	3,064 $\frac{23}{12}$	6,459	14,066	11,047	25,113	6,552 $\frac{7}{12}$	5,897 6 7	{ 18s. p ^a doz. pair
WOMEN'S, INVOICED AT OR UNDER 6s. PER PAIR :									
United Kingdom...	687	...	687	1,693	...	1,693			
Victoria ...	24 $\frac{6}{12}$	459 $\frac{6}{12}$	484	69	1,239	1,308			
South Australia ...	16 $\frac{2}{12}$	239 $\frac{11}{12}$	256 $\frac{3}{12}$	38	659	697			
New South Wales ...	7 $\frac{7}{12}$	147 $\frac{11}{12}$	148 $\frac{6}{12}$	2	382	384			
Singapore ...	39 $\frac{7}{12}$	...	39 $\frac{7}{12}$	89	...	89			
Germany ...	25	...	25	67	...	67			
	792 $\frac{1}{12}$	847 $\frac{3}{12}$	1,640 $\frac{3}{12}$	1,958	2,280	4,238	1,645 $\frac{4}{12}$	822 13 9	{ 10s. p ^e doz. pair

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
BOOTS, SHOES, AND SLIP- PERS FOR CHILDREN :				£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom...	13,462	...	13,462			
Victoria	86	2,710	2,796			
South Australia	50	1,930	1,980			
New South Wales	66	862	928			
Singapore	589	...	589			
U.S. of America	14	...	14			
Germany	182	...	182			
Belgium	26	...	26			
	14,475	5,502	19,977	20,194	2,019 8 0	10 per cent.
N.O.E. :									
United Kingdom	34,797	...	34,797			
Victoria	2,177	8,396	10,573			
South Australia	486	3,231	3,717			
New South Wales	852	2,962	3,814			
New Zealand	5	5			
Tasmania	2	2			
Singapore	1,237	...	1,237			
Ceylon	2	...	2			
India	2	...	2			
Hong Kong	6	...	6			
U.S. of America	1,166	...	1,166			
Germany	2,925	...	2,925			
Belgium	7	...	7			
Italy	804	...	804			
	44,461	14,596	59,057	59,483	8,922 9 0	15 per cent.
BOOT AND SHOE VAMPS, UPPERS, AND LACES :									
United Kingdom	1,582	...	1,582			
Victoria	1	104	105			
South Australia	69	69			
New South Wales	10	122	132			
Singapore	153	...	153			
Germany	220	...	220			
	1,966	295	2,261	2,261	226 2 0	10 per cent.
BOTTLES, EMPTY :									
United Kingdom	3,430	...	3,430			
Victoria	113	3,150	3,263			
South Australia	286	286			
New South Wales	416	402	818			
Singapore	121	...	121			
Germany	371	...	371			
Belgium	12	...	12			
	4,463	3,838	8,301	8,331	416 11 0	5 per cent.
BOTTLING PLANT, WIRE, AND CAPSULES :									
United Kingdom	189	...	189			
Victoria	6	317	323			
South Australia	2	66	68			
New South Wales	1	138	139			
Singapore	100	...	100			
U.S. of America	27	...	27			
Germany	960	...	960			
Belgium	18	...	18			
	1,303	521	1,824	1,937	96 17 0	5 per cent.
BRAN :	tons cwt.	tons cwt.	tons cwt.				tons cwt.		
United Kingdom ...	10	...	10	2	...	2			
Victoria	2,563 17	2,563 17	...	9,406	9,406			
South Australia	3,097 19	3,097 19	...	11,981	11,981			
New South Wales	2,630 13	2,630 13	...	9,533	9,533			
Queensland	3	3	...	1	1			
New Zealand	660 2	660 2	...	2,450	2,450			
Tasmania	118 7	118 7	...	412	412			
	10	9,071 1	9,071 11	2	33,783	33,785	9,143 4½	9,143 4 2	(20s. per (ton.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
BRASSWARE :				£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	2,570	...	2,570			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	146	283	429			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	3	22	25			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	12	167	179			
Queensland ...	...	...	...	...	1	1			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	88	...	88			
Ceylon ...	...	...	...	2	...	2			
U.S. of America ...	...	...	...	24	...	24			
Germany ...	...	...	...	2	...	2			
Belgium ...	...	...	...	7	...	7			
	...	...	...	2,854	473	3,327	3,324	498 12 0	15 per cent.
BREWING AND DISTILLING PLANT :									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	56	...	56			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	1	31	32			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	226	226			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	...	16	16			
Germany ...	...	...	...	6	...	6			
	...	...	...	63	273	336	401	20 1 0	5 per cent.
BREWING MATERIAL :									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	972	...	972			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	289	529	818			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	4	11	15			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	44	34	78			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	21	...	21			
Germany ...	...	...	...	60	...	60			
	...	...	...	1,390	574	1,964	1,936	290 8 0	15 per cent.
AIR :							£		
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	74	...	74			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	5	5			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	...	15	15			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	8	...	8			
	...	...	...	82	20	102	102	15 6 0	15 per cent.
BATH :									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	25	...	25			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	...	18	18			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	3	4	7			
	...	...	...	28	22	50	50	7 10 0	15 per cent.
FIRE :	No.	No.	No.						
United Kingdom ...	220,300	...	220,300	526	...	526			
Victoria ...	3,890	17,500	21,390	12	14	26			
South Australia ...	...	118,451	118,451	...	361	361			
New South Wales ...	1,930	...	1,930	6	...	6			
Singapore ...	1,200	...	1,200	4	...	4			
Germany ...	108,000	...	108,000	286	...	286			
Sweden ...	8,000	...	8,000	47	...	47			
	313,320	135,951	479,271	881	375	1,256	1,256	251 4 0	20 per cent.
N.O.E. :							thousands.		
United Kingdom ...	13,000	...	13,000	133	...	133			
Victoria ...	...	8,000	8,000	...	16	16			
	13,000	8,000	21,000	133	16	149	21½	16 2 6	{ 15s. per thousand.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Dut and when imposed.
BROOMS AND BRUSHES:				£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	3,470	...	3,470			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	88	625	713			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	163	417	580			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	123	178	301			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	170	...	170			
U.S. of America ...	...	...	...	958	...	958			
Germany ...	...	...	...	273	...	273			
Belgium ...	...	...	...	119	...	119			
Sweden ...	...	...	...	4	...	4			
	...	...	...	5,368	1,220	6,588	6,589	658 18 0	10 per cen
BROOM AND BRUSH MAKERS' MATERIAL:									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	178	...	178			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	...	721	721			
Germany ...	...	...	...	74	...	74			
	...	...	...	252	721	973	...	...	Free.
BULLION (SILVER):									
Victoria ...	...	...	...	...	20	20	...	...	Free.
BUNGS:									
Victoria ...	...	...	...	...	5	5			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	...	15	15			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	2	...	2			
	...	...	...	2	20	22	22	1 2 0	5 per cen
BUNTING, IN THE PIECE:									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	52	...	52			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	...	16	16			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	5	1	6			
	...	...	...	57	17	74	74	3 14 0	5 per cen
BUTTER:	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.				lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	156	...	156	9	...	9			
Victoria ...	...	4,330,545	4,330,545	...	184,518	184,518			
South Australia ...	...	189,662	189,662	...	7,218	7,218			
New South Wales ...	...	210,636	210,636	...	8,579	8,579			
Queensland ...	...	24,640	24,640	...	963	963			
New Zealand ...	...	76,608	76,608	...	3,053	3,053			
Tasmania ...	...	1,960	1,960	...	69	69			
Lorenzo Marquez ...	28	...	28	1	...	1			
Singapore ...	682	...	682	47	...	47			
	866	4,834,051	4,834,917	57	204,400	204,457	4,821,109½	40,175 18 3	2d. per l
BUTTONS:							£		
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	1,830	...	1,830			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	10	58	68			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	5	10	15			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	...	81	81			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	21	...	21			
U.S. of America ...	...	...	...	1	...	1			
Germany ...	...	...	...	230	...	230			
	...	...	...	2,097	149	2,246	2,347	117 7 0	5 per cen
CABLES AND CHAINS:									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	1,612	...	1,612			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	...	161	161			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	19	119	138			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	...	105	105			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	799	...	799			
U.S. of America ...	...	...	...	72	...	72			
	...	...	...	2,502	385	2,887	2,947	147 7 0	5 per cer

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
CAKES AND PUDDINGS:				£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	91	...	91			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	7	13,949	13,956			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	770	770			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	6	868	874			
Queensland ...	...	...	...	...	58	58			
New Zealand ...	...	...	...	...	1	1			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	36	...	36			
Ceylon ...	...	...	...	1	...	1			
U.S. of America ...	...	...	...	8	...	8			
Italy ...	...	...	...	1	...	1			
	...	...	...	150	15,646	15,796	15,769	2,365 7 0	15 per cent
CALCIUM CARBIDE:									
Victoria ...	...	...	...	5	9	14			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	4	...	4			
Germany ...	...	...	...	205	...	205			
	...	...	...	214	9	223	416	62 8 0	15 per cent
CANDLES:	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.				lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	51,480	...	51,480	1,032	...	1,032			
Victoria ...	3,954	5,754	9,708	94	134	228			
South Australia ...	709	5,841	6,550	18	138	156			
New South Wales ...	55	...	55	2	...	2			
Singapore ...	3,433	...	3,433	72	...	72			
Germany ...	15,084	...	15,084	282	...	282			
Belgium ...	63,150	...	63,150	1,245	...	1,245			
France ...	54	...	54	4	...	4			
	137,919	11,595	149,514	2,749	272	3,021	103,959	866 6 6	2d. per lb.
CANE, N.O.E.:							£		
Victoria ...	...	...	...	32	136	168			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	2	2			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	3	...	3			
Tasmania ...	...	...	...	...	17	17			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	206	...	206			
Hong Kong ...	...	...	...	32	...	32			
	...	...	...	273	155	428	428	21 8 0	5 per cent.
CANVAS:									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	15,749	...	15,749			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	246	282	528			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	11	103	114			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	...	292	292			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	4,486	...	4,486			
Hong Kong ...	...	...	...	10	...	10			
Natal ...	...	...	...	2	...	2			
Germany ...	...	...	...	44	...	44			
	...	...	...	20,548	677	21,225	21,437	1,071 17 0	5 per cent.
CANVAS GOODS:									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	1	...	1			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	...	13	13			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	6	85	91			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	...	1	1			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	1	...	1			
	...	...	...	8	99	107	107	16 1 0	15 per cent.
CARDBOARD FOR BOX-MAKING:									
Victoria ...	...	...	...	12	...	12			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	3	...	3			
	...	...	...	15	...	15	...	...	Free.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
CARDBOARD (UNPRINTED) IN THE FLAT:									
United Kingdom	£ 398	£ ...	£ 398	£	£ s. d.	
Victoria	9	112	121			
South Australia	2	11	13			
New South Wales	5	12	17			
Singapore	17	...	17			
Germany	7	...	7			
Italy	6	...	6			
	444	135	579	579	57 18 0	10 per cent
CARPETING, MATS, MATTING, OIL, AND OTHER FLOOR CLOTHS:									
United Kingdom	19,435	...	19,435			
Victoria	1,445	298	1,743			
South Australia	132	...	132			
New South Wales	303	67	370			
Singapore	2,649	...	2,649			
Hong Kong	16	...	16			
Germany	379	...	379			
France	17	...	17			
Belgium	256	...	256			
Japan	104	...	104			
	24,736	365	25,101	25,241	2,524 2 0	10 per cent
CART AND CARRIAGE MAKERS' MATERIAL:									
United Kingdom	1,988	...	1,988			
Victoria	375	808	1,183			
South Australia	396	260	656			
New South Wales	11	196	207			
Singapore	12	...	12			
U.S. of America	1,568	...	1,568			
	4,350	1,264	5,614	...	...	Free
CARTS, CARRIAGES, AND WAGONS:									
United Kingdom	648	...	648			
Victoria	25	1,263	1,288			
South Australia	1	472	473			
New South Wales	27	590	617			
Singapore	75	...	75			
U.S. of America	302	...	302			
Belgium	200	...	200			
	1,278	2,325	3,603	3,603	720 12 0	20 per cent.
CEMENT:									
	casks.	casks.	casks.				casks.		
United Kingdom ...	7,993	...	7,993	3,132	...	3,132			
Victoria ...	2,024	40	2,064	1,355	23	1,378			
South Australia	17	17	...	11	11			
Singapore ...	282	...	282	161	...	161			
Germany ...	19,864	...	19,864	8,119	...	8,119			
Belgium ...	3,350	...	3,350	1,584	...	1,584			
	33,513	57	33,570	14,351	34	14,385	33,586	3,358 12 0	2s. per cask.
CHAFF:									
		tons cwts.	tons cwts.				tons cwt.		
Victoria	1,437 9	1,437 9	...	5,743	5,743			
South Australia	649 2	649 2	...	2,540	2,540			
New South Wales	5 3	5 3	...	15	15			
	...	2,091 14	2,091 14	...	8,298	8,298	2,028 4½	3,042 7 4	30s. per ton.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
CHEESE :	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£	lbs.	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	10,783	...	10,783	469	...	469			
Victoria ...	710	543,876	544,586	33	12,813	12,846			
South Australia ...	7	37,803	37,810	1	899	900			
New South Wales ...	...	118,067	118,067	...	2,494	2,494			
New Zealand ...	...	260,319	260,319	...	6,064	6,064			
Singapore ...	318	...	318	21	...	21			
Germany ...	4,227	...	4,227	146	...	146			
France ...	380	...	380	49	...	49			
Belgium ...	14,313	...	14,313	247	...	247			
Italy ...	442	...	442	9	...	9			
Holland ...	422	...	422	12	...	12			
	31,602	960,065	991,667	987	22,270	23,257	967,282½	8,060 13 9	2d. per lb.
CHICORY :									
United Kingdom ...	6,272	...	6,272	45	...	45			
Victoria ...	70	3,417	3,487	1	35	36			
France ...	448	...	448	3	...	3			
	6,790	3,417	10,207	49	35	84	14,911	186 7 9	3d. per lb.
CHICORY ROOT :				£	£	£	£		
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	41	...	41			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	52	...	52			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	12	...	12			
Ceylon ...	...	...	...	22	...	22			
Germany ...	...	...	...	105	...	105			
Belgium ...	...	...	...	145	...	145			
	...	...	...	377	...	377	377	56 11 0	15 per cent
CIDER AND PERRY :	gals.	gals.	gals.				gals.		
United Kingdom ...	1,593	...	1,593	310	...	310			
New Zealand ...	...	29	29	...	3	3			
Tasmania ...	...	67	67	...	12	12			
Germany ...	84	...	84	23	...	23			
	1,677	96	1,773	333	15	348	1,702½	85 2 8	1s. per gal
CIGARS :	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.				lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	6,715	...	6,715	4,602	...	4,602			
Victoria ...	8,712	1,884	10,596	2,851	600	3,451			
South Australia ...	3,666	3,645	7,311	1,926	2,655	4,581			
New South Wales ...	12,328	4,152	16,480	3,008	1,256	4,259			
Singapore ...	16,089	...	16,089	3,514	...	3,514			
India ...	332	...	332	91	...	91			
Hong Kong ...	74	...	74	15	...	15			
Germany ...	8,770	...	8,770	2,463	...	2,463			
France ...	2,023	...	2,023	593	...	593			
Belgium ...	3,679	...	3,679	1,073	...	1,073			
Sweden ...	140	...	140	52	...	52			
Phillipines ...	351	...	351	135	...	135			
Holland ...	299	...	299	84	...	84			
	63,178	9,681	72,859	20,402	4,511	24,913	68,361½	20,508 6 7	6s. per lb.
CIGARETTES :									
United Kingdom ...	11,944	...	11,944	3,421	...	3,421			
Victoria ...	34,277	4,092	38,369	10,168	1,341	11,509			
South Australia ...	12,752	...	12,752	3,853	...	3,853			
New South Wales ...	579	459	1,038	220	160	380			
Singapore ...	1,843	...	1,843	381	...	381			
India ...	1	...	1	1	...	1			
Egypt ...	454	...	454	236	...	236			
U.S. of America ...	4,321	...	4,321	991	...	991			
Turkey ...	31	...	31	8	...	8			
	66,202	4,551	70,753	19,279	1,501	20,780	64,650½	19,395 1 8	6s. per lb.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Value entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
CLOCKS AND WATCHES:				£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	8,294	...	8,294	...	...
Victoria ...	...	...	...	1,966	1,133	3,099	...	...
South Australia ...	...	...	...	951	793	1,744	...	...
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	171	769	940	...	...
Queensland ...	...	...	...	39	7	46	...	...
New Zealand ...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...
Tasmania ...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
Singapore ...	...	...	...	124	...	124	...	...
India ...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...
Cape Colony ...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...
Natal ...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...
U.S. of America ...	...	...	...	802	...	802	...	...
Germany ...	...	...	...	147	...	147	...	...
France ...	...	...	...	21	...	21	...	...
Belgium ...	...	...	...	93	...	93	...	...
Japan ...	...	...	...	13	...	13	...	...
Switzerland ...	...	...	...	6	...	6	...	...
	...	...	...	12,637	2,706	15,343	15,391	2,308 13 0	15 per cent.
COAL:	tons cwt.	tons cwt.	tons cwt.	...	...	...	...	...
Victoria ...	...	482 13	482 13	...	309	309	...	...
South Australia ...	...	115 7	115 7	...	116	116	...	...
New South Wales ...	...	151,432 17	151,432 17	...	105,391	105,391	...	...
Singapore ...	31	...	31	18	...	18	...	...
Canada ...	3,495 10	...	3,495 10	3,495	...	3,495	...	...
Germany ...	1,370	...	1,370	1,370	...	1,370	...	...
	4,896 10	152,030 17	156,927 7	4,883	105,816	110,699	...	...	Free
COCOA AND CHOCOLATE, N.O.E.:	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom ...	138,017	...	138,017	8,672	...	8,672	...	...
Victoria ...	15,449	...	15,449	1,238	...	1,238	...	...
South Australia ...	15,132	...	15,132	836	...	836	...	...
New South Wales ...	5,191	...	5,191	676	...	676	...	...
Singapore ...	1,559	...	1,559	84	...	84	...	...
U.S. of America ...	750	...	750	105	...	105	...	...
Germany ...	480	...	480	60	...	60	...	...
France ...	108	...	108	12	...	12	...	...
Belgium ...	1,032	...	1,032	134	...	134	...	...
Holland ...	500	...	500	66	...	66	...	...
	178,218	...	178,218	11,883	...	11,883	...	...	Free
COCOA IN SLABS:									
United Kingdom ...	338	...	338	20	...	20	...	...	Free
COCOA NIBS:									
Victoria ...	155	...	155	8	...	8	...	...
France ...	28	...	28	2	...	2	...	...
	183	...	183	10	...	10	...	...	Free
RAW:									
United Kingdom ...	5,546	...	5,546	222	...	222	...	...
Victoria ...	27,331	...	27,331	1,097	...	1,097	...	...
South Australia ...	2,942	...	2,942	107	...	107	...	...
New South Wales ...	23,584	...	23,584	819	...	819	...	...
Singapore ...	41,659	...	41,659	1,214	...	1,214	...	...
Ceylon ...	1,680	...	1,680	64	...	64	...	...
Natal ...	180	...	180	7	...	7	...	...
U.S. of America ...	10,999	...	10,999	339	...	339	...	...
	113,921	...	113,921	3,869	...	3,869	...	...	Free
ROAST AND GROUND:							lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	310	...	310	14	...	14	...	...
Victoria ...	80	470	550	5	23	28	...	...
South Australia ...	28	387	415	2	18	20	...	...
New South Wales ...	...	72	72	...	2	2	...	...
Singapore ...	4,586	...	4,586	171	...	171	...	...
U.S. of America ...	36	...	36	2	...	2	...	...
Germany ...	24	...	24	1	...	1	...	...
	5,064	929	5,993	195	43	238	5,758	71 19 6	3d. per lb.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.		QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
		British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
COFFEE—continued.	MIXED WITH CHICORY:	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£	lbs.	£ s. d.	
	United Kingdom ...	3,817	...	3,817	181	...	181	14095½	352 7 10	6d. per lb.
	Victoria ...	688	325	1,013	31	13	44			
	South Australia ...	290	412	702	15	23	38			
	Singapore ...	189	...	189	13	...	13			
		4,984	737	5,721	240	36	276			
	ESSENCE WITH CHICORY:									
	United Kingdom ...	9,858	...	9,858	495	...	495			
	Victoria ...	171	473	644	13	26	39			
	New South Wales	...	135	135	...	8	8			
		10,029	608	10,637	508	34	542			
COIN.	SILVER:									
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	3,400	...	3,400			
	South Australia ...	...	...	...	1	...	1			
	Singapore ...	...	...	...	77	...	77			
		...	...	...	3,478	...	3,478	...	...	Free.
	COPPER:									
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	550	...	550			
	Victoria ...	...	...	...	40	...	40			
	South Australia ...	...	...	...	50	...	50			
		...	...	...	640	...	640	...	...	Free.
COKE:		tons cwt.	tons cwt.	tons cwt.						
	United Kingdom ...	5,620 0	...	5,620 0	8,572	...	8,572			
	Victoria ...	...	278 6	278 6	...	577	577			
	South Australia ...	...	59 6	59 6	...	169	169			
	New South Wales	...	2,425 5	2,425 5	...	4,420	4,420			
	Singapore ...	30 0	...	30 0	71	...	71			
	Germany ...	584 4	...	584 4	1,450	...	1,450			
		6,234 4	2,762 17	8,997 1	10,093	5,166	15,259	...	...	Free.
	CONFECTIONERY	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.						
	United Kingdom ...	172,619	...	172,619	6,487	...	6,487			
COFFEE.	Victoria ...	14,170	13,367	27,537	492	476	968			
	South Australia ...	2,023	6,680	8,703	54	190	244			
	New South Wales	3,171	152	3,323	108	10	118			
	Queensland ...	410	...	410	19	...	19			
	Singapore ...	3,173	...	3,173	81	...	81			
	U.S. of America	8,450	...	8,450	153	...	153			
	Germany ...	220	...	220	16	...	16			
	France ...	1,374	...	1,374	47	...	47			
	Italy ...	120	...	120	10	...	10			
		205,730	20,199	225,929	7,467	676	8,143	230,443½	3,840 14 5	4d. per lb.
ROD:										
	United Kingdom...	...	...	...	325	...	325			
	Victoria ...	...	...	...	12	...	12			
	South Australia ...	...	...	...	14	11	25			
	Singapore ...	...	...	...	36	...	36			
	Germany ...	...	...	...	79	...	79			
		...	...	...	466	11	477	...	...	Free.
	SHEET:									
	United Kingdom...	...	...	...	1,857	...	1,857			
	Victoria ...	...	...	...	170	...	170			
SHEET:	South Australia ...	...	...	...	101	...	101			
	Singapore ...	...	...	...	89	...	89			
	Germany ...	...	...	...	474	...	474			
	Belgium ...	...	...	...	84	...	84			
		...	...	...	2,775	...	2,775	...	...	Free.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
COPPER—continued.	WIRE:			£	£	£		£ s. d.	
	United Kingdom...	...	...	1,400	...	1,400			
	Victoria ...	...	...	3	...	3			
	South Australia ...	...	...	6	...	6			
	New South Wales ...	...	...	29	...	29			
	Singapore ...	...	...	1	...	1			
	...	...	...	1,439	...	1,439	...	...	Free.
	INGOT:								
	United Kingdom...	...	...	71	...	71			
	Victoria ...	...	...	...	62	62			
	New South Wales ...	...	...	...	227	227			
	...	...	...	71	289	360	...	...	Free.
	WARES OF ALL KINDS:						£		
	United Kingdom...	...	...	562	...	562			
	Victoria ...	...	...	146	64	210			
	South Australia ...	...	...	2	2	4			
	New South Wales ...	...	...	10	...	10			
	Singapore ...	...	...	2	...	2			
	Germany ...	...	...	2	...	2			
	...	...	...	724	66	790	790	118 10 0	15 per cent
CORDAGE.	COIR ROPE:			tons cwt.	tons cwt.	tons cwt.	tons cwt.		
	United Kingdom...	0 10	...	0 10	17	...	17		
	Victoria ...	1 3	2 9	3 12	27	43	70		
	South Australia ...	...	4 5	4 5	...	92	92		
	New South Wales ...	...	0 3	0 3	...	6	6		
	Singapore ...	19 9	...	19 9	520	...	520		
	India ...	0 6	...	0 6	7	...	7		
	Hong Kong ...	1 11	...	1 11	93	...	93		
		
	22 19	6 17	29 16	664	141	805	32 7½	161 18 0	5s. per cwt.
	N.O.E.:								
	United Kingdom...	182 10	...	182 10	9,178	...	9,178		
	Victoria ...	23 3	57 17	81 0	1,347	3,279	4,626		
	South Australia ...	1 8	74 2	75 10	86	4,590	4,676		
	New South Wales ...	1 13	26 7	28 0	86	1,540	1,626		
	New Zealand ...	...	7 11	7 11	...	288	288		
	Singapore ...	23 4	...	23 4	1,307	...	1,307		
	U.S. of America ...	0 13	...	0 13	82	...	82		
	Germany ...	0 18	...	0 18	212	...	212		
	France ...	0 2	...	0 2	6	...	6		
	233 11	165 17	399 8	12,304	9,697	22,001	398 14½	3,189 15 6	8s. per cwt.
CORDIALS, NON-SPIRITUOUS.	LIMEJUICE:						£		
	United Kingdom...	...	...	1,066	...	1,066			
	Victoria ...	...	...	...	297	297			
	South Australia ...	...	...	...	88	88			
	New South Wales ...	...	...	...	53	53			
	Singapore ...	...	...	94	...	94			
	...	...	...	1,160	438	1,598	1,649	329 16 0	20 per cent.
	RASPBERRY VINEGAR ...								
	Victoria ...	...	...	1	7	8	8	1 12 0	20 per cent.
	N.O.E.:								
	United Kingdom...	...	...	9	...	9			
	Victoria ...	...	...	40	439	479			
	South Australia ...	...	...	...	113	113			
	New South Wales ...	...	...	...	12	12			
	Germany ...	...	...	5	...	5			
	France ...	...	...	33	...	33			
	...	...	...	87	564	651	692	138 8 0	20 per cent.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
CORKS:				£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	2,548	...	2,548			
Victoria... ..	...	...	...	86	312	398			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	6	257	263			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	43	785	828			
Singapore ... ..	...	...	...	11	...	11			
Germany ... ..	...	...	...	29	...	29			
	...	...	...	2,723	1,354	4,077	4,103	205 3 0	5 per cent.
BARLEY:	bushels.	bushels.	bushels.				bushels.		
United Kingdom ...	44	...	44	16	...	16			
Victoria ... ..	...	1,406	1,406	...	161	161			
South Australia ...	...	121	121	...	14	14			
New South Wales ...	...	93	93	...	11	11			
New Zealand ... ..	...	568	568	...	70	70			
	44	2,188	2,232	16	256	272	2,230½	37 3 7	{ 4d. per bushel
BARLEY, MALTING:									
Victoria ... ..	...	2,205	2,205	...	389	389			
South Australia ...	...	3,682	3,682	...	504	504			
New South Wales ...	3,584	8,866	12,450	591	1,095	1,686			
New Zealand ... ..	...	2,391	2,391	...	324	324			
	3,584	17,144	20,728	591	2,312	2,903	20,729	518 4 6	{ 6d. per bushel
MAIZE AND GRAM:									
Victoria ... ..	...	9,615	9,615	...	1,014	1,014			
South Australia ...	...	1,327	1,327	...	171	171			
New South Wales ...	...	703	703	...	106	106			
Singapore	6	...	6	1	...	1			
Cape Colony	9	...	9	1	...	1			
	15	11,645	11,660	2	1,291	1,293	9,657½	241 8 9	{ 6d. per bushel
OATS:									
United Kingdom ...	80	...	80	10	...	10			
Victoria ... ..	...	290,936	290,936	...	34,095	34,095			
South Australia ...	...	12,482	12,482	...	1,530	1,530			
New South Wales ...	...	5,477	5,477	...	697	697			
New Zealand ... ..	...	330,062	330,062	...	37,011	37,011			
Tasmania ... ..	...	37,831	37,831	...	4,200	4,200			
Cape Colony	104	...	104	10	...	10			
	184	676,788	676,972	20	77,533	77,552	674,535	11,242 5 0	{ 4d. per bushel
RYE:									
Victoria ... ..	...	207	207	...	30	30			
South Australia ...	...	27	27	...	5	5			
New South Wales ...	...	59	59	...	12	12			
	...	293	293	...	47	47	292	4 17 4	{ 4d. per bushel
WHEAT:									
Victoria..... ..	...	32,892	32,892	...	5,131	5,131			
South Australia ...	...	34,437	34,437	...	4,880	4,880			
New South Wales ...	...	1,993	1,993	...	219	219			
New Zealand ... ..	...	7,663	7,663	...	1,216	1,216			
	...	76,985	76,985	...	11,446	11,446	77,375	1,934 7 6	6d. per bushel
CORNICES AND CEILING									
ROSES:							£		
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	...	485	485			
Germany ... ..	...	...	...	5	...	5			
	...	...	...	5	485	490	490	98 0 0	20 per cent
COTTON WASTE:									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	2,482	...	2,482			
Victoria ... ..	...	...	...	612	...	612			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	237	...	237			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	221	...	221			
Singapore ... ..	...	...	...	287	...	287			
Hong Kong ... ..	...	...	...	28	...	28			
	...	...	...	3,867	...	3,867	...	...	Free.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
CRICKET AND OUTDOOR GAMES:				£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom	3,367	...	3,367	...	...	...
Victoria	102	409	511	...	...	...
South Australia	58	319	377	...	...	...
New South Wales	24	50	74	...	...	...
Singapore	96	...	96	...	...	...
Germany	89	...	89	...	...	...
France	72	...	72	...	...	...
Belgium	2	...	2	...	...	...
	3,810	778	4,588	4,707	470 14 0	10 per cent.
CRUCIBLES AND RETORTS:									
United Kingdom	5,076	...	5,076	...	...	...
Victoria	172	40	212	...	...	...
South Australia	332	44	376	...	...	...
New South Wales	173	15	188	...	...	...
Singapore	211	...	211	...	...	...
Germany	627	...	627	...	...	...
France	8	...	8	...	...	...
	6,599	99	6,698	...	...	Free.
CURIOS AND SPECIMENS FOR THE MUSEUM:									
United Kingdom	116	...	116	...	...	Free.
CURIOS AND SPECIMENS FOR THE ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS:									
Victoria	2	...	2	...	...	Free.
CUTLERY:									
United Kingdom	8,239	...	8,239	...	...	...
Victoria	140	148	288	...	...	...
South Australia	298	185	483	...	...	...
New South Wales	8	143	151	...	...	...
Queensland	2	2	...	...	...
New Zealand	2	2	...	...	...
Tasmania	1	1	...	...	...
Singapore	157	...	157	...	...	...
India	4	...	4	...	...	...
U.S. of America	11	...	11	...	...	...
Germany	246	...	246	...	...	...
France	1	...	1	...	...	...
Belgium	7	...	7	...	...	...
	9,111	481	9,592	9,327	1,399 1 0	15 per cent.
CYANIDE:									
United Kingdom	97,289	...	97,289	...	...	...
Victoria	2,699	...	2,699	...	...	...
South Australia	1,377	...	1,377	...	...	...
New South Wales	357	...	357	...	...	...
Singapore	17,879	...	17,879	...	...	...
Germany	10,205	...	10,205	...	...	...
Belgium	158	...	158	...	...	...
	129,964	...	129,964	...	...	Free.
DENTISTS' MATERIAL:									
United Kingdom	1,011	...	1,011	...	...	...
Victoria	88	33	121	...	...	...
New South Wales	6	6	...	...	...
Queensland	2	2	...	...	...
Germany	1	...	1	...	...	...
	1,100	41	1,141	1,141	114 2 0	10 per cent.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of D and whe imposed
DISINFECTANTS:				£	£	£		£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	1,209	...	1,209			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	375	302	677			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	56	75	131			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	22	51	73			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	222	...	222			
U.S. of America ...	...	...	...	23	...	23			
Germany ...	...	...	...	80	...	80			
	...	...	...	1,987	428	2,415	...	...	Free.
DIVING APPARATUS FOR PEARLING PURPOSES ONLY.									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	1,801	...	1,801			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	500	...	500			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	120	...	120			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	4,967	...	4,967			
	...	...	...	7,388	...	7,388	...	...	Free.
DIVING APPARATUS FOR PUR- POSES OTHER THAN PEARL- ING:							£		
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	30	...	30			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	98	...	98			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	8	186	194			
	...	...	...	136	186	322	526	26 6 0	5 per c
DOG COLLARS:									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	108	...	108			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	...	15	15			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	2	10	12			
Germany ...	...	...	...	10	...	10			
France ...	...	...	...	1	...	1			
Belgium... ..	...	...	...	1	...	1			
	...	...	...	122	25	147	147	29 8 0	20 per c
DOORS, WOODEN.									
NOT EXCEEDING 1½ INCH:	No.		No.				No.		
Victoria ...	24	...	24	17	...	17			
South Australia ...	100	...	100	50	...	50			
New South Wales ...	5,340	...	5,340	2,222	...	2,222			
U.S. of America ...	850	...	850	333	...	333			
	6,314	...	6,314	2,622	...	2,622	6,314	947 2 0	3s. each
OVER 1½ IN., NOT EXCEED- ING 1¾ IN.:									
New South Wales ...	1,365	...	1,365	722	...	722			
U.S. of America ...	218	...	218	90	...	90			
	1,583	...	1,583	812	...	812	1,583	316 12 0	4s. each
OVER 1¾ IN.:									
New South Wales ...	40	...	40	29	...	29			
U.S. of America ...	36	...	36	15	...	15			
	76	...	76	44	...	44	77	19 5 0	5s. each

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
COTTON AND WOOLLEN PIECE GOODS, OIL- BAIZE, AND WATER- PROOF MATERIAL IN THE PIECE:				£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom	180,382	...	180,382			
Victoria	2,500	7,179	9,679			
South Australia	969	1,567	2,536			
New South Wales	1,648	6,275	7,923			
Queensland	100	5	105			
New Zealand	252	3	255			
Tasmania	1	1			
Singapore	12,244	...	12,244			
Ceylon	10	...	10			
India	7	...	7			
Hong Kong	24	...	24			
Natal	22	...	22			
U.S. of America	27	...	27			
Germany	745	...	745			
France	29	...	29			
Belgium	175	...	175			
	199,134	15,030	214,164	212,704½	21,270 9 0	10 per cent.
FORFARS, DOWLAS, AND FLAX - SHEETING IN THE PIECE:									
United Kingdom	1,010	...	1,010			
Victoria	22	20	42			
South Australia	27	27			
New South Wales	59	59			
Singapore	241	...	241			
	1,273	106	1,379	2,179	108 19 0	5 per cent.
JUTE PIECE GOODS:									
United Kingdom	1,749	...	1,749			
Victoria	165	82	247			
South Australia	21	232	253			
New South Wales	56	56			
Singapore	1,238	...	1,238			
Germany	13	...	13			
	3,186	370	3,556	3,675	183 15 0	5 per cent.
SEWING COTTONS, SILKS, AND THREADS:									
United Kingdom	2,552	...	2,552			
Victoria	911	87	998			
South Australia	3,676	543	4,219			
New South Wales	147	78	225			
Singapore	431	...	431			
Hong Kong	5	...	5			
Cape Colony	2	...	2			
Germany	1	...	1			
	7,725	708	8,433	8,499½	424 19 4	5 per cent.
N.O.E., vide APPAREL.									
DRIPPING:									
United Kingdom	4	...	4			
Victoria	1,138	1,138			
South Australia	1,664	1,664			
New South Wales	2,601	2,601			
Queensland	1,476	1,476			
New Zealand	46	46			
	4	6,925	6,929	6,933	1,039 19 0	15 per cent.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
DRUGS AND APOTHECARIES' WARES:				£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	27,370	...	27,370			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	3,707	6,338	10,045			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	671	1,833	2,504			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	1,678	4,067	5,745			
Queensland ...	...	...	...	...	9	9			
New Zealand ...	...	...	...	...	3	3			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	2,575	...	2,575			
Ceylon ...	...	...	...	7	...	7			
India ...	...	...	...	3	...	3			
Hong Kong ...	...	...	...	7	...	7			
U.S. of America ...	...	...	...	2,756	...	2,756			
Germany ...	...	...	...	1,684	...	1,684			
France ...	...	...	...	408	...	408			
Belgium ...	...	...	...	92	...	92			
Italy ...	...	...	...	1	...	1			
Japan ...	...	...	...	9	...	9			
...	...	...	...	40,968	12,250	53,218	53,318	7,997 14 0	15 per cent.
DYERS' MATERIAL:									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	33	...	33			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	...	39	39			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	3	...	3			
...	...	...	...	36	39	75	...	...	Free.
EARTHEN AND CHINAWARE:									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	9,087	...	9,087			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	765	717	1,482			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	859	682	1,541			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	532	546	1,078			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	297	...	297			
Ceylon ...	...	...	...	3	...	3			
U.S. of America ...	...	...	...	54	...	54			
Germany ...	...	...	...	1,513	...	1,513			
Belgium ...	...	...	...	14	...	14			
Italy ...	...	...	...	34	...	34			
Japan ...	...	...	...	23	...	23			
...	...	...	...	13,181	1,945	15,126	15,071	2,260 13 0	15 per cent.
EARTHENWARE DRAIN PIPES:									
Victoria ...	...	...	...	...	1,966	1,966			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	14	14			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	...	7	7			
...	...	...	...	...	1,987	1,987	1,987	298 1 0	15 per cent.
EARTH SCOOPS:									
Victoria ...	...	...	...	62	80	142			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	30	30			
U.S. of America ...	...	...	...	15	...	15			
...	...	...	...	77	110	187	187	28 1 0	15 per cent.
Eggs:	doz.	doz.	doz.				doz.		
United Kingdom ...	1	...	1	1	...	1			
Victoria ...	1,060	52,968	54,028	24	2,466	2,490			
South Australia ...	671	1,279,228	1,279,899	9	57,228	57,237			
New South Wales ...	244	16,016	16,260	4	616	620			
Queensland ...	...	193	193	...	5	5			
Singapore ...	4,532	...	4,532	112	...	112			
...	6,508	1,348,405	1,354,913	150	60,315	60,465	1,354,913	11,290 18 10	2d. per doz
ELECTRIC BELLS, CABLES, AND LIGHTING MATERIAL:							£		
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	4,741	...	4,741			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	294	1,582	1,876			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	3	156	159			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	125	1,242	1,367			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	622	...	622			
U.S. of America ...	...	...	...	7	...	7			
Germany ...	...	...	...	199	...	199			
...	...	...	...	5,991	2,980	8,971	9,511	475 11 0	5 per cent.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
ENAMELLED WARE OF ALL KINDS:				£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	1,367	...	1,367	...	...
Victoria ...	...	...	...	66	146	212	...	...
South Australia ...	...	...	...	52	265	317	...	...
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	45	102	147	...	...
Singapore ...	...	...	...	293	...	293	...	...
Germany ...	...	...	...	1,858	...	1,858	...	...
France ..	...	...	...	41	...	41	...	...
Belgium ...	...	...	...	66	...	66	...	...
	...	...	...	3,788	513	4,301	4,309	430 18 0	10 per cent.
ENGINE PACKING OF ALL KINDS:									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	4,480	...	4,480	...	...
Victoria ...	...	...	...	2,915	26	2,941	...	...
South Australia ...	...	...	...	326	371	697	...	...
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	13	...	13	...	...
Singapore ...	...	...	...	151	...	151	...	...
U.S. of America ...	...	...	...	40	...	40	...	...
Germany ...	...	...	...	948	...	948	...	...
Belgium ...	...	...	...	312	...	312	...	...
	...	...	...	9,185	397	9,582	...	...	Free.
ESSENCES BEING SPIRITUOUS COMPOUNDS:	gallons.	gallons.	gallons.				gallons.		
United Kingdom ...	384	...	384	724	...	724	...	...
Victoria ...	65	60	125	196	139	335	...	...
South Australia ...	5	15	20	5	20	25	...	...
New South Wales ...	19	177	196	41	233	274	...	...
Singapore ...	30	...	30	34	...	34	...	...
Germany ...	18	...	18	16	...	16	...	...
Belgium ...	5	...	5	14	...	14	...	...
Italy ...	1	...	1	2	...	2	...	...
	527	252	779	1,032	392	1,424	758 $\frac{1}{2}$	606 8 10	16s. per gal.
ESSENCES, NON-SPIRITUOUS:							£		
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	111	...	111	...	...
Victoria ...	...	...	...	45	57	102	...	...
South Australia ...	...	...	...	2	3	5	...	...
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	5	6	11	...	...
Germany ...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...
	...	...	...	165	66	231	212	31 16 0	15 per cent.
ESSENTIAL OILS:									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	396	...	396	...	...
Victoria ...	...	...	...	195	145	340	...	...
South Australia ...	...	...	...	1	60	61	...	...
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	56	38	94	...	...
Germany ...	...	...	...	30	...	30	...	...
Italy ...	...	...	...	184	...	184	...	...
	...	...	...	862	243	1,105	1,126	168 18 0	15 per cent.
FANCY GOODS AND TOYS:									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	8,254	...	8,254	...	...
Victoria ...	...	...	...	664	928	1,592	...	...
South Australia ...	...	...	...	324	783	1,107	...	...
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	202	639	841	...	...
Queensland ...	...	...	...	...	7	7	...	...
New Zealand ...	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	...
Tasmania ...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...
Singapore ...	...	...	...	537	...	537	...	...
Ceylon ...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...
India ...	...	...	...	10	...	10	...	...
Hong Kong ...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...
Cape Colony ...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	...
U.S. of America ...	...	...	...	186	...	186	...	...
Germany ...	...	...	...	3,785	...	3,785	...	...
France ...	...	...	...	27	...	27	...	...
Belgium ...	...	...	...	208	...	208	...	...
Italy ...	...	...	...	11	...	11	...	...
Japan ...	...	...	...	11	...	11	...	...
	...	...	...	14,228	2,363	16,591	16,642 $\frac{1}{2}$	3,328 10 9	20 per cent.

PART IV INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
FARINACEOUS FOODS.	ARROWROOT:	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
	United Kingdom ...	515	...	515	9	...	9		
	Victoria ...	3,848	...	3,848	53	...	53		
	South Australia ...	6,038	...	6,038	56	...	56		
	New South Wales ...	448	...	448	5	...	5		
	Singapore ...	4,216	...	4,216	52	...	52		
		15,065	...	15,065	175	...	175		Free.
	CORNFLOUR, MAIZENA, AND OSWEGO:								
	United Kingdom ...	213,540	...	213,540	1,402	...	1,402		
	Victoria ...	11,942	...	11,942	124	...	124		
	South Australia ...	5,296	...	5,296	60	...	60		
	New South Wales ...	38,636	...	38,636	326	...	326		
	Singapore ...	368	...	368	4	...	4		
	U.S. of America ...	70,000	...	70,000	629	...	629		
		339,782	...	339,782	2,545	...	2,545		Free.
	SAGO:								
	United Kingdom ...	112	...	112	1	...	1		
	Victoria ...	3,805	...	3,805	27	...	27		
	South Australia ...	665	...	665	5	...	5		
	Singapore ...	53,751	...	53,751	312	...	312		
		58,333	...	58,333	345	...	345		Free.
	TAPIOCA:								
	United Kingdom ...	518	...	518	3	...	3		
	Victoria ...	6,232	...	6,232	47	...	47		
	South Australia ...	2,644	...	2,644	19	...	19		
	New South Wales ...	1,176	...	1,176	9	...	9		
	Singapore ...	371,740	...	371,740	2,102	...	2,102		
		382,310	...	382,310	2,180	...	2,180		Free.
	N.O.E.:								
	United Kingdom ...	132,539	...	132,539	3,867	...	3,867		
	Victoria ...	28,258	62,997	91,255	830	596	1,426		
	South Australia ...	10,171	1,956	12,127	162	37	199		
	New South Wales ...	3,698	2,088	5,786	37	24	61		
	Singapore ...	15,731	...	15,731	294	...	294		
	U.S. of America ...	13,380	...	13,380	103	...	103		
	Germany ...	6,112	...	6,112	122	...	122		
	France ...	2,585	...	2,585	48	...	48		
	Belgium ...	2,040	...	2,040	31	...	31		
	Italy ...	22,154	...	22,154	205	...	205		
		236,668	67,041	303,709	5,699	657	6,356		Free.
	FELT ROOFING:								
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	47	...	47		
	Victoria ...	...	...	...	60	52	112		
	South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	7	7		
	New South Wales ...	...	...	...	164	296	460		
	Germany ...	...	...	...	5	...	5		
		...	...	...	276	355	631	631	94 13 0 15 per cent
	FILTERS:								
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	315	...	315		
	Victoria ...	...	...	...	4	143	147		
	South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	2	2		
	New South Wales ...	...	...	...	16	1	17		
	Singapore ...	...	...	...	3	...	3		
	Germany ...	...	...	...	4	...	4		
		...	...	...	342	146	488	489	48 18 0 10 per cent

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
FIREARMS AND ACCESSORIES:				£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom...	...	...	...	1,193	...	1,193	...	...
Victoria ...	...	...	...	494	629	1,123	...	...
South Australia ...	...	...	...	84	457	541	...	...
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	90	347	437	...	...
Singapore ...	...	...	...	272	...	272	...	...
U.S. of America ...	...	...	...	768	...	768	...	...
Cape Colony ...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...
Natal ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...
Germany ...	...	...	...	183	...	183	...	...
Belgium ...	...	...	...	244	...	244	...	...
	...	...	...	3,333	1,433	4,766	4,771	477 2 0	10 per cent.
FIRE CLAY:									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	90	...	90	...	...
Victoria ...	...	...	...	...	13	13	...	...
South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	74	74	...	...
	...	...	...	90	87	177	...	...	Free
FIRE ENGINES:									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	307	...	307	...	...
Victoria ...	...	...	...	56	...	56	...	...
South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	43	43	...	...
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	...	6	6	...	...
	...	...	...	363	49	412	...	...	Free.
FRESH:									
United Kingdom	...	...	...	13	...	13	13	1 19 0	15 per cent.
PICKLED & PRESERVED:	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.				lbs.		
United Kingdom	511,175	...	511,175	9,430	...	9,430	...	...
Victoria ...	226,177	155,916	382,093	4,033	2,783	6,816	...	...
South Australia ...	19,687	104,941	124,628	436	1,985	2,421	...	...
New South Wales	373,853	58,741	432,594	6,281	891	7,172	...	...
New Zealand ...	...	32,451	32,451	...	880	880	...	...
Tasmania ...	...	3,600	3,600	...	112	112	...	...
Singapore ...	11,995	...	11,995	218	...	218	...	...
U.S. of America ...	36,633	...	36,633	1,029	...	1,029	...	...
Germany ...	12,942	...	12,942	431	...	431	...	...
France ...	4,155	...	4,155	154	...	154	...	...
Belgium ...	3,196	...	3,196	88	...	88	...	...
Norway ...	2,727	...	2,727	155	...	155	...	...
Hong Kong ...	1,008	...	1,008	16	...	16	...	...
	1,203,548	355,649	1,559,197	22,271	6,651	28,922	1,545,476	6,439 9 8	1d. per lb.
SALTED AND DRIED:									
United Kingdom	24,712	...	24,712	343	...	343	...	...
Victoria ...	16,681	7,729	24,410	255	140	404	...	...
South Australia ...	1,576	1,140	2,716	26	15	41	...	...
New South Wales	5,480	1,082	6,562	83	17	100	...	...
Singapore ...	1,367	...	1,367	27	...	27	...	...
Hong Kong ...	68	...	68	1	...	1	...	...
Germany ...	216	...	216	5	...	5	...	...
France ...	25	...	25	1	...	1	...	...
	50,125	9,951	60,076	741	181	922	...	...
SHELL:		bags.	bags.				£		
Victoria ...	...	238	238	...	244	244	...	...
New South Wales	...	69	69	...	69	69	...	...
Queensland ...	...	1,787	1,787	...	1,787	1,787	...	...
	...	2,094	2,094	...	2,100	2,100	2,100	315 0 0	15 per cent.
FISHING MATERIAL, FANCY:									
United Kingdom	...	...	...	308	...	308	...	...
Victoria ...	...	...	...	15	22	37	...	...
U.S. of America	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...
	...	...	...	327	22	349	349	69 16 0	20 per cent.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
FISHING NETS:				£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	154	...	154			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	11	75	86			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	9	17	26			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	4	...	4			
Queensland ...	...	...	...	...	11	11			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	24	...	24			
	...	...	...	202	103	305	305	45 15 0	15 percent.
FLOCK, KAPOCK AND FIBRE:				...	...	...
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	97	...	97			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	1,418	...	1,418			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	129	...	129			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	4	...	4			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	1,890	...	1,890			
Ceylon ..	...	...	...	28	...	28			
India ...	...	...	...	112	...	112			
Hong Kong ...	...	...	...	6	...	6			
	...	...	...	3,684	...	3,684	...	...	Free.
FLOUR:	tons cwt.	tons cwt.	tons cwt.				tons cwt.		
United Kingdom ...	8 10	...	8 10	74	...	74			
Victoria ...	54 0	1,977 1	2,031 1	534	12,938	13,472			
South Australia ...	...	7,448 3	7,448 3	...	48,251	48,251			
New South Wales ...	145 18	268 6	414 4	1,423	1,994	3,417			
Queensland ...	...	7 0	7 0	...	45	45			
Tasmania ...	...	10 0	10 0	...	57	57			
Singapore ...	15 5	...	15 5	122	...	122			
U.S. of America ...	60 0	...	60 0	590	...	590			
	283 13	9,710 10	9,994 3	2,743	63,285	66,028	9,987 19 11	14,981 18 11	30s. per ton.
FLOUR, SELF-RAISING:	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.				lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	560	...	560	9	0	9			
Victoria ...	...	29,504	29,504	...	175	175			
South Australia ...	...	29,875	29,875	...	146	146			
New South Wales ...	...	4,320	4,320	...	20	20			
	560	63,699	64,259	9	341	350	64,267	267 15 7	1d. per lb.
FORGES, ANVILS, AND BELLOWS:									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	557	...	557			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	123	...	123			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	116	...	116			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	33	...	33			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	17	...	17			
U.S. of America ...	...	...	...	36	...	36			
	...	...	...	882	...	882	...	...	Free.
BOTTLED AND TINNED:	cases.	cases.	cases.				£		
United Kingdom ...	382	...	382	331	...	331			
Victoria ...	6,180	22,922	29,102	3,124	12,509	15,633			
South Australia ...	86	3,112	3,198	52	1,759	1,811			
New South Wales ...	13,793	1,364	15,157	5,955	666	6,621			
New Zealand ...	...	12	12	...	9	9			
Tasmania ...	...	14,562	14,562	...	6,960	6,960			
Singapore ...	14,000	...	14,000	3,954	...	3,954			
Hong Kong ...	12	...	12	7	...	7			
U.S. of America ...	12	...	12	9	...	9			
Germany ...	37	...	37	27	...	27			
France ...	24	...	24	22	...	22			
Italy ...	10	...	10	5	...	5			
	34,536	41,972	76,508	13,486	21,903	35,389	35,385	5,304 15 0	15 percent.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
CURRENTS:	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£	lbs.	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	38,904	...	38,904	522	...	522			
Victoria ...	32,541	15,567	48,108	428	308	736			
South Australia ...	12,547	6,032	18,579	157	68	225			
New South Wales	...	9,043	9,043	...	71	71			
Singapore ...	4,231	...	4,231	44	...	44			
Egypt ...	79,512	...	79,512	1,136	...	1,136			
U. S. of America ...	11,980	...	11,980	100	...	100			
Germany ...	25,861	...	25,861	463	...	463			
France ...	6,381	...	6,381	50	...	50			
Belgium ...	23,729	...	23,729	130	...	130			
Italy ...	101,898	...	101,898	964	...	964			
Greece ...	25,867	...	25,867	450	...	450			
Asia Minor ...	18,450	...	18,450	170	...	170			
	381,901	30,642	412,543	4,614	447	5,061	495,779	4,131 9 10	2d per
DATES:									
United Kingdom ...	179,550	...	179,550	1,314	...	1,314			
Victoria ...	15,006	8,938	24,034	141	84	225			
South Australia ...	5,510	5,076	10,586	49	47	96			
New South Wales	3,458	641	4,099	30	7	37			
Singapore ...	4,641	...	4,641	23	...	23			
	208,255	14,655	222,910	1,557	138	1,695	181,621	756 15 1	1d per lb.
DRIED, N.O.E.:									
United Kingdom ...	17,236	...	17,236	271	...	271			
Victoria ...	22,653	35,378	58,031	463	806	1,269			
South Australia ...	142	45,504	45,646	4	1,030	1,034			
New South Wales	33,462	20,855	54,317	598	403	1,001			
New Zealand	...	1,200	1,200	...	35	35			
Tasmania ...	...	60,644	60,644	...	1,331	1,331			
Singapore ...	1,106	...	1,106	28	...	28			
Hong Kong ...	119	...	119	1	...	1			
U. S. of America ...	4,250	...	4,250	83	...	83			
Germany ...	672	...	672	9	...	9			
France ...	2,245	...	2,245	33	...	33			
Belgium ...	5,900	...	5,900	100	...	100			
Italy ...	29,968	...	29,968	345	...	345			
Asia Minor ...	894	...	894	12	...	12			
	118,647	163,581	282,228	1,947	3,605	5,552	254,407½	3,181 4 5	3d per lb.
GREEN OF ALL KINDS:									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	64	...	64			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	273	2,178	2,451			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	7,502	7,502			
New South Wales	...	...	...	...	1,781	1,781			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	352	...	352			
India ...	...	...	...	6	...	6			
Fiji ...	...	...	...	314	...	314			
U. S. of America ...	...	...	...	4	...	4			
France ...	...	...	...	36	...	36			
Belgium ...	...	...	...	241	...	241			
Italy ...	...	...	...	5,599	...	5,599			
Greece ...	...	...	...	36	...	36			
	...	...	...	6,925	11,461	18,386	18,386	1,838 12 0	10 percent.
PULP:									
New South Wales	...	40	40	...	1	1	40	0 6 8	2d. per lb.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.		QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
		British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Du- ty and when imposed.
FRUITS—continued.	RAISINS :	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£	lbs.	£ s. d.	
	United Kingdom ...	37,631	...	37,631	497	...	497			
	Victoria ...	12,873	38,310	51,183	221	701	922			
	South Australia ...	1,878	33,862	35,740	30	433	463			
	New South Wales ...	13,073	2,395	15,468	229	40	269			
	Singapore ...	1,654	...	1,654	23	...	23			
	Egypt ...	18,062	...	18,062	244	...	244			
	U.S. of America ...	180	...	180	4	...	4			
	Germany ...	37,879	...	37,879	524	...	524			
	France ...	367	...	367	5	...	5			
	Belgium ...	10,576	...	10,576	141	...	141			
	Italy ...	35,347	...	35,347	515	...	515			
	Greece ...	51,093	...	51,093	764	...	764			
	Asia Minor ...	11,319	...	11,319	211	...	211			
		231,932	74,567	306,499	3,408	1,174	4,582	271,000½	3,388 12 7	3d. per lb
FURNITURE.	BEDSTEADS :							£		
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	4,017	...	4,017			
	Victoria ...	...	...	...	...	1,697	1,697			
	South Australia ...	...	...	...	25½	123	377			
	New South Wales ...	...	...	...	...	491	491			
	Queensland ...	...	...	...	...	36	36			
	Singapore ...	...	...	...	91	...	91			
	U.S. of America ...	...	...	...	25	...	25			
	Germany ...	...	...	...	5	...	5			
	France ...	...	...	...	14	...	14			
		...	...	...	4,406	2,347	6,753	6,892	344 12 0	5 per cen
	MAKERS' MATERIAL :									
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	795	...	795			
	Victoria ...	...	...	...	243	40	283			
	South Australia ...	...	...	...	115	...	115			
	New South Wales ...	...	...	...	...	9	9			
	U.S. of America ...	...	...	...	21	...	21			
	Germany ...	...	...	...	105	...	105			
		...	...	...	1,279	49	1,328	...	...	Free.
	WIRE MATTRESSES :									
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	32	...	32			
	Victoria ...	...	...	...	2	456	458			
	South Australia ...	...	...	...	13	47	60			
	New South Wales ...	...	...	...	7	8	15			
	Singapore ...	...	...	...	19	...	19			
	U.S. of America ...	...	...	...	26	...	26			
		...	...	...	99	511	610	680	99 0 0	15 per cen
	N.O.E.									
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	2,873	...	2,873			
	Victoria ...	...	...	...	781	6,769	7,550			
	South Australia ...	...	...	...	70	172	242			
	New South Wales ...	...	...	...	90	1,131	1,221			
	Singapore ...	...	...	...	1,653	...	1,653			
	Ceylon ...	...	...	...	2	...	2			
	Hong Kong ...	...	...	...	65	...	65			
	U.S. of America ...	...	...	...	1,575	...	1,575			
	Germany ...	...	...	...	2,172	...	2,172			
	France ...	...	...	...	9	...	9			
	Belgium ...	...	...	...	30	...	30			
	Norway ...	...	...	...	2	...	2			
	Japan ...	...	...	...	96	...	96			
		...	...	...	9,418	8,072	17,490	17,852	3,570 3 0	20 per cen
GAME, FROZEN.	POULTRY :									
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	5	...	5			
	Victoria ...	...	...	...	...	518	518			
	South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	7	7			
		...	...	...	5	525	530	530	53 0 0	10 per cen

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.		QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR BY WAREHOUSE.		
		British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
FROZEN—COW.	RABBITS AND HARES:				£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
	Victoria	471	471	471	70 13 0	15 per cent.
	N.O.E.:									
	United Kingdom	27	...	27			
	Victoria	20	20			
					27	20	47	47	7 1 0	15 per cent.
GARDEN ROLLERS.	United Kingdom	38	...	38			
	South Australia	6	6			
		38	6	44	44	4 8 0	10 per cent.
WATER : CARBONIC ACID.	United Kingdom	8	...	8			
	Victoria	22	347	369			
	New South Wales	50	143	193			
	Germany	60	...	60			
	Belgium	1	...	1			
		141	490	631	631	94 13 0	15 per cent.
				
WATER CYLINDERS :	No.	No.	No.							
	United Kingdom	2	...	2	30	...	30			
	Victoria	1	...	1	3	...	3			
	South Australia	...	10	10	...	7	7			
	New South Wales	5	24	29	14	73	87			
	Germany	23	...	23	50	...	50			
	Belgium	5	...	5	12	...	12			
	36	34	70	109	80	189	189	28 7 0	15 per cent.	
WHOLE :	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.				lbs.			
	United Kingdom...	15,877	...	15,877	281	...	281			
	Victoria	5,192	...	5,192	117	...	117			
	South Australia	1,364	...	1,364	25	...	25			
	New South Wales	1,273	...	1,273	25	...	25			
	Singapore	48	...	48	3	...	3			
	U.S. of America	714	...	714	16	...	16			
		24,468	...	24,468	467	...	467	23,546½	196 4 5	2d. per lb.
GROUND :	United Kingdom...	5,439	...	5,439	100	...	100			
	Victoria	2,680	318	2,998	74	7	81			
	South Australia	966	56	1,022	21	2	23			
	New South Wales	175	140	315	4	2	6			
		9,260	514	9,774	199	11	210	9,259½	154 6 6	4d. per lb.
SHEET :	United Kingdom...	2,476	...	2,476	£		
	Victoria	489	...	489			
	South Australia	93	...	93			
	New South Wales	58	...	58			
	Singapore	12	...	12			
	Germany	1,408	...	1,408			
	Belgium	2,040	...	2,040			
		6,576	...	6,576	6,576	657 12 0	10 per cent.
GLASS. WARE :	United Kingdom...	4,093	...	4,093			
	Victoria	491	633	1,124			
	South Australia	511	549	1,060			

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Dut and when imposed.
GLUCOSE:	cwts.	cwts.	cwts.	£	£	£	cwts.	£ s. d.	
Victoria... ..	313½	...	313½	138	...	138			
South Australia ...	30½	...	30½	15	...	15			
New South Wales ...	628½	...	628½	297	...	297			
U.S. of America ...	232½	...	232½	105	...	105			
	1,205½	...	1,205½	555	...	555	1,184½	118 9 9	2s. per cw
GLUE:	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.				lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	16,420	...	16,420	252	...	252			
Victoria... ..	116	631	747	12	11	23			
South Australia ...	224	11,269	11,493	5	189	194			
New South Wales ...	...	3,898	3,898	...	73	73			
Singapore	126	...	126	2	...	2			
	16,886	15,798	32,684	271	273	544	32,220	134 5 0	1d. per lb
GOLD AND SILVER LEAF:							£		
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	253	...	253			
Victoria... ..	...	...	...	...	11	11			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	10	5	15			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	...	106	106			
Singapore ... ..	...	...	...	16	...	16			
Germany ... ..	...	...	...	88	...	88			
	...	...	...	367	122	489	489	97 16 0	20 per cent
GOVERNMENT STORES:									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	55,160	...	55,160			
Victoria ... ..	...	...	...	2,991	1,316	4,307			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	2,510	293	2,803			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	1,929	1,123	3,052			
Singapore ... ..	...	...	...	182	...	182			
Ceylon ... ..	...	...	...	42	...	42			
India ... ..	...	...	...	17	...	17			
Cape Colony ... ..	...	...	...	7	...	7			
Germany ... ..	...	...	...	1,373	...	1,373			
France ... ..	...	...	...	2	...	2			
Belgium ... ..	...	...	...	88	...	88			
	...	...	...	64,301	2,732	67,033	...	...	Free.
GOVERNOR'S STORES:									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	132	...	132			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	20	...	20			
India ... ..	...	...	...	2	...	2			
	...	...	...	154	...	154	...	...	Free.
GRAPHOSCOPES AND STEREO- SCOPES:									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	3	...	3			
Victoria ... ..	...	...	...	61	...	61			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	25	25			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	...	19	19			
France ... ..	...	...	...	6	...	6			
	...	...	...	70	44	114	114	22 16 0	20 per cent
GUM:									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	156	...	156			
Victoria ... ..	...	...	...	56	50	106			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	2	2			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	...	5	5			
Singapore ... ..	...	...	...	2	...	2			
U.S. of America ...	...	...	...	36	...	36			
	...	...	...	250	57	307	292	43 16 0	15 per cent

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
HAIR, FANCY, AND WIGS:				£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom	110	...	110			
Victoria	9	9			
New South Wales	5	5			
Singapore	2	...	2			
	112	14	126	126	25 4 0	20 per cent.
HAIR, HORSE AND COW:									
United Kingdom	335	...	335			
Victoria	375	375			
South Australia	253	253			
New South Wales	40	40			
Singapore	4	...	4			
	339	668	1,007	...	...	Free.
HAMMOCKS:									
United Kingdom	7	...	7			
Victoria	7	7			
South Australia	16	...	16			
Singapore	1	...	1			
U.S. of America	8	...	8			
	32	7	39	39	7 16 0	20 per cent.
HAND-TRUCKS AND PARTS:									
United Kingdom	35	...	35			
Victoria	4	4			
South Australia	2	5	7			
New South Wales	5	...	5			
U.S. of America	105	...	105			
	147	9	156	156	31 4 0	20 per cent.
OIL, LEATHER DRESSING, AND COMPOSITION:									
United Kingdom	116	...	116			
Victoria	6	81	87			
South Australia	3	96	99			
New South Wales	25	6	31			
U.S. of America	13	...	13			
	163	183	346	346	17 6 0	5 per cent.
RIDING SADDLES AND FLAPS:									
United Kingdom	317	...	317			
Victoria	356	356			
South Australia	7	1,339	1,346			
New South Wales	185	185			
Singapore	22	...	22			
Ceylon	7	...	7			
U.S. of America	1	...	1			
	354	1,880	2,234	2,234	416 16 0	20 per cent
N.O.E.:									
United Kingdom	2,282	...	2,282			
Victoria	85	1,383	1,468			
South Australia	164	5,628	5,792			
New South Wales	66	1,020	1,086			
Singapore	48	...	48			
Ceylon	7	...	7			
India	28	...	28			
U.S. of America	98	...	98			
France	6	...	6			
	2,784	8,031	10,815	10,687	1,588 1 0	15 per cent.

HARNESS AND SADDLERY.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.		QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
		British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Du and when imposed.
HATS, CAPS, AND BONNETS.	SHAPES :				£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
	United Kingdom...	56	...	56			
	Victoria	15	15			
		56	15	71	71	3 11 0	5 per cen
	N.O.E.:									
	United Kingdom...	4,172	...	4,172			
	Victoria	83	220	303			
	South Australia	13	131	144			
	New South Wales	142	792	934			
	New Zealand	2	2			
Singapore	287	...	287				
Ceylon	9	...	9				
India	13	...	13				
Hong Kong	7	...	7				
France	16	...	16				
	4,742	1,145	5,887	5,608	841 4 0	15 per cen	
HAY :	tons cwt.	tons cwt.	tons cwt.				tons cwt.			
	United Kingdom ...	0 6	0 6	2	...	2				
	Victoria	256 14½	256 14½	...	898	898			
	South Australia	310 14½	310 14½	...	1,344	1,344			
	New South Wales	3 0	3 0	...	9	9			
	0 6	570 9	570 15	2	2,251	2,253	654 17½	982 6 6	30s. per to	
HONEY :	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.				lbs.			
	United Kingdom ...	35	35	1	...	1				
	Victoria	53,875	53,875	...	1,008	1,008			
	South Australia	36,127	36,127	...	506	506			
	New South Wales	6,293	6,293	...	98	98			
Queensland	33,708	33,708	...	458	458				
	35	130,003	130,038	1	2,070	2,071	129,868	1,082 4 8	2d. per lb	
HOP BITTERS :							£			
	Victoria	1	1	9	1 7 0	15 per cen
HOPS :							lbs.			
	United Kingdom ...	62,104	...	62,104	2,406	...	2,406			
	Victoria	36,882	80,617	117,499	1,589	3,535	5,124			
	South Australia ...	8,495	9,353	17,848	304	320	624			
	New South Wales ...	5,633	29,785½	35,318½	234	1,341	1,575			
	New Zealand	6,807	6,807	...	322	322			
	Tasmania	56,695	56,695	...	2,471	2,471			
	Singapore	1,847	...	1,847	97	...	97			
	U.S. of America ...	1,171	...	1,171	26	...	26			
	Germany	17,411	...	17,411	1,243	...	1,243			
	Italy	1,120	...	1,120	60	...	60			
		134,563	183,257½	317,820½	5,959	7,989	13,948	305,389½	5,089 16 6	4d. per lb
HOSE OF ALL KINDS :										
	United Kingdom	4,057	...	4,057			
	Victoria	1,934	...	1,934			
	South Australia	70	...	70			
	New South Wales	62	...	62			
	Singapore	462	...	462			
	U.S. of America	163	...	163			
	Germany	199	...	199			
	Belgium	10	...	10			
		6,957	...	6,957	Free.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
ICE CREAM MACHINES AND COOLERS:				£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom	13	...	13			
Victoria	41	7	48			
New South Wales	101	101			
U.S. of America	531	...	531			
	585	108	693	703	70 6 0	10 per cent.
IMMIGRANTS' BAGGAGE:									
United Kingdom	584	...	584			
Victoria	7,018	7,018			
South Australia	3,270	3,270			
New South Wales	2,011	2,011			
Queensland	172	172			
New Zealand	10	10			
Cape Colony	3	...	3			
Germany	95	...	95			
	682	12,481	13,163	...	...	Free.
INCUBATORS:									
United Kingdom	51	...	51			
Victoria	12	53	65			
New South Wales	18	74	92			
U.S. of America	3	...	3			
	84	127	211	211	31 13 0	15 per cent.
INDIA RUBBER GOODS:									
United Kingdom	81	...	81			
Victoria	634	199	833			
South Australia	5	5			
New South Wales	1	62	63			
India	1	...	1			
Germany	23	...	23			
	740	268	1,006	1,006	150 18 0	15 per cent.
INDIA RUBBER STAMPS:									
United Kingdom	37	...	37			
Victoria	16	11	27			
New South Wales	3	3			
Singapore	1	...	1			
U.S. of America	3	...	3			
	57	14	71	71	14 4 0	20 per cent.
INK:									
United Kingdom	2,049	...	2,049			
Victoria	115	471	586			
South Australia	60	210	270			
New South Wales	45	131	176			
Singapore	97	...	97			
U.S. of America	53	...	53			
Germany	4	...	4			
	2,423	812	3,235	3,315	165 15 0	5 per cent.
INSTRUMENTS: SURGICAL, SCIENTIFIC, AND OPTICAL:									
United Kingdom	2,172	...	2,172			
Victoria	130	577	707			
South Australia	40	77	117			
New South Wales	5	506	511			
Queensland	1	1			
Singapore	155	...	155			
Ceylon	5	...	5			
U.S. of America	11	...	11			
Germany	125	...	125			
Belgium	2	...	2			
	2,645	1,161	3,806	3,815	381 10 0	10 per cent.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE,

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of D and whs imposed
IRON.	tons cwts.	tons cwts.	tons cwts.	£	£	£		£ s. d.	
BAR AND ROD:									
United Kingdom...	2,307 19	...	2,307 19	20,696	...	20,696			
Victoria ...	60 19	...	60 19	1,049	...	1,049			
South Australia ...	122 2	...	122 2	1,734	...	1,734			
New South Wales	8 6	...	8 6	188	...	188			
Singapore ...	70 7	...	70 7	708	...	708			
Germany ...	4 0	...	4 0	65	...	65			
	2,573 13	...	2,573 13	24,440	...	24,440	...	...	Free.
CAMP OVENS:							£		
United Kingdom...	...	...	...	84	...	84			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	2	...	2			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	1	1			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	3	...	3			
	...	...	...	89	1	90	90	9 0 0	10 per c
CASTINGS:									
United Kingdom...	...	...	...	159	...	159			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	87	294	381			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	15	15			
New South Wales	...	...	...	12	11	23			
	...	...	...	258	320	578	578	86 14 0	15 per c
DOORS:									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	186	...	186			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	17	73	90			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	174	174			
New South Wales	...	...	...	...	89	89			
	...	...	...	203	336	539	539	107 16 0	20 per c
GALVANISED CORRUGATED SHEET:							tons. cwts.		
United Kingdom...	956 11½	...	956 11½	15,982	...	15,982			
Victoria ...	257 13	...	257 13	4,959	...	4,959			
South Australia ...	281 1½	...	281 1½	5,598	...	5,598			
New South Wales	20 6	...	20 6	401	...	401			
Singapore ...	47 2½	...	47 2½	829	...	829			
	1,562 14	...	1,562 14	27,769	...	27,769	1,541 2	1,541 2 0	20s. per ton.
GALVANISED PLAIN SHEET:									
United Kingdom...	5,905 12	...	5,905 12	112,355	...	112,355			
Victoria ...	119 1	...	119 1	2,363	...	2,363			
South Australia ...	87 12	...	87 12	1,634	...	1,634			
New South Wales	29 6	...	29 6	622	...	622			
Singapore...	219 19	...	219 19	4,371	...	4,371			
	6,361 10	...	6,361 10	121,345	...	121,345	...	...	Free.
GAS, WATER, AND DRAIN PIPES:							£		
United Kingdom...	...	...	...	32,859	...	32,859			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	1,156	3,113	4,269			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	225	4,990	5,215			
New South Wales	...	...	...	447	1,791	2,238			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	14,944	...	14,944			
Belgium ...	...	...	...	218	...	218			
	...	...	...	49,849	9,894	59,743	60,548	3,027 8 0	5 per c
GATES AND HURDLES:									
Victoria ...	...	...	...	...	24	24	24	1 4 0	5 per c

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports - continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
GIRDERS, COLUMNS, AND JOISTS:	tons cwt.	tons cwt.	tons cwt.	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	522	...	522			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	103	1,527	1,630			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	8	159	167			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	694	643	1,377			
Germany ...	...	...	...	76	...	76			
Belgium ...	...	...	...	1,131	...	1,131			
	...	...	...	2,534	2,369	4,903	4,903	735 9 0	15 per cent.
GRATES:									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	143	...	143			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	2	31	33			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	7	7			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	1	...	1			
Germany ...	...	...	...	22	...	22			
	...	...	...	168	38	206	206	20 12 0	10 per cent.
HOOP:									
United Kingdom ...	25 17	...	25 17	358	...	358			
Victoria ...	5 14	2 3	7 17	107	30	137			
South Australia ...	6 15	...	6 15	90	...	90			
New South Wales ...	...	1 10	1 10	...	14	14			
Singapore ...	13 16	...	13 16	208	...	208			
Germany ...	0 5	...	0 5	4	...	4			
Belgium ...	7 0	...	7 0	108	...	108			
	59 7	3 13	63 0	875	44	919	...	...	Free.
METAL LATHING:									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	62	...	62			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	...	666	666			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	14	14			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	...	211	211			
Belgium ...	...	...	...	182	...	182			
	...	...	...	244	891	1,135	1,135	170 5 0	15 per cent.
OVENS AND STOVES:				£	£	£			
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	1,543	...	1,543			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	12	681	693			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	27	26	53			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	...	24	24			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	37	...	37			
Ceylon ...	...	...	...	4	...	4			
U.S. of America ...	...	...	...	93	...	93			
Germany ...	...	...	...	740	...	740			
Belgium ...	...	...	...	18	...	18			
	...	...	...	2,474	731	3,205	3,205	320 10 0	10 per cent.
PIS:									
United Kingdom ...	1,134 3	...	1,134 3	4,665	...	4,665			
Victoria ...	117 2	...	117 2	632	...	632			
South Australia ...	188 11	58 0	246 11	954	348	1,302			
New South Wales ...	2 0	125 0	127 0	14	646	660			
U.S. of America ...	193 10	...	193 10	1,120	...	1,120			
Sweden ...	300 0	...	300 0	1,211	...	1,211			
	1,935 6	183 0	2,118 6	8,596	994	9,590	...	...	Free
PLATE:									
United Kingdom ...	115 5	...	115 5	1,001	...	1,001			
Victoria ...	2 5	...	2 5	43	...	43			
South Australia ...	0 16	...	0 16	12	...	12			
New South Wales ...	0 4	...	0 4	4	...	4			
	118 10	...	118 10	1,060	...	1,060	...	...	Free

IRON—continued.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports--continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of l and wh impos.
SAFES :				£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	1,502	...	1,502	...	...	...
Victoria ...	...	...	...	236	342	578	...	...	...
South Australia ...	...	...	...	4	25	29	...	...	...
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	...	243	243	...	...	...
Singapore ...	...	...	...	160	...	160	...	...	...
	...	...	...	1,902	610	2,512	2,512	376 16 0	15 per
SASH WEIGHTS :									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	567	...	567	...	...	...
Victoria ...	...	...	...	2	5	7	...	...	...
South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	...
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	9	...	9	...	...	...
	...	...	...	578	9	587	587	88 1 0	15 per
SHEET :	tons. cwts.	tons. cwts.	tons. cwts.						
United Kingdom ...	211 6	...	211 6	2,204	...	2,204	...	...	...
Victoria ...	1 5	...	1 5	31	...	31	...	...	...
South Australia ...	9 8	...	9 8	146	...	146	...	...	...
Singapore ...	7 9	...	7 9	78	...	78	...	...	...
Belgium ...	6 0	...	6 0	61	...	61	...	...	...
	235 8	...	235 8	2,520	...	2,520	...	...	Free.
TANKS :									
United Kingdom ...	2,272	...	2,272	7,009	...	7,009	...	...	...
Victoria ...	58	66	124	201	179	380	...	...	...
South Australia ...	36	93	129	239	353	592	...	...	...
New South Wales ...	...	16	16	...	38	38	...	...	...
Singapore ...	89	...	89	258	...	258	...	...	...
Germany ...	28	...	28	33	...	33	...	...	...
France ...	7	...	7	18	...	18	...	...	...
	2,490	175	2,665	7,758	570	8,328	9,025	902 10 0	10 per
WIRE NETTING :									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	2,955	...	2,955	...	...	...
Victoria ...	...	...	...	986	...	986	...	...	...
South Australia ...	...	...	...	760	...	760	...	...	...
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	3,281	1,138	4,419	...	...	...
Singapore ...	...	...	...	193	...	193	...	...	...
Germany ...	...	...	...	631	...	631	...	...	...
France ...	...	...	...	40	...	40	...	...	...
Belgium ...	...	...	...	240	...	240	...	...	...
	...	...	...	9,086	1,138	10,224	...	...	Free
WIRE OTHER THAN FENCING :									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	394	...	394	...	...	...
Victoria ...	...	...	...	59	80	139	...	...	...
South Australia ...	...	...	...	8	31	39	...	...	...
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	1	12	13	...	...	...
U.S. of America ...	...	...	...	29	...	29	...	...	...
Germany ...	...	...	...	60	...	60	...	...	...
Belgium ...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...
	...	...	...	555	123	678	678	101 14 0	15 per
AND STEEL WIRE STANDARDS AND STAPLES FOR FENCING :									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	3,942	...	3,942	...	...	...
Victoria ...	...	...	...	2,062	...	2,062	...	...	...
South Australia ...	...	...	...	948	...	948	...	...	...
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	1,429	...	1,429	...	...	...
Singapore ...	...	...	...	3,394	...	3,394	...	...	...
U.S. of America ...	...	...	...	4,473	...	4,473	...	...	...
Germany ...	...	...	...	2,198	...	2,198	...	...	...
Belgium ...	...	...	...	1,448	...	1,448	...	...	...
	...	...	...	19,894	...	19,894	...	...	Free.

Iron—continued.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
IRONMONGERY AND HARD- WARE:				£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom	21,976	...	21,976			
Victoria	1,394	3,285	4,659			
South Australia	649	2,484	3,133			
New South Wales	287	1,110	1,397			
Tasmania	8	...	8			
Singapore	1,302	...	1,302			
Ceylon	1	...	1			
India	5	...	5			
U.S. of America	2,307	...	2,307			
Germany	1,644	...	1,644			
France	41	...	41			
Belgium	159	...	159			
	29,773	6,859	36,632	36,661	5,499 3 0	15 per cent.
JAMS:	cases	cases	cases						
United Kingdom ...	5,568	...	5,568	6,380	...	6,380			
Victoria ...	141	17,182	17,323	151	16,670	16,821			
South Australia ...	235	3,205	3,440	256	3,360	3,616			
New South Wales ...	91	2,530	2,621	103	2,720	2,823			
Queensland	65	65	...	87	87			
Tasmania	14,981	14,981	...	16,067	16,067			
Singapore ...	42	...	42	57	...	57			
France ...	3	...	3	13	...	13			
	6,080	37,963	44,043	6,960	38,904	45,864	47,141	7,071 3 0	15 per cent.
JAPANNED WARE:									
United Kingdom	45	...	45			
Victoria	6	6			
South Australia	1	11	12			
Singapore	2	...	2			
Germany	2	...	2			
	50	17	67	67	13 8 0	20 per cent.
JELLIES AND PRESERVES:									
United Kingdom	774	...	774			
Victoria	622	891	1,513			
South Australia	41	19	60			
New South Wales	150	54	204			
Singapore	279	...	279			
India	9	...	9			
Hong Kong	17	...	17			
Germany	5	...	5			
France	6	...	6			
	1,903	964	2,867	2,851	427 13 0	15 per cent.
JEWELLERY:									
United Kingdom	14,852	...	14,852			
Victoria	456	6,038	6,494			
South Australia	102	254	356			
New South Wales	32	920	952			
Queensland	19	19			
New Zealand	35	35			
Tasmania	11	11			
Singapore	21	...	21			
Ceylon...	49	...	49			
India	9	...	9			
Hong Kong	9	...	9			
Cape Colony	14	...	14			
Natal	1	...	1			
U.S. of America	27	...	27			
Germany	65	...	65			
France	39	...	39			
Belgium	23	...	23			
Norway	2	...	2			
Japan	4	...	4			
	15,705	7,277	22,982	23,002	4,600 8 0	20 per cent

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of and w impo
LAMPWARE, N.O.E.:				£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	4,394	...	4,394	...	...	...
Victoria ...	...	...	...	236	1,293	1,529	...	...	...
South Australia ...	...	...	...	149	650	799	...	...	...
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	301	1,537	1,838	...	...	...
Singapore ...	...	...	...	221	...	221	...	...	...
Ceylon ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Hong Kong ...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...
U.S. of America ...	...	...	...	2,490	...	2,490	...	...	...
Germany ...	...	...	...	1,210	...	1,210	...	...	...
France ...	...	...	...	24	...	24	...	...	...
Belgium ...	...	...	...	144	...	144	...	...	...
	...	...	...	9,173	3,480	12,653	12,614	1,261 8 0	10 per
LARD:	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.				lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	160	...	160	4	...	4	...	...	...
Victoria ...	...	48,132	48,132	...	892	892	...	...	...
South Australia ...	...	1,846½	1,846½	...	30	30	...	...	...
New South Wales ...	...	7,580	7,580	...	127	127	...	...	...
Queensland ...	...	945	945	...	18	18	...	...	...
New Zealand ...	...	240	240	...	5	5	...	...	...
Singapore ...	80	...	80	1	...	1	...	...	...
U.S. of America ...	2,340	...	2,340	38	...	38	...	...	...
	2,580	58,743½	61,323½	43	1,072	1,115	61,233½	510 5 7	2d. per
RED AND WHITE:							£		
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	2,797	...	2,797	...	...	...
Victoria ...	...	...	...	...	115	115	...	...	...
South Australia ...	...	...	...	127	46	173	...	...	...
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	30	68	98	...	...	...
Singapore ...	...	...	...	312	...	312	...	...	...
	...	...	...	3,266	229	3,495	3,495	349 10 0	10 per
SHEET, PIG, SCRAP, AND PIPING:	tons cwt.	tons cwt.	tons cwt.						
United Kingdom ...	54 3	...	54 3	1,016	...	1,016	...	...	...
Victoria ...	113 13	6 7	120 0	2,150	80	2,230	...	...	...
South Australia ...	65 8	450 16	516 4	1,107	7,630	8,737	...	...	...
New South Wales ...	...	174 7	174 7	...	3,018	3,018	...	...	...
Singapore ...	0 17	...	0 17	15	...	15	...	...	...
Germany ...	50 0	...	50 0	1,194	...	1,194	...	...	...
	234 1	631 10	915 11	5,482	10,728	16,210	...	...	Free.
AMERICAN, PATENT:									
South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	85	85	85	4 5 0	5 per.
FRENCH CALF:									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	66	...	66	...	...	...
Victoria ...	...	...	...	2	52	54	...	...	...
South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	103	103	...	...	...
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	...	78	78	...	...	...
	...	...	...	68	233	301	301	15 1 0	5 per
KID SKINS:									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	13	...	13	...	...	...
South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	14	14	...	...	...
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	...	133	133	...	...	...
	...	...	...	13	147	160	160	8 0 0	5 per
KIP, SOLE, AND HAR- NESS:									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	1,386	...	1,386	...	...	...
Victoria ...	...	...	...	5	6,187	6,192	...	...	...
South Australia ...	...	...	...	48	7,282	7,330	...	...	...
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	...	13,667	13,667	...	...	...
Singapore ...	...	...	...	213	...	213	...	...	...
India ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
	...	...	...	1,653	27,136	28,789	28,717	4,307 11 0	15 per

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
I. MATHS—continued.	ROANS:			£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
	Victoria ...	...	...	...	11	11			
	New South Wales	...	...	...	45	45			
					56	56	56	2 16 0	5 per cent.
	SATIN HIDES:								
	Victoria ...	...	...	...	66	66			
	South Australia ...	...	...	...	197	197			
	New South Wales	...	...	...	109	109			
					372	372	372	18 12 0	5 per cent.
	N.O.E.:								
	United Kingdom...	...	...	1,782	...	1,782			
	Victoria ...	...	...	204	3,263	3,467			
	South Australia ...	...	...	85	2,326	2,411			
	New South Wales	...	...	...	2,936	2,936			
	Singapore ...	...	...	63	...	63			
	U.S. of America ...	...	...	74	...	74			
	Germany ...	...	...	8	...	8			
	France ...	...	...	3	...	3			
				2,219	8,525	10,744	10,805	540 5 0	5 per cent.
	MANUFACTURED GOODS:								
	United Kingdom...	...	...	4,292	...	4,292			
	Victoria ...	...	...	234	2,512	2,746			
	South Australia ...	...	...	54	647	701			
	New South Wales	...	...	27	178	205			
	Singapore ...	...	...	71	...	71			
	India ...	...	...	2	...	2			
	Germany ...	...	...	990	...	990			
	Belgium ...	...	...	43	...	43			
				5,713	3,337	9,050	8,999	1,349 17 0	15 per cent.
	LINSEED, WHOLE:								
	United Kingdom ...	bushels. 89	bushels. 89	33	...	33	bushels.		
	Victoria ...	...	518½	...	186	186			
	South Australia ...	3½	74	77½	2	31			
	New South Wales	...	5½	...	2	2			
	New Zealand ...	...	6½	...	2	2			
		92½	604½	696½	35	221	256	693½	17 6 10 { 6d. per bushel.
	LITHOGRAPHIC MATERIAL, INCLUDING STONES:								
	Victoria ...	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	Free.
	CREAM SEPARATING:						£		
	United Kingdom...	...	...	40	...	40			
	Victoria ...	...	...	54	73	127			
	New South Wales	...	...	21	46	67			
				115	119	234	234	11 14 0	5 per cent.
	ELECTRICAL:								
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	847	...	847			
	Victoria ...	...	...	319	66	385			
	South Australia ...	...	...	...	66	66			
	New South Wales	...	...	9	323	332			
	Singapore ...	...	...	80	...	80			
				1,255	455	1,710	2,010	100 10 0	5 per cent.
	ENGINES, STEAM, vide STEAM ENGINES, FLOUR MILL:								
	Victoria ...	...	...	30	47	77			
	South Australia ...	...	...	...	14	14			
				30	61	91	91	4 11 0	5 per cent.

PART IV—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
MACHINERY—continued.	ICE-MAKING:			£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
	United Kingdom...	...	...	11	...	11			
	New South Wales	...	...	...	3	3			
				11	3	14	14	0 14 0	5 per cent.
	LOCOMOTIVES:								
	U.S. of America ...	...	...	340	...	340	340	17 0 0	5 per cent.
	MINING:								
	United Kingdom...	...	...	103,022	...	103,022			
	Victoria ...	...	...	3,154	53,457	56,611			
	South Australia ...	...	...	5,981	88,646	94,627			
	New South Wales	...	...	2,427	10,349	12,776			
	Singapore ...	...	...	13,053	...	13,053			
	U.S. of America ...	...	...	10,821	...	10,821			
	Germany ...	...	...	29,938	...	29,938			
	Italy ...	...	...	1,448	...	1,448			
				169,844	152,452	322,296	324,342	16,217 2 0	5 per cent.
	PARTS OF:								
	United Kingdom...	...	...	32,293	...	32,293			
	Victoria ...	...	...	4,784	27,633	32,417			
	South Australia ...	...	...	1,204	17,349	18,553			
	New South Wales	...	...	232	4,854	5,086			
	Queensland ...	...	...	163	...	163			
	New Zealand ...	...	...	...	25	25			
	Singapore ...	...	...	6,540	...	6,540			
	U.S. of America ...	...	...	5,457	...	5,457			
	Germany ...	...	...	7,987	...	7,987			
	Belgium ...	...	...	2,093	...	2,093			
	Italy ...	...	...	499	...	499			
				61,252	49,861	111,113	107,244	10,724 8 0	10 per cent.
	PRINTING:								
	United Kingdom...	...	...	64	...	64			
	Victoria ...	...	...	172	56	228			
	New South Wales	...	...	4	...	4			
	Singapore ...	...	...	4	...	4			
				244	56	300	300	15 0 0	5 per cent.
	SEWING MACHINES (vide S), WEIGHING MACHINES (vide W), WINCHES AND JACKS FOR LIFTING (vide W), N.O.E.:								
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	29,575	...	29,575			
	Victoria ...	...	...	2,887	13,507	16,394			
	South Australia ...	...	...	368	11,425	11,793			
	New South Wales	...	...	664	6,113	6,777			
	Queensland ...	...	...	5	43	48			
	Singapore ...	...	...	1,982	...	1,982			
	U.S. of America ...	...	...	4,940	...	4,940			
	Germany ...	...	...	3,097	...	3,097			
	France ...	...	...	16	...	16			
	Belgium ...	...	...	22	...	22			
				43,556	31,088	74,644	76,240	3,812 0 0	5 per cent.
	MALT:								
	United Kingdom ...	bushels.	bushels.	bushels.			bushels.		
	Victoria ...	86,580½	...	86,580½	24,861	24,861			
	South Australia ...	278½	1,186½	1,465½	92	344			
	New South Wales	929	514½	1,443½	321	100			
	New Zealand ...	254½	257	511½	94	85			
	Singapore ...	½	3,391½	3,391½	...	841			
		88,046½	5,349½	93,396½	25,369	1,370	26,739	110,588½	16,588 5 4 { 3s. per bushel

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Dut and when imposed.
MANTELPIECES:				£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	102	...	102			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	14	825	839			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	6	6			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	17	...	17			
Germany ...	...	...	...	16	...	16			
	...	...	...	149	831	980	980	196 0 0	20 per cen
BONEDUST:	tons cwts.	tons cwts.	tons cwts.						
Victoria ...	...	1,036 13	1,036 13	...	4,795	4,795			
South Australia ...	...	114 18	114 18	...	507	507			
New South Wales ...	...	519 18	519 18	...	2,558	2,558			
	...	1,671 9	1,671 9	...	7,860	7,860	...	...	Free.
N.O.E.:									
United Kingdom ...	1,054 2	...	1,054 2	2,709	...	2,709			
Victoria ...	53 3	462 4	515 7	372	2,341	2,713			
South Australia ...	...	314 1	314 1	...	1,286	1,286			
New South Wales ...	...	193 14	193 14	...	1,169	1,169			
Germany ...	132 10	...	132 10	298	...	298			
Belgium ...	350 0	...	350 0	982	...	982			
Peru ...	2 0	...	2 0	19	...	19			
	1,591 15	969 19	2,561 14	4,380	4,796	9,176	...	...	Free.
IN THE ROUGH:									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	36	...	36			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	142	536	678			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	11	212	223			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	...	307	307			
Cape Colony ...	...	...	...	1	...	1			
Mauritius ...	...	...	...	8	...	8			
Germany ...	...	...	...	91	...	91			
	...	...	...	289	1,055	1,344	1,324	66 4 0	5 per cen
WROUGHT:									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	53	...	53			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	...	466	466			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	26	26			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	...	35	35			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	10	...	10			
Germany ...	...	...	...	20	...	20			
Italy ...	...	...	...	292	...	292			
	...	...	...	375	527	902	902	180 8 0	20 per cen
MATCHES AND VESTAS:									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	5,120	...	5,120			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	908	703	1,611			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	241	96	337			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	205	162	367			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	290	...	290			
Hong Kong ...	...	...	...	4	...	4			
Germany ...	...	...	...	489	...	489			
Belgium ...	...	...	...	589	...	589			
Italy ...	...	...	...	242	...	242			
Sweden ...	...	...	...	22	...	22			
	...	...	...	8,110	961	9,071	9,113	1,366 19 0	15 per cen
BACON:	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.				lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	14,001½	...	14,001½	362	...	362			
Victoria ...	3,423	1,907,106½	1,910,529½	115	54,794	54,909			
South Australia ...	...	57,367	57,367	...	1,694	1,694			
New South Wales ...	...	801,864	801,864	...	20,227	20,227			
Queensland ...	...	39,314½	39,314½	...	1,047	1,047			
New Zealand ...	...	6,848½	6,848½	...	195	195			
Tasmania ...	...	564	564	...	16	16			
Singapore ...	2,459½	...	2,459½	73	...	73			
U.S. of America ...	240	...	240	10	...	10			
	20,123½	2,813,064½	2,833,188½	560	77,973	78,533	2,817,659	23,480 9 10	2d. per l

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
EXTRACT OF :	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom...	...	...	...	1,259	...	1,259			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	35	57	92			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	6	16	22			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	...	74	74			
Queensland ...	...	...	...	...	817	817			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	4	...	4			
France ...	...	...	...	6	...	6			
	...	...	...	1,310	964	2,274	2,405	360 15 0	15 per cent.
FRESH :									
United Kingdom...	2,940	...	2,940	50	...	50			
Victoria ...	...	657,447	657,447	...	8,117	8,117			
	2,940	657,447	660,387	50	8,117	8,167	505,761½	1,580 10 1	{d. per lb. From 5th Oct., 1900, free.
HAMS :									
United Kingdom ...	117,235½	...	117,235½	3,848	...	3,848			
Victoria ...	282	277,126½	277,408½	11	11,030	11,041			
South Australia ...	2,366	9,248	11,614	84	320	404			
New South Wales ...	24	35,352	35,376	1	1,075	1,076			
Queensland ...	...	35,673	35,673	...	1,110	1,110			
New Zealand ...	...	21,194	21,194	...	693	693			
Singapore ...	8,706½	...	8,706½	290	...	290			
U.S. of America ...	960	...	960	22	...	22			
Germany ...	1,244	...	1,244	34	...	34			
	130,817½	378,593½	509,411	4,290	14,228	18,518	501,849½	4,182 1 7	2d. per lb.
POTTED AND FISH IN PASTE :									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	1,229	...	1,229			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	100	340	440			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	69	64	133			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	54	78	132			
Queensland ...	...	...	...	...	24	24			
New Zealand ...	...	...	...	...	44	44			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	31	...	31			
U.S. of America ...	...	...	...	1,015	...	1,015			
France ...	...	...	...	21	...	21			
Belgium ...	...	...	...	38	...	38			
	...	...	...	2,557	550	3,107	£ 3,116	467 8 0	15 per cent.
PRESERVED :	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.				lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	5,721	...	5,721	208	...	208			
Victoria ...	21,452	395,273½	416,725½	502	9,330	9,832			
South Australia ...	...	243,603	243,603	...	5,594	5,594			
New South Wales ...	11,591	1,984,240	1,995,831	253	44,430	44,683			
Queensland ...	...	401,238	401,238	...	7,039	7,039			
New Zealand ...	...	87,205	87,205	...	2,177	2,177			
Singapore ...	1,992	...	1,992	65	...	65			
Hong Kong ...	441	...	441	15	...	15			
U.S. of America ...	68,496	...	68,496	1,421	...	1,421			
Germany ...	8,074	...	8,074	300	...	300			
France ...	825½	...	825½	54	...	54			
Belgium ...	514	...	514	16	...	16			
Norway ...	94	...	94	4	...	4			
	119,200½	3,111,559½	3,230,760	2,838	68,570	71,408	3,303,864	6,883 1 0	½d. per lb
SALT BEEF :									
United Kingdom ...	500	...	500	4	...	4			
Victoria ...	4,000	9,364	13,364	38	139	177			
South Australia ...	...	10,386	10,386	...	135	135			
New South Wales ...	...	23,585	23,585	...	244	244			
Queensland ...	...	9,490	9,490	...	110	110			
Singapore ...	100	...	100	2	...	2			
U.S. of America ...	5,500	...	5,500	69	...	69			
	10,100	52,825	62,925	113	628	741	23,992	49 19 8	½d. per lb.

Meats—continued.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
SALT PORK :	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£	lbs.	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom...	3,200	...	3,200	48	...	48			
Victoria ...	2,000	15,009	17,009	38	195	233			
South Australia ...	...	2,480	2,480	...	54	54			
New South Wales	...	140	140	...	3	3			
Queensland ...	...	2,000	2,000	...	27	27			
U.S. of America ...	4,000	...	4,000	103	...	103			
	9,200	19,629	28,829	189	279	468	23,112½	192 12 1	2d. per lb.
TONGUES :									
United Kingdom ...	1,731	...	1,731	127	...	127			
Victoria ...	1,296	88,539	89,835	62	3,969	4,031			
South Australia ...	...	15,826	15,826	...	702	702			
New South Wales	...	115,440	115,440	...	4,823	4,823			
Queensland ...	...	23,540	23,540	...	853	853			
New Zealand ...	...	98,155	98,155	...	4,480	4,480			
Tasmania ...	...	432	432	...	19	19			
Singapore ...	294	...	294	17	...	17			
U.S. of America ...	2,400	...	2,400	32	...	32			
	5,721	341,932	347,653	238	14,846	15,084	344,013	2,866 15 7	2d. per lb.
METAL LATHING, vide IRON.									
MUNTZ ROD :									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	168	...	168			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	10	...	10			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	8	...	8			
New South Wales	...	...	...	12	...	12			
	...	...	...	198	...	198	...	...	Free.
N.O.E. :									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	2,460	...	2,460			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	673	663	1,336			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	704	1,342	2,046			
New South Wales	...	...	...	73	372	445			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	138	...	138			
Germany ...	...	...	...	539	...	539			
Belgium ...	...	...	...	964	...	964			
	...	...	...	5,551	2,377	7,928	...	...	Free.
METERS, GAS AND WATER :									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	883	...	883			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	131	249	380			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	61	536	597			
New South Wales	...	...	...	...	26	26			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	46	...	46			
	...	...	...	1,121	811	1,932	£ 1,932	193 4 0	10 per cent.
MILK, PRESERVED :	cases.	cases.	cases.						
United Kingdom ...	18,896	...	18,896	13,688	...	13,688			
Victoria ...	68	300	368	58	235	293			
South Australia ...	36	9	45	34	9	43			
New South Wales	125	36	161	94	30	124			
New Zealand ...	...	4,795	4,795	...	3,450	3,450			
Singapore ...	373	...	373	306	...	306			
Germany ...	62,772	...	62,772	48,527	...	48,527			
France ...	250	...	250	193	...	193			
Belgium ...	7,238	...	7,238	5,437	...	5,437			
	89,758	5,140	94,898	68,337	3,724	72,061	72,079	10,811 17 0	15 per cent.
MILK AND CREAM, CONCENTRATED :									
Victoria ...	...	...	...	...	8,417	8,417			
U.S. of America ...	...	...	...	300	...	300			
	...	...	...	300	8,417	8,717	8,717	1,307 11 0	15 per cent.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- sian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
MILLBOARDS AND STRAW- BOARDS:				£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	312	...	312			
Victoria... ..	...	...	...	27	68	95			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	5	4	9			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	5	25	30			
Germany ...	...	...	...	23	...	23			
	...	...	...	372	97	469	460	23 0 0	5 per cent
MOLASSES AND GOLDEN SYRUP:	tons cwts.	tons cwts.	tons cwts.						
United Kingdom ...	53 18	...	53 18	1,036	...	1,036			
Victoria... ..	...	14 2	14 2	...	237	237			
South Australia ...	...	146 18	146 18	...	2,602	2,602			
New South Wales ...	...	11 12	11 12	...	37	37			
Singapore ...	0 5	...	0 5	6	...	6			
	54 3	172 12	226 15	1,042	2,876	3,918	...	...	Free.
MOULDINGS, GILT:									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	184	...	184			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	26	118	144			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	2	47	49			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	...	11	11			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	91	...	91			
U.S. of America ...	...	...	...	167	...	167			
Germany ...	...	...	...	387	...	387			
Belgium... ..	...	...	...	151	...	151			
	...	...	...	1,008	176	1,184	1,184	118 8 0	10 per cent.
CONCERTINAS AND AC- CORDIONS:									
United Kingdom... ..	...	...	...	4	...	4			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	9	2	11			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	4	2	6			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	23	...	23			
Germany ...	...	...	...	27	...	27			
	...	...	...	67	4	71	71	10 13 0	15 per cent.
FOR BANDS OF DEFENCE FORCES:									
United Kingdom... ..	...	...	...	40	...	40			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	8	...	8			
	...	...	...	48	...	48	...	...	Free.
FOR PLACES OF WOR- SHIP:									
Victoria ...	...	...	...	65	...	65			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	28	...	28			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	23	...	23			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	7	...	7			
U.S. of America ...	...	...	...	84	...	84			
	...	...	...	207	...	207	...	...	Free.
ORGANS AND HARMON- IUMS:	No.	No.	No.				No.		
United Kingdom... ..	6	...	6	92	...	92			
Victoria ...	25	...	25	306	...	306			
South Australia ...	21	...	21	238	...	238			
New South Wales ...	12	...	12	98	...	98			
U.S. of America ...	18	...	18	213	...	213			
Italy ...	1	...	1	12	...	12			
	83	...	83	959	...	959	77	231 0 0	£3 each.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS (continued).	PIANOS, GRAND AND SEMI-GRAND :	No.	No.	£	£	£	No.	£ s. d.	
	Germany	1	1	48	...	48	1	15 0 0	£15 each
	PIANOS, UPRIGHT :								
	United Kingdom...	98	98	2,797	...	2,797			
	Victoria	30	30	712	...	712			
	South Australia ...	24	24	888	...	888			
	New South Wales	28	28	723	...	723			
	Singapore	4	4	155	...	155			
	Ceylon	1	1	20	...	20			
	Natal	1	1	20	...	20			
	U.S. of America ...	4	4	139	...	139			
	Germany	290	290	6,807	...	6,807			
	Belgium	3	3	66	...	66			
		483	483	12,327	...	12,327	488	2,440 0 0	£25 each
	VIOLINS :						£		
	United Kingdom...	...	...	13	...	13			
	Victoria ... ..	...	...	6	2	8			
	New South Wales	...	...	15	2	17			
	Singapore ... ..	...	...	1	...	1			
		...	...	35	4	39	39	5 17 0	15 percent.
	N.O.E. :								
	United Kingdom...	...	...	1,195	...	1,195			
	Victoria ... ..	...	...	98	253	351			
	South Australia ...	...	...	54	16	70			
	New South Wales	...	...	113	132	245			
	Singapore ... ..	...	...	25	...	25			
	Germany ... ..	...	...	652	...	652			
	France ... ..	...	...	20	...	20			
	Belgium ... ..	...	...	18	...	18			
		...	...	2,175	401	2,576	2,564	384 12 0	15 percent.
	MUSIC :								
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	1,985	...	1,985			
	Victoria ... ..	...	...	75	82	157			
	South Australia ...	...	...	4	5	9			
	New South Wales ...	...	...	147	47	194			
	Singapore ... ..	...	...	2	...	2			
	Germany ... ..	...	...	56	...	56			
		...	...	2,269	134	2,403	2,423	121 3 0	5 per cent.
	MUSTARD :								
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	1,815	...	1,815			
	Victoria ... ..	...	...	312	135	447			
	South Australia ...	...	...	626	102	728			
	New South Wales ...	...	...	163	...	163			
	Singapore ... ..	...	...	78	...	78			
	France ... ..	...	...	7	...	7			
		...	...	3,001	237	3,238	3,238	485 14 0	15 per cent.
	NAILS, TACKS, BOLTS, RIVETS, SPIKES, AND WASHERS :								
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	11,871	...	11,871			
	Victoria ... ..	...	...	2,774	1,427	4,201			
	South Australia ...	...	...	1,060	490	1,550			
	New South Wales ...	...	...	151	74	225			
	Singapore ... ..	...	...	1,317	...	1,317			
	U.S. of America ...	...	...	808	...	808			
	Germany ... ..	...	...	2,453	...	2,453			
	France ... ..	...	...	10	...	10			
	Belgium ... ..	...	...	1,234	...	1,234			
		...	...	21,678	1,991	23,669	...	...	Free.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.		QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
		British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
NAPHTHA:					£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	13	...	13	...	...
	Victoria ...	...	...	...	...	43	43	...	...
	New South Wales ...	...	...	...	14	20	34	...	...
	Queensland ...	...	...	...	13	...	13	...	...
	U.S. of America ...	...	...	...	16	...	16	...	...
	Germany ...	...	...	...	38	...	38	...	...
	...	...	...	...	94	63	157	...	...	Free.
NUTS.	ALMONDS AND COCOA- NUTS:									
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	426	...	426	...	...
	Victoria ...	...	...	...	105	383	488	...	...
	South Australia ...	...	...	...	19	1,397	1,416	...	...
	New South Wales ...	...	...	...	124	82	206	...	...
	Singapore ...	...	...	...	26	...	26	...	...
	Italy ...	...	...	...	141	...	141	...	...
	Fiji ...	...	...	...	21	...	21	...	...
	...	...	...	...	862	1,862	2,724	2,721	406 3 0	15 per cent.
	N.O.E.:	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.				lbs.		
	United Kingdom ...	44,069	...	44,069	605	...	605	...	...
	Victoria ...	10,640	181	10,821	124	4	128	...	...
	South Australia ...	1,595	1,771	3,366	28	29	57	...	...
	New South Wales ...	30,843	...	30,843	267	...	267	...	...
	Singapore ...	1,670½	...	1,670½	13	...	13	...	...
	Hong Kong ...	468	...	468	3	...	3	...	...
	Italy ...	1,216	...	1,216	17	...	17	...	...
	...	90,531½	1,952	92,483½	1,057	33	1,090	88,566½	738 1 1	2d. per lb.
OAKUM:										
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	195	...	195	...	...
	Victoria... ..	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	...
	Singapore ...	...	...	...	19	...	19	...	...
	...	...	...	...	222	...	222	...	...	Free.
OARS:										
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	26	...	26	...	...
	Victoria... ..	...	...	...	5	38	43	...	...
	South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	...
	Singapore ...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...
	U.S. of America ...	...	...	...	70	...	70	£	...	
	...	...	...	...	103	42	145	145	14 10 0	10pe cent.
OATMEAL:		tons cwts.	tons cwts.	tons cwts.						
	United Kingdom ...	9 19	...	9 19	141	...	141	...	...
	Victoria... ..	8 3	503 8	511 11	231	8,108	8,339	...	...
	South Australia ...	4 15	55 1	59 16	141	781	922	...	...
	New South Wales ...	16 18	22 11	39 9	393	336	729	...	...
	New Zealand ...	...	144 7	144 7	...	1,780	1,780	...	...
	Tasmania ...	...	4 0	4 0	...	43	43	...	...
	Singapore ...	0 14	...	0 14	10	...	10	...	...
	France ...	0 16	...	0 16	18	...	18	...	...
	...	41 5	729 7	770 12	934	11,048	11,982	...	...	Free.
OIL.	CASTOR (REFINED):									
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	367	...	367	...	...
	Victoria ...	...	...	...	4	25	29	...	...
	South Australia ...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...
	New South Wales ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...
	Singapore ...	...	...	...	15	...	15	...	...
	...	...	...	...	388	26	414	406	60 18 0	15 per cent.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
COD (REFINED):				£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom...	...	...	...	84	...	84			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	16	...	16			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	7	...	7			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	20	...	20			
	...	...	...	127	...	127	147	7 7 0	5 per cent.
EUCALYPTUS:									
Victoria ...	...	...	...	...	1,159	1,159			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	485	485			
New South Wales	...	...	...	...	91	91			
	...	...	...	...	1,735	1,735	1,735	347 0 0	20 per cent.
FISH AND VEGETABLE:	gallons.	gallons.	gallons.						
United Kingdom	39,236	...	39,236	4,713	...	4,713			
Victoria ...	45,831	...	45,831	6,035	...	6,035			
South Australia ...	10,948	191	11,139	1,473	68	1,541			
New South Wales	14,934	1,375	16,309	2,045	191	2,236			
Singapore ...	44,885	...	44,885	5,935	...	5,935			
Ceylon ...	800	...	800	124	...	124			
India ...	1,151	...	1,151	204	...	204			
Hong Kong	262	...	262	29	...	29			
U.S. of America ...	1,225	...	1,225	103	...	103			
	159,272	1,566	160,838	20,661	259	20,920	...	...	Free.
MINERAL, KEROSENE:									
United Kingdom	24	...	24	1	...	1			
Victoria ...	151,973	...	151,973	6,270	...	6,270			
South Australia ...	37,176	...	37,176	1,669	...	1,669			
New South Wales	18,672	...	18,672	685	...	685			
Singapore ...	1,832	...	1,832	83	...	83			
U.S. of America ...	1,075,600	...	1,075,600	38,036	...	38,036			
	1,285,277	...	1,285,277	46,744	...	46,744	...	...	Free.
MINERAL, N.O.E.:									
United Kingdom	14,590	...	14,590	1,004	...	1,004			
Victoria ...	149,300	...	149,300	14,185	...	14,185			
South Australia ...	15,421	...	15,421	1,149	...	1,149			
New South Wales	16,329	...	16,329	1,314	...	1,314			
Singapore ...	406	...	406	59	...	59			
U.S. of America ...	20,325	...	20,325	1,265	...	1,265			
Germany ...	16	...	16	3	...	3			
	216,387	...	216,387	18,979	...	18,979	...	...	Free.
SALAD:									
United Kingdom	...	...	...	716	...	716			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	35	85	70			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	81	81			
New South Wales	...	...	...	...	87	87			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	48	...	48			
Germany ...	...	...	...	1	...	1			
France ...	...	...	...	26	...	26			
	...	...	...	826	203	1,029	1,053	157 19 0	15 per cent.
SANDALWOOD:									
United Kingdom...	...	...	...	50	...	50			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	...	1	1			
New South Wales	...	...	...	1	...	1			
Germany ...	...	...	...	12	...	12			
	...	...	...	63	1	64	64	12 16 0	20 per cent.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed
OIL—continued.	TURPENTINE:			£	£	£		£ s. d.	
	gallons.	gallons.	gallons.						
	United Kingdom...	1,121	...	1,121	178	...	178		
	Victoria ...	2,394	...	2,394	348	...	348		
	South Australia ...	1,514	...	1,514	216	...	216		
	New South Wales	480	...	480	73	...	73		
	Singapore ...	65	...	65	9	...	9		
	U.S. of America ...	9,700	...	9,700	1,216	...	1,216		
	15,274	...	15,274	2,040	...	2,040	...	...	Free.
	N.O.E.:						£		
OIL CAKE:	United Kingdom...	...	...	113	...	113			
	Victoria ..	...	...	64	359	423			
	South Australia ...	...	...	9	103	112			
	New South Wales	...	...	4	7	11			
	Singapore ...	...	...	8	...	8			
	U.S. of America ...	...	...	41	...	41			
	...	...	...	239	469	708	821	123 3 0	15 per ce
	tons cwt.	tons cwt.	tons cwt.				tons cwt.		
	Victoria ...	7 4½	7 4½	...	36	36			
	South Australia ...	5 0	5 0	...	21	21			
OILMEN'S STORES, N.O.E.:	New South Wales	391 16	391 16	...	1,728	1,728			
	Singapore ...	139 13½	139 13½	449	...	449			
	139 13½	404 0½	543 13½	449	1,785	2,234	543 9½	271 14 10	10s. per t
				£		
	United Kingdom	...	...	8,607	...	8,607			
	Victoria ...	...	...	834	2,943	3,777			
	South Australia	...	...	282	523	805			
	New South Wales	...	...	500	295	795			
	Queensland	...	...	...	21	21			
	New Zealand	...	...	...	23	23			
ONIONS:	Singapore	...	...	550	...	550			
	Ceylon ...	...	...	233	...	233			
	Hong Kong	...	...	2	...	2			
	Mauritius	...	...	1	...	1			
	Natal	...	...	4	...	4			
	U.S. of America	...	...	7	...	7			
	Germany	...	...	139	...	139			
	France	...	...	359	...	359			
	Belgium...	...	...	39	...	39			
	Italy	...	...	69	...	69			
OPIUM:	...	...	...	11,626	3,805	15,431	15,523	2,328 9 0	15 per ce
	tons cwt.	tons cwts.	tons cwts.				tons cwts.		
	Victoria...	1,604 17½	1,604 17½	...	5,468	5,468			
	South Australia	415 9½	415 9½	...	2,124	2,124			
	New South Wales	14 5½	14 5½	...	32	32			
	Tasmania	1 1½	1 1½	...	3	3			
	Singapore	31 3	31 3	435	...	435			
	31 3	2,035 14½	2,066 17½	435	7,627	8,062	2,078 19½	2,078 19 8	20s. per t
	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.				lbs.		
	United Kingdom	73½	73½	41	...	41			
	Victoria...	1,206	1,206	1,733	...	1,733			
	New South Wales	481	481	727	...	727			
	Singapore	6½	6½	19	...	19			
	Hong Kong	240	240	343	...	343			
	2,007½	...	2,007½	2,863	...	2,863	2,164 ½	3,247 6 11	30s. per t

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
PAINTS AND COLOURS:				£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom	5,527	...	5,527	...	...
Victoria	322	389	711	...	...
South Australia	112	442	554	...	...
New South Wales	47	94	141	...	...
Singapore	402	...	402	...	...
Cape Colony	2	...	2	...	...
U.S. of America	390	...	390	...	...
Germany	106	...	106	...	...
Belgium	7	...	7	...	...
	6,915	925	7,840	7,831	783 2 0	10 per cent.
BAGS:									
United Kingdom	2,592	...	2,592	...	...
Victoria	59	246	305	...	...
South Australia	20	63	83	...	...
New South Wales	51	210	261	...	...
Singapore	77	...	77	...	...
U.S. of America	626	...	626	...	...
Germany	19	...	19	...	...
	3,444	519	3,963	4,013	601 19 0	15 per cent.
PRINTING, FOR NEWS- PAPERS:									
United Kingdom	5,913	...	5,913	...	...
Victoria	3,046	481	3,527	...	...
South Australia	971	19	990	...	...
New South Wales	7,129	375	7,504	...	...
Singapore	23	...	23	...	...
U.S. of America	3,184	...	3,184	...	...
Germany	341	...	341	...	...
Belgium	250	...	250	...	...
	20,857	875	21,732	...	...	Free.
UNPRINTED, IN THE FLAT:									
United Kingdom	10,156	...	10,156	...	...
Victoria	1,517	941	2,458	...	...
South Australia	307	119	426	...	...
New South Wales	1,665	175	1,840	...	...
Singapore	1,409	...	1,409	...	...
Hong Kong	2	...	2	...	...
U.S. of America	115	...	115	...	...
Germany	1,327	...	1,327	...	...
Belgium	392	...	392	...	...
	16,890	1,235	18,125	...	...	Free.
WALL:									
United Kingdom	1,624	...	1,624	...	...
Victoria	30	58	88	...	...
South Australia	119	106	225	...	...
New South Wales	50	6	56	...	...
Singapore	1	...	1	...	...
U.S. of America	13	...	13	...	...
	1,837	170	2,007	2,047	307 1 0	15 per cent.
PARAFFINE WAX:									
United Kingdom	4	...	4	...	...
Victoria	1,852	...	1,852	...	...
South Australia	6	...	6	...	...
New South Wales	49	...	49	...	...
	1,911	...	1,911	...	...	Free.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.		QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR BY WAREHOUSE.		
		British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
PEAS.	SPLIT :	cwts.	cwts.	cwts.	£	£	£	cwts.	£ s. d.	
	United Kingdom...	489	...	489	224	...	224			
	Victoria ...	40	436½	476½	22	237	259			
	South Australia	88	88	...	47	47			
	New South Wales	...	56	56	...	32	32			
	Singapore ...	220	...	220	107	...	107			
	U.S. of America ...	355½	...	355½	137	...	137			
		1,104½	580½	1,685	490	316	806	1,676½	167 12 10	2s. per cwt
	WHOLE :	bushels.	bushels.	bushels.				bushels.		
	United Kingdom...	27	...	27	9	...	9			
Victoria	4,094½	4,094½	...	689	689				
South Australia	78½	78½	...	23	23				
New South Wales	...	39½	39½	...	16	16				
New Zealand	65	65	...	11	11				
Tasmania	662½	662½	...	97	97				
Singapore ...	10½	...	10½	2	...	2				
	37½	4,939½	4,977½	11	836	847	4,988½	124 14 5	6d. per bushel.	
PEEL, CANDIED :	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.				lbs.			
	United Kingdom ...	8,071	...	8,071	116	...	116			
	Victoria ...	338	182	520	7	3	10			
	South Australia ...	259	126	385	5	5	10			
	Singapore ...	280	...	280	3	...	3			
		8,948	308	9,256	131	8	139	7,532	94 3 0	3d. per lb.
	GROUND :									
	United Kingdom...	1,121½	...	1,121½	52	...	52			
	Victoria ...	1,321	325½	1,646½	81	23	104			
	South Australia ...	4,065	366	4,431	249	17	266			
New South Wales	651	...	651	38	...	38				
Singapore ...	31	...	31	2	...	2				
	7,189½	691½	7,881	422	40	462	8,094	101 3 5	3d. per lb.	
PEPPER.	WHOLE :									
	Victoria ...	84	...	84	2	...	2			
	South Australia ...	182	...	182	7	...	7			
	Singapore ...	39,964	...	39,964	1,370	...	1,370			
		40,230	...	40,230	1,379	...	1,379	41,647	173 10 7	1d. per lb.
	PERAMBULATORS :							£		
	United Kingdom	307	...	307			
	Victoria	60	687	747			
	South Australia	175	173	348			
	New South Wales	7	34	41			
Queensland	3	3				
U.S. of America	427	...	427				
Germany	2	...	2				
France	8	...	8				
	986	897	1,883	1,883	188 6 0	10 percent.	
PERFUMES AND POMADES :	United Kingdom	1,821	...	1,821			
	Victoria	124	88	212			
	South Australia	5	99	104			
	New South Wales	22	92	114			
	Queensland	1	...	1			
	New Zealand	1	1			
	Singapore	96	...	96			
	Hong Kong	4	...	4			
	U.S. of America	56	...	56			
	Germany	304	...	304			
	France	783	...	783			
	Belgium	42	...	42			
	Italy	24					

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
PHOTOGRAPHIC MATERIAL :				£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom	3,565	...	3,565			
Victoria	421	791	1,212			
South Australia	71	57	128			
New South Wales	159	1,123	1,282			
New Zealand	1	1			
Singapore	64	...	64			
Germany	523	...	523			
France	27	...	27			
	4,830	1,972	6,802	6,802	680 4 0	10 per cent.
PHOTOGRAPHS :									
United Kingdom	32	...	32			
Victoria	59	59			
South Australia	50	50			
New South Wales	102	102			
Queensland	2	2			
Singapore	9	...	9			
	41	213	254	...	...	Free.
PICKLES :									
United Kingdom	6,357	...	6,357			
Victoria	146	179	325			
South Australia	56	75	131			
New South Wales	21	42	63			
Tasmania	11	11			
Singapore	113	...	113			
Germany	2	...	2			
France	18	...	18			
Belgium	7	...	7			
Italy	8	...	8			
	6,728	307	7,035	7,036	1,055 8 0	15 per cent.
PICTURE FRAMES AND BACKS :									
United Kingdom	108	...	108			
Victoria	162	162			
South Australia	3	103	106			
New South Wales	35	35			
Singapore	4	...	4			
U.S. of America	2	...	2			
Germany	151	...	151			
	268	300	568	568	113 12 0	20 per cent.
PITCH :									
United Kingdom	83	...	83			
Victoria	145	...	145			
New South Wales	93	...	93			
Singapore	5	...	5			
	326	...	326	...	...	Free
FRUIT AND ORNAMENTAL TREES :									
United Kingdom	14	...	14			
Victoria	2,080	2,080			
South Australia	537	537			
New South Wales	463	463			
Singapore	3	...	3			
	17	3,080	3,097	...	...	Free.
PLANTS :									
United Kingdom	3	...	3			
Victoria	462	462			
South Australia	223	223			
New South Wales	122	122			
New Zealand	17	17			
Singapore	15	...	15			
Ceylon	6	...	6			
	24	824	848	...	...	Free.

PLANTS, GARDEN SEEDS, BULBS, AND TREES.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.		QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
		British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Du and when imposed.
PLANTS, GARDEN SEEDS, BULBS, AND TREES—cont.	ROOTED VINES AND CUTTINGS:				£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
	South Australia	...	...	...	...	8	8	...	...	Free.
	SEEDS (GARDEN) AND BULBS:									
	United Kingdom	...	...	...	469	...	469			
	Victoria	...	...	...	...	707	707			
	South Australia	...	...	...	...	453	453			
	New South Wales	...	...	...	...	513	513			
	New Zealand	...	...	...	...	6	6			
	Singapore	...	...	...	38	...	38			
	Germany	...	...	...	151	...	151			
		...	...	...	658	1,679	2,337	...	...	Free.
PLATE, ELECTRO:										
	United Kingdom	...	...	...	5,483	...	5,483			
	Victoria	...	...	...	584	1,353	1,937			
	South Australia	...	...	...	899	561	1,460			
	New South Wales	...	...	...	928	586	1,514			
	Queensland	...	...	...	...	3	3			
	New Zealand	...	...	...	...	1	1			
	Singapore	...	...	...	124	...	124			
	U.S. of America	...	...	...	257	...	257			
	Germany	...	...	...	5	...	5			
		...	...	...	8,280	2,504	10,784	10,784	1,612 4 0	15 per cent
PLATE, SILVER AND GOLD:										
	United Kingdom	...	...	...	1,637	...	1,637			
	Victoria	...	...	...	147	121	268			
	South Australia	...	...	...	22	245	267			
	New South Wales	...	...	...	13	95	108			
	Queensland	...	...	...	...	7	7			
	New Zealand	...	...	...	...	3	3			
	Tasmania	...	...	...	...	1	1			
	Singapore	...	...	...	3	...	3			
	Ceylon	...	...	...	5	...	5			
	India	...	...	...	9	...	9			
	U.S. of America	...	...	...	1	...	1			
	Germany	...	...	...	26	...	26			
		...	...	...	1,863	472	2,335	2,335	497 0 0	20 per cent
PLASTER OF PARIS:		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.				cwt.		
	United Kingdom	40½	...	40½	12	...	12			
	Victoria	...	87½	87½	...	10	10			
	South Australia	...	2½	2½	...	1	1			
	U.S. of America	496½	...	496½	91	...	91			
		536½	90½	627½	103	11	114	627½	62 15 0	2s. per cwt.
PLAYING CARDS OF ALL KINDS:								£		
	United Kingdom	...	...	...	59	...	59			
	Victoria	...	...	...	5	86	91			
	South Australia	...	...	...	71	44	115			
	New South Wales	...	...	...	5	81	86			
	Singapore	...	...	...	14	...	14			
	U.S. of America	...	...	...	72	...	72			
	Germany	...	...	...	6	...	6			
		...	...	...	232	211	443	443	88 12 0	20 per cent
POLLARD:		tons cwt.	tons cwt.	tons cwt.				tons cwt.		
	Victoria	...	728 15	728 15	...	2,978	2,978			
	South Australia	...	497 1	497 1	...	2,094	2,094			
	New South Wales	...	869 19½	869 19½	...	3,248	3,248			
	New Zealand	...	69 10½	69 10½	...	272	272			
	Tasmania	...	20 2	20 2	...	63	63			
		...	2,185 8	2,185 8	...	8,655	8,655	2,159 16½	2,159 16 5	20s. per ton.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
POTATOES:	tons cwt.	tons cwt.	tons cwt.	£	£	£	tons cwt.	£ s. d.	
Victoria...	...	5,517 16½	5,517 16½	...	15,758	15,758	...	...	...
South Australia	...	142 10½	142 10½	...	484	484	...	...	...
New South Wales	...	15 0½	15 0½	...	70	70	...	...	...
New Zealand	...	123 11½	123 11½	...	398	398	...	...	...
Tasmania	...	2,636 5½	2,636 5½	...	7,376	7,376	...	...	...
Singapore	...	49 13¾	49 13¾	484	...	484	...	...	...
	49 13¾	8,435 4½	8,484 18½	484	24,086	24,570	8,489 0	8,489 0 0	20s. per ton.
POWDER—BAKING, EGG, AND YEAST:	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.				lbs.		
United Kingdom	22,148	...	22,148	1,307	...	1,307	...	...	...
Victoria...	2,725	113,584½	116,309½	131	4,347	4,481	...	...	...
South Australia	452	11,720	12,172	21	379	400	...	...	...
New South Wales	236	6,711	6,947	12	242	254	...	...	...
Tasmania	...	432	432	...	16	16	...	...	...
Singapore	1,290	...	1,290	80	...	80	...	...	...
	26,851	132,447½	159,298½	1,554	4,984	6,538	160,741	2,009 5 3	3d. per lb.
PRECIOUS STONES:							£		
United Kingdom	...	...	...	67	...	67	...	...	...
Victoria...	...	...	...	300	16	316	...	...	...
New South Wales	...	...	...	...	42	42	...	...	...
Ceylon	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...
India	...	...	...	6	...	6	...	...	...
	...	...	...	378	58	436	436	87 4 0	20 per cent
PRESSES, COPYING AND EMBOSSING:									
United Kingdom	...	...	...	157	...	157	...	...	...
Victoria...	...	...	...	7	56	63	...	...	...
South Australia	...	...	...	...	6	6	...	...	...
Germany	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...
France	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...
Belgium	...	...	...	11	...	11	...	...	...
	...	...	...	184	62	246	272	13 12 0	5 per cent.
PART PRINTING TYPE AND MATERIAL:									
United Kingdom	...	...	...	1,164	...	1,164	...	...	...
Victoria	...	...	...	1,055	...	1,055	...	...	...
South Australia	...	...	...	182	...	182	...	...	...
New South Wales	...	...	...	141	...	141	...	...	...
Singapore	...	...	...	16	...	16	...	...	...
Germany	...	...	...	148	...	148	...	...	...
	...	...	...	2,706	...	2,706	...	...	Free.
PRINTS, PAINTINGS, AND STATUARY:									
United Kingdom	...	...	...	309	...	309	...	...	...
Victoria	...	...	...	276	277	553	...	...	...
South Australia	...	...	...	32	71	103	...	...	...
New South Wales	...	...	...	21	70	91	...	...	...
New Zealand	...	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...
Tasmania	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Singapore	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...
Ceylon	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Germany	...	...	...	59	...	59	...	...	...
	...	...	...	703	424	1,127	877	175 8 0	20 per cent.
PUMPS AND APPARATUS FOR RAISING WATER:									
United Kingdom	...	...	...	1,387	...	1,387	...	...	...
Victoria	...	...	...	1,060	2,004	3,064	...	...	...
South Australia	...	...	...	81	2,022	2,103	...	...	...
New South Wales	...	...	...	56	5,129	5,185	...	...	...
Singapore	...	...	...	261	...	261	...	...	...
U.S. of America	...	...	...	2,228	...	2,228	...	...	...
Germany	...	...	...	174	...	174	...	...	...
	...	...	...	5,247	9,155	14,402	14,666	733 6 0	5 per cent.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of I and wh impose
PUTTY:									
United Kingdom	£ 177	£ ...	£ 177	£	£ s. d.	
Victoria 16	4 8	4 24			
South Australia	1	...	1			
Singapore			
	194	12	206	206	30 18 0	15 perc
QUICKSILVER:									
United Kingdom	5,111	...	5,111			
Victoria...	32	...	32			
South Australia	409	...	409			
Singapore	187	...	187			
	5,739	...	5,739	...	...	Free.
CARRIAGES, WAGONS, AND PARTS:									
United Kingdom...	24,679	...	24,679	...	...	Free.
RAILS AND FASTENINGS:									
United Kingdom...	34,173	...	34,173			
Singapore	11,629	...	11,629			
	45,802	...	45,802	...	...	Free.
STEAM ENGINES AND PARTS:									
United Kingdom...	2,016	...	2,016	...	...	Free.
WHEELS, TYRES, AND AXLES:									
United Kingdom...	15,018	...	15,018	...	...	Free.
ALL OTHER GOODS:									
United Kingdom...	2,778	...	2,778			
Victoria	203	457	660			
New South Wales	14	...	14			
	2,995	457	3,452	...	...	Free.
RAILS AND FASTENINGS:									
United Kingdom...	4,766	...	4,766			
Victoria	1,568	...	1,568			
South Australia	537	...	537			
New South Wales	330	...	330			
Singapore	4,605	...	4,605			
U.S. of America	216	...	216			
Germany	8,018	...	8,018			
Belgium	1,528	...	1,528			
	21,568	...	21,568	...	...	Free.
ROLLING STOCK:									
United Kingdom...	9,334	...	9,334			
Victoria	112	1,104	1,216			
South Australia	345	1,845	2,190			
New South Wales	71	168	239			
Singapore	77	...	77			
U.S. of America	383	...	383			
Germany	4,200	...	4,200			
Belgium	822	...	822			
	15,344	3,117	18,461	...	...	Free.
RESIN:									
United Kingdom	5	...	5			
Victoria	61	...	61			
South Australia	255	...	255			
New South Wales	87	...	87			
U.S. of America	154	...	154			
	562	...	562	...	...	Free.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
RICE.	GROUND AND MEAL:	tons cwt.	tons cwt.	tons cwt.	£	£	£		
	United Kingdom...	0 13	...	0 13	9	...	9		
	Victoria ...	7 15	...	7 15	116	...	116		
	South Australia ...	0 15	...	0 15	12	...	12		
	New South Wales	0 2	...	0 2	1	...	1		
	Singapore ...	1 0	...	1 0	10	...	10		
		10 5	...	10 5	148	...	148	...	Free.
	PADDY:								
	Singapore ...	2 3	...	2 3	15	...	15	...	Free.
	WHOLE:								
	Victoria ...	249 1	...	249 1	3,097	...	3,097		
	South Australia ...	40 1	...	40 1	538	...	538		
	New South Wales	46 5	...	46 5	514	...	514		
	Singapore ...	927 2	...	927 2	8,817	...	8,817		
	Hong Kong	4 0	...	4 0	32	...	32		
	Japan	80 0	...	80 0	950	...	950		
	Siam	5 0	...	5 0	63	...	63		
		1,351 9	...	1,351 9	14,011	...	14,011	...	Free.
SACKS.	ROPE GRASS:								
	Victoria ...	...	...	...	26	26	...	...	Free.
	SACCHARINE:						£		
	United Kingdom	...	...	...	7	...	7		
	Victoria ...	...	...	...	6	43	49		
	New South Wales	...	...	...	6	1	7		
	Germany	...	...	...	4	...	4		
		...	...	...	23	44	67	67	13 8 0 20 per cent.
	SADDLERS' IRONMONGERY, FURNITURE, AND MATE- RIAL, N.O.E.:								
	United Kingdom	...	...	...	2,346	...	2,346		
	Victoria ...	...	...	...	452	313	765		
	South Australia	...	...	...	1,264	245	1,509		
	New South Wales	...	...	...	327	181	508		
	Singapore	...	...	...	252	...	252		
	U.S. of America	...	...	...	3	...	3		
	Germany	...	...	...	20	...	20		
		...	...	...	4,664	739	5,403	...	Free.
SALT.	SAILS:								
	United Kingdom	...	...	...	16	...	16		
	Victoria ...	...	...	...	...	72	72		
	South Australia	...	...	...	...	17	17		
	New South Wales	...	...	...	...	6	6		
	Singapore	...	...	...	97	...	97		
		...	...	...	113	95	208	208	41 12 0 20 per cent.
	ROCK:								
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	8	...	8		
	Victoria ...	...	...	...	...	17	17		
	South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	1	1		
	Germany ...	...	...	...	44	...	44		
		...	...	...	52	18	70	70	3 10 0 5 per cent.
	TABLE:								
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	249	...	249		
	Victoria ...	...	...	...	2	32	34		
	South Australia .	...	...	...	6	83	89		
	New South Wales	...	...	...	...	1	1		
	Singapore ...	...	...	...	2	...	2		
	Germany ...	...	...	...	97	...	97		
		...	...	...	356	116	472	405	60 15 0 15 per cent.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.		QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
		British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
SALT—continued.	N.O.E.:	tons. cwts.	tons. cwts.	tons. cwts.	£	£	£	tons. cwt.	£ s. d.	
	United Kingdom ...	303 6½	...	303 6½	429	...	429			
	Victoria ...	23 10	195 2	218 12	46	456	502			
	South Australia ...	20 0	864 15½	884 15½	57	1,426	1,483			
	New South Wales ...	...	90 12	90 12	...	231	231			
	Queensland ...	...	5 10	5 10	...	15	15			
	New Zealand ...	...	0 5½	0 5½	...	1	1			
	Singapore ...	12 18½	...	12 18½	40	...	40			
	Germany ...	15 0	...	15 0	20	...	20			
		374 15	1,156 4½	1,530 19½	592	2,129	2,721	1,551 17½	1,551 17 11	(20s. per ton.)
SAUCES:								£		
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	6,139	...	6,139			
	Victoria ...	...	...	...	246	4,717	4,963			
	South Australia ...	...	...	...	69	508	577			
	New South Wales ...	...	...	...	30	153	183			
	Queensland ...	...	...	...	...	11	11			
	New Zealand ...	...	...	...	...	58	58			
	Tasmania ...	...	...	...	...	74	74			
	Singapore ...	...	...	...	494	...	494			
	Hong Kong ...	...	...	...	3	...	3			
	France ...	...	...	...	6	...	6			
		...	...	...	6,987	5,521	12,508	12,771	1,915 13 0	15 per cent.
SAUSAGE SKINS:										
	Victoria ...	...	...	...	388	84	472			
	South Australia ...	...	...	...	207	11	218			
	New South Wales ...	...	...	...	231	7	238			
	U.S. of America ...	...	...	...	334	...	334			
		...	...	...	1,160	102	1,262	1,262	189 6 0	15 per cent.
SCREWS:										
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	2,332	...	2,332			
	Victoria ...	...	...	...	112	...	112			
	South Australia ...	...	...	...	50	...	50			
	New South Wales ...	...	...	...	7	...	7			
	Singapore ...	...	...	...	282	...	282			
	U.S. of America ...	...	...	...	2	...	2			
		...	...	...	2,785	...	2,785	...	...	Free.
SEEDS.	CANARY:									
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	182	...	182			
	Victoria ...	...	...	...	6	147	153			
	South Australia ...	...	...	...	3	51	54			
	New South Wales ...	...	...	...	8	14	22			
	Singapore ...	...	...	...	4	...	4			
	France ...	...	...	...	23	...	23			
	Belgium ...	...	...	...	11	...	11			
		...	...	...	237	212	449	449	67 7 0	15 per cent.
	HEMP:									
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	73	...	73			
	Victoria ...	...	...	...	1	50	51			
	South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	28	28			
		...	...	...	74	78	152	152	22 16 0	15 per cent.
	N.O.E.:									
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	35	...	35			
	Victoria ...	...	...	...	...	124	124			
	South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	3	3			
	New South Wales ...	...	...	...	...	10	10			
	New Zealand ...	...	...	...	...	10	10			
	Germany ...	...	...	...	1	...	1			
		...	...	...	36	147	183	183	27 9 0	15 per cent.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
SEWING MACHINES:				£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom	184	...	184	...	...
Victoria	724	670	1,394	...	...
South Australia	1,634	306	1,940	...	...
New South Wales	39	723	762	...	...
Singapore	35	...	35	...	...
U.S. of America	2,924	...	2,924	...	...
Germany	550	...	550	...	...
	6,090	1,699	7,789	7,789	389 9 0	5 per cent.
COPPER METAL:									
United Kingdom	656	...	656	...	...
South Australia	8	...	8	...	...
Singapore	207	...	207	...	...
	871	...	871	...	...	Free.
FELT:									
United Kingdom	30	...	30	...	...
Victoria	2	...	2	...	...
Singapore	9	...	9	...	...
	41	...	41	...	...	Free.
SHEEP DIP:									
United Kingdom	9	...	9	...	...
Victoria	3	...	3	...	...
South Australia	6	...	6	...	...
Singapore	9	...	9	...	...
	27	...	27	...	...	Free.
SHEEP SKINS:									
Victoria	9	9	...	...
South Australia	2	2	...	...
New South Wales	40	40	...	...
	51	51	51	7 13 0	15 per cent.
SHELLAC:									
United Kingdom	20	...	20	...	...
Victoria	1	1	...	...
South Australia	1	1	...	...
Singapore	9	...	9	...	...
	29	2	31	31	1 11 0	5 per cent.
SHOEMAKERS' GRINDERY:									
United Kingdom	2,649	...	2,649	...	...
Victoria	179	78	257	...	...
South Australia	259	74	333	...	...
New South Wales	89	...	89	...	...
Singapore	22	...	22	...	...
U.S. of America	25	...	25	...	...
Germany	16	...	16	...	...
	3,239	152	3,391	...	...	Free.
SIEVES OF ALL KINDS:									
United Kingdom	47	...	47	...	...
Victoria	12	...	12	...	...
South Australia	10	...	10	...	...
New South Wales	27	...	27	...	...
	96	...	96	...	...	Free.
SILK FOR FLOUR DRESSING:									
United Kingdom	10	...	10	...	...	Free.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
SMELTING MATERIAL:				£	£	£		£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	2	...	2			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	...	33	33			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	165,876	165,876			
Germany ...	...	...	...	30	...	30			
				32	165,909	165,941	...	...	Free.
SNUFF:	lbs.		lbs.				lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	536	...	536	73	...	73			
India ...	10	...	10	1	...	1			
	546	...	546	74	...	74	387	116 2 0	6s. per lb.
FANCY, POWDER, AND EXTRACT:							£		
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	2,491	...	2,491			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	321	1,645	1,966			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	223	562	785			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	88	797	885			
Queensland ...	...	...	...	...	1	1			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	100	...	100			
U.S. of America ...	...	...	...	991	...	991			
Germany ...	...	...	...	241	...	241			
France ...	...	...	...	24	...	24			
				4,479	3,005	7,484	7,484	1,496 16 0	20 per cent.
N.O.E.	cwts.	cwts.	cwts.				cwts.		
United Kingdom ...	5,814	...	5,814	7,920	...	7,920			
Victoria ...	4	382	386	7	441	448			
South Australia ...	4	145	149	6	193	199			
New South Wales ...	23	1,231	1,254	34	1,791	1,825			
Singapore ...	8	...	8	7	...	7			
U.S. of America ...	8	...	8	8	...	8			
	5,861	1,758	7,619	7,982	2,425	10,407	7,607½	2,852 18 2	1s. 6d. per cwt.
SOAP AND CANDLEMAKERS' MATERIAL, N.O.E.:									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	292	...	292			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	3,740	99	3,839			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	996	1,150	2,146			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	32	...	32			
Germany ...	...	...	...	58	...	58			
France ...	...	...	...	3	...	3			
Belgium ...	...	...	...	139	...	139			
				5,260	1,249	6,509	...	...	Free.
SOLDER									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	165	...	165			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	3	24	27			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	197	259	456			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	22	...	22			
				387	283	670	...	...	Free.
SPARS:							£		
U.S. of America ...	...	...	...	5	...	5	5	0 5 0	5 per cent.
SPICES:							lbs.		
GROUND:	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.						
United Kingdom ...	6,203	...	6,203	184	...	184			
Victoria ...	3,491	918	4,409	153	38	191			
South Australia ...	1,117	72	1,189	51	4	55			
New South Wales ...	304	...	304	7	...	7			
Singapore ...	351	...	351	11	...	11			
	11,466	990	12,456	406	42	448	12,605½	210 1 10	4d. per lb.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
<i>SPICES—contd.</i> { WHOLE :	lbs.		lbs.	£	£	£	lbs.	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	9,869	...	9,869	187	...	187			
Victoria ...	3,664	...	3,664	158	...	158			
South Australia ...	2,460	...	2,460	76	...	76			
New South Wales	140	...	140	3	...	3			
Singapore ...	4,874	...	4,874	213	...	213			
Germany ...	112	...	112	1	...	1			
	21,119	...	21,119	638	...	638	21,535	179 9 2	2d. per lb.
BRANDY :	gallons.	gallons.	gallons.				gallons.		
United Kingdom ...	22,141	...	22,141	16,274	...	16,274			
Victoria ...	3,790	1,112	4,902	1,798	504	2,302			
South Australia ...	1,170	618	1,788	729	329	1,058			
New South Wales	1,844	420	2,264	1,090	358	1,448			
Singapore ...	6,942	...	6,942	4,183	...	4,183			
Germany ...	561	...	561	252	...	252			
France ...	1,760	...	1,760	1,315	...	1,315			
	2,222	...	2,222	1,580	...	1,580			

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

STATISTICAL REGISTER, 1900.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

ERRATA.

Page 74—*Soap, N.O.E.*—In column headed "Rate of Duty and when imposed," for 1s. 6d. per cwt. read 7s. 6d. per cwt.

Page 83—*Still Wine.*—In column headed "Entered for home consumption," sub-head "Quantities and Values entered," for 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ gallons read 48,824 $\frac{1}{2}$ gallons.

United Kingdom...	191	...	191	203	...	50			
Victoria ...	46	...	46	50	...	92			
South Australia ...	110	...	110	92	...	11			
New South Wales	8	...	8	11	...	1			
Singapore ...	2	...	2	1	...	40			
Ceylon ...	35	...	35	40	...	141			
U.S. of America ...	232	...	232	141	...	165			
Germany ...	293	...	293	165	...	189			
France ...	211	...	211	189	...	33			
Belgium ...	74	...	74	33	...	12			
Italy ...	19	...	19	12	...	1,837	2,075 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,660 14 2	16s. per gal.
Holland ...	2,158	...	2,158	1,837	...	1,837			
METHYLATED:									
United Kingdom...	258	...	258	25	...	25			
Victoria ...	422	1,295	1,717	33	112	145			
South Australia ...	56	338	394	12	32	44			
New South Wales	1,935	6,014	7,949	137	506	643			
Singapore ...	3	...	3	1	...	1			
Germany ...	243	...	243	21	...	21			
	2,917	7,647	10,564	229	650	879	10,440 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,044 1 2	{ 2s. per gallon.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Du- and when imposed.
SPIRITS—continued.	OF WINE (RECTIFIED):	gallons.	gallons.	gallons.	£	£	£	gallons.	£ s. d.
	United Kingdom...	423	...	123	27	...	27		
	Victoria ...	145	38	183	17	3	20		
	South Australia ...	...	237	237	...	18	18		
	New South Wales	299	772	1,071	19	55	74		
	Germany ...	1,324	...	1,324	84	...	84		
		2,191	1,047	3,238	147	76	223	1,088 $\frac{3}{4}$	870 9 2 { 16s. pe gallon
	OF WINE, PROOF, ETC. (AS PER "TARIFF ACT, 1893"): ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,850 $\frac{1}{10}$	462 11 6 { 5s. per gallon.
	RUM:								
	United Kingdom...	7,850	...	7,850	1,809	...	1,809		
	Victoria ...	782	566	1,348	277	83	360		
	South Australia ...	150	35	185	57	13	70		
	New South Wales	714	1,385	2,099	146	128	274		
	Queensland ...	...	153	153	...	11	11		
	Singapore ...	435	...	435	117	...	117		
		9,931	2,139	12,070	2,406	235	2,641	14,447 $\frac{11}{16}$	11,558 3 9 { 16s. pe gallon
	WHISKY:								
	United Kingdom...	136,251	...	136,251	55,244	...	55,244		
	Victoria ...	22,849	165	23,014	9,485	64	9,549		
	South Australia ...	10,248	190	10,438	4,712	105	4,817		
	New South Wales	5,318	74	5,392	2,397	25	2,422		
	Singapore ...	28,956	...	28,956	11,364	...	11,364		
	Hong Kong ...	278	...	278	31	...	31		
	U.S. of America ...	159	...	159	88	...	88		
		204,059	429	204,488	83,321	194	83,515	184,583 $\frac{1}{4}$	147,666 16 7 { 16s. pe gallon
	STARCH:								
	United Kingdom	...	...	...	1,388	...	1,388		
	Victoria...	...	...	...	59	1,614	1,673		
	South Australia	...	...	...	21	69	90		
	New South Wales	...	...	...	7	...	7		
	Singapore	...	...	...	66	...	66		
	U.S. of America	...	...	...	18	...	18		
	Germany	...	...	...	217	...	217		
	Belgium...	...	...	...	39	...	39		
		...	...	...	1,815	1,683	3,498	3,498	524 14 0 15 per cen
	STATIONERY:								
	United Kingdom	...	...	...	16,212	...	16,212		
	Victoria...	...	...	...	890	6,905	7,795		
	South Australia	...	...	...	728	1,275	2,003		
	New South Wales	...	...	...	677	1,975	2,652		
	Queensland	...	...	...	...	7	7		
	New Zealand	...	...	...	...	8	8		
	Singapore	...	...	...	458	...	458		
	Ceylon ...	...	...	...	2	...	2		
	India ...	...	...	...	40	...	40		
	U.S. of America	...	...	...	98	...	98		
	Germany	...	...	...	429	...	429		
	Belgium...	...	...	...	65	...	65		
	Holland...	...	...	...	23	...	23		
		...	...	...	19,622	10,170	29,792	29,993	4,498 19 0 15 per cen
	STAVES AND HOOPS:								
	United Kingdom	...	...	...	135	...	135		
	Victoria...	...	...	...	1	832	833		
	South Australia	...	...	...	...	1,242	1,242		
	New South Wales	...	...	...	46	227	273		
	U.S. of America	...	...	...	127	...	127		
		...	...	...	309	2,301	2,610	2,630	131 10 0 5 per cent

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
STEAM ENGINES:				£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	1,394	...	1,394			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	117	156	273			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	597	597			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	163	382	545			
	...	...	...	1,674	1,135	2,809	2,809	140 9 0	5 per cent.
STEAMBOATS:									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	16,498	...	16,498			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	740	1,122	1,871			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	1,734	1,990	3,724			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	89	...	89			
Germany ...	...	...	...	1,677	...	1,677			
Belgium ...	...	...	...	3,687	...	3,687			
	...	...	...	24,434	3,112	27,546	...	...	Free.
STEEL:	tons. cwt.		tons. cwt.						
United Kingdom ...	13,072 18	...	13,072 18	100,919	...	100,919			
Victoria ...	136 13	...	136 13	2,229	...	2,229			
South Australia ...	73 16	...	73 16	1,009	...	1,009			
New South Wales ...	21 2	...	21 2	379	...	379			
Singapore ...	580 12	...	580 12	5,826	...	5,826			
U.S. of America ...	9,854 16	...	9,854 16	84,674	...	84,674			
Germany ...	6,902 14	...	6,902 14	48,784	...	48,784			
Belgium ...	9,692 12	...	9,692 12	72,780	...	72,780			
	40,335 3	...	40,335 3	316,600	...	316,600	...	...	Free.
GRIND:									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	103	...	103			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	10	1	11			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	3	16	19			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	11	...	11			
U.S. of America ...	...	...	...	10	...	10			
	...	...	...	137	17	154	154	7 14 0	5 per cent.
OTHERS:									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	67	...	67			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	8	7	15			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	3	3			
New Zealand ...	...	...	...	...	5	5			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	8	...	8			
U.S. of America ...	...	...	...	27	...	27			
Germany ...	...	...	...	3	...	3			
France ...	...	...	...	13	...	13			
	...	...	...	126	15	141	141	21 3 0	15 per cent.
SUGAR:	tons cwt.	tons cwt.	tons cwt.						
United Kingdom ...	2 7	...	2 7	48	...	48			
Victoria ...	...	724 17	724 17	...	10,739	10,739			
South Australia ...	...	6,303 11	6,303 11	...	94,539	94,539			
New South Wales ...	...	1,062 0	1,062 0	...	15,654	15,654			
Queensland ...	...	296 0	296 0	...	4,080	4,080			
New Zealand ...	...	0 6	0 6	...	3	3			
Singapore ...	15 1	...	15 1	226	...	226			
Mauritius ...	232 11	...	232 11	2,466	...	2,466			
Germany ...	90 7	...	90 7	1,134	...	1,134			
	340 6	8,386 14	8,727 0	3,874	125,015	128,889	...	...	Free.
SULPHUR:									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	106	...	106			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	67	8	75			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	20	9	29			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	16	...	16			
Germany ...	...	...	...	532	...	532			
Belgium ...	...	...	...	30	...	30			
	...	...	...	771	17	788	...	...	Free.

PART IV INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed
TALLOW:	casks	casks	casks	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom ...	2	...	2	2	...	2			
Victoria ...	...	32	32	...	130	130			
South Australia ...	...	13	13	...	83	83			
New South Wales ...	...	1	1	...	1	1			
Singapore ...	1	...	1	1	...	1			
	3	46	49	3	214	217	217	21 14 0	10 per ce
TANNING MATERIALS, N.O.E.:									
Victoria ...	...	...	...	15	47	62			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	1,329	1,329			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	25	...	25			
	...	...	...	40	1,376	1,416	...	...	Free.
TAR:									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	288	...	288			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	78	1,385	1,463			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	132	132			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	...	16	16			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	26	...	26			
	...	...	...	392	1,533	1,925	...	...	Free.
TARPAULINS:									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	111	...	111			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	...	70	70			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	92	92			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	16	...	16			
	...	...	...	127	162	289	289	57 16 0	20 per ce
TEA:	lbs.		lbs.						
United Kingdom ...	33,115	...	33,115	1,328	...	1,328			
Victoria ...	496,881	...	496,881	21,146	...	21,146			
South Australia ...	740,683	...	740,683	29,264	...	29,264			
New South Wales ...	69,341	...	69,341	2,862	...	2,862			
Singapore ...	30,162	...	30,162	1,154	...	1,154			
Ceylon ...	418,807	...	418,807	14,557	...	14,557			
Hong-Kong ...	860	...	860	23	...	23			
	1,789,849	...	1,789,849	70,334	...	70,334	...	...	Free.
TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE MATERIAL:									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	390	...	390			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	113	...	113			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	52	...	52			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	355	15	370			
Singapore ...	...	...	...	259	...	259			
U.S. of America ...	...	...	...	39	...	39			
Germany ...	...	...	...	194	...	194			
Belgium ...	...	...	...	26	...	26			
	...	...	...	1,428	15	1,443	...	...	Free.
TENTS AND CART COVERS:									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	2	...	2			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	1	84	85			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	16	16			
Germany ...	...	...	...	10	...	10			
	...	...	...	13	100	113	113	16 19 0	15 per ce
TILES:									
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	240	...	240			
Victoria ...	...	...	...	...	106	106			
South Australia ...	...	...	...	4	133	137			
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	53	154	207			
U.S. of America ...	...	...	...	2	...	2			
France ...	...	...	...	1,131	...	1,131			
	...	...	...	1,430	393	1,823	1,823	273 9 0	15 per ce

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
BOARDS:				£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom	37	...	37			
Victoria	2,012	300	2,312			
South Australia	1,924	130	2,054			
New South Wales	2	314	316			
U.S. of America	3,354	...	3,354			
Germany	125	...	125			
Sweden	4,127	...	4,127			
	11,581	744	12,325	12,325	2,465 0 0	20 per cent.
LATHS:									
Victoria	2	2			
U.S. of America	486	...	486			
	486	2	488	488	97 12 0	20 per cent.
WOODEN HOUSES:									
United Kingdom	192	...	192			
Victoria	1	1			
	192	1	193	193	38 12 0	20 per cent.
WORKED:									
United Kingdom	3,144	...	3,144			
Victoria	1,405	2,273	3,678			
South Australia	43	213	256			
New South Wales	114	114			
Singapore	75	...	75			
U.S. of America	313	...	313			
Sweden	4,319	...	4,319			
	9,299	2,600	11,899	11,899	2,379 16 0	20 per cent.
UNWORKED:									
United Kingdom	174	...	174			
Victoria	1,068	2,837	3,905			
South Australia	765	403	1,168			
New South Wales	906	3,332	4,238			
Queensland	143	143			
New Zealand	1,535	1,535			
Tasmania	82	82			
Singapore	1,871	...	1,871			
Cape Colony	1	...	1			
Canada	875	...	875			
U.S. of America	7,518	...	7,518			
Sweden	792	...	792			
	13,970	8,332	22,302	22,302	2,230 4 0	10 per cent.
IN BALK, ROUGH OR HEWN:									
Victoria	5	216	221			
South Australia	16	16			
New South Wales	215	215			
New Zealand	14	14			
U.S. of America	2,332	...	2,332			
Sweden	210	...	210			
	2,547	461	3,008	3,008	150 8 0	5 per cent.
IN SHORT LENGTHS, FOR CASE MAKING:									
United Kingdom	31	...	31			
Victoria	811	95	906			
South Australia	763	80	843			
New South Wales	289	302	591			
Singapore	386	...	386			
U.S. of America	272	...	272			
Belgium	30	...	30			
	2,582	477	3,059	...	...	Free.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.		QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
		British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
TIN.	FOIL:				£	£	£	£		
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	71	...	71		£ s. d.	
	Victoria ...	...	...	...	16	...	16			
	New South Wales ...	...	...	...	8	...	8			
	Germany ...	...	...	...	80	...	80			
		...	...	...	175	...	175	...	...	Free.
	INGOT:									
	Victoria ...	...	...	...	...	2,115	2,115			
	South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	383	383			
	New South Wales ...	...	...	...	...	73	73			
	Tasmania ...	...	...	...	...	62	62			
		...	...	...	...	2,633	2,633	...	...	Free.
TINWARE OF ALL KINDS, N.O.E.:	PLATE:									
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	1,316	...	1,316			
	Victoria ...	...	...	...	431	...	431			
	South Australia ...	...	...	...	16	...	16			
	New South Wales ...	...	...	...	180	...	180			
	Singapore ...	...	...	...	564	...	564			
		...	...	...	2,507	...	2,507	...	...	Free.
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	1,085	...	1,085			
	Victoria ...	...	...	...	55	338	393			
	South Australia ...	...	...	...	28	178	206			
	New South Wales ...	...	...	...	14	168	182			
	Singapore ...	...	...	...	27	...	27			
TINS, EMPTY:	U.S. of America ...	...	...	...	74	...	74			
	Germany ...	...	...	...	22	...	22			
	France ...	...	...	...	7	...	7			
	Belgium ...	...	...	...	4	...	4			
		...	...	...	1,316	684	2,000	1,990	398 0 0	20 per cent.
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	53	...	53			
	Victoria ...	...	...	...	59	1,835	1,894			
	South Australia ...	...	...	...	14	314	328			
	New South Wales ...	...	...	...	7	75	82			
	Queensland ...	...	...	...	...	4	4			
	Singapore ...	...	...	...	17	...	17			
	Ceylon ...	...	...	...	12	...	12			
TOBACCO.		...	...	...	162	2,228	2,390	2,390	358 10 0	15 per cent.
	MANUFACTURED:	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.				lbs.		
	United Kingdom ...	278,980½	...	278,980½	24,414	...	24,414			
	Victoria ...	217,758	...	217,758	16,534	...	16,534			
	South Australia ...	15,743½	...	15,743½	1,210	...	1,210			
	New South Wales ...	13,756½	...	13,756½	1,168	...	1,168			
	Singapore ...	7,052	...	7,052	784	...	784			
	Hong Kong ...	310	...	310	37	...	37			
	U.S. of America ...	22,116	...	22,116	1,721	...	1,721			
	Germany ...	752	...	752	75	...	75			
	France ...	100	...	100	6	...	6			
	Turkey ...	84	...	84	7	...	7			
UNMANUFACTURED:		556,652½	...	556,652½	45,956	...	45,956	592,535½	88,880 6 10	3s. per lb.
	United Kingdom ...	882	...	882	85	...	85			
	Victoria ...	25,283	1,831	27,114	1,734	90	1,824			
	South Australia ...	9,211	...	9,211	332	...	332			
	U.S. of America ...	91,435	...	91,435	2,246	...	2,246			
	Germany ...	488	...	488	55	...	55			
	Belgium ...	2,987	...	2,987	158	...	158			
		130,286	1,831	132,117	4,610	90	4,700	109,039½	10,222 9 5	1/10½ per lb

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION OR IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
TOBACCO—continued.				£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
PIPES AND WARES:									
United Kingdom...	11,406	...	11,406			
Victoria	191	351	542			
South Australia	103	378	481			
New South Wales	97	866	963			
Queensland	1	1			
New Zealand	3	3			
Singapore	121	...	121			
Germany	719	...	719			
Belgium	31	...	31			
Egypt	2	...	2			
Italy	4	...	4			
	12,764	1,599	14,363	13,947	2,092 1 0	15 per cent.
TOOLS:									
United Kingdom	11,417	...	11,417			
Victoria	3,439	386	3,825			
South Australia	2,482	394	2,876			
New South Wales	635	173	808			
New Zealand	5	...	5			
Singapore	793	...	793			
U.S. of America	7,857	...	7,857			
Germany	510	...	510			
France	22	...	22			
Belgium...	145	...	145			
	27,305	953	28,258	...	...	Free.
TRANSFERS:									
United Kingdom	36	...	36			
South Australia	1	...	1			
U.S. of America	4	...	4			
	41	...	41	41	8 4 0	20 per cent.
TYPEWRITERS:									
United Kingdom	163	...	163			
Victoria	702	233	935			
South Australia	17	6	23			
New South Wales	937	115	1,052			
Singapore	17	...	17			
Ceylon	10	...	10			
Germany	37	...	37			
Belgium	10	...	10			
	1,893	354	2,247	2,248	112 8 0	5 per cent.
UNIFORMS AND APPOINT- MENTS FOR DEFENCE FORCES:									
United Kingdom	4,912	...	4,912			
Victoria	78	50	128			
New South Wales	71	...	71			
Singapore	227	...	227			
Cape Colony	342	...	342			
	5,630	50	5,680	...	...	Free.
VARNISH:									
United Kingdom	2,895	...	2,895			
Victoria	65	368	433			
South Australia	46	33	79			
New South Wales	6	8	14			
Singapore	173	...	173			
	3,185	409	3,594	3,594	359 8 0	10 per cent.
VEGETABLES.									
FRESH:									
Victoria	32	32			
South Australia	213	213			
New South Wales	8	8			
Singapore	53	...	53			
	53	253	306	306	45 18 0	15 per cent.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
VEGETABLES—continued.	PRESERVED:			£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	9,633	...	9,633			
	Victoria ...	...	...	40	2,572	2,612			
	South Australia ...	...	...	...	652	652			
	New South Wales ...	...	...	130	767	897			
	Tasmania ...	...	...	...	25	25			
	Singapore ...	...	...	597	...	597			
	Hong Kong ...	...	...	25	...	25			
	U.S. of America ...	...	...	44	...	44			
	Germany ...	...	...	170	...	170			
	France ...	...	...	308	...	308			
	Belgium ...	...	...	963	...	963			
	Italy ...	...	...	455	...	455			
	...	...	...	12,365	4,016	16,381	16,412	1,641 4 0	10 per cent.
VENEER:	Victoria ...	...	...	11	...	11			
	U.S. of America ...	...	...	5	...	5			
	...	...	...	16	...	16	16	3 4 0	20 per cent.
VINEGAR:	gallons.	gallons.	gallons.				gallons.		
	United Kingdom ...	24,597	...	1,840	...	1,840			
	Victoria ...	302	809	1,111	24	58	82		
	South Australia ...	862	207	1,069	73	11	84		
	New South Wales ...	60	...	60	6	...	6		
	Singapore ...	1,079	...	1,079	65	...	65		
	France ...	80	...	3	...	3			
	26,930	1,016	27,946	2,011	69	2,080	27,982	699 11 0	6d. per gal.
VERANDAH CHICKS:	Victoria ...	...	...	...	114	114	£		
	South Australia ...	...	...	18	...	18			
	New South Wales ...	...	...	...	10	10			
	Singapore ...	...	...	312	...	312			
	Hong Kong ...	...	...	7	...	7			
	...	...	...	337	124	461	461	46 2 0	10 per cent
			
WEIGHING MACHINES AND SCALES:	United Kingdom ...	...	...	2,904	...	2,904			
	Victoria ...	...	...	59	189	248			
	South Australia ...	...	...	51	184	235			
	New South Wales ...	...	...	...	46	46			
	Singapore ...	...	...	107	...	107			
	U.S. of America ...	...	...	368	...	368			
	Germany ...	...	...	4	...	4			
	Belgium ...	...	...	10	...	10			
	...	...	...	3,503	419	3,922	3,922	196 2 0	5 per cent.
WHEELBARROWS:	United Kingdom ...	...	...	144	...	144			
	Victoria ...	...	...	53	36	89			
	South Australia ...	...	...	...	74	74			
	Singapore ...	...	...	11	...	11			
	U.S. of America ...	...	...	143	...	143			
	France ...	...	...	4	...	4			
	...	...	...	355	110	465	465	93 0 0	20 per cent.
WHEELS.	FOR CARRIAGES:								
	Victoria ...	...	...	...	59	59			
	New South Wales ...	...	...	...	24	24			
	U.S. of America ...	...	...	6	...	6			
	...	...	...	6	83	89	89	8 18 0	10 per cent

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.		QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
		British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
WHEELS— continued.	FOR CARTS AND WAGONS:				£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
	Victoria ...	...	...	...	...	73	73			
	South Australia...	...	...	...	...	18	18			
	New South Wales	...	...	...	...	100	100			
	U.S. of America	...	...	...	21	...	21			
		...	...	...	21	191	212	212	42 8 0	20 per cent.
WHITING:		cwts.	cwts.	cwts.				cwts.		
	United Kingdom ...	4,770	...	4,770	283	...	283			
	Victoria ...	6	108	114	1	16	17			
	South Australia ...	88	147	235	15	19	34			
	New South Wales	51	...	51	11	...	11			
	Singapore ...	59	...	59	6	...	6			
		4,974	255	5,229	316	35	351	5,227½	261 7 4	1s. per cwt.
WINCHES AND JACKS FOR LIFTING:								£		
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	177	...	177			
	Victoria ...	...	...	...	...	675	675			
	South Australia ...	...	...	...	5	77	82			
	New South Wales	...	...	...	...	747	747			
	Singapore ...	...	...	...	14	...	14			
	Germany ...	...	...	...	20	...	20			
	Belgium ...	...	...	...	14	...	14			
		...	...	...	230	1,499	1,729	1,729	86 9 0	5 per cent.
WINDOW SASHES AND FRAMES:										
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	1	...	1			
	Victoria ...	...	...	...	...	110	110			
	South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	56	56			
	New South Wales	...	...	...	5	...	5			
		...	...	...	6	166	172	172	34 8 0	20 per cent.
WINE.	SPARKLING:	gallons.	gallons.	gallons.				gallons.		
	United Kingdom...	848	...	848	1,422	...	1,422			
	Victoria ...	618	34	652	1,260	63	1,323			
	South Australia ...	107	103	210	211	184	395			
	New South Wales	311	48	359	671	81	752			
	Singapore ...	254	...	254	329	...	329			
	Germany ...	1,064	...	1,064	1,974	...	1,974			
	France ...	104	...	104	143	...	143			
	Belgium ...	2,924	...	2,924	5,557	...	5,557			
		6,230	185	6,415	11,567	328	11,895	6,798½	3,399 5 6	10s. per gallon.
	STILL:									
	United Kingdom...	22,401	...	22,401	7,506	...	7,506			
	Victoria ...	4,839	3,000	7,839	1,884	982	2,866			
	South Australia ...	2,369	19,824	22,193	1,284	8,515	9,799			
	New South Wales	914	630	1,544	296	203	499			
	Singapore ...	1,601	...	1,601	441	...	441			
	Germany ...	365	...	365	145	...	145			
	France ...	817	...	817	252	...	252			
	Belgium ...	576	...	576	193	...	193			
	Italy ...	89	...	89	31	...	31			
	Austria ...	1	...	1	1	...	1			
		33,972	23,454	57,426	12,033	9 700	21,733	24½	15,867 19 6	6s. 6d. per gallon.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lasian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of D and wh impose
WIRE CLOTH, GAUGES, AND SCREWS FOR QUARTZ CRUSHING:				£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom	2,358	...	2,358			
Victoria...	103	...	103			
South Australia	40	...	40			
New South Wales	29	...	29			
Singapore	49	...	49			
	2,579	...	2,579	...	...	Free.
WIRE ROPE:									
United Kingdom	7,114	...	7,114			
Victoria...	626	...	626			
South Australia	521	...	521			
New South Wales	1,108	...	1,108			
Singapore	1,472	...	1,472			
U.S. of America	51	...	51			
Germany	295	...	295			
	11,187	...	11,187	...	...	Free.
WOODENWARE, N.O.E.:									
United Kingdom	748	...	748			
Victoria...	208	458	666			
South Australia	13	149	162			
New South Wales	125	164	289			
Queensland	3	3			
Singapore	73	...	73			
Ceylon	1	...	1			
India	1	...	1			
Fiji	2	...	2			
U.S. of America	782	...	782			
Germany	48	...	48			
Belgium...	45	...	45			
	2,046	774	2,820	2,824	423 12 0	15 per
WOOL BALES:									
Victoria	346	50	396			
South Australia	75	243	318			
New South Wales	54	...	54			
Singapore	1,436	...	1,436			
India	703	...	703			
	2,614	293	2,907	...	...	Free.
WOOL PRESSES:									
United Kingdom	25	...	25			
Victoria	178	178			
New South Wales	106	...	106			
U.S. of America	76	...	76			
	207	178	385	385	19 5 0	5 per
INGOT:									
Victoria	27	27			
Germany	6	...	6			
Belgium	24	...	24			
	30	27	57	...	...	Free.
SHEET, PLAIN, AND PER- FORATED:									
United Kingdom...	359	...	359			
Victoria	21	...	21			
South Australia	14	...	14			
New South Wales	52	...	52			
Singapore	11	...	11			
Germany	664	...	664			
Belgium	594	...	594			
	1,715	...	1,715	...	...	Free.

ZINC.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Imports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION ON IMPORTATION OR EX WAREHOUSE.		
	British and Foreign produce.	Australasian produce.	Total.	British and Foreign produce.	Austra- lsian produce.	Total.	Quantities or Values entered.	Total Amount of Duty collected.	Rate of Duty and when imposed.
ALL OTHER GOODS :				£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
United Kingdom	833	...	833			
Victoria	453	425	878			
South Australia	96	96			
New South Wales	83	218	301			
Queensland	28	28			
New Zealand	1	1			
Tasmania	1	1			
Singapore	458	...	458			
Ceylon	25	...	25			
India	2	...	2			
Natal	1	...	1			
U.S. of America	19	...	19			
Germany	5	...	5			
France	7	...	7			
	1,886	769	2,655	2,903	435 9 3	15 per cent.
Total value of Imports ...				3,730,059	2,232,119	5,962,178			
Total Duties	£944,746 5 7	

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No .12.—Quantities and Values of General Exports from Western Australia during the Year ended 31st December, 1900, showing in each case the country to which exported.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.		QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other Countries.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other Countries.	Total.
ADVERTISING MATTER OF ALL KINDS:					£	£	£
	South Australia ... ..	...	...	...	1	10	11
AERATED AND MINERAL WATERS:							
	South Australia ... ..	...	...	...	...	2	2
	Guam ... ..	...	...	...	52	...	52
		...	...	...	52	2	54
AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY (<i>vide</i> MACHINERY).		...	...	...	...	...	...
AMMUNITION AND EXPLOSIVES.	CARTRIDGES:						
	South Australia ... ..	...	...	...	...	40	40
	DYNAMITE:						
	South Australia ... ..	...	...	...	...	190	190
	FIREWORKS:						
	Victoria ... ..	...	...	...	...	41	41
	FUSE:						
	United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	...	160	160
	Victoria ... ..	...	...	...	...	27	27
		...	...	...	...	187	187
	GELATINE DYNAMITE:						
	South Australia ... ..	...	...	...	...	180	180
	Germany ... ..	...	...	...	...	200	200
		...	...	...	...	380	380
ANCHORS:							
	Guam ... ..	...	...	...	...	15	15
CAMELS:							
	South Australia ... ..	...	No. 189	No. 189	..	3,780	3,780
ANIMALS, LIVING.	CATTLE:						
	Guam	No. 3	...	No. 3	18	...	18
	DOGS:						
	Victoria	2	...	2	2	..	2
	South Australia	3	1	4	13	50	63
	New South Wales	2	...	2	20	...	20
	Queensland	2	...	2	5	...	5
	Mauritius	5	...	5	5	...	5
	Guam	4	...	4	4	...	4
		18	1	19	49	50	99
	HORSES:						
	United Kingdom	4	...	4	160	...	160
	South Australia	11	8	19	1,135	2,245	3,380
	New South Wales ... ..	...	1	1	...	200	200
	Cape Colony	401	...	401	5,875	...	5,875
	Singapore	18	...	18	292	...	292
		434	9	443	7,462	2,445	9,907
	PIGS:						
	Guam	25	...	25	29	...	29
	SHEEP:						
	Singapore	1,498	...	1,498	886	...	886
	Guam	130	...	130	153	..	153
		1,628	...	1,628	1,039	...	1,039
	POULTRY:						
	Guam ... ..	...	...	...	217	...	217

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Exports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other Countries.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other Countries.	Total.
AUTOMATIC MACHINES (INCLUDING GRAMOPHONES, GRAPHOPHONES, PHONOGRAPHS, CASH REGISTERS, ETC.)				£	£	£
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	...	5	5
Victoria ... ..	...	...	...	...	30	30
	...	...	...	...	35	35
BAGS, SACKS, AND BAGGING IN THE PIECE.						
South Australia ... ..	...	...	...	...	789	789
BEANS:		cwt.	cwt.			
Guam ... ..	...	12½	12½	...	16	16
BECHE DE MER:						
Singapore	cwt. 4½	...	cwt. 4½	18	...	18
France	3	...	3	13	...	13
	7½	...	7½	31	...	31
BEER						
IN WOOD:	gals.	gals.	gals.			
Guam	216	16	232	23	3	26
IN BOTTLE:						
France	10	...	10	3	...	3
Guam ... ..	...	954	954	...	200	200
	10	954	964	3	200	203
BELTING FOR MACHINERY:						
New South Wales ... ..	...	...	...	...	10	10
BICYCLES, TRICYCLES, AND PARTS:						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	...	40	40
Victoria ... ..	...	...	...	...	133	133
South Australia ... ..	...	...	...	...	129	129
New South Wales ... ..	...	...	...	...	51	51
Queensland ... ..	...	...	...	...	34	34
	...	...	...	...	387	387
BILLIARD TABLES AND ACCESSORIES:						
Victoria ... ..	...	...	...	...	79	79
BISCUITS:		lbs.	lbs.			
Guam ... ..	...	7,554	7,554	...	84	84
BLANKETS AND RUGS:						
New South Wales ... ..	...	...	...	...	60	60
BOATS:		No.	No.			
South Australia ... ..	...	1	1	...	30	30
BONES:						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	15	...	15
New South Wales ... ..	...	...	...	7	...	7
	...	...	...	22	...	22
BOOKS, PRINTED:						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	15	293	308
Victoria ... ..	...	...	...	...	115	115
South Australia ... ..	...	...	...	...	225	225
New South Wales ... ..	...	...	...	...	23	22
Queensland ... ..	...	...	...	...	2	2
France ... ..	...	...	...	10	...	10
	...	...	...	25	658	683

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Exports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other Countries.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other Countries.	Total.
BOOTS AND SHOES:				£	£	£
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	...	55	55
Victoria ... ..	...	...	...	2	51	53
South Australia ... ..	...	...	...	...	417	417
New South Wales ... ..	...	...	...	2	69	71
Guam ... ..	...	...	...	...	2	2
	...	...	...	4	594	598
BOTTLES, EMPTY:						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	...	5	5
Victoria ... ..	...	...	...	...	310	310
South Australia ... ..	...	...	...	...	478	478
New South Wales ... ..	...	...	...	...	46	46
Queensland ... ..	...	...	...	...	92	92
Singapore ... ..	...	...	...	...	26	26
	...	...	...	...	957	957
BEAN:						
France ... ..	...	...	...	1	...	1
Guam ... ..	...	...	...	8	...	8
	...	...	...	9	...	9
BRASSWARE:						
New South Wales ... ..	...	...	...	...	20	20
	...	...	...	...	1	1
BREAD, FRESH:	cwt.		cwt.			
Guam	831½	...	831½	679	...	679
BROOMS AND BRUSHES:						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	10	...	10
Victoria ... ..	...	...	...	...	4	4
France ... ..	...	...	...	8	...	8
	...	...	...	18	4	22
BUTTER:		lbs.	lbs.			
British Burmah ... ..	...	820	820	...	30	30
Guam ... ..	...	7,716	7,716	...	391	391
	...	8,536	8,536	...	421	421
CANDLES:						
France ... ..	...	...	...	11	...	11
CANVAS:						
New South Wales ... ..	...	...	...	...	2	2
Guam ... ..	...	...	...	...	346	346
	...	...	...	...	348	348
CARPETS, MATS, MATTING, AND OTHER FLOOR CLOTHS:						
Victoria ... ..	...	...	...	...	9	9
South Australia ... ..	...	...	...	...	31	31
New South Wales ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	1
	...	...	...	...	41	41
CARTS, CARRIAGES, AND WAGONS:						
Victoria ... ..	...	...	...	...	165	165
CASES, EMPTY:		No.	No.			
Victoria ... ..	...	35	35	...	28	28
South Australia ... ..	...	9	9	...	9	9
New South Wales ... ..	...	4	4	...	4	4
Germany ... ..	...	258	258	...	129	129
	...	306	306	...	170	170

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Exports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other Countries.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other Countries.	Total.
CEMENT:		casks.	casks.	£	£	£
Guam ... ..	...	8	8	...	7	7
CHEESE:		lbs.	lbs.			
Guam ... ..	...	1,157	1,157	...	43	43
CIGARS						
South Australia ... ..	...	107	107	...	26	26
New South Wales ... ..	...	149	149	...	42	42
Guam ... ..	...	598	598	...	150	150
	...	854	854	...	218	218
CIGARETTES:	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.			
New South Wales ... ..	...	231	231	...	80	80
Singapore ... ..	...	406	406	...	150	150
Guam	9	33	42	7	14	21
	9	670	679	7	244	251
CLOCKS AND WATCHES:						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	...	36	36
Victoria ... ..	...	...	...	...	138	138
South Australia ... ..	...	...	...	...	107	107
New South Wales ... ..	...	...	...	...	81	81
Queensland ... ..	...	...	...	...	50	50
India ... ..	...	...	...	...	8	8
Ceylon ... ..	...	...	...	...	10	10
	...	...	...	...	430	430
COAL:	tons.	tons.	tons.			
France	6	...	6	7	...	7
Guam	349	78,129½	78,478½	343	83,071	83,414
	355	78,129½	78,484½	350	83,071	83,421
COCOA:		lbs.	lbs.			
Victoria ... ..	...	96	96	...	10	10
South Australia ... ..	...	1,000	1,000	...	40	40
New South Wales ... ..	...	336	336	...	36	36
Guam ... ..	...	45	45	...	2	2
	...	1,477	1,477	...	88	88
COFFEE. { MIXED WITH CHICOBY:						
Victoria ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	1
{ ROAST AND GROUND:						
South Australia ... ..	...	760	760	...	40	40
Guam ... ..	...	786	786	...	38	38
	...	1,546	1,546	...	78	78
COIN, GOLD:						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	720,463	...	720,463
India ... ..	...	...	...	505,000	...	505,000
Ceylon ... ..	...	...	...	425,000	...	425,000
Natal ... ..	...	...	...	100,000	...	100,000
Singapore ... ..	...	...	...	300	...	300
	...	...	...	1,750,763	...	1,750,763
COFFEE, INGOT:	tons. cwt.		tons. cwt.			
United Kingdom	248 18	...	248 18	17,475	...	17,475
CORDAGE:						
Victoria ... ..	...	...	...	...	122	122
Guam ... ..	...	...	...	...	650	650
	...	...	...	...	772	772

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Exports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.				QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
				Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other Countries.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other Countries.	Total.
CORN.	BARLEY :			bushels.		bushels.	£	£	£
	United Kingdom	...	...	100	...	100	16	...	16
	France	...	...	25	...	25	4	...	4
	Guam	...	...	14	...	14	4	...	4
				139	...	139	24	...	24
	MAIZE AND GRAM :								
	France	...	...	40	...	40	4	...	4
	OATS :								
	United Kingdom	...	...	85	...	85	13	...	13
	France	...	...	74	...	74	16	...	16
				159	...	159	29	...	29
	RYE :								
	France	...	...	56	...	56	3	...	3
	Guam	...	...	56	...	56	2	...	2
				112	...	112	5	...	5
	WHEAT :								
	United Kingdom	...	...	994	...	994	168	...	168
	France	...	...	80	...	80	13	...	13
				1,074	...	1,074	181	...	181
CURIOS :									
United Kingdom				...	...	...	500	...	500
Victoria				...	...	...	245	...	245
South Australia				...	...	...	34	...	34
New South Wales				...	...	...	24	...	24
Singapore				...	...	...	2	...	2
France				...	...	...	212	...	212
Belgium				...	...	...	112	...	112
Germany				...	...	...	2	...	2
				...	...	...	1,181	..	1,131
CUTLERY :									
South Australia				...	...	...	...	83	83
New South Wales				...	...	...	...	24	24
				...	...	...	...	107	107
DIVING APPARATUS :									
United Kingdom				...	...	...	...	195	195
Singapore				...	...	...	...	50	50
				...	...	...	...	245	245
DRAPEY AND APPAREL :									
United Kingdom				...	...	...	...	321	321
Victoria				...	...	...	...	610	610
South Australia				...	...	...	...	974	974
New South Wales				...	...	...	...	1,488	1,488
Queensland				...	...	...	...	21	21
Tasmania				...	...	...	...	3	3
New Zealand				...	...	...	...	5	5
Cape Colony				...	...	...	...	2	2
India				...	...	...	...	16	16
Guam				...	...	...	...	122	122
				...	...	...	...	3,562	3,562
DRUGS AND APOTHECARIES' WARES :									
Victoria				...	...	...	9	67	76
South Australia				...	...	...	100	25	125
New South Wales				...	...	...	...	113	113
Guam				...	...	...	...	5	5
				...	...	...	109	210	319

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Exports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other Countries.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other Countries.	Total.
EARTHEN AND CHINAWARE :				£	£	£
Victoria ... ..	...	...	...	...	2	2
South Australia ... ..	...	...	...	...	3	3
New South Wales ... ..	...	...	...	...	24	24
Guam ... ..	...	...	...	...	4	4
	...	...	...	...	33	33
EGGS :	dozens.		dozens.			
Guam	2,943	...	2,943	186	...	186
ENAMELWARE OF ALL KINDS :						
Victoria ... ..	...	...	...	...	50	50
New South Wales ... ..	...	...	...	...	2	2
	...	...	...	...	52	52
FANCY GOODS AND TOYS :						
Victoria ... ..	...	...	...	...	3	3
South Australia ... ..	...	...	...	...	33	33
	...	...	...	...	36	36
FARINACEOUS FOODS—CORNFLOUR :		lbs.	lbs.			
Victoria ... ..	...	7,728	7,728	...	161	161
South Australia ... ..	...	1,440	1,440	...	47	47
Guam ... ..	...	88	88	...	2	2
	...	9,256	9,256	...	210	210
FIREARMS AND ACCESSORIES :						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	...	2	2
Victoria ... ..	...	...	...	...	79	79
South Australia ... ..	...	...	...	...	5	5
Ceylon ... ..	...	...	...	...	35	35
	...	...	...	...	121	121
FISH.						
FRESH :	lbs.		lbs.			
Guam	88,697	...	88,697	1,317	...	1,317
PRESERVED :		lbs.				
South Australia ... ..	...	9,103	9,103	...	195	195
Guam ... ..	...	2,834	2,834	...	73	73
	...	11,937	11,937	...	268	268
FLOUR :	tons cwt.	tons cwt.	tons cwt.			
France	7 0	...	7 0	48	...	48
Guam	36 0	4 10	40 10	352	48	400
	43 0	4 10	47 10	400	48	448
FRUITS.						
PRESERVED :						
South Australia ... ..	...	...	...	...	2	2
Guam ... ..	...	...	...	...	20	20
	...	...	...	...	22	22
CURRENTS :		lbs.	lbs.			
Guam ... ..	...	447	447	...	9	9
GREEN, OF ALL KINDS :						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	45	...	45
Guam ... ..	...	...	...	369	...	369
	...	...	...	414	...	414
RAISINS :						
Guam ... ..	...	746	746	...	23	23
DRIED, N.O.E. :	lbs.					
Guam	15	1,477	1,492	1	44	45

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Exports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.				QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
				Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other Countries.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other Countries.	Total.
FURS:							£	£	£
	United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	89	...	89
	Tasmania	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
	New Zealand	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6
				...	...	...	98	...	98
FURNITURE.	BEDSTEADS:								
		Victoria	...	...	...	...	...	3	3
		Guam	...	...	...	...	...	6	6
				...	...	...	...	9	9
	N.O.E.:								
		United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	300	...	300
		Victoria	...	...	...	...	100	191	291
		South Australia	...	...	...	...	...	5	5
		France	...	...	...	...	527	...	527
				...	...	...	927	196	1,123
GLASS.	SHEET:								
		Victoria	...	...	...	...	...	51	51
	WARE, N.O.E.:								
		United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	18	18
		Victoria	...	...	...	...	...	47	47
		South Australia	...	...	...	...	...	3	3
		Tasmania	...	...	...	...	...	30	30
		France	...	...	...	...	...	50	50
		Guam	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
				...	...	...	...	150	150
GOLD:				ozs. dwts. gr.	ozs. dwts. gr.	ozs. dwts. gr.			
	United Kingdom	...	...	736,580 8 17	...	736,580 8 17	2,799,006	...	2,799,006
	Victoria	...	...	191,632 8 9	2 4 14	191,634 12 23	728,203	8	728,211
	South Australia	...	...	29,994 10 15	...	29,994 10 15	113,979	...	113,979
	New South Wales	...	...	31,434 14 0	...	31,434 14 0	119,452	...	119,452
	Queensland	...	...	355 5 6	...	355 5 6	1,350	...	1,350
	France	...	...	9,769 18 14	...	9,769 18 14	37,126	...	37,126
				999,767 5 13	2 4 14	999,769 10 3	3,799,116	8	3,799,124
GUANO:				tons.		tons.			
	United Kingdom	...	...	1,600	...	1,600	4,000	...	4,000
	Victoria	...	...	1,238	...	1,238	3,350	...	3,350
	Tasmania	...	...	63	...	63	173	...	173
	France	...	...	1	...	1	4	...	4
				2,902	...	2,902	7,527	...	7,527
GUM.	BLACKBOY:			cwt.		cwt.			
		Ceylon	...	10	...	10	11	...	11
	MANNA:								
		United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	533	...	533
		Victoria	...	...	...	...	14	...	14
		New South Wales	...	...	...	...	10	...	10
				...	...	...	557	...	557
HAIR (Horse and Cow):				bales.		bales.			
	United Kingdom	...	...	10	...	10	147	...	147
	South Australia	...	...	1	...	1	12	...	12
	New South Wales	...	...	1	...	1	11	...	11
				12	...	12	170	...	170
HARNESS AND SADDLERY:									
	New South Wales	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Exports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other Countries.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other Countries.	Total.
HAY AND CHAFF:	tons cwt.		tons cwt.	£	£	£
Guam	13 10	...	13 10	160	...	160
HIDES:	No.		No.			
United Kingdom	349	...	349	349	...	349
Victoria	1,666	...	1,666	1,728	...	1,728
South Australia	17,268	...	17,268	16,581	...	16,581
New South Wales	2,139	...	2,139	2,022	...	2,022
Singapore	13	...	13	6	...	6
Belgium	100	...	100	117	...	117
	21,535	...	21,535	20,803	...	20,803
HONEY:	lbs.		lbs.			
United Kingdom	300	...	300	11	...	11
Guam	140	...	140	3	...	3
	440	...	440	14	...	14
HOOPS AND HORNS:	bales.		bales.			
United Kingdom	66	...	66	487	...	487
Victoria	1	...	1	3	...	3
	67	...	67	500	...	500
HOPS:		lbs.	lbs.			
New South Wales ... ..	...	1,679	1,679	...	126	126
ICE:	tons cwt.		tons cwt.			
Guam	31 18	...	31 18	122	...	122
INSTRUMENTS—SURGICAL, SCIENTIFIC, AND OPTICAL:						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	...	22	22
Victoria ... ..	...	...	...	...	206	206
New South Wales ... ..	...	...	...	...	15	15
	...	...	...	...	243	243
BAR AND ROD:		tons cwt.	tons cwt.			
Victoria ... ..	...	123 2½	123 2½	...	1,456	1,456
South Australia ... ..	...	10 10	10 10	...	90	90
New South Wales ... ..	...	50 0	50 0	...	453	453
	...	183 12½	183 12½	...	1,999	1,999
GALVANISED (CORRUGATED):						
Victoria ... ..	...	1 0	1 0	...	19	19
South Australia ... ..	...	9 0	9 0	...	190	190
	...	10 0	10 0	...	209	209
GALVANISED (PLAIN):						
South Australia ... ..	...	39 10	39 10	...	800	800
GAS, WATER, AND DRAIN PIPES:						
Victoria ... ..	...	...	...	...	71	71
South Australia ... ..	...	...	...	...	352	352
	...	...	...	...	423	423
PIG:						
Victoria ... ..	...	40 0	40 0	...	200	200
SCRAP AND OLD:						
Victoria ... ..	...	183 5	183 5	...	722	722
South Australia ... ..	...	1 0	1 0	...	2	2
New South Wales ... ..	...	16 5	16 5	...	100	100
Hong Kong ... ..	...	20 0	20 0	...	32	32
	...	220 10	220 10	...	856	856

IRON.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Exports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.		QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other Countries.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other Countries.	Total.
IRON—continued.	TANKS:		No.	No.	£	£	£
	United Kingdom ...	...	3	3	...	8	8
	South Australia ...	...	10	10	...	32	32
		...	13	13	...	40	40
	STEEL WIRE FOR FENCING:		coils.	coils.			
	Victoria ...	...	100	100	...	60	60
IRONMONGERY:							
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	4	4
	Victoria ...	...	...	...	...	165	165
	South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	95	95
	New South Wales ...	...	...	...	...	47	47
	Singapore ...	...	...	...	...	30	30
	France ...	...	...	...	...	10	10
	Guam ...	...	...	...	...	669	669
		...	...	...	...	1,020	1,020
JAMS, JELLIES, AND PRESERVES:							
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	70	70
	Singapore ...	...	...	...	...	3	3
	Guam ...	...	...	...	...	33	33
		...	...	...	...	106	106
JEWELLERY:							
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	151	151
	Victoria ...	...	...	...	...	37	37
	South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	6	6
	New South Wales ...	...	...	...	...	460	460
	Queensland ...	...	...	...	...	99	99
	New Zealand ...	...	...	...	...	5	5
	India ...	...	...	...	...	5	5
		...	...	...	...	763	763
LEAD.	Pig:		tons.	tons.			
	United Kingdom ...	...	2,715 ¹ / ₂ ¹ / ₁₀	2,715 ¹ / ₂ ¹ / ₁₀	...	47,513	47,513
	RED AND WHITE:						
	Victoria ...	...	...	...	...	40	40
	Guam ...	...	...	...	...	5	5
		...	...	...	...	45	45
LEATHER MANUFACTURED GOODS.							
	N.O.E.:						
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	4	4
	Victoria ...	...	...	...	...	25	25
	South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	279	279
	New South Wales ...	...	...	...	...	13	13
		...	...	...	...	321	321
LIMEJUICE:							
	Guam ...	...	...	...	...	25	25
MACHINERY.	AGRICULTURAL:						
	Victoria ...	...	...	...	...	20	20
	South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	513	513
	New South Wales ...	...	...	...	...	81	81
		...	...	...	...	614	614

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Exports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.		QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other Countries.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other Countries.	Total.
MACHINERY—continued.	N.O.E.:				£	£	£
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	829	829
	Victoria ...	...	...	...	...	909	909
	South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	357	357
	New South Wales ...	...	...	...	...	937	937
	Queensland ...	...	...	...	...	205	205
	Tasmania ...	...	...	...	...	8	8
	Ceylon ...	...	...	...	...	50	50
	Natal ...	...	...	...	...	40	40
	Germany ...	...	...	...	...	150	150
		...	...	...	...	3,485	3,485
	MALT:		bushels	bushels			
	South Australia ...	...	560	560	...	122	122
	MATCHES AND VESTAS:						
	Guam ...	...	...	...	...	1	1
MEATS.	BACON:		lbs.	lbs.			
	Guam ...	...	2,886	2,886	...	86	86
	BEEF SALT:						
	New South Wales ...	...	2,400	2,400	...	25	25
	Guam ...	...	29,821	29,821	...	405	405
		...	32,221	32,221	...	430	430
	FRESH:	lbs.		lbs.			
	Guam ...	184,379	...	184,379	4,582	...	4,582
	HAMS:						
	South Australia ...	...	4,805	4,805	...	161	161
	New South Wales ...	...	2,352	2,352	...	72	72
	Guam ...	...	971	971	...	38	38
		...	8,128	8,128	...	271	271
	PRESERVED:						
	Guam ...	...	21,324	21,324	...	414	414
	PORK SALT:						
	Guam ...	...	2,059	2,059	...	43	43
	MICA:						
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	3	...	3
	MILITARY EQUIPMENTS AND MUNITIONS:						
	Cape Colony ...	...	...	...	4,397	3,081	7,478
	MILK, PRESERVED:						
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	115	115
	Victoria ...	...	...	...	...	1	1
	South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	31	31
	New South Wales ...	...	...	...	...	19	19
	Guam ...	...	...	...	...	50	50
		...	...	...	...	216	216
	MUNTZ METAL AND OLD COPPER:						
	Singapore ...	...	...	...	...	157	157
	Germany ...	...	...	...	...	39	39
		...	...	...	...	196	196

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Exports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.		QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other Countries.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other Countries.	Total.
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS.	PIANOS:		No.	No.	£	£	£
	United Kingdom ...	...	1	1	...	75	75
	Victoria ...	...	3	3	...	98	98
	South Australia ...	...	1	1	...	30	30
	New South Wales ...	...	2	2	...	65	65
	Tasmania ...	...	1	1	...	60	60
		...	8	8		328	328
	N.O.E.:						
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	7	7
	Tasmania ...	...	...	...	...	20	20
OIL.		...	...	...	...	27	27
	MUSTARD:						
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	29	29
	NAILS, TACKS, BOLTS AND NUTS:						
	South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	65	65
	Singapore ...	...	...	...	...	22	22
		...	...	...	...	87	87
	OAKUM:						
	Guam ...	...	...	...	...	11	11
	OATMEAL:		lbs.	lbs.			
OIL.	Guam ...	...	837	837	...	8	8
	EUCALYPTUS:						
	Victoria ...	...	...	...	5	...	5
	Singapore ...	...	...	...	10	...	10
	Germany ...	...	...	...	2	...	2
	France ...	...	...	...	10	...	10
		...	...	...	27	...	27
	MINERAL:		gallons.	gallons.			
	Victoria ...	...	36,000	36,000	...	1,625	1,625
	South Australia ...	...	14,000	14,000	...	640	640
OIL.	Guam ...	...	1,090	1,090	...	61	61
		...	51,090	51,090	...	2,326	2,326
	SANDALWOOD:						
	South Australia ...	...	...	...	14	...	14
	VEGETABLE:						
	Guam ...	...	183	183	...	36	36
	N.O.E.:						
	Victoria ...	...	...	...	...	1	1
	Guam ...	...	...	...	...	7	7
		...	...	...	...	8	8
OILMEN'S STORES:							
	Victoria ...	...	...	...	...	24	24
	South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	39	39
	New South Wales ...	...	...	...	...	139	139
	Singapore ...	...	...	...	...	15	15
	Guam ...	...	...	...	...	1,877	1,877
		...	...	...	...	2,094	2,094
	ONIONS:						
	Guam ...	tons. cwt. 6 14½	...	tons. cwt. 6 14½	38	...	38

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Exports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other Countries.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other Countries.	Total.
COPPER:	tons cwt.		tons cwt.	£	£	£
United Kingdom ...	481 1½	...	481 1½	8,808	...	8,808
Victoria ...	1 5	...	1 5	10	...	10
South Australia ...	359 2	...	359 2	7,599	...	7,599
New South Wales...	4 14	...	4 14	50	...	50
	846 2½	...	846 2½	16,462	...	16,462
LEAD:						
United Kingdom ...	26 17	...	26 17	242	...	242
TIN:						
United Kingdom ...	241 14½	...	241 14½	19,507	...	19,507
Victoria ...	33 12	...	33 12	2,515	...	2,515
South Australia ...	194 13½	...	194 13½	16,136	...	16,136
France ...	0 5½	...	0 5½	20	...	20
	470 5½	...	470 5½	38,178	...	38,178
N.O.E.						
United Kingdom ...	0 5	...	0 5	5	...	5
France ...	4 15	...	4 15	80	...	80
	5 0	...	5 0	85	...	85
PAINTS AND COLOURS:						
South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	6	6
Guam ...	...	...	...	9	12	21
	...	...	...	9	18	27
PAPER, PRINTING:						
Victoria ...	...	...	...	...	56	56
South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	4	4
	...	...	...	...	60	60
PEARLS:						
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	20,000	...	20,000
PEAS:	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.			
France ...	112	...	112	1	...	1
Guam ...	112	1,907	2,019	1	21	22
	224	1,907	2,131	2	21	23
PERSONAL EFFECTS:						
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	877	877
Victoria ...	...	...	...	...	1,609	1,609
South Australia ...	...	...	...	...	620	620
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	...	1,024	1,024
Queensland ...	...	...	...	...	233	233
Tasmania ...	...	...	...	...	102	102
New Zealand ...	...	...	...	...	68	68
Singapore ...	...	...	...	...	35	35
Germany ...	...	...	...	...	216	216
Ceylon ...	...	...	...	...	22	22
United States of America ...	...	...	...	...	15	15
	...	...	...	...	4,871	4,871
PHOTOGRAPHS:						
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	66	...	66
Victoria ...	...	...	...	20	...	20
South Australia ...	...	...	...	10	...	10
New South Wales ...	...	...	...	5	...	5
New Zealand ...	...	...	...	10	...	10
France ...	...	...	...	773	...	773
	...	...	...	884	...	884

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Exports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other Countries.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other Countries.	Total.
PHOTOGRAPHIC MATERIAL:				£	£	£
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	...	12	12
Victoria ... ..	...	...	...	...	11	11
	...	...	...	...	23	23
PLANS AND CHARTS:						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	472	...	472
Victoria ... ..	...	...	...	18	...	18
South Australia ... ..	...	...	...	34	...	34
New South Wales ... ..	...	...	...	10	...	10
New Zealand ... ..	...	...	...	6	...	6
Germany ... ..	...	...	...	5	...	5
France ... ..	...	...	...	612	...	612
	...	...	...	1,157	...	1,157
PLATE, ELECTRO:						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	...	49	49
Victoria ... ..	...	...	...	...	4	4
South Australia ... ..	...	...	...	...	34	34
New South Wales ... ..	...	...	...	...	63	63
	...	...	...	...	150	150
POLLARD:						
France ... ..	...	...	...	1	...	1
POTATOES:	tons cwt.		tons cwt.			
Guam	111 0½	...	111 0½	649	...	649
PRINTS, PAINTINGS, AND STATUARY:						
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	45	...	45
Victoria ... ..	...	...	...	25	...	25
South Australia ... ..	...	...	...	13	55	68
New South Wales ... ..	...	...	...	29	...	29
Queensland ... ..	...	...	...	10	...	10
Tasmania ... ..	...	...	...	2	...	2
New Zealand ... ..	...	...	...	9	...	9
Singapore ... ..	...	...	...	3	...	3
France ... ..	...	...	...	354	...	354
	...	...	...	490	55	545
PUMPS AND APPARATUS FOR RAISING WATER:						
Victoria ... ..	...	...	...	...	126	126
New South Wales ... ..	...	...	...	...	144	144
	...	...	...	...	270	270
RAILWAY MATERIAL.						
RAILS AND FASTENINGS:		tons.	tons.			
New South Wales ... ..	...	278	278	...	1,493	1,493
ROLLING STOCK:						
France ... ..	...	...	...	...	222	222
RICE:		lbs.	lbs.			
Guam ... ..	...	3,904	3,904	...	32	32
SAILS:						
Guam ... ..	...	...	...	16	...	16
SALT:		cwt.	cwt.			
Guam ... ..	...	12	12	...	4	4
SANDALWOOD:	tons cwt.		tons cwt.			
Singapore	631 5½	...	631 5½	3,992	...	3,992
India	2 14	...	2 13	27	...	27
Hong Kong	2,761 2½	...	2,761 2½	20,635	...	20,635
Germany	0 2	...	0 2	1	...	1
U.S. America	20 0	...	20 0	160	...	160
China	1,679 6½	...	1,679 6½	14,223	...	14,223
	5,094 10½	...	5,094 10½	39,038	...	39,038

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Exports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other Countries.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other Countries.	Total.
SAUCES :				£	£	£
France ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	1
Guam ... ..	...	...	...	...	2	2
	...	...	...	...	3	3
SEWING MACHINES :						
Victoria ... ..	...	...	...	...	40	40
New South Wales ... ..	...	...	...	...	40	40
Tasmania ... ..	...	...	...	...	4	4
	...	...	...	...	84	84
SILVER :	ozs.	ozs.	ozs.			
United Kingdom	28,742	196,958	225,700	3,593	24,620	28,213
South Australia	7	...	7	1	...	1
	28,749	196,958	225,707	3,594	24,620	28,214
SHELL :	tons cwt.		tons cwt.			
M.O.P. :						
United Kingdom	596 9	...	596 9	83,885	...	83,885
Singapore	6 0	...	6 0	800	...	800
France	1 0	...	1 0	151	...	151
	603 9	...	603 9	84,836	...	84,836
DEAD :						
United Kingdom	2 15	...	2 15	79	...	79
Hong Kong	0 7	...	0 7	6	...	6
	3 2	...	3 2	85	...	85
SHARK BAY :						
United Kingdom	130 15½	...	130 15½	1,592	...	1,592
TURTLE :						
United Kingdom	0 15½	...	0 15½	94	...	94
KANGAROO :	bales.		bales.			
United Kingdom	18	...	18	782	...	782
Victoria	16	...	16	795	...	795
South Australia	47	...	47	1,802	...	1,802
New South Wales	216	...	216	9,920	...	9,920
	297	...	297	13,299	...	13,299
OPPOSSUM :						
United Kingdom	36	...	36	1,950	...	1,950
South Australia	4	...	4	215	...	215
New South Wales	3	...	3	67	...	67
Germany	1	...	1	5	...	5
	44	...	44	2,237	...	2,237
RABBITS :		bales.				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	1	1	...	10	10
SHEEP :						
United Kingdom	3,092	...	3,092	33,939	...	33,939
Victoria	3	...	3	15	...	15
South Australia	262	...	262	3,614	...	3,614
New South Wales	61	...	61	789	...	789
Belgium	20	...	20	200	...	200
France	1	...	1	6	...	6
	3,439	...	3,439	38,563	...	38,563

235895

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Exports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other Countries.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other Countries.	Total.
SOAP:				£	£	£
United Kingdom	59	59
France...	7	...	7
Guam	15	...	15
	22	59	81
BRANDY:		gals.	gals.			
Victoria	73	73	...	53	53
New South Wales	942	942	...	288	288
Guam	41	41	...	25	25
	...	1,056	1,056	...	366	366
GENEVA AND SCHNAPPS:						
Guam	53	53	...	18	18
GIN:						
Victoria	40	40	...	15	15
South Australia	20	20	...	8	8
Guam	112	112	...	26	26
	...	172	172	...	49	49
RUM:						
Guam	107½	107½	...	23	23
WHISKY:						
United Kingdom	180	180	...	81	81
Victoria	121	121	...	61	61
South Australia	42	42	...	21	21
New South Wales	298	298	...	149	149
Guam	428	428	...	227	227
	...	1,069	1,069	...	539	539
LIQUEURS:						
South Australia	19½	19½	...	30	30
France	152½	152½	...	51	51
Guam	4	4	...	2	2
	...	176	176	...	83	83
STARCH:						
South Australia	47	47
STATIONERY:						
United Kingdom	159	159
Victoria	287	287
South Australia	97	97
New South Wales	44	44
Queensland	1	1
Singapore	5	5
France	27	27
	620	620
STEARINE:						
South Australia	38	38
STEEL:						
United Kingdom	139	139
Victoria	1,666	1,666
South Australia	289	289
	2,094	2,094
SUGAR:		tons cwt.	tons cwt.			
Victoria	4 15	4 15	...	82	82
South Australia	22 3½	22 3½	...	315	315
Guam	7 12½	7 12½	...	144	144
	...	34 11½	34 11½	...	541	541

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Exports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other Countries.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other Countries.	Total.
TALLOW :	casks.		casks.	£	£	£
United Kingdom	370	...	370	1,285	...	1,285
Victoria	125	...	125	495	...	495
South Australia	568	...	568	1,929	...	1,929
New South Wales	134	...	134	534	...	534
Guam	1	...	1	1	...	1
	1,198	...	1,198	4,244	...	4,244
TAR :						
Guam ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	1
TEA :		lbs.	lbs.			
Victoria ... ..	...	1,784	1,784	...	53	53
New Zealand ... ..	...	520	520	...	25	25
Guam ... ..	...	677	677	...	30	30
	...	2,981	2,981	...	108	108
JARRAH :	Loads.		Loads.	£		£
United Kingdom	23,148½	...	23,148½	92,593	...	92,593
Victoria	376½	...	376½	1,507	...	1,507
South Australia	10,184½	...	10,184½	40,739	...	40,739
New Zealand	43	...	43	172	...	172
Singapore	4,226½	...	4,226½	16,906	...	16,906
India	882½	...	882½	3,529	...	3,529
Ceylon	2,294	...	2,294	9,176	...	9,176
Hong Kong	40	...	40	160	...	160
Mauritius	811½	...	811½	3,246	...	3,246
Cape Colony	12,227	...	12,227	48,908	...	48,908
Natal	5,512½	...	5,512½	22,051	...	22,051
Germany	262	...	262	1,048	...	1,048
France	7	...	7	28	...	28
Spain	917½	...	917½	3,669	...	3,669
China	1	...	1	4	...	4
Philippines	1,003½	...	1,003½	4,013	...	4,013
Uruguay	1,852	...	1,852	7,408	...	7,408
Argentina	9,273½	...	9,273½	37,094	...	37,094
Mexico	1,399	...	1,399	5,596	...	5,596
	74,461½	...	74,461½	297,847	...	297,847
KARRI :						
United Kingdom	23,717½	...	23,717½	94,871	...	94,871
South Australia	372½	...	372½	1,480	...	1,480
New South Wales	201	...	201	804	...	804
India	1,269	...	1,269	5,076	...	5,076
Ceylon	2,692½	...	2,692½	10,770	...	10,770
Cape Colony	5,476½	...	5,476½	21,904	...	21,904
Natal	484	...	484	1,936	...	1,936
Germany	1½	...	1½	5	...	5
France	16½	...	16½	66	...	66
Mexico	505½	...	505½	2,022	...	2,022
Uruguay	1,268	...	1,268	5,072	...	5,072
Argentina	4,041	...	4,041	16,164	...	16,164
	40,045½	...	40,045½	160,180	...	160,180
SPARS :						
Guam ... ..	...	...	...	...	317	317
TUART :						
South Australia	1½	...	1½	9	...	9
N.O.B. :						
France ... ..	...	...	...	420	...	420
Guam ... ..	...	...	...	5	86	91
	...	...	...	425	86	511
TINS, EMPTY :						
Victoria ... ..	...	...	...	...	237	237

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Exports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.				QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
				Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other Countries.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other Countries.	Total.
TIN, INGOT:				tons cwt.		tons cwt.	£	£	£
	United Kingdom	...	...	133 16	...	133 16	17,764	...	17,764
	Victoria	...	...	0 9½	...	0 9½	65	...	65
	South Australia	...	...	8 1½	...	8 1½	1,043	...	1,043
				142 7	...	142 7	18,872	...	18,872
TOBACCO.	MANUFACTURED:				lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£
		Guam	...	...	5,985	5,985	...	397	397
	UNMANUFACTURED:								
		South Australia	...	...	5,355	5,355	...	159	159
		New South Wales	...	...	1,577	1,577	...	79	79
				...	6,932	6,932	...	238	238
PIPES AND WARES.									
		South Australia	...	...	...	...	...	208	208
TOOLS:									
	United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	32
	Victoria	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	76
	South Australia	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	14
	New South Wales	...	...	...	...	...	...	310	310
	Queensland	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6
				...	...	...	...	438	438
TYPEWRITERS:									
	United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	24
	Victoria	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	78
	South Australia	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	42
				...	...	...	...	144	144
VEGETABLES, FRESH:									
		Guam	...	...	...	...	2,514	...	2,514
VEGETABLES, PRESERVED:									
		South Australia	...	...	...	...	...	10	10
		Guam	...	...	...	...	...	8	8
				...	...	...	...	13	13
VINEGAR:				gallons.		gallons.			
		Guam	...	55	...	55	7	...	7
WATER, FRESH:									
		Guam	...	6,310,000	...	6,310,000	1,262	...	1,262
WINES.	SPARKLING:				gallons.				
		United Kingdom	...	...	290	290	...	725	725
		Victoria	...	...	161	161	...	287	287
		South Australia	...	...	14	14	...	20	20
		New South Wales	...	...	46	46	...	84	84
		Guam	...	...	38	38	...	60	60
				...	540	540	...	1,176	1,176
	STILL:								
		United Kingdom	...	4	...	4	4	...	4
		South Australia	...	...	82	82	...	34	34
		France	...	380	...	380	95	...	95
		Guam	...	...	119½	119½	...	60	60
				38½	201½	585½	99	94	193

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Exports—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.				QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
				Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other Countries.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia.	Produce and Manufactures of other Countries.	Total.
WOOL.							£	£	£
Woolware:									
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Victoria	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	10
South Australia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	24
France	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	...	54
Guam	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
				...	...	...	68	24	92
Greasy:				lbs.		lbs.			
United Kingdom	...	...	...	8,491,776	...	8,491,776	247,877	...	247,877
Victoria	...	...	...	90,384	...	90,384	2,636	...	2,636
South Australia	...	...	...	19,482	...	19,482	568	...	568
New South Wales	...	...	...	31,608	...	31,608	922	...	922
France	...	...	...	25,093	...	25,093	732	...	732
				8,658,343	...	8,658,343	252,535	...	252,535
Scoured:									
United Kingdom	...	...	...	434,093	...	434,093	18,087	...	18,087
France	...	...	...	2,307	...	2,307	96	...	96
				436,400	...	436,400	18,183	...	18,183
ZINC:									
Victoria	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	622	622
South Australia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3
New South Wales	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10
				...	...	...	...	635	635
ALL OTHER GOODS:									
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	445	78	523
Victoria	...	...	...	...	...	...	132	307	439
South Australia	...	...	...	...	...	...	86	53	139
New South Wales	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	14	49
Queensland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	7
New Zealand	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Singapore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5
France	...	...	...	...	...	...	181	...	181
Guam	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	13
				...	...	...	893	464	1,357
Grand Total							6,639,827	212,227	6,852,054

No. 13.—Synopsis of Imports and Exports for 1900.

Imports.		Value.	Exports.		Value.
		£			£
Value of Goods Imported, subject to a Specific Duty		1,507,429	Value of Produce and Manufactures of the Colony... Do. do. do. Other Colonies and Countries		6,639,827 212,227
Do. do. do. 5 %	Do. do. do. 10 %	609,350			
Do. do. do. 10 %	Do. do. do. 15 %	520,858			
Do. do. do. 15 %	Do. do. do. 20 p.c.	1,110,242			
Do. do. do. 20 p.c.	Do. do. do. Duty Free	124,631	Total Exports		6,852,054
Do. do. do. Duty Free		2,089,668			
Total Imports		5,962,178			

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 14.—Quantities and Values of Articles Imported into Western Australia during each of the Ten Years, 1891 to 1900.

Articles.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
*Alumina Belts and Trusses ...	...	...	...	75	139	352	225	336	201	185
*Acetic ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	339	202	386
*Sulphuric ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	430	2,347	1,468
*Tartaric ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	954	1,091	1,361
*S.O.E. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,141	1,372	2,086
*Advertising Matter of all kinds ...	97	235	373	396	695	1,808	3,798	2,566	1,932	2,982
Aerated and Mineral Waters ...	1,141	1,447	779	798	1,752	4,112	3,152	3,922	2,582	3,333
Chaffcutters ...	167	140	209	226	21	127	246	1,752	478	2,187
*Horse Rakes ...	53	294	216	127	33	69	...	204	399	424
*Horse Gear ...	621	195	80	...	...	487	207	92	...	11
Ploughs and Shares ...	2,445	3,354	2,827	1,867	2,969	3,814	4,220	6,786	4,033	252
Reapers, Winnowers, Threshing and Mowing Machines ...	2,277	3,018	795	948	403	3,368	2,122	14,817	9,686	7,459
*S.O.E. ...	1,776	3,071	2,081	3,943	6,653	5,779	16,841	8,209	4,622	6,365
*Air Beds and Cushions ...	...	...	...	2	2	20	73	55	5	14
*Bicarbonate of Soda ...	...	205	94	35	52	828	946	1,284	963	1,829
*Soda, Caustic ...	...	169	349	501	492	484	791	1,102	1,399	3,008
*Soda, Silicate ...	...	114	50	41	19	19	116	79	57	222
Soda Ash and Nitrate of Potash ...	398	299	171	499	59	141	239	843	603	570
Soda Crystals ...	91	75	35	61	62	122	140	134	44	30
*S.O.E. ...	297	247	114	247	254	430	546	478	134	108
*Alum ...	...	...	...	9	118	...	18	7	8	...
*Blasting Gelatine ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	93	73	31	65
Cartridges ...	1,680	1,388	1,449	1,372	1,174	2,069	2,505	11,032	4,375	18,385
Detonators ...	345	275	202	...	617	3,986	3,675	2,382	3,254	3,793
Dynamite ...	5,397	1,541	912	9,926	21,275	46,299	65,380	2,803	4,812	4,494
*Dynamite Gelatine ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,360	3,347	350
Fireworks ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,253	22,929	25,798
Fuse ...	263	466	262	74	251	164	386	213	105	167
*Gelignite ...	...	...	...	2,456	3,032	9,768	6,174	6,992	7,309	9,193
Powder (Gun and Sporting) ...	8,920	4,312	2,578	4,059	3,593	7,381	3,099	1,140	4,597	86,479
Blasting Powder ...	1,115	539	322	303	463	786	333	118	461	6216
*Gun Caps ...	41,280	28,750	74,225	228,656	154,825	254,256	646,480	218,000	127,475	484,425
*Rackarock ...	1,032	719	1,855	3,459	2,610	5,417	11,096	3,736	1,785	7,181
Shot ...	...	...	...	...	...	70	71	95	...	6
*S.O.E. ...	21	15	13	15	11	125	12	2,282	...	804
...	10	124	13	24	11	134	12	16	7	13
...	344	249	218	234	182	230	190	232	139	265
...	518	624	218	1,633	1,318	18,823	1,595	2	...	...
...	401	344	180	155	373	280	385	392	450	485
...	6	6	29	25	...	356	117	112	36	101
...	240	132	865	827	...	6,351	2,754	2,154	808	2,231
Bulls ...	77	...	24	192	4,457	7,851	12,306	16,028	7,921	12,309
Cattle for slaughter ...	83	13	144	1,819	37,298	† 68,820	119,078	170,059	78,694	113,439
*Cattle for breeding (Cows) ...	839	92	110	1,009	7,282	4,100	2,925	2,663	3,382	5,151
*Calves ...	...	...	...	3	28	8	...	22	41	78
*Camels ...	...	171	10	9	79	10	...	74	102	178
...	...	6,840	350	51,164	2,460	28,370	34,875	106	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,180	...	...

	(Number Value £	...	814 32,560	...	12 8,990 50,443	...	3,695 40,218	...	5,649 88,775	...	1,733 28,386	...	312 5,804	...	516 10,698	...	788 16,780
*Camel Calves ...	{ Number } { Value £ }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Horses ...	{ Number } { Value £ }	...	595 29,760	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foals ...	{ Number } { Value £ }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Horses for breeding ...	{ Number } { Value £ }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Goats ...	{ Number } { Value £ }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pigs ...	{ Number } { Value £ }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Pigs for breeding ...	{ Number } { Value £ }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ *For Slaughter	{ Number } { Value £ }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sheep { Rams ...	{ Number } { Value £ }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ewes ...	{ Number } { Value £ }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dogs ...	{ Number } { Value £ }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Donkeys ...	{ Number } { Value £ }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Poultry and other Birds ...	{ Number } { Value £ }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Kangaroos ...	{ Number } { Value £ }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Bears ...	{ Number } { Value £ }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Monkeys ...	{ Number } { Value £ }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Mules ...	{ Number } { Value £ }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*N.O.E. ...	{ Number } { Value £ }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*For Zoological Gardens ...	{ Number } { Value £ }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Apparel, Slops and Drapery ...	{ Number } { Value £ }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Artists' Material ...	{ Number } { Value £ }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Assaying Material ...	{ Number } { Value £ }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Asbestos ...	{ Number } { Value £ }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Asphalt ...	{ Number } { Value £ }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Atlases, Maps, Charts, Globes, Copy Books, and Slates, for School use ...	{ Number } { Value £ }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Automatic Machines of all kinds ...	{ Number } { Value £ }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Axe Grease ...	{ lbs. } { Value £ }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bacon (including "Hams and Tongues" for years 1891 and 1893) ...	{ lbs. } { Value £ }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bags, Sacks, and Bagging in the piece ...	{ Number } { Value £ }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Basket and Wickerware ...	{ Number } { Value £ }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Beans ...	{ Bushels } { Value £ }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
In Wood ...	{ Gallons } { Value £ }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
In Bottles (including "Cider and Perry" for 1893) ...	{ Gallons } { Value £ }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ginger, Hop, and Spruce ...	{ Gallons } { Value £ }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* In cases where blanks occur the article, if imported, was probably classified under some general heading and not particularly specified.

† The value of dynamite imported during 1896 (£45,399) was accidentally omitted when making up the Return of Imports for 1896. The amount, therefore, is accounted for in the total imports for 1897.

‡ £42,000 out of this amount was, through a clerical error, omitted from the total amount of imports for 1896, and is therefore accounted for in the total imports for 1896.

§ Through a clerical error, £7,090 of this amount was omitted from the total amount of imports for 1896, and is therefore accounted for in the total imports for 1896.

* In cases where blanks occur the article, if imported, was probably classified under some general heading and not particularly specified. † The value of dynamite imported during 1893 (£45,269) was accidentally omitted when making up the Return of Imports for 1894. The amount, therefore, is accounted for in the total Imports for 1897. ‡ £42,000 out of this amount was, through a clerical error, omitted from the total amount of Imports for 1896, and is therefore accounted for in the total Imports for 1894. § Through a clerical error, £7,060 of this amount was omitted from the total amount of Imports for 1896, and is therefore accounted for in the total Imports for 1894.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Cables and Chains	1,551	631	392	1,071	1,590	2,125	3,805	3,044	2,145	2,887
*Cakes (including "Puddings" for 1897 to 1899)	...	...	516	4,306	8,354	17,306	21,372	16,449	14,485	15,799
*Calcium Carbide	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,223
Canary Seed (vide "Seeds")	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Candles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Candlemakers' Material	151,520	240,071	195,233	390,916	557,993	1,002,918	707,042	187,404	92,418	149,514
*Cane, N.O.E.	3,788	5,986	4,882	8,174	10,349	18,427	10,921	2,994	1,697	3,021
*Canvas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Canvas Goods, N.O.E.	3,439	1,725	2,407	96	65	932	1,348	2,871	4,009	428
*Cardboard, for Box-making	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Cardboard, Unprinted, in Flat	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Card Machines (vide "Automatic Machines")	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carpeting, Mats, Matting, Oil, and other Floor-cloths	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Cart and Carriage Makers' Material	2,952	3,207	1,916	4,220	10,183	19,283	26,945	16,174	14,310	25,101
Cartridge Refillers and Recappers (see under "Firearms and Accessories")	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cartridge Cases	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carts, Carriages, and Wagons (including "Dashboards")	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cash Registers (vide "Automatic Machines")	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Casks, empty (included under "Staves and Hoops")	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cement	4,440	4,059	3,880	14,032	14,539	34,139	20,534	5,789	3,996	3,603
Chaff (vide "Hay" for years 1891 to 1893)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Chalk, Prepared	15,700	5,363	6,902	7,650	15,048	37,477	47,457	52,077	40,741	33,570
Cheese	9,420	3,217	4,138	3,607	6,058	14,169	16,261	19,378	18,064	14,385
Chicory (included under "Coffee" for years 1891 to 1894)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Chicory Root	186,693	242,185	235,536	335,364	525,268	885,795	970,417	1,005,357	929,480	991,667
Cider and Perry (included in "Beer in Bottles" for the year 1893)	7,001	7,064	6,870	7,235	11,201	20,118	20,300	21,058	19,036	23,257
Cigarettes (included under "Cigars" for years 1891 to 1893)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cigars (including "Cigarettes and Snuff" for years 1891 to 1893)	19,880	41,519	31,166	31,433	47,931	98,737	81,834	49,260	53,601	72,859
Clocks and Watches	6,958	14,533	10,908	10,276	18,082	37,114	31,611	18,278	18,231	24,913
Closets, Earth (vide "Disinfectants" for year 1891)	4,227	4,070	2,785	4,924	10,607	18,501	19,830	17,583	11,106	15,343
Coal	11,671	25,204	18,816	25,933	38,509	60,709	137,174	132,200	127,472	156,927
Cocoa and Chocolate	12,078	13,840	15,202	21,782	29,479	39,503	94,938	84,246	95,144	110,699
*Cocoa in Slabs	43,680	54,897	31,696	48,830	99,357	279,498	129,412	168,272	144,823	178,218
*Cocoa Nibs	2,184	2,744	1,585	2,881	6,248	7,750	8,445	9,139	8,905	11,883
Coffee Essence with Chicory	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Raw	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roast and Ground (including "Chicory" for years 1891 to 1894)	26,882	21,939	23,188	44,355	51,358	68,702	72,089	99,726	83,024	113,921
Mixed with Chicory	559	457	483	1,763	2,385	3,614	3,580	4,609	3,452	3,869
	44,800	46,930	40,282	48,215	14,574	14,930	12,657	2,920	6,998	5,993
	...	...	...	1,128	958	858	689	149	300	238
	1,120	1,172	1,007	8,281	12,896	14,269	17,442	5,821	3,945	5,721
	...	...	...	295	552	706	904	234	172	276

* See footnote marked * on page 105.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 14.—Quantities and Values of Articles Imported during each of the Ten Years, 1891 to 1900—continued.

Articles.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
Gold	109,000	10,000	135,000	227,900	908,000	950,370	45,000	135,000	5,000	3,478
Silver	2,550	1,300	4,300	11,700	18,400	29,419	20,600	210	...	640
Copper	315	120	...	300	370	850	250	90	245	15,259
Coke and Patent Fuel	572	182	288	16	102	497	2,165	8,868	1,968	...
*Condensers	...	...	...	966	2,127	2,432	1,019	1,068	...	225,929
Confectionery	33,720	43,852	40,102½	56,709½	66,606½	131,530½	259,754	210,851	196,331	8,143
Rod	1,686	2,192	2,006	1,844	2,654	5,738	9,928	7,900	6,755	477
Sheet	160	112	128	114	210	324	261	549	282	2,775
Wire	270	184	241	396	343	612	1,819	2,962	1,821	1,439
*Ingots	166	11	34	57	57	262	379	228	1,000	...
*Wares, of all kinds	36	18	...	...	...	1,675	389	422	360	790
Cordage	...	...	...	252	257	690	1,050	402	311	22,806
...	7,584	6,215	5,022	8,115	13,273	24,582	16,752	11,537	14,307	1,598
...	337	438	406	698	1,268	1,521	1,770	1,110	676	...
...	...	...	...	10	...	23	16	5	21	8
Cordials (not Spirituous)	...	...	...	618	1,054	2,069	1,429	848	815	651
...	528	742	1,091	1,165	2,184	3,456	4,979	4,068	2,116	4,077
Corks	859	...	...	2,805	9,616½	8,343½	5,647	6,296	3,852	2,232
Barley	3,160	14,461	7,624½	408	1,086	1,266	1,005	1,226	596	272
Barley (Malting)	...	...	...	4,147	3,704½	3,546	22,138	17,504	16,735	20,728
Maize and Gram	...	2,177	1,144	973	661	652	4,135	3,772	2,975	2,903
...	474	7,699½	520	4,743½	6,314	13,347½	20,006½	25,696	10,722	11,680
Oats	2,760	1,155	79	543	777	1,505	2,653	2,850	1,591	1,293
...	414	227,244	215,856½	448,968½	819,021½	998,510½	888,330½	730,060	755,499	676,972
*Rye	210,488	28,404	26,982	42,916	116,207	117,233	109,719	81,878	69,559	77,553
Wheat	26,311	...	...	...	118½	106	496	246	282	293
...	...	...	...	...	14	24	113	55	37	47
...	5,430	92,674	11,675½	26,850½	117,745½	181,846½	212,749½	291,570	78,038	76,985
...	1,086	17,376	2,189	3,307	17,812	40,120	51,282	56,906	11,714	11,446
*Cornices and Ceiling Roses	...	...	...	...	54	548	645	335	316	490
*Cotton Waste	...	...	...	...	...	373	1,819	2,138	2,919	3,867
*Crickets and other Outdoor Games	...	...	...	1,749	2,730	5,066	5,369	3,034	5,311	4,588
*Crucibles (including "Retorts")	...	...	...	...	...	125	1,103	3,509	3,581	6,698
*Curios and Specimens for the Museum	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	783	116
Curios and Specimens for the Zoological Gardens	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Cutlery	1,608	2,557	1,996	5,297	5,660	10,865	11,996	6,997	5,733	9,592
Cyanide	...	...	...	...	...	1,280	7,531	36,773	55,849	129,964
Dash Boards (see "Carts, Carriages, and Wagons")	...	...	...	169	327	926	703	1,034	1,184	1,141
*Dentists' Materials	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Disinfectants (including "Earth Closets" for years 1891 to 1893)	85	97	293	130	489	817	1,452	1,524	2,077	2,415
Diving Apparatus	4,444	3,517	4,270	3,315	2,557	1,823	3,242	4,159	7,034	7,710
*Dog Collars	...	...	...	24	7	37	39	107	86	147
Doors	4,097	4,808	3,257	1,175	7,994	20,749	33,740	11,517	7,311	7,973
Drapery (see "Apparel, Slops, and Drapery")	1,322	2,116	1,314	592	3,890	9,548	13,786	4,299	2,789	3,478
Dredges	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	9	...
...	...	...	20,000	15,750	...	22,000	...	...	41,199	6,929
*Dripping	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,445	...
Drugs and Apothecaries' Wares	14,286	19,802	12,975	22,654	34,750	55,557	66,158	51,992	45,469	53,218
*Dyers' Materials	...	...	...	125	132	131	64	60	55	75
Earthen and China Wares	4,627	7,505	4,493	6,715	13,644	17,497	20,264	13,261	10,705	15,126

See footnote marked * on page 105. † Previous to 1894, eggs being dutiable *ad valorem*, numbers were not declared.

See footnote marked * on page 105.

Articles.

[illegible]

|| Included in "Leather, N.O.E."

†† Included under S.O.E.

§ Classified under

‡ Declared *ad valorem*, under "Government Stores."

† Not being Hosiery.

* See footnote marked * on page 105.

• See foot

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 14.—Quantities and Values of Articles Imported into Western Australia during each of the Ten Years, 1891 to 1900—continued.

Articles.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
<i>Leather—con.</i>										
*Morocco...	10	70	27	...	206	34	15	11	14	56
*Roans ...	26	82	27	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
*Patent ...	131	273	54	29	99	36	94	7	170	372
*Satin Hides ...	218	169	26	301	38	1	29	50	10	160
*Kid Skins ...	10	3	7	1	67	62	...	6,272	6,935	10,744
*N.O.E. ...	252	36	202	891	675	1,957	1,648	5,850	5,282	9,050
*Manufactured Goods	580	368	...	1,469	1,546	5,509	6,773	...	...	...
Limejuice (<i>vide</i> "Cordials not spirituous").	...	...	...	122½	621	677½	608½	533½	422	696½
*Linseed, Whole ...	...	...	...	38	156	146	198	140	129	256
*Lithographic Presses and Machinery (including "Stones") ...	...	...	...	5	...	19	294	264	4	5
*Cream Separating ...	415	441	265	186	85	251	160	183	513	234
*Electrical (<i>vide</i> "Electrical Machinery").	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Flour Mill ...	3,167	2,774	2,951	919	5	2,479	125	139	100	91
*Locomotive Engines ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,500	340
*Mining ...	10,184	7,953	11,200	35,842	139,925	364,706	201,169	247,691	170,562	322,296
*Printing (<i>vide</i> "Printing Presses, Type, and Material").	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Ice Making ...	...	...	...	...	...	2,027	1,642	1,275	159	14
*Parts of Machinery ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*N.O.E. ...	6,089	6,027	5,062	22,318	31,019	82,099	...	15,731	55,736	111,113
Malt ...	5,704	6,853	11,086½	18,501	38,313	76,779½	107,551½	85,839	158,586	74,644
Mantelpieces ...	1,426	1,713	2,759	5,537	9,834	19,302	27,933	100,441	140,989	93,396½
Manure ...	23	680	230	290	1,239	3,574	3,149	28,932	41,539	26,739
*Marble, Stone, and Slate (in the rough) ...	765	970	1,718	2,722	3,491	5,867	10,925	1,487	421	980
Marble, Stone, and Slate (wrought) ...	...	...	...	249	568	1,368	1,529	16,218	18,491	17,036
*Matches and Vestas ...	423	508	856	130	860	3,046	2,175	2,175	1,458	1,344
*Extract of ...	2,720	3,619	3,366	5,640	7,641	8,902	10,764	1,663	1,041	902
*Fresh ...	...	...	...	769	1,071	3,084	1,933	8,221	7,386	9,071
*Potted and Fish in Paste ...	...	...	...	178	189	146,889	2,631,767	2,065	1,920	2,274
*Preserved ...	...	...	...	2	2	1,280	20,270	249,908	821,173	660,387
Salt Beef (including "Salt Pork" for years 1891 to 1893, and "Fresh Meat" for year 1891)	...	...	...	742	2,041	2,615	3,329	3,113	10,814	8,167
*Salt Pork (included with "Salt Beef" for years 1891 to 1893)	...	...	...	2,067,124	2,143,302	4,006,799	2,686,003	1,836	1,785	3,107
*Metal Lathing ...	7,911	15,302	...	41,260	45,976	78,033	55,584	3,262,096	2,863,843	3,230,760
*Metals, N.O.E. ...	156,400	281,403	141,252	64,690	66,468	52,736	70,226	62,363	55,739	71,408
*Meters, Gas and Water ...	3,910	7,085	3,801	959	706	658	770	623	61,006	62,925
*Milk, Preserved, and compounds thereof	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Millboards and Strawboards	6,937	8,048	9,792	17,639	37,167	47,466	73,799	73,198	59,681	80,778
*Molasses and Golden Syrup (included under "Sugar" for years 1891 to 1893)	...	...	...	1	...	...	248	602	478	469
*Mouldings, Gilt ...	...	...	...	100 3¼	127 7	187 17¼	175 19	225 19	218 10	226 15
	...	...	...	1,939	2,315	3,342	3,096	3,900	3,740	3,918
	...	...	...	112	383	547	1,225	897	538	1,148

No. 14.—Quantities and Values of Articles Imported into Western Australia during each of the Ten Years, 1891 to 1900—continued.

Articles.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
Patent Materials for Wool Scouring	77	16,420	8	20	20,714	28,708	36,155	29,692	15,509	9,256
Peel, Candied	15,780	274	14,040	13,225	336	458	519	415	244	139
Pepper	263	20,529	234	266	23,441	35,169	29,478	17,099	14,055	7,881
Ground	17,560	...	28,039	757	883	1,193	1,052	786	715	462
Whole	...	...	...	16,150	18,239	28,763	34,566	43,883	35,202	40,230
Perambulators	439	513	467	292	332	598	799	1,433	1,168	1,379
Perfumes and Pomades	334	272	383	808	839	1,534	1,461	778	2,190	1,883
Photographs (<i>vide</i> "Automatic Machines").	1,304	951	642	1,501	2,410	4,429	5,139	4,060	3,572	3,562
Photographic Material	446	498	641	1,551	2,888	4,816	5,958	5,472	5,318	6,802
*Photographs	1,463	1,841	1,903	2,197	3,652	374	135	374	142	254
*Pickles	...	...	...	332	258	679	6,026	4,645	3,761	7,035
*Picture Frames and Backs	...	...	...	148	255	514	712	734	556	568
Pitch	103	75	137	332	258	514	558	910	1,540	326
Plants, Garden Seeds, and Bulbs	2,385	3,278	3,529	5,823	4,686	6,017	6,017	5,623	7,019	6,290
Plate, Electro	2,334	2,941	1,241	2,410	5,244	11,968	13,113	8,714	6,453	10,784
Plate, Silver and Gold	56	89	108	180	704	1,306	947	1,173	1,594	2,335
*Plaster of Paris	...	...	...	57 9½	51 5	241 14	488 7½	242 10½	61 9	31 7½
Playing Cards, of all kinds	119	176	38	207	210	709	1,245	545	191	114
Pollard (<i>vide</i> "Bran" for years 1891 to 1893)	...	...	...	186	407	607	994	452	512	443
Potatoes	1,680 0	2,067 18	2,041 10	3,208	5,779	7,615	6,622	1,984 0½	2,526 6	2,185 8
Powder—Baking, Egg, and Yeast	5,880	7,238	7,147	10,121	4,941 15	8,285 18	11,992 8	8,475 15½	8,966 5	8,655
*Precious Stones	1,195	1,897	1,977	2,963	69,507	120,195½	134,126	69,430	28,130	8,484 18½
*Presses, Copying and Embossing	...	...	...	6	3,067	5,051	5,619	6,411	5,953	159,298½
Printing Presses, Type, and Material ("Presses" for 1899 included under "Machinery, N.O.E.")	...	...	...	158	69	238	301	520	514	436
Prints, Paintings, and Statuary	1,326	1,967	980	3,867	4,843	9,201	9,515	4,039	2,919	3,006
Pumps and Apparatus for raising Water	630	1,145	409	716	784	6,979	1,646	679	576	1,127
*Putty	996	1,262	806	3,115	4,083	9,934	16,456	13,818	11,935	14,402
*Quicksilver	...	337	550	1,287	1,976	4,047	373	369	87	206
Government	55,801	61,909	239,927	69,599	151,380	411,979	612,518	358,309	94,262	90,967
All other...	31,901	21,087	5,061	74,694	29,354	56,095	35,070	24,595	45,605	40,029
Resin	246	159	116	258	312	464	302	815	345	562
Retorts (<i>vide</i> "Crucibles").	630 10	555 9	613 15	811 7	734 7	1,146 0	1,271 6	1,434 17	1,298 8	1,351 9
Whole	...	...	...	7,756	6,344	11,096	12,832	16,705	12,078	14,011
Paddy	...	...	...	1 16	2 11	19 8	2 18	3 10	4 15	2 3
Ground and Meal	7,566	6,628	7,364	1 16	2 17	4 77	4 8	9 15	15 19	10 5
				31	66		78	170	171	148

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Saccharine</
------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 14.—Quantities and Values of Articles Imported into Western Australia during each of the Ten Years, 1891 to 1900—continued.

Articles.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
Staves and Hoops (including "Casks, empty")	707	497	424	554	589	1,782	7,517	6,342	849	2,610
Steam Engine and parts	6,209	9,457	4,542	6,574	14,632	28,299	17,346	11,517	6,542	2,809
*Stearine	...	...	...	611	3,281	6,199	7,974	6,449	13,741	27,546
Steel	343	873	1,122	3,694	4,353	16,587	16,068	12,839	201,565	316,600
Stereoscopes (vide "Graphoscopes").	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stones, Grind...	75	95	356	136	132	411	489	228	217	154
Stones, other, n.o.e.	380	329	265	123	53	298	133	212	151	141
Sugar (including "Molasses, Treacle, and Golden Syrup" for years 1891 to 1893)	2,416 8	2,259 13	2,607 0	3,351 14	3,659 11	6,392 8	7,220 19	7,992 4	8,410 7	8,727 0
*Sulphate of Iron	60,410	56,491	51,940	55,178	54,239	92,685	105,366	111,085	112,745	128,889
Sulphur	...	...	...	12	17	10	6	53	6	...
Tallow	533	432	76	343	246	144	120	194	259	788
*Tanning Material	366	1,816	234	334	980	565	254	170	41	217
Tar	...	...	...	488	640	1,260	981	1,296	995	1,416
Tarpaulins (included in "Tents and Cart Covers" for years 1891 to 1893)	102	96	108	93	92	459	479	427	407	1,925
Tea	...	...	...	904	407	1,001	378	138	29	289
Telegraph and Telephone Material	679,840	644,951	548,525	796,097	848,164	1,414,992	1,382,166	1,601,974	1,583,489	1,789,849
Tents and Cart Covers (including "Tarpaulins" for years 1891 to 1893)	33,992	32,247	27,426	41,912	36,440	59,957	56,174	65,417	65,237	70,334
*Tiles	214	45	200	98	256	2,260	1,984	625	545	1,443
*Architraves	817	1,114	1,341	2,965	885	1,927	672	164	165	113
Boards	...	...	185	20	563	1,517	3,273	2,006	928	1,823
Laths	12	70	3	37	83	67	56	1	...	...
*Mouldings	3,812	7,728	2,951	4,324	4,680	23,618	33,058	10,571	4,638	12,325
*Palings	75	191	47	50	90	801	1,113	517	471	488
*Skirtings	530	853	287	134	167	744	797	43	354	...
*In Balk, Rough, or Hewn	7	30	90	...	...	50	288	...	5	...
*In short lengths for Case-making	428	208	3	...	...	188	130	...	...	...
*Wooden Houses	...	...	...	1,890	2,830	3,481	2,149	1,506	3,233	3,008
Worked (not otherwise specified)	...	...	...	1,054	994	1,184	2,093	1,400	1,619	3,059
Unworked (not otherwise specified)	...	...	...	...	...	...	870	854	178	193
n.o.e.	1,504	1,823	3,108	4,497	16,382	48,653	56,308	13,919	5,354	11,899
*Block	6,788	9,513	6,141	5,172	19,489	62,764	61,870	23,366	27,188	22,302
Foil	2,721	1,957	254	90	871	109	268	182	...	...
Ingot	44	136	172	743	565	998	187	234	79	175
Plate	9	30	63	29	66	60	187	234	2647	2,633
Ware	148	313	106	...	...	818	1,272	1,298	2,647	2,507
*Tins, empty	895	978	526	1,197	944	1,832	1,161	1,825	901	2,000
Cigars (vide "Cigars").	364	375	401	1,256	1,605	3,989	3,351	1,589	1,173	2,390
Cigarettes (vide "Cigarettes").	...	...	...	...	...	1,557	1,960	1,656	2,097	...
Manufactured	117,400	130,576 1/2	145,798 1/2	243,368 1/2	345,775	534,044 1/2	536,276 1/2	599,931 1/2	569,601	556,652 1/2
Snuff (vide "Snuff").	8,805	9,792	10,985	18,090	27,501	41,208	46,907	49,799	47,352	45,956
Unmanufactured	163,320	199,994	89,165	112,955	60,288	56,191	156,165 1/2	60,000 1/2	82,174	132,117
For Sheep Wash	4,083	5,000	2,229	2,966	2,012	1,971	3,843	2,283	2,508	4,700
Pipes and Wares	245	...	6	8	1	...	9	1	1	...
Tongues (vide "Bacon" for years 1891 to 1893)	1,283	2,298	1,279	4,561	5,938	11,760	14,297	902	8,813	14,363
	...	...	...	64,984	166,020	360,093	318,679	239,121	225,445	947,653
	...	...	...	2,299	5,775	11,443	10,872	9,347	9,826	15,084

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Tools (including "Winches and Jacks for lifting" for years 1891 to 1896)	5,577	8,143	6,072	25,550	31,726	69,015	50,663	28,610	19,022	28,258
*Transfers	41
*Typewriters	2,347
Uniforms and Appointments for Defence Force	5,690
*Varnish	3,594
Vegetables, Fresh	806
Vegetables, Preserved	16,381
*Veneer	16
Vinegar	27,946
Vinegar (Raspberry) vide "Cordials not Spirituous."	2,060
Weighing Machines and Scales (included under "Ironmongery" for years 1891 to 1893)	3,922
Whiting	261
*Wheels (For Carriages	361
*Wheels (For Carts and Wagons	89
*Wheelbarrows	212
Winches and Jacks for Lifting (previous to 1896 included under "Tools")	465
Window Sashes and Frames	1,729
Wine, Sparkling	172
Wine, Still	6,415
Wire Cloth for Quartz-crushing Machinery	11,895
Wire Rope (previous to 1896 included under "Cordage")	57,426
Woodware	21,733
Wool Bales	2,579
Wool Presses	11,187
Zonophones (vide "Automatic Machines")	2,820
Zinc (Sheet, Plain and Perforated	2,907
*Zincot	885
All other goods	1,715
Total	1,280,093	1,391,109	1,494,438	2,114,414	3,774,951	6,498,557	6,418,565	5,241,965	4,473,532	5,962,178

* See footnote marked * on page 105. † See footnote marked † on page 106. ‡ See footnote marked ‡ on page 106. § See footnotes marked †, ‡, and § on page 106.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 15.—Quantities and Values of Articles exported from Western Australia during each of the Ten Years, 1891 to 1900.

Articles.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
Advertising Matter of all kinds	...	40	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	11
Aerolites	69	54
Aerated Waters
Agricultural Machinery (<i>vide</i> "Machinery").
Alkali (Bicarbonate of Soda)	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	40
Ammunition	...	196	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	190
Explosives.	675	...	187
Cartridges	227	...	380
Detonators	825	...	...
Dynamite	1,100	...	...
Fuse
Gelatine Dynamite
Gelignite
Rackarock
Shot
Anchors and Cables	15
Bees
Camels
Dogs	...	45	25	1	50	...	200	502	3	189
Horned Cattle	...	135	25	2	10	...	6,000	15,060	105	3,780
Horses	...	33	26	...	...	...	5	3	15	19
Pigs	...	178	125	...	...	...	24	21	108	99
Poultry and other Birds	...	245	74	5	...	...	...	172	216	3
Sheep	...	2,450	780	285	958	...	90	1,102	1,239	18
Mules	2	...	...	...	2,047	1,947	47	443
Animals, Living.	5	...	...	...	...	3	15	9,907
Apothecaries' Wares (<i>vide</i> "Drugs and Apothecaries' Ware").	26	14	25
Apparel, Slops and Drapery	253	217
Arrowroot and other Farinaceous Foods	1,133	1,628
Asbestos	470	1,039
Automatic Machines (including "Cash Registers, Gramophones, Graphophones, and Phonographs")
Bacon
Bags, Sacks, and Bagging, in the piece
Baking Powder	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bark (subsequent to 1891 classified with "All Other Goods")
Barley	1,561	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	139
Basket and Wicker Ware	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
Beans
Bêche-de-Mer
Bedsteads	...	525	99	327	4	...	960	1,997	31	16
Beer	450	31
Beeswax	45	49	30	50	10	...	325	372	223	9
	5	...	...	...	17	6	1,351	229

[illegible]

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 15.—Quantities and Values of Articles Exported from Western Australia during each of the Ten Years, 1891 to 1900—continued.

Articles.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
Cutlery (previous to 1896 classified under "Hardware and Cutlery")	66	...	...	18	107
Cyanide	596	240	...	...
Cylinders, empty	304	785	442	245
Diving Gear	...	135	20	40	...	60	...	33	100	...
Drugs and Apothecaries' Ware	10	105	144	148	32	776	510	319
Dryblower	48	...	...
Dyers' Material	100	30	62	632	483	33
Earthen and China Ware	1,342	2,943
Eggs	98	186
Electrical Machinery (<i>vide</i> "Machinery").	4,871
Emigrants' Baggage	176	52
Enamelled Ware	16	707	627	209	36
Fancy Goods	95	123	...	...	...	...	9,256
Farinaceous Foods (Corn Flour)	210
Figs, Dried	12	...	53	121
Firearms and Accessories	10	40	143	...	41
Fireworks	55	...	731	1,317
Fish, Fresh	447	268
Fish, Preserved	...	35	...	1	...	76	64	278	9	...
Fish, Shell	32	47
Flour	271	10
Fodder	...	325	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	448
Bottled and Preserved	14	...	216	25	22
Currants	14	9
Raisins	26	23
Green	...	1	1	18	...	11	...	1	124	414
Dried, n.o.e.	45
Furniture	308	73	92	142	174	661	1,251	1,123
Furs	6	...	...	...	120	94	...	150
Glassware	145	51
Glass, Sheet	33	...
Glucose	15	...	...
*Gold	30,311	59,548	110,891	207,131	231,513	281,265	674,994	1,050,183	1,434,570	999,769
Guano	115,182	226,284	421,385	787,099	879,748	1,068,808	2,564,977	3,990,698	5,451,368	3,799,124
Gum	6,251	2,508	4,030	2,239	100	1,690	1,496	3,950	2,045	2,902
Hair	15,628	4,389	7,052	3,919	200	4,506	3,250	9,386	5,165	7,527
Hams	423	1,010	573	94	252	44	539	889	1,220	568
Harness and Saddlery	9	55	...	33	44	24	96	193	134	170
Hats	110	...	...	...	...	...	45	271
Hay and Chaff	25	...	...	39	278	237	30	5
Hessian	4	13
Hides	16	160
Honey	186	240	294	103	353	458	9,965	15,681	20,983	20,803
Hoofs and Horns	48	30	30	15	93	...	209	281	379	500

* For total quantity of gold produced see Part VII., "Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation."

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 15.—Quantities and Values of Articles Exported from Western Australia during each of the Ten Years, 1891 to 1900—continued.

Articles.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
Mustard	257	...	...	29
Nails, Tacks, Bolts, and Nuts	76	87
Nuts, Edible	22	...	...	11
Oakum	837
Oatmeal	8
Oats	159
Oilmen's Stores	28	24	25	...	400	658	1,888	29
{ Eucalyptus	...	1,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,094
{ Mineral Oil	300	...	...	...	974	25	51	27
{ Olive	77	2,326
{ Whale Oil	...	22	...	...	...	...	5	...	4	...
{ Sandalwood Oil...	1,530	330	2,142	2,108	...	...	...	...	...	14
{ Vegetable Oil, N.O.E.	9	...	44
Onions	38
Opium	72	...	...	...	...	...	189	...
{ Copper	262 10	567 0	50 0	...	826 0	...	86 0	355 8	1,991 1	846 2
{ Lead	4,463	8,696	606	...	12,952	...	1,033	4,266	41,452	16,462
{ Tin	25 0	29 15	...	...	...	...	...	5 0	16 0	26 17
{ N.O.E.	250	150	...	...	...	...	4	38	96	242
Paints and Colours	204 0	265 9½	227 19	390 5	277 3	137 5	95 11	68 2½	307 19½	470 5
Paper, Printing	10,300	13,943	11,134	15,274	9,708	4,388	3,275	2,760	23,163	38,178
Paper, Wrapping	85
Paper, Other	227	27
Paraffine Wax	1,360	...	...	...	222	60
Pearls	11	...	228	...	...
Peas	\$40,000	\$40,000	\$30,000	\$26,000	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$20,000
Pepper	23
Perambulators	2	...	...	...
Personal Effects (vide "Emigrants' Baggage")
Photographic Material	15	5	...	...	7	65	71	...
Pictures and Engravings	130	112	98	884
Plan., Charts, etc.	777	38	106	...
Plate, Electro	...	88	...	...	...	...	539	266	329	1,157
Do. Silver	17	816	91	217	150
Plough Shares	1
Pol'ard	15	...	...
Portmanteaux	426	649
Potatoes	82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printing Presses and Material	...	150	...	...	...	71	...	...	...	...
Prints, Paintings, and Statuary	545
Pumps	15	270
Quartz	...	6,220	415	485	...	...	...	...	...	...
Quicksilver
Rugs	240	2	...	...

[illegible]

" Included under " All Other Goods " for years 1896 to 1908. † Described as Tortoise-shell in trade circulars. ‡ Kangaroo and sheep skins. § Estimated values. ¶ Classified according to nature of Goods comprised.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 15.—Quantities and Values of Articles Exported from Western Australia during each of the Ten Years, 1891 to 1900—continued.

Articles.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
Tallow	87	90	12	20	2,104	2,787	4,525	4,244
Tar	18	1
Taraulins	39	108
Tea	384	126	21	123	317	74,462
Telegraph Material	100	...	...	...	93,858½	297,847
Tiles	375,433	40,045
Timber.	44,405½	160,180
Jarrah	177,622	1½
Karri	9
Tuart
White Gum
N.O.E.
Tins, empty
Tin, Ingot
Tin Plate
Manufactured
Unmanufactured
Pipes and Wares
Tools
Travellers' Samples
Typewriting Machines
Vegetables, Fresh
Vegetables, Preserved
Vinegar
Water, Fresh
Wattle Bark
Whalebone
Wheat
Wine.
Still
Sparkling
Woodware
Greasy
Scoured
Zinc
All other goods
Total	799,466	822,148	918,147	1,251,406	1,332,554	1,050,226	3,940,098	4,960,006	6,985,642	6,862,054

§ Horseheads.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 16.—Values for each of the Ten Years, 1891 to 1900, of Imports, subject to various rates of Duty and Duty free, and of Exports, the Produce of Western Australia and of other Countries, respectively.

Particulars.	1891.		1892.		1893.		1894.		1895.		1896.		1897.		1898.		1899.		1900.	
	Value.	Percent- age of Total.	Value.	Percent- age of Total.	Value.	Percent- age of Total.	Value.	Percent- age of Total.	Value.	Percent- age of Total.	Value.	Percent- age of Total.	Value.	Percent- age of Total.	Value.	Percent- age of Total.	Value.	Percent- age of Total.	Value.	Percent- age of Total.
IMPORTS.																				
Value of Goods imported, subject to a Specific Duty ...	479,795	37.48	591,555	43.52	533,293	35.68	801,559	37.91	1,006,988	29.06	1,664,437	25.63	1,963,351	30.46	1,693,157	31.79	1,369,027	30.40	1,507,429	25.28
Do. 20 % do. ...	37,918	2.96	45,431	3.26	30,023	2.01	58,292	2.74	103,627	2.74	192,221	2.74	237,329	3.88	192,251	3.70	87,146	1.95	124,631	2.10
Do. 15 % do. ...	...	...	...	...	62,089	4.15	286,753	13.56	460,083	12.19	836,441	12.88	945,322	14.70	821,662	15.68	821,572	18.36	1,110,242	19.62
Do. 12½ % do. ...	437,433	33.63	569,128	38.60	265,933	17.80	971,582	45.18	414,614	10.98	684,074	9.98	737,050	11.48	479,631	9.15	333,421	7.40	520,858	8.74
Do. 10 % do. ...	67,293	5.25	64,497	4.64	50,043	3.31	214,115	10.13	373,210	9.89	891,394	10.68	1,060,640	16.08	855,338	16.44	608,350	10.85	608,350	10.22
Do. 5 % do. ...	264,744	20.68	180,498	12.98	473,620	31.69	491,883	22.96	1,386,479	35.14	2,400,990	36.98	2,320,563	36.16	1,337,175	25.42	1,337,175	30.34	2,089,068	35.05
Do. Duty Free ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Value of Imports ...	1,280,063	100.00	1,391,109	100.00	1,494,438	100.00	2,114,414	100.00	3,774,951	100.00	6,463,537	100.00	6,418,565	100.00	5,241,965	100.00	4,473,532	100.00	5,962,178	100.00
EXPORTS.																				
Value of Produce and Manufactures of Western Australia ...	788,767	98.66	870,814	98.72	870,437	94.80	1,219,047	97.42	1,273,638	95.58	1,603,748	97.18	3,218,569	81.69	4,830,420	97.19	6,795,946	97.26	6,639,827	96.90
Value of Produce and Manufactures of other Colonies ...	10,689	1.34	11,334	1.28	47,710	5.20	32,559	2.58	58,916	4.42	46,478	2.82	721,529	18.31	139,586	2.81	191,696	2.74	212,227	3.10
Do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Value of Exports ...	799,456	100.00	882,148	100.00	918,147	100.00	1,251,606	100.00	1,332,554	100.00	1,650,226	100.00	3,940,098	100.00	4,969,006	100.00	6,985,642	100.00	6,852,054	100.00

No. 17.—Customs Revenue from Duties levied at various Rates, from Customs Sales, Rents received on Bonded Goods, and Store Charges, and also from Excise (from 18th August, 1898) for each of the Ten Years, 1891-1900.

Particulars.	1891.		1892.		1893.		1894.		1895.		1896.		1897.		1898.		1899.		1900.	
	Value.	Percent- age of Total.	Value.	Percent- age of Total.	Value.	Percent- age of Total.	Value.	Percent- age of Total.	Value.	Percent- age of Total.	Value.	Percent- age of Total.	Value.	Percent- age of Total.	Value.	Percent- age of Total.	Value.	Percent- age of Total.	Value.	Percent- age of Total.
REVENUE.																				
Amount of Specific Duties ...	170,822	5.9	197,023	19.2	197,725	19.3	319,269	6.9	466,116	7.11	708,818	8.8	787,849	8.6	685,000	9.9	683,039	3.2	670,848	13.3
Do. Duty received at 20 per cent. ...	7,410	2.6	8,979	18.8	5,938	13.2	11,749	11.1	20,530	4.2	51,141	16.8	50,991	8.8	26,021	3.7	17,943	9.6	25,063	18.9
Do. 15 % do. ...	...	...	...	...	9,292	9.3	41,900	8.7	67,814	19.5	126,827	17.10	139,398	8.0	124,053	11.3	122,981	4.5	166,310	11.3
Do. 12½ % do. ...	52,228	4.7	62,170	3.2	32,164	0.0	26,453	9.9	41,440	17.1	66,618	17.11	73,881	3.7	47,353	15.8	35,183	8.7	51,071	15.0
Do. 10 % do. ...	3,315	18.10	3,202	7.7	4,004	10.9	10,513	12.6	18,554	9.7	35,502	2.9	9,906	7.3	14,186	9.11	24,010	19.6	30,852	7.4
Do. 5 % do. ...	947	18.6	1,791	1.8	1,176	16.5	1,056	10.2	573	4.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. on Exports ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Less Rebates under operation of 59 Vict., No. 8 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	988,908	18.10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Net Revenue from Duties ...	234,724	10.2	273,167	10.3	255,271	6.5	410,942	18.10	615,030	2.9	988,829	4.5	1,062,026	8.0	896,020	1.2	883,158	5.2	944,746	5.7
Amount of Customs Sales ...	330	13.9	38	5.1	466	16.7	210	11.1	685	4.4	570	10.0	1,886	11.5	4,231	12.7	2,254	18.1	2,380	18.3
Do. Rent received on Bonded Goods ...	1,942	6.1	2,432	2.0	2,555	7.6	2,890	13.0	4,508	2.3	5,044	9.1	8,717	11.5	10,729	9.2	7,094	13.3	6,258	6.11
Do. Store Charges ...	668	18.2	916	3.4	973	19.0	1,364	8.10	1,581	7.3	2,359	17.1	3,699	5.2	3,060	13.1	2,449	14.1	2,110	11.0
Total Net amount of Customs Revenue collected ...	237,686	8.2	276,554	0.8	259,297	9.6	415,398	12.7	621,804	16.7	996,804	0.7	1,076,329	16.0	914,071	16.0	845,557	10.7	955,505	1.9
Amount of Revenue collected from Excise ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,211	5.0	26,757	2.0	31,664	12.4
Total Revenue from Customs and Excise ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	924,893	1.0	872,314	12.7	987,169	1.1

NOTE.—It will be noticed that in several instances the Departmental totals of Revenue and Expenditure are not identical with the Treasury amounts published under corresponding headings in Part II., Public Finance. In explanation, it must be stated that the figures supplied by the Treasury represent the actual amounts received and expended within the period under review, whilst the Departmental Returns include all amounts directly relating to the transactions of that period, although not collected or not paid until after its expiration.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 18.—*Customs Revenue collected at each Port of the Colony of Western Australia during the year 1900.*

Ports.							Amount.		
							£	s.	d.
Fremantle	...	...	...	...	...	...	628,965	2	1
Perth	...	...	...	...	...	...	207,959	14	0
Geraldton	...	...	...	...	...	...	46,468	5	2
Albany	...	...	...	...	...	...	28,231	13	4
Bunbury	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,428	1	7
Cossack	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,028	4	0
Broome	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,607	7	5
Esperance	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,307	14	0
Vasse	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,575	1	10
Carnarvon	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,058	11	4
Wyndham	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,254	17	6
Derby	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,641	6	11
Onslow	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,727	8	11
Dongara	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,217	2	9
Hall's Creek	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	0	0
Port Hedland	...	...	...	...	...	...	109	11	1
Gross Revenue Collected							£957,597	1	11
Less Rebates							2,092	0	2
Net Revenue Collected							£955,505	1	9
Excise							31,664	12	4
Grand Total							£987,169	14	1

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No 19.—Details of Net Revenue collected by the Customs Department during the Year 1900; also Rates of Duties leviable under "The Tariff Act, 1893" (57 Vict., No. 11), amended by "The Customs Duties Repeal Act, 1896" (60 Vict., No. 13), "The Customs Duties Amendment Act, 1898" (62 Vict., No. 5), and "An Act to Repeal Duties on Live Stock and Frozen Meat" (64 Vict., No. 4).

(In this Table are included not only those headings which are specified in the various Acts of Parliament, but also those which are the outcome of decisions of the Executive Council or rulings of the Collector of Customs, and others made use of in the Customs Department for the sake of convenience of classification.)

First Schedule.—Specific Duties.

Articles.	Rate of Duty.	Entered for Home Consumption.	Duty Collected.
		Quantities.	
Ale, Beer and Stout (in wood)	1s. 3d. per gallon	76,724 $\frac{4}{5}$ gallons	£ 4,795 5 4
Do. (in bottle)	1s. 6d. per gallon	461,428 $\frac{1}{2}$ gallons	34,607 3 1
ANIMALS LIVING:			
Camels	40s. each		
Cattle (including Bullocks, Steers, Cows, and Calves) N.O.E.	15s. each; free from 5-10-1900	10,424 number	7,818 0 0
Dogs	20s. each	143 number	143 0 0
Horses, N.O.E.	20s. each	768 number	768 0 0
Pigs, N.O.E.	2s. each; free from 5-10-1900	5,267 number	526 14 0
Sheep (including Wethers, Ewes, and Lambs), N.O.E.	1s. 3d. each; free from 5-10-1900	83,296 number	5,206 0 0
Bacon (<i>vide</i> "Meats")			
Barley (other than Malting)	4d. per bushel	2,230 $\frac{1}{2}$ bushels	37 3 7
" (Malting)	6d. per bushel	20,729 bushels	518 4 6
Beans	6d. per bushel	828 $\frac{3}{4}$ bushels	20 14 4
Beeswax	2d. per lb.	1,929 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.	16 1 7
Biscuits	2d. per lb.	547,562 lbs.	4,563 0 4
Boots, Men's (invoiced at or under 10s. per pair)	18s. per dozen pairs	6,552 $\frac{7}{8}$ doz. pairs	5,897 6 7
Boots, Women's (invoiced at or under 6s. per pair)	10s. per dozen pairs	1,645 $\frac{1}{2}$ doz. pairs	822 13 9
Bran	20s. per ton	9,143 tons 4 $\frac{2}{3}$ cwts.	9,143 4 2
Brandy (colouring)	16s. per gallon		
Bricks (building)	15s. per thousand	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ thousand.	16 2 6
Butter	2d. per lb.	4,821,109 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.	40,175 18 3
Camels (<i>vide</i> "Animals Living")			
Candles	2d. per lb.	103,959 lbs.	866 6 6
Cement	2s. per barrel	33,586 barrels	3,358 12 0
Cheese	2d. per lb.	997,282 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.	8,060 13 9
Chaff	30s. per ton	2,028 tons 4 $\frac{2}{3}$ cwts.	3,042 7 4
Chicory	3d. per lb.	14,911 lbs.	186 7 9
Cigars	6s. per lb.	68,361 $\frac{1}{8}$ lbs.	20,508 6 7
Cigarettes	6s. per lb.	64,650 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.	19,395 1 8
Cider and Perry	1s. per gallon	1,702 $\frac{1}{2}$ gallons	85 2 8
Coffee, roasted or ground	3d. per lb.	5,758 lbs.	71 19 6
" Date	6d. per lb.		
" Mixed with Chicory	6d. per lb.		
" Essence	6d. per lb.	14,095 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.	352 7 10
Confectionery	4d. per lb.	230,443 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.	3,840 14 5
Cordage Coir Rope	5s. per cwt.	647 $\frac{1}{2}$ cwts.	161 18 0
" Other	8s. per cwt.	7,974 $\frac{7}{8}$ cwts.	3,189 15 6
Currants	2d. per lb.	495,779 lbs.	4,131 9 10
Dates	1d. per lb.	181,621 lbs.	756 15 1
Dogs (<i>vide</i> "Animals Living")			
Doors, Wooden (not exceeding 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.)	3s. each	6,314 number	947 2 0
" " (over 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. and not exceeding 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ in.)	4s. each	1,583 number	316 12 0
" " (over 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ in.)	5s. each	77 number	19 5 0
Eggs	2d. per dozen	1,354,913 doz.	11,290 18 10
Essences (being spirituous compounds)	16s. per gallon	758 $\frac{1}{2}$ gallons	606 8 10
Fish (preserved, tinned, salted, and dried), N.O.E....	1d. per lb.	1,545,476 lbs.	6,439 9 8
Flour	30s. per ton	9,987 tons 19 $\frac{1}{8}$ cwts.	14,981 18 11
" Self-raising	1d. per lb.	64,267 lbs.	267 15 7
Fruit, dried, N.O.E.	3d. per lb.	254,497 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.	3,181 4 5
" Pulp	2d. per lb.	40 lbs.	0 6 8
Ginger, whole	2d. per lb.	23,546 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.	196 4 5
" ground	4d. per lb.	9,259 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.	154 6 6
Glucose	2s. per cwt.	1,184 $\frac{1}{2}$ cwts.	118 9 9
Glue	1d. per lb.	32,220 lbs.	134 5 0
Gram (<i>vide</i> "Maize")			

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 19.—Details of the Net Revenue collected by the Customs Department
during the Year 1900, etc.—continued.

First Schedule.—Specific Duties—continued.

Articles.	Rate of Duty.	Entered for Home Consumption.	Duty Collected.
		Quantities.	
Hams (<i>vide</i> "Meats")			£ s. d.
Hay	30s. per ton	654 tons 17½ cwt.	982 6 6
Hides, green	1s. 6d. each		
Honey	2d. per lb.	129,868 lbs.	1,082 4 8
Hops	4d. per lb.	305,389½ lbs.	5,089 16 6
Iron, galvanised, corrugated	20s. per ton	1,541 tons 2 cwt.	1,541 2 0
Lard	2d. per lb.	61,233½ lbs.	510 5 7
Linseed, whole	6d. per bushel	693½ bushels	17 6 10
Maize and Gram	6d. per bushel	9,657½ bushels	241 8 9
Malt	3s. per bushel	110,588½ bushels	16,588 5 4
MEATS:			
Bacon, N.O.E.	2d. per lb.	2,817,659 lbs.	23,480 9 10
Hams, N.O.E.	2d. per lb.	501,849½ lbs.	4,182 1 7
Fresh frozen and chilled, free from 5-10-1900	¾d. per lb.	505,761½ lbs.	1,580 10 1
Salt Beef, and salt and cured Mutton, N.O.E.	¼d. per lb.	23,992 lbs.	49 19 8
Pork, salt	2d. per lb.	23,112½ lbs.	192 12 1
Preserved and tinned, N.O.E.	¼d. per lb.	3,303,864 lbs.	6,883 1 0
Tongues, N.O.E.	2d. per lb.	344,013 lbs.	2,866 15 7
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS:			
Pianos, upright, N.O.E.	£5 each	488 number	2,440 0 0
Pianos, square, grand, or semi-grand, N.O.E.	£15 each	1 number	15 0 0
Harmoniums and Cabinet Organs, N.O.E.	£3 each	77 number	231 0 0
Nuts, edible, N.O.E.	2d. per lb.	88,566½ lbs.	738 1 1
Oats	4d. per bushel	674,535 bushels	11,242 5 0
Oilcake	10s. per ton	543 tons 9½ cwt.	271 14 10
Onions	20s. per ton	2,078 tons 19½ cwt.	2,078 19 8
Opium	30s. per lb.	2,164½ lbs.	3,247 6 11
Peas, whole	6d. per bushel	4,988½ bushels	124 14 5
" split	2s. per cwt.	1,676½ cwt.	167 12 10
Peel, candied	3d. per lb.	7,532 lbs.	94 3 0
Pepper, ground	3d. per lb.	8,094 lbs.	101 3 5
" whole	1d. per lb.	41,647 lbs.	173 10 7
Plaster of Paris	2s. per cwt.	627½ cwt.	62 15 0
Pollard	20s. per ton	2,159 tons 16½ cwt.	2,159 16 5
Pork, salt (<i>vide</i> "Meats")			
Potatoes	20s. per ton	8,489 tons.	8,489 0 0
Powder, gun and sporting	4d. per lb.	5,588 lbs.	93 2 8
Powder—Baking, egg, yeast, and custard	3d. per lb.	160,741 lbs.	2,009 5 3
Raisins	3d. per lb.	271,090½ lbs.	3,388 12 7
Rice, flaked (as Malt)	3s. per bushel		
Rye	4d. per bushel	292 bushels	4 17 4
Salt, N.O.E.	20s. per ton	1,551 tons 17½ cwt.	1,551 17 11
Shot, N.O.E.	5s. per cwt.	261½ cwt.	65 5 6
Snuff	6s. per lb.	387 lbs.	116 2 0
Soap (all other kinds), N.O.E.	7s. 6d. per cwt.	7,607½ cwt.	2,852 18 2
Soda Crystals	2s. per cwt.	643 lbs.	64 6 0
Spices, ground	4d. per lb.	12,605½ lbs.	210 1 10
" whole	2d. per lb.	21,535 lbs.	179 9 2
SPIRITS.—Spirits of Wine, Cordials, or Strong Waters of all kinds, N.O.E., for each and every Imperial gallon of such spirits of any strength, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes hydrometer and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof, or any quantity greater or less than a gallon.			
Spirits of Wine	16s. per gallon	1,088½ gallons	870 9 2
Gin, Geneva, and Schnapps	16s. per gallon	31,409½ gallons	25,127 14 2
Liqueurs and Cordials	16s. per gallon	2,075½ gallons	1,660 14 2
Rum	16s. per gallon	14,447½ gallons	11,558 3 9
Spirits of Wine, proof as above, destroyed in Bond under Regulation	5s. per gallon	1,850½ gallons	462 11 6
Spirits, Methylated	2s. per gallon	10,440½ gallons	1,044 1 2
Whisky	16s. per gallon	184,583½ gallons	147,666 16 7
Brandy	16s. per gallon	39,993½ gallons	31,994 10 1
Tobacco, manufactured	3s. per lb.	592,535½ lbs.	88,880 6 10
" unmanufactured	1s. 10½d. per lb.	109,039½ lbs.	10,222 9 5

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 19.—Details of the Net Revenue collected by the Customs Department during the Year 1900, etc.—continued.

First Schedule.—Specific Duties—continued.

Articles.	Rate of Duty.	Entered for Home Consumption.	Duty Collected.
		Quantities.	
			£ s. d.
Tongues (<i>vide</i> "Meats")			
Vinegar	6d. per gallon	27,982 gallons	699 11 0
Wheat	6d. per bushel	77,375 bushels	1,934 7 6
Whiting	1s. per cwt.	5,227 ¹ / ₂ cwts.	261 7 4
Wine, sparkling	10s. per gallon	6,798 ¹ / ₄ gallons	3,399 5 6
" still	6s. 6d. per gallon	48,824 ¹ / ₃ gallons	15,867 19 6
Total Specific Duties			£670,848 13 3

Second Schedule.—Goods, Wares, Articles, Merchandise, or things imported into the Colony, subject to a duty of 5 per cent. ad valorem.

Articles.	Entered for Home Consumption.	Value.	Duty Collected.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Abdominal Belts and Trusses	185 0 0	9 5 0	
Agricultural Machinery (<i>vide</i> "Machinery")			
Alkalies of all kinds, N.O.E.			
Alum	67 0 0	3 7 0	
Anchors	485 0 0	24 5 0	
Bedsteads	6,892 0 0	344 12 0	
Bluestone, sulph. copper	570 0 0	28 10 0	
Boilers, Steam (<i>vide</i> "Machinery")			
Bottles, empty	8,331 0 0	416 11 0	
Bottling Plant, Wire, and Capsules	1,937 0 0	96 17 0	
Brewery and Distilling Plant	401 0 0	20 1 0	
Bungs	22 0 0	1 2 0	
Bunting, in the piece	74 0 0	3 14 0	
Buttons	2,347 0 0	117 7 0	
Cables and Chains	2,947 0 0	147 7 0	
Cane, N.O.E.	428 0 0	21 8 0	
Canvas	21,437 0 0	1,071 17 0	
Casks, empty (<i>vide</i> "Staves and Hoops")			
Codliver Oil, refined	147 0 0	7 7 0	
Corks	4,103 0 0	205 3 0	
Diving Apparatus for purposes other than pearling	526 0 0	26 6 0	
Electric Bells, Cables, and Lighting Material	9,511 0 0	475 11 0	
Forfars, Dowls, and Flax Sheeting, in the piece	2,179 0 0	108 19 0	
Grindstones	154 0 0	7 14 0	
Harness Oil, Leather-dressing, and Composition	346 0 0	17 6 0	
Hat and Bonnet Shapes	71 0 0	3 11 0	
Hessian (<i>vide</i> "Jute Piece Goods")			
Ink of all kinds, N.O.E.	3,315 0 0	165 15 0	
Iron, Gas Water and Drain Pipes	60,548 0 0	3,027 8 0	
Iron Gates and Hurdles	24 0 0	1 4 0	
Iron, Sulphate			
Jute Piece Goods, N.O.E.	3,675 0 0	183 15 0	
Leather, N.O.E.	11,779 0 0	588 19 0	
Machinery			
Chaff Cutters	2,187 0 0	109 7 0	
Cream Separators	234 0 0	11 14 0	
Boilers, Land and Marine	6,966 0 0	348 6 0	
Electrical	2,010 0 0	100 10 0	
Flour Mill	91 0 0	4 11 0	
Horse Gear	252 0 0	12 12 0	
Ice-making	14 0 0	0 14 0	
Locomotive Engines	340 0 0	17 0 0	
Mining	324,342 0 0	16,217 2 0	
Printing	300 0 0	15 0 0	
Pumps and Apparatus for raising water	14,666 0 0	733 6 0	
Reapers, Winnowers, Threshing and Mowing Machines	9,300 0 0	465 0 0	
Steam Engines	2,809 0 0	140 9 0	
Winches, Crab and Steam	1,729 0 0	86 9 0	
N.O.E.	76,240 0 0	3,812 0 0	
Marble, Stone, and Slate, in the rough	1,324 0 0	66 4 0	

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 19.—Details of the Net Revenue collected by the Customs Department during the Year 1900, etc.—continued.

Second Schedule.—Goods, Wares, Articles, Merchandise, or things imported into the Colony, subject to a duty of 5 per cent. *ad valorem*.—continued.

Articles.	Entered for Home Consumption Value.	Duty Collected.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Millboards and Strawboards	460 0 0	23 0 0
Music	2,423 0 0	121 3 0
Pine and other Soft Woods in balk, rough, or hewn (<i>vide</i> "Timber.")		
Presses, Copying and Embossing	272 0 0	13 12 0
Printing Machinery (<i>vide</i> "Machinery.")		
Salt, Rock	70 0 0	3 10 0
Sewing Cotton, Silks, and Threads	8,499 6 8	424 19 4
Sewing Machines	7,789 0 0	389 9 0
Shellac	31 0 0	1 11 0
Slips and Docks, patent		
Spars	5 0 0	0 5 0
Staves and Hoops	2,630 0 0	131 10 0
Strawboards, (<i>vide</i> "Millboards.")		
Timber, in balk, rough, or hewn, N.O.E.	3,008 0 0	150 8 0
Typewriters	2,248 0 0	112 8 0
Weighing Machines and Scales	3,922 0 0	196 2 0
Wool-presses	385 0 0	19 5 0
Total 5 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i>	617,047 6 8	30,852 7 4

Third Schedule.—Goods, Wares, Articles, Merchandise, or things imported into the Colony, subject to a duty of 10 per cent. *ad valorem*.

Articles.	Entered for Home Consumption Value.	Duty Collected.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Air Beds and Cushions	14 0 0	1 8 0
Ammunition (Cartridges and Gun Caps)	3,797 0 0	379 14 0
Barometers (<i>vide</i> "Instruments, Surgical," etc.)		
Boots, Shoes, and Slippers—Children's	20,194 0 0	2,019 8 0
Boot and Shoe Vamps, Uppers, and Laces	2,261 0 0	226 2 0
Brooms and Brushes	6,589 0 0	658 18 0
Calicoes, in the piece, N.O.E. (<i>vide</i> "Drapery.")		
Cardboard, unprinted, in the flat	579 0 0	57 18 0
Carpeting, Mats, Matting, and Floorcloths	25,241 0 0	2,524 2 0
Clothing, piece goods for N.O.E. (<i>vide</i> "Drapery.")		
Cotton, piece goods, N.O.E. (<i>vide</i> "Drapery.")		
Counterpanes and Quilts (<i>vide</i> "Drapery.")		
Cricketer and other Outdoor Games, material for	4,707 0 0	470 14 0
Dentists' Material	1,141 0 0	114 2 0
Drapery (<i>see also</i> Schedules 2 and 4)	212,704 10 0	21,270 9 0
Enamelled Ware of all kinds, N.O.E.	4,309 0 0	430 18 0
Filters	489 0 0	48 18 0
Firearms, and parts of, and accessories, N.O.E.	4,771 0 0	477 2 0
Fruits, fresh	18,386 0 0	1,838 12 0
Game, frozen (Poultry)	530 0 0	53 0 0
Garden Rollers	44 0 0	4 8 0
Glass, in sheets	6,576 0 0	657 12 0
Ice Cream Machines and Coolers	703 0 0	70 6 0
Instruments—Surgical, Scientific, and Optical, N.O.E.	3,815 0 0	381 10 0
Iron Tanks, Grates, Stoves, and Ovens	12,526 0 0	1,252 12 0
Lamps and Lampware (including Electric Lamps)	12,614 0 0	1,261 8 0
Lead (red and white)	3,495 0 0	349 10 0
Machinery, parts of	107,244 0 0	10,724 8 0
Meters, Gas and Water	1,932 0 0	193 4 0
Mouldings, gilt	1,184 0 0	118 8 0
Muslins, of all kinds, in the piece (<i>vide</i> "Drapery.")		
Oars	145 0 0	14 10 0
Oil Baize, in the piece (<i>vide</i> "Drapery.")		
Opera, Field, Marine Glasses, and Telescopes (<i>vide</i> "Instruments.")		
Paints and Colours, N.O.E.	7,831 0 0	783 2 0
Perambulators	1,883 0 0	188 6 0
Photographic Apparatus and Material	6,802 0 0	680 4 0
Poultry and other Birds	1,136 0 0	113 12 0
Shawls (<i>vide</i> "Drapery.")		
Spectacles and Eye-glasses (<i>vide</i> "Instruments.")		

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 19.—Details of the Net Revenue collected by the Customs Department
during the Year 1900, etc.—continued.Third Schedule.—Goods, Wares, Articles, Merchandise, or things imported into the Colony, subject to a
duty of 10 per cent. ad valorem—continued.

Articles.	Entered for Home Consumption. Value.	Duty Collected.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Tallow	217 0 0	21 14 0
Textile Piece Goods not containing Silk, and N.O.E. (<i>vide</i> "Drapery.")		
Thermometers (<i>vide</i> "Instruments.")		
Timber, of all kinds, unworked	22,302 0 0	2,230 4 0
Varnish, N.O.E.	3,594 0 0	359 8 0
Vegetables, preserved	16,412 0 0	1,641 4 0
Verandah Chicks	461 0 0	46 2 0
Waterproof Material, in the piece (<i>vide</i> "Drapery.");		
Wheels for Carriages	89 0 0	8 18 0
Total 10 per cent. ad valorem	516,717 10 0	51,671 15 0

Fourth Schedule.—Goods, Wares, Articles, Merchandise, or things imported into the Colony, subject to a
Duty of 15 per cent. ad valorem.

Articles.	Entered for Home Consumption. Value.	Duty Collected.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Acids of all kinds, N.O.E.	5,274 0 0	791 2 0
Air Bricks	102 0 0	15 6 0
Animals, Living, N.O.E.	325 0 0	48 15 0
Apothecaries' Ware, N.O.E. (<i>vide</i> "Drugs.")		
Apparel and Slops (<i>vide</i> "Drapery.")		
Artists' Material	706 0 0	105 18 0
Automatic Machines	3,126 0 0	468 18 0
Axle Grease	1,951 0 0	292 13 0
Bags, paper (<i>vide</i> "Paper Bags.")		
Baskets and Wickerware	1,287 0 0	193 1 0
Bath Bricks	50 0 0	7 10 0
Bicarbonate of Soda	1,829 0 0	274 7 0
Bicycles, Tricycles, and parts thereof	42,699 0 0	6,404 17 0
Blue	1,632 0 0	244 16 0
Boots, all others, including Shoes, Slippers, and Goloshes, N.O.E.	59,483 0 0	8,922 9 0
Boot Polish and Blacking	1,809 0 0	271 7 0
Books, Account, and Diaries (<i>vide</i> "Stationery.")		
Books of Printed Forms, including reports or method of business (<i>vide</i> "Stationery.")		
Boxes, paper and cardboard, whether made up or not (<i>vide</i> "All Other Goods.")		
Brassware, N.O.E.	3,324 0 0	498 12 0
Brewing Material	1,936 0 0	290 8 0
Cakes and Puddings	15,769 0 0	2,365 7 0
Calcium Carbide	416 0 0	62 8 0
Canary Seed (<i>vide</i> "Seeds.")		
Castor Oil, refined	406 0 0	60 18 0
Canvas Goods, N.O.E.	107 0 0	16 1 0
Castings of all kinds, not being parts of Machinery (<i>vide</i> "Iron Castings.")		
Chicory Root	377 0 0	56 11 0
Cigarette Paper (<i>vide</i> "Tobacco, Pipes, and Wares.")		
Clocks and Watches	15,391 0 0	2,308 13 0
Closets, Earth, Condensers.		
Copperware of all kinds, N.O.E.	790 0 0	118 10 0
Cutlery, N.O.E.	9,327 0 0	1,399 1 0
Drapery, <i>see</i> also Schedules 2 and 3	436,530 0 0	65,479 10 0
Dresses and Skirts, made up (<i>vide</i> "Drapery.")		
Dripping	6,933 0 0	1,039 19 0
Drugs and Druggists' Sundries, N.O.E.	53,318 0 0	7,997 14 0
Earthen, Stone, and Chinaware, N.O.E.	15,071 0 0	2,260 13 0
Earthenware Drain Pipes	1,987 0 0	298 1 0
Earth Scoops	187 0 0	28 1 0
Essences, non-spirituous	212 0 0	31 16 0
Fashion Plates, printed and engraved (<i>vide</i> "Stationery.")		
Feathers (<i>vide</i> "Drapery.")		
Felt, Roofing	631 0 0	94 13 0
Flags (<i>vide</i> "Drapery.")		
Fish, fresh	13 0 0	1 19 0

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 19.—Details of the Net Revenue collected by the Customs Department
during the Year 1900, etc.—continued.

Fourth Schedule.—Goods, Wares, Articles, Merchandise, or things imported into the Colony, subject to a
duty of 15 per cent. ad valorem—continued.

Articles.	Entered for Home Consumption. Value.	Duty Collected.
Fish, shell, oysters	2,100 0 0	315 0 0
Fishing Nets	305 0 0	45 15 0
Fruit, preserved and in syrup... ..	35,365 0 0	5,304 15 0
Furs, (<i>vide</i> "Drapery.")		
Galvanised Ironware, all kinds, N.O.E. (<i>vide</i> "Ironmongery.")		
Game, Frozen Rabbits and Hares	471 0 0	70 13 0
Game, frozen, N.O.E.	47 0 0	7 1 0
Gas, Carbonic Acid	631 0 0	94 13 0
„ Cylinders	189 0 0	28 7 0
Glassware, N.O.E.	10,657 0 0	1,598 11 0
Gloves, (<i>vide</i> "Drapery.")		
Gum of all kinds	292 0 0	43 16 0
Haberdashery, N.O.E. (<i>vide</i> "Drapery.")		
Handbills, printed and engraved (<i>vide</i> "Paper Circulars.")		
Harness and Saddlery, N.O.E.	10,587 0 0	1,588 1 0
Hardware, N.O.E. (<i>vide</i> "Ironmongery.")		
Hats, Caps, and Bonnets of all kinds... ..	5,608 0 0	841 4 0
Hemp Seeds (<i>vide</i> "Seeds.")		
Hollow-ware, N.O.E. (<i>vide</i> "Ironmongery.")		
Hop Bitters	9 0 0	1 7 0
Hosiery (<i>vide</i> "Drapery.")		
Incubators	211 0 0	31 13 0
India-rubber Goods	1,006 0 0	150 18 0
Iron Castings	578 0 0	86 14 0
Iron Columns, Girders, and Joists	4,903 0 0	735 9 0
Ironmongery and Hardware, N.O.E.	36,661 0 0	5,499 3 0
Iron Safes	2,512 0 0	376 16 0
Iron Sashweights	587 0 0	88 1 0
Iron Wire, other than fencing	678 0 0	101 14 0
Jams, Jellies, and Preserves	49,992 0 0	7,498 16 0
Lace Goods, N.O.E. (<i>vide</i> "Drapery.")		
Lead, Strip.		
Leather—Kip, whole and split; bridle, stirrup, bag, and basil, rim, skirt, and sear, sole and harness	28,717 0 0	4,307 11 0
Leather—Manufactured Goods, N.O.E.	8,999 0 0	1,349 17 0
Mantles (<i>vide</i> "Drapery.")		
Matches and Vestas	9,113 0 0	1,366 19 0
Meats, Extract of	2,405 0 0	360 15 0
Medicines, Patent, of all kinds, N.O.E. (<i>vide</i> "Drugs.")		
Metal Lathing	1,135 0 0	170 5 0
Milk, preserved	72,079 0 0	10,811 17 0
Milk and Cream, Concentrated	8,717 0 0	1,307 11 0
Millinery (<i>vide</i> "Drapery.")		
Musical Instruments—		
Concertinas and Accordeons	71 0 0	10 13 0
Violins	39 0 0	5 17 0
N.O.E.	2,564 0 0	384 12 0
Mustard	3,238 0 0	485 14 0
Nuts, Almonds, and Cocoanuts	2,721 0 0	408 3 0
Oil, Castor, refined (<i>vide</i> "Castor Oil.")		
Oil, Essential	1,126 0 0	168 18 0
Oil, Salad, <i>vide</i> ("Salad Oil.")		
Oil, N.O.E.	821 0 0	123 3 0
Oilmen's Stores	15,523 0 0	2,328 9 0
Paper, circulars and advertising matter	2,992 0 0	448 16 0
Paper Bags	4,013 0 0	601 19 0
Paper, Wall	2,047 0 0	307 1 0
Pickles	7,036 0 0	1,055 8 0
Plate, Electro	10,748 0 0	1,612 4 0
Posters, printed and engraved (<i>vide</i> "Paper Circulars.")		
Potted Hams, Chicken, Tongues, or other Meats and Fish in Paste	3,116 0 0	467 8 0
Putty	206 0 0	30 18 0
Printed, Lithographed, or otherwise mechanically produced Forms, Circulars, and Prospectuses (<i>vide</i> "Paper Circulars," etc.)		
Salad Oil	1,053 0 0	157 19 0
Salt, Table	405 0 0	60 15 0
Sauces	12,771 0 0	1,915 13 0
Sausage Skins	1,262 0 0	189 6 0
Seltzogenes (<i>vide</i> "Glassware.")		
Seeds—		
Canary	449 0 0	67 7 0
Hemp	152 0 0	22 16 0
N.O.E.	183 0 0	27 9 0

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 19.—Details of the Net Revenue collected by the Customs Department during the Year 1900, etc.—continued.

Fourth Schedule.—Goods, Wares, Articles, Merchandise, or things imported into the Colony, subject to a Duty of 15 per cent. ad valorem—continued.

Articles.	Entered for Home Consumption. Value.	Duty Collected.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Sheepskins	51 0 0	7 13 0
Shell Fish (<i>vide</i> "Fish.")		
Silks, Satins, Velvet, Plush, in the piece (<i>vide</i> "Drapery.")		
Spices, Horse and Cattle (<i>vide</i> "All Other Goods.")		
Starch	3,498 0 0	524 14 0
Stationery, N.O.E.	29,993 0 0	4,498 19 0
Stones, N.O.E.	141 0 0	21 3 0
Tents, Cart Covers, etc.	113 0 0	16 19 0
Tiles	1,823 0 0	273 9 0
Tins, empty	2,390 0 0	358 10 0
Tobacco, Pipes } Tobacconists' Wares }	13,917 0 0	2,092 1 0
Umbrellas and Parasols (<i>vide</i> "Drapery.")		
Vegetables, Fresh, N.O.E.	306 0 0	45 18 0
Watches (<i>vide</i> "Clocks and Watches.")		
Wickerware (<i>vide</i> "Basket and Wickerware.")		
Wire Mattresses	660 0 0	99 0 0
Woodenware, N.O.E.	2,824 0 0	423 12 0
All Other Goods, N.O.E.	2,903 0 0	435 9 3
Total 15 per cent. ad valorem	1,108,737 0 0	166,310 11 3

Fifth Schedule.—Goods, Wares, Articles, Merchandise, or things imported into the Colony, subject to a Duty of 20 per cent. ad valorem.

Article.	Entered for Home Consumption. Value.	Duty Collected.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Aerated and Mineral Water	3,745 0 0	749 0 0
Architraves, Mouldings, Skirting Boards, Laths, and Palings (<i>see also</i> Timber Worked)		
Bay Rum (<i>vide</i> "Perfumes and Pomades.")		
Billiard Tables and Accessories	2,976 0 0	595 4 0
Bird Cages	171 0 0	34 4 0
Boards, Planed, Tongued and Grooved (<i>vide</i> "Timber Worked.")		
Boats	933 0 0	186 12 0
Bricks, Fire	1,256 0 0	251 4 0
Carriages, Carts, and Wagons	3,603 0 0	720 12 0
Cordials, (not spirituous)	692 0 0	138 8 0
Cornices and Ceiling Roses	490 0 0	98 0 0
Dashboards, leather covered (<i>vide</i> "Carriages," etc.)		
Dog Collars	147 0 0	29 8 0
Doors, iron	539 0 0	107 16 0
Eucalyptus Oil	1,735 0 0	347 0 0
Fancy Goods and Toys, N.O.E.	16,642 12 0	3,328 10 9
Fireworks	167 0 0	33 8 0
Fishing Material, fancy	349 0 0	69 16 0
Furniture, household and cabinetware, N.O.E.	17,852 0 0	3,570 8 0
Ginger, Hop, and Spruce Beer	39 0 0	7 16 0
Gold and Silver Leaf	489 0 0	97 16 0
Grapho and Stereoscopes	114 0 0	22 16 0
Hair, fancy, and Wigs	126 0 0	25 4 0
Hammocks	39 0 0	7 16 0
Hand-trucks and parts	156 0 0	31 4 0
India-rubber Stamps	71 0 0	14 4 0
Ivory Goods, N.O.E. (<i>vide</i> "Fancy Goods.")		
Japanned Ware of all kinds, N.O.E.	67 0 0	13 8 0
Jewellery of all kinds, N.O.E.	23,002 0 0	4,600 8 0
Limejuice	1,649 0 0	329 16 0
Mantelpieces	980 0 0	196 0 0
Marble, Stone, and Slate, worked	902 0 0	180 8 0
Oleographs (<i>vide</i> "Prints, Paintings.")		
Papier-mâché Ware		
Perfumes and Pomades	3,569 0 0	713 16 0
Picture Frames and Backs	568 0 0	113 12 0
Playing Cards of all kinds	443 0 0	88 12 0

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 19.—Details of the Net Revenue collected by the Customs Department during the Year 1900, etc.—continued.

Fifth Schedule.—Foods, Wares, Articles, Merchandise, or things imported into the Colony, subject to a duty of 20 per cent. ad valorem—continued.

Articles.	Entered for Home Consumption. Value.	Duty Collected.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Plate, silver and gold	2,335 0 0	467 0 0
Precious Stones	436 0 0	87 4 0
Prints, Paintings, and Statuary	877 0 0	175 8 0
Saccharine	67 0 0	13 8 0
Saddles, riding, and Flaps	2,234 0 0	446 16 0
Sails	208 0 0	41 12 0
Sandalwood Oil	64 0 0	12 16 0
Sashes and Frames for Windows	172 0 0	34 8 0
Silver Goods, N.O.E. (<i>vide</i> "Jewellery and Plate.")		
Soap, Fancy and Toilet, Powder and Extract	7,484 0 0	1,496 16 0
Stereoscopes (<i>vide</i> "Graphoscopes.")		
Tarpaulins	289 0 0	57 16 0
Timber, worked (<i>see also</i> "Architraves," etc.)	24,712 0 0	4,942 8 0
Tinware, of all kinds, N.O.E.	1,990 0 0	398 0 0
Transfers	41 0 0	8 4 0
Turnery (<i>vide</i> "Timber Worked.")		
Veneer	16 0 0	3 4 0
Vinegar, Raspberry	8 0 0	1 12 0
Wheels for Carts and Wagons	212 0 0	42 8 0
Wheelbarrows	465 0 0	93 0 0
Wooden Houses	193 0 0	38 12 0
Total 20 per cent. ad valorem	125,314 12 0	25,062 18 9
Grand Total amount of Revenue collected from Customs Duties ... ..	...	...

Sixth Schedule.—Goods Free of Duty.

Articles.	Articles.
Agricultural Implements— Harrow Horse Rakes Ploughs and Shares N.O.E.	Asbestos Asphalt Atlases, Maps, Charts, and Globes Bags, Sacks, and Bagging, in the piece Bells for places of Worship Belting for Machinery Bench Screws, iron and wood Bees Blankets and Rugs Blocks and Sheaves Boiler Fluid Books, printed, of all kinds, N.O.E. Bookbinders' Material, N.O.E. Broom and Brushmakers' Material Bullion (gold and silver) Candlemakers' Material Cardboard for box-making Cart and Carriage Makers' Material Chalk, prepared Coal Coke Cocoa and Chocolate, N.O.E. Cocoa in Slabs Cocoa Nibs Coffee, raw
Alkalies— Soda, Caustic Soda, Ash, and Nitrate of Potash Soda, Silicate (as Soapmakers' Material)	Coin— Gold Silver Bronze Copy Books and Slates for Schools
Ammunition and Explosives— Amberite Blasting Gelatine Detonators Dynamite Dynamite, Hercules Dynamite, Gelatine Fuse Powder, Blasting Gelignite Rackarock N.O.E.	Copper— Rod Sheet Wire Ingot
Animals, Living— Bulls for stud purposes Cattle for slaughter (previous to 5th October, 1900, dutiable) Cows for breeding Calves under 6 months Ewes for breeding Foals under 6 months For the Zoological Gardens Horses and Mares for breeding Pigs (previous to 5th October, 1900, dutiable) Rams for stud purposes Sheep for slaughter (previous to 5th October, 1900, dutiable)	

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 19.—*Details of the Net Revenue collected by the Customs Department during the Year 1900, etc.*—continued.

Sixth Schedule.—Goods Free of Duty—continued.

Articles.	Articles.
<p>Cotton Waste Crucibles and Retorts Curios and Specimens for the Museum Curios and Specimens for the Zoo Cyanide Disinfectants Diving Apparatus for Pearling Dyers' Material Engine Packing of all kinds Explosives of all kinds (not including powder, Gun, and sporting ammunition, and fireworks) Farinaceous Foods— Arrowroot Cornflour, Mazina, and Oswego Sago Tapioca N.O.E. Files (<i>vide</i> Tools) Fire Clay Fire Engines Flock, Kapok, and Fibre, N.O.E. Forges, Anvils, and Bellows (smiths') Fruit and Ornamental Trees, Scions, and Grafts Furniture Makers' Material, N.O.E. Garden Seeds Glass, coloured, for church windows Gold Bullion Government Stores Governor's Stores Grindery and Material for Shoemakers, N.O.E. Hair, animal Hemp and Flax, unmanufactured Hose of all kinds Immigrants' Baggage and Effects, including only wearing apparel and other personal effects that have been worn, or are in use by persons arriving in the Colony; also, implements, instruments, and tools of trade, occupations, or employments of such persons, and household effects not exceeding £50 in value, used abroad for more than a year by persons or families bringing them to the Colony, and not intended for any other person or persons, or for sale Iron— Bar and Rod Galvanised, Plain Sheet Hoop Pig Plate Sheet Wire Netting Wire Standards, Droppers, and Staples, for fencing Kindergarten Material Lead, Sheet, Scrap, Pig, and Piping Lithographic Material, including Stones Manure— Bonedust N.O.E. Meats, Fresh and Frozen (previous to 5th October, 1900, dutiable) Metals, N.O.E. Metals, Muntz Rods Millstones Molasses and Golden Syrup Musical Instruments— For Bands of Defence Force For places of worship Nails, Tacks, Bolts, Rivets, and Washers Naphtha, in Bulk (wood and mineral) Oakum Oatmeal Oil— Kerosene Mineral, N.O.E. Fish and Vegetable { other than in bottles Turpentine</p>	<p>Paper, unprinted, in the flat, in original wrappers, N.O.E. Paper, printing, for newspapers and posters Paraffin Wax Patent Fuel Photographs Picture Cards for School use Pitch Plants, Seeds (garden), and Bulbs Printing Type and Material Quicksilver Railway Stores, Government— Carriages, Wagons, and parts Iron and Steel Castings Rails and Fastenings Wheels, Tyres, and Axles Locomotives and parts Steam Engines of all kinds, N.O.E. All other Goods Railway Stores, other— Rails and Fastenings Rolling Stock Resin Retorts Rice— Whole Paddy Ground and Meal Rope, Grass Saddlers' Material, Furniture, and Ironmongery Screws Sheathing— Copper Metal Felt Sheep Dip Shoemakers' Grindery Sieves of all kinds Silk for Flour Dressing Slate Pencils Smelting Material, N.O.E. Soapmakers' Material Soldier Stearine Steel Stones and Slate imported by Municipalities for flagging and paving Sugar Sulphur Tar Tanning Material, including Bark, N.O.E. Tea Telegraph and Telephone Material, including instruments Timber, in short lengths, for case making Tin— Block Foil Ingot Plate Stream Strip Tinned Sheet Iron Tobacco for Sheep Wash Tools Uniforms and Appointments for Defence Force Vices (<i>vide</i> "Tools") Vine Cuttings (<i>vide</i> "Plants") Wire Cloth, Gauges, and Screens for Quartz-crushing Wire Rope Wool Bales Zinc— Sheet, plain, and perforated Ingot</p>

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 20.—Bonding Warehouses in the Colony of Western Australia on 31st December, 1900.

FREMANTLE.

Public.	Private.	
	Name.	Locality.
Store "A" } Customs Reserve, Cliff Store "B" } Street.	Dixson's...	Newman Street.
	Tolley's ...	Packenham Street.
	Bateman's ...	Henry Street.
	Samson's ...	Marine Terrace.
	Shenton's ...	Cliff Street.
	Sandover's ...	Mouatt Street.
	Moylan's ...	Phillimore Street.
	Monger's W.A. Stores, Ltd. ...	Newman Street.
	Wood, Son, & Co. ...	Cantonment Street.
	Moore's ...	Henry Street.
	Balchin, W., Ltd. ...	Henry Street.

PERTH.

Public.	Private.
"Crown" Bond at Railway Station Yard. "Crown" Bond at Riverside.	Milne & Co's., William Street.

GERALDTON.

Public.	Private.
"Crown" Bond.	Burns, Philp, & Co., Ltd.

Public Warehouses are also provided at each of the following outports:—

Albany.	Dongara.
Broome.	Esperance.
Bunbury.	Onslow.
Carnarvon.	Port Hedland.
Cossack.	Vasse.
Derby.	Wyndham.

No. 21.—Rents and Charges for the Storage of Goods in Public Warehouses throughout the Colony.—
Order in Council, 20th February, 1893 (55 Vict., No. 31, s. 129).

SCHEDULE.

Articles.	Rent.		
	Receipt and delivery.	One week or under.	Rate per week when bonded over a week.
	s. d.	s. d.	d.
Barrel or quarter-cask, each ...	1 6	0 4	2
Beer, bottled, in case or cask, per ton ...	1 6	1 0	6
Butter, per ton ...	1 6	1 0	6
Cigars, per box ...	1 0	0 2	1
Do. per case ...	2 0	0 6	3
Cement, barrel or cask, per ton ...	1 6	1 0	6
Liquids, 4 gal. cases and under, each ...	0 6	0 2	1
Do. 2 gal. do. do. ...	0 3	0 1	1
Do. hogshead, each ...	2 0	0 8	4
Do. pipe or puncheon, each ...	3 0	1 0	6
Do. octave, up to 20 gal. each ...	0 6	0 2	1
Sugar, per ton ...	1 6	1 0	6
Tea, do. ...	1 6	0 10	5
Tobacco, per tierce, each ...	5 0	0 6	3
Do. per case, 250lbs. or under, each ...	2 0	0 6	3
Do. keg or box, under 150lbs., each ...	1 6	0 4	2
Flour, bran, pollard, and grain, per ton ...	1 6	1 0	6
Salt, rice, pepper, and coffee, per ton ...	1 6	1 0	6
All other goods (by dead weight, 2,240lb., or measurement of 40 cubic feet, at the discretion of the Collector of Customs), per ton ...	1 6	0 8	4
Single packages, under ½ ton, each ...	1 0	0 4	2

NOTE. Dangerous goods double the above rents and charges.

PART IV.--INTERCHANGE.

No. 22.—*Rents and Charges payable for Goods deposited in the Queen's Warehouse*
(55 Vict., No. 31, s. 174).

[Gasetted 6th April, 1894.]

SCHEDULE.

Articles.	Rate per week.
RENTS—	s. d.
Pipe or Puncheon	1 0 each
Hogshead	0 6 "
Barrel or Quarter-Cask	0 3 "
Octave	0 2 "
Spirits or Wines, 6-gallon cases and over	0 3 "
" " 4-gallon cases and up to 6 gallons	0 2 "
" " under 4-gallon cases	0 1 "
Cigars, per box	0 2 "
" per case	0 6 "
All other goods by dead weight or measurement, at option of Collector of Customs—minimum charge, 3d.	1 0 per ton
CHARGES—	
Receiving and delivering	2 0 "
Minimum charge	1 0 under 1 ton

CLEARED.

COUNTRIES.		WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
		Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crews.
SAILING VESSELS.																			
United Kingdom		23	26,089	415	...	...	...	23	26,089	415	42	43,617	667	...	...	...	42	43,617	667
Australasian Colonies:																			
South Australia		6	1,310	35	1	1,089	14	7	2,399	49	4	729	24	2	1,408	24	6	2,137	48
Victoria		2	2,811	32	...	...	...	2	2,811	32	1	703	13	1	1,573	21	2	2,276	34
New South Wales		1	108	8	...	...	...	1	108	8	...	...	...	...	25,324	359	20	25,324	359
New Zealand		1	251	7	1	703	13	2	954	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Australasian Colonies		10	4,480	82	2	1,792	27	12	6,272	109	5	1,432	37	23	28,305	404	28	29,737	441
Other British Possessions:																			
Mauritius		2	66.3	27	4	1,816	54	6	2,479	81	2	774	28	...	...	...	2	774	28
Cape Colony		...	...	...	44	41,407	633	44	41,407	633	23	19,599	313	...	...	...	23	19,599	313
Natal		...	...	...	20	14,037	239	20	14,037	239	9	5,621	113	...	...	...	9	5,621	113
British East Africa		...	...	...	1	854	16	1	854	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hong Kong		1	206	10	...	...	...	1	206	10	5	3,601	65	...	...	...	5	3,601	65
Seychelles Islands		...	...	...	1	952	14	1	952	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore		1	206	8	2	1,764	34	3	1,970	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
India		...	...	...	2	2,003	32	2	2,003	32	2	1,403	24	...	...	...	2	1,403	24
Ceylon		...	...	...	2	1,122	22	2	1,122	22	2	1,075	20	...	...	...	2	1,075	20
British Burmah		...	...	...	1	800	14	1	800	14	1	800	15	...	...	...	1	800	15
British Columbia		1	793	14	...	...	...	1	793	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Fiji		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	494	9	...	494	9
Total other British Posses- sions		5	1,868	59	77	64,755	1,058	82	66,623	1,117	44	32,873	578	1	494	9	45	33,867	587
Foreign Countries:																			
France		1	518	11	...	...	...	1	518	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
U.S. of America		15	18,014	257	...	...	...	15	18,044	257	...	...	...	1	1,597	22	...	1,597	22
Germany		5	7,473	101	...	...	...	5	7,473	101	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Norway		1	522	10	...	...	...	...	522	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium		2	3,083	41	...	...	...	2	3,083	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sweden		2	1,625	25	...	...	...	2	1,625	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mozambique		...	...	...	2	996	22	2	996	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brazil		...	...	...	2	1,938	31	2	1,938	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Uruguay		...	...	...	1	1,363	20	1	1,363	20	2	1,806	30	...	...	...	2	1,806	30
Cochin China		...	...	...	1	965	14	1	965	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lorenzo Marquez		...	...	...	2	1,645	31	2	1,645	31	1	468	11	...	...	...	1	468	11
Java		...	...	...	1	871	11	1	871	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reunion		...	...	...	1	805	14	1	805	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madagascar		...	...	...	1	468	10	1	468	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Argentina		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	13,647	216	...	...	...	14	13,647	216
China		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,513	25	...	...	...	2	1,513	25
Mexico		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2,126	38	...	...	...	3	2,126	38

PART IV. — INTERCHANGE.

SUMMARY (SAILING).														
United Kingdom	23	20,089	415	...	2	1,792	...	27	28	26,089	415	42	43,617	607
Australasian Colonies	10	4,480	82	...	77	64,755	...	82	12	6,272	109	5	29,737	441
Other British Possessions	5	1,864	59	...	77	64,755	...	82	82	66,023	1,117	44	88,367	587
Foreign Countries	26	31,205	445	...	11	9,053	...	37	37	40,318	588	24	22,052	362
Total Sailing	64	63,702	1,001	...	90	75,800	...	154	154	139,302	2,389	115	128,773	2,057
STEAM VESSELS.														
United Kingdom	69	228,363	12,165	...	2	397	...	32	71	228,760	12,197	68	227,311	11,919
Australasian Colonies:														
South Australia	208	494,715	21,401	...	3	928	...	104	211	495,643	21,505	149	465,727	19,651
Victoria	86	181,218	4,012	...	1	1,700	...	33	87	182,918	4,045	48	131,647	2,990
New South Wales	84	165,356	3,738	...	...	...	...	...	84	165,356	3,738	82	229,539	5,532
Queensland	2	4,820	160	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,820	160	...	303	23
New Zealand	14	32,606	666	...	...	...	...	...	14	32,606	666	...	7,379	134
Cape Otway (for orders)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,498	29
Total Australasian Colonies	394	878,715	29,977	...	4	2,628	...	137	398	881,343	30,114	280	837,113	28,359
Other British Possessions:														
Singapore	28	34,345	2,015	...	...	...	...	...	28	34,345	2,015	17	17,754	1,272
Cape Colony	21	81,110	1,364	...	18	40,436	...	685	39	121,646	2,049	31	89,544	2,341
Natal	3	6,505	102	...	15	31,766	...	476	18	38,271	578	74	161,179	3,080
Mauritius	3	6,356	106	...	2	4,773	...	83	5	11,129	189	...	876	84
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	2	3,086	...	53	2	3,086	53	2	3,970	70
India	2	3,807	128	...	...	...	...	...	2	3,807	128	1	1,822	52
Total other British Possessions	57	132,123	3,715	...	37	80,011	...	1,297	94	212,134	5,012	125	275,145	6,899
Foreign Countries:														
France	13	37,136	2,470	...	...	...	...	...	13	37,136	2,470	18	47,905	2,624
Germany	27	101,170	2,596	...	...	...	...	...	27	101,170	2,596	14	62,399	1,996
U.S. of America	2	5,141	86	...	...	...	...	...	2	5,141	86	...	...	...
Mozambique	2	4,342	64	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,342	64	3	9,888	211
Java	3	5,891	84	...	...	...	...	...	3	5,891	84	4	11,866	159
New Caledonia	2	4,482	57	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,482	57	...	...	...
Lorenzo Marques	...	...	...	...	1	2,275	...	30	1	2,275	30	...	...	...
Celebes	...	...	...	...	1	1,735	...	25	1	1,735	25	...	...	...
Philippines	...	...	...	...	1	1,985	...	34	1	1,985	34	...	...	...
Cape Verde Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,485	57
Guam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,447	34
Total Foreign Countries	49	158,162	5,357	...	3	5,995	...	89	52	164,157	5,446	41	137,990	5,081
SUMMARY (STEAM).														
United Kingdom	69	228,363	12,165	...	2	397	...	32	71	228,760	12,197	68	227,311	11,919
Australasian Colonies	394	878,715	29,977	...	4	2,628	...	137	398	881,343	30,114	280	837,113	28,359
Other British Possessions	57	132,123	3,715	...	37	80,011	...	1,297	94	212,134	5,012	125	275,145	6,899
Foreign Countries	49	158,162	5,357	...	3	5,995	...	89	52	164,157	5,446	41	137,990	5,081
Total Steam	509	1,397,363	51,214	...	46	89,031	...	1,555	615	1,486,394	52,769	514	1,477,539	52,258
Total Sailing and Steam	633	1,461,065	52,215	...	136	164,631	...	2,793	769	1,625,696	55,008	629	1,606,332	54,315

No. 24.—*Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels of each Nation entered and cleared at Ports in the Colony of Western Australia during 1900.*

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.											
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crews.
SAILING.																		
British	37	34,575	591	10	6,217	137	47	40,792	728	28	22,694	415	16	20,563	305	44	43,197	720
Norwegian	10	8,526	129	47	36,611	597	57	45,137	726	53	41,580	686	1	494	9	54	42,074	695
German	4	5,415	74	14	12,310	206	18	17,725	280	14	12,580	202	2	2,531	33	16	15,111	235
American	5	4,916	68	2	2,311	27	7	7,227	95	2	2,340	34	3	2,998	38	5	5,344	72
Dutch	1	1,636	21	...	...	...	1	1,636	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italian	3	3,461	48	7	7,169	107	10	10,630	155	7	7,409	109	...	...	...	7	7,409	109
Danish	2	2,613	36	1	1,024	16	3	3,637	52	1	1,024	16	2	2,613	35	3	3,637	51
Hawaiian	1	1,197	15	...	...	...	1	1,197	15	...	...	...	1	1,197	15	1	1,197	15
Portuguese	...	1,363	19	1	508	13	1	508	13	1	7,559	112	...	...	...	1	508	13
Swedish	1	...	...	6	6,713	100	7	8,076	119	7	7,559	112	...	...	...	7	7,559	112
Russian	...	...	...	2	2,737	35	2	2,737	35	2	2,737	35	...	...	...	2	2,737	35
Total Sailing	64	63,702	1,001	90	75,600	1,238	154	139,302	2,239	115	98,377	1,622	25	30,396	435	140	128,773	2,057
STEAM.																		
British	494	1,140,977	41,426	46	89,031	1,555	540	1,280,008	42,981	440	1,062,302	39,348	93	162,211	3,156	533	1,224,573	42,504
German	48	179,803	4,788	...	...	...	48	179,803	4,788	47	176,403	4,754	...	...	...	47	176,403	4,754
French	26	74,244	4,940	...	...	...	26	74,244	4,940	26	74,244	4,940	...	...	...	26	74,244	4,940
Dutch	1	2,389	60	...	...	...	1	2,339	60	1	2,339	60	...	...	...	1	2,339	60
Total Steam	569	1,397,363	51,214	46	89,031	1,555	615	1,486,394	52,769	514	1,315,349	49,102	93	162,211	3,156	607	1,477,559	52,258
Total Sailing and Steam	633	1,461,065	52,215	136	164,631	2,793	769	1,625,696	55,008	629	1,413,725	50,724	118	192,607	3,591	747	1,606,332	54,315

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 25.—*Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels entered and cleared at each Port in the Colony of Western Australia during 1900.*

[illegible]

CLEARED.

YEAR.	WITH CARGOES.				IN BALLAST.				TOTAL.				WITH CARGOES.				IN BALLAST.				TOTAL.			
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.			
1891	292	524,608	26,892	18	8,825	256	310	533,433	27,148	264	501,735	26,257	24	10,387	303	288	512,122	26,550						
1892	327	546,719	30,038	29	25,371	637	356	572,090	30,675	276	517,936	28,718	44	34,539	1,026	320	552,475	29,744						
1893	279	532,364	29,402	14	7,589	162	293	539,953	29,564	251	507,037	28,820	37	24,428	506	288	531,465	29,326						
1894	340	654,127	33,378	32	21,648	425	372	675,779	33,803	322	625,479	33,024	64	27,824	675	349	653,303	33,699						
1895	457	792,736	37,080	28	21,632	390	485	814,368	37,470	369	714,387	34,403	64	49,798	1,664	433	764,185	36,067						
1896	731	1,079,328	47,039	37	26,579	588	768	1,105,907	47,687	479	869,626	40,654	204	160,845	5,007	683	1,030,471	45,661						
1897	683	1,164,579	49,189	38	32,181	578	721	1,196,760	49,767	512	995,583	44,310	195	186,489	4,545	707	1,181,072	48,855						
1898	560	1,149,500	47,606	73	50,394	944	633	1,199,894	48,550	550	1,085,859	46,098	81	103,873	2,191	631	1,189,732	48,289						
1899	556	1,228,822	48,435	129	104,230	1,778	685	1,233,052	50,213	633	1,264,581	48,375	35	41,015	891	668	1,305,596	49,266						
1900	633	1,461,065	52,215	136	164,631	2,793	769	1,625,696	55,008	629	1,413,725	50,724	118	192,607	3,591	747	1,806,332	54,315						

No. 27.—*Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels entered and cleared at Ports in the Colony of Western Australia from and to the United Kingdom, Australasian Colonies, other British Possessions, and Foreign Countries during each of the Ten Years, 1891–1900.*

Year.	United Kingdom.			Australasian Colonies.			Other British Possessions.			Foreign Countries.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
ENTERED.															
1891	80	170,291	7,403	155	242,004	12,941	49	63,070	4,028	26	58,068	2,776	310	533,433	27,148
1892	52	102,886	4,844	208	307,682	15,954	66	103,049	7,354	30	56,973	2,523	356	572,090	30,675
1893	83	189,926	10,626	157	284,571	15,126	33	25,423	1,312	20	40,033	2,500	293	539,953	29,564
1894	79	196,423	18,94	225	396,862	18,501	44	37,860	1,616	24	44,630	2,596	372	675,775	33,803
1895	92	217,624	11,050	321	506,093	21,938	44	43,772	1,873	28	46,879	2,609	485	814,368	37,470
1896	119	256,534	12,207	525	685,154	29,176	63	69,953	2,483	61	94,263	3,824	768	1,105,907	47,690
1897	109	252,523	12,349	479	748,676	30,090	63	61,760	2,391	70	133,801	4,937	721	1,196,760	49,767
1898	94	237,392	12,038	380	737,409	28,286	91	79,095	2,761	68	145,998	5,465	633	1,193,894	48,550
1899	88	233,815	11,914	365	770,945	28,459	140	150,630	4,035	92	177,662	5,805	685	1,333,052	50,213
1900	94	254,849	12,612	410	887,615	30,223	176	278,757	6,129	89	204,475	6,044	769	1,625,096	55,008
CLEARED.															
1891	80	170,291	7,403	155	242,004	12,941	49	63,070	4,028	26	58,068	2,776	310	533,433	27,148
1892	65	150,575	7,734	172	276,219	15,378	43	57,701	3,748	40	67,980	2,884	320	552,475	29,744
1893	77	192,181	11,192	136	258,462	14,307	32	25,323	1,213	43	55,499	2,614	288	531,465	29,326
1894	88	203,031	10,748	202	371,613	18,877	33	28,414	1,371	26	50,245	2,703	349	653,303	33,699
1895	90	217,661	11,129	282	452,008	20,259	32	37,867	1,701	29	56,659	2,978	433	764,185	36,067
1896	98	229,764	11,584	500	689,906	28,826	59	55,309	2,304	26	55,492	2,947	683	1,030,471	45,661
1897	96	236,411	12,057	489	740,900	29,018	60	79,174	2,919	53	124,587	4,861	707	1,181,072	48,855
1898	135	294,044	13,389	368	686,045	26,628	87	89,983	3,565	41	119,660	4,707	631	1,189,732	48,289
1899	181	356,867	14,230	326	658,482	25,248	104	142,773	4,359	57	147,474	5,429	668	1,305,596	49,266
1900	110	270,928	12,586	399	866,850	28,800	171	308,512	7,486	67	160,042	5,443	747	1,606,332	54,315

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 28.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels of each Nation entered and cleared at Ports in the Colony of Western Australia during each of the Ten Years, 1891-1900.

YEAR.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.						TOTALS, BRITISH AND FOREIGN.														
	GERMAN.			FRENCH.			SWEDISH.			NORWEGIAN.			AMERICAN. (UNITED STATES).			OTHER NATIONALITIES.			TOTAL, FOREIGN.			Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crews.			
	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crews.						
1891	272	445,387	22,646	8	5,908	118	23	77,513	4,302	11	3	2,415	37	...	...	3	1,556	34	38	88,046	4,502	310	533,433	27,148	
1892	310	465,786	25,867	13	8,593	164	24	91,182	4,470	15	6	4,180	129	...	...	2	1,267	30	46	106,304	4,808	356	572,090	30,675	
1893	255	466,060	25,164	7	6,084	109	23	63,529	4,200	...	3	1,890	34	1	738	...	1,682	46	38	73,893	4,400	293	539,953	29,564			
1894	323	591,724	28,704	9	5,257	111	24	68,772	4,800	4	2,361	7,071	126	...	...	1	590	14	49	84,953	5,099	372	675,775	33,803	
1895	436	727,397	32,371	4	2,562	54	24	69,200	4,777	3	2,341	8,655	164	2	1,154	20	3,059	47	46	86,971	5,099	485	814,368	37,470			
1896	602	942,435	41,123	23	48,156	1,321	24	65,760	4,379	8	4,305	25,424	468	8	5,625	85	10	14,114	226	106	163,471	6,554	768	1,105,907	47,687		
1897	602	957,594	40,216	44	128,613	3,775	27	74,304	5,172	...	...	36	25,211	448	4	2,927	8	7,898	111	239,166	9,551	721	1,196,780	49,767	
1898	496	924,592	38,210	52	157,118	4,504	29	78,976	5,148	6	4,044	31,654	566	...	...	4	3,510	54	137	275,302	10,340	633	1,199,894	48,561	
1899	407	999,212	39,023	72	125,410	5,055	26	74,059	4,940	5	4,064	48,770	807	6	7,435	106	14	14,102	215	333,840	11,190	685	1,333,052	50,213			
1900	587	1,270,800	43,709	66	137,528	5,098	26	74,244	4,940	7	8,076	45,137	726	7	7,227	95	19	22,984	351	354,896	11,299	793	1,625,696	55,008			
ENTERED.																											
CLEARED.																											
1891	255	425,476	22,103	5	4,194	81	23	79,032	4,322	1	590	12	2	2,295	30	1	605	12	32	86,646	4,457	288	512,122	26,560	
1892	276	448,080	24,949	11	7,611	144	24	91,034	4,510	2	1,779	23	4	1,395	34	3	2,636	84	44	104,395	4,795	320	552,475	29,744	
1893	254	460,720	25,260	6	4,076	116	23	63,451	3,940	1	594	9	3	1,886	35	1	738	34	70,745	4,066	288	531,465	29,326		
1894	301	567,937	28,588	10	7,366	136	24	68,772	4,800	5	3,591	65	7	4,389	84	26	48	85,366	5,111	349	633,303	33,699		
1895	390	678,788	31,057	5	4,002	65	24	71,209	4,771	3	2,341	34	6	3,632	73	2	1,154	20	3	3,059	47	43	85,397	5,010	433	764,185	36,067
1896	586	873,229	38,949	16	40,354	1,139	25	71,360	4,754	5	2,566	54	38	26,779	513	5	3,518	55	8	12,685	197	97	157,242	6,712	683	1,030,471	45,661
1897	588	940,258	39,406	44	128,513	3,778	26	74,154	5,051	32	22,887	402	8	5,721	86	9	9,539	132	119	240,814	9,449	707	1,181,072	48,855
1898	493	915,348	37,962	53	157,301	4,516	29	79,197	5,153	6	5,691	86	45	28,455	509	5	3,750	63	138	274,384	10,327	631	1,189,836	48,289	
1899	480	971,051	38,035	69	132,941	5,037	26	74,065	4,940	4	3,933	59	72	53,700	915	4	5,001	63	13	14,905	217	188	334,545	11,231	698	1,305,596	49,266
1900	577	1,267,770	43,224	63	191,514	4,989	26	74,244	4,940	7	7,559	112	54	42,074	695	5	5,344	72	15	17,827	283	170	338,562	11,091	747	1,606,332	54,315

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 29.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels entered and cleared at each Port in the Colony of Western Australia during each of the Ten Years, 1891–1900.

YEAR.	FREMANTLE.			ALBANY.			BUNBURY.			VASSE.			GERALDTON.			COSSACK.			ONSLow.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.
ENTERED.																				
1891	58	41,654	876	203	464,134	24,667	1	1,189	22	1	190	7	6	5,647	111	14	12,801	903	...	...
1892	74	56,408	1,320	215	482,680	27,192	1	782	17	...	...	...	1	1,587	59	...	...	...	...	...
1893	53	43,077	956	206	471,572	27,244	1	2,378	36	3	2,691	50	2	2,937	52	4	882	35	...	...
1894	63	62,600	1,580	271	585,195	30,760	...	...	...	10	5,022	115	4	2,873	57	...	...	...	...	...
1895	106	115,289	2,855	303	648,439	32,198	1	498	13	12	9,641	167	8	10,542	234	1	589	12	...	...
1896	212	232,299	5,890	398	800,757	37,842	4	4,928	80	11	7,737	148	12	10,877	241	2	62	21	...	...
1897	177	212,099	4,337	436	936,951	42,375	...	...	...	10	5,605	112	9	7,760	164	5	4,072	328	...	...
1898	184	286,230	6,929	387	865,581	39,260	4	2,541	49	14	9,455	189	2	1,096	22	1	89	24	...	...
1899	197	342,715	8,056	400	921,680	39,294	33	26,593	536	15	9,926	204	4	1,620	38	1	1,270	79	...	...
1900	234	522,152	16,983	454	1,032,435	35,426	33	29,594	631	16	15,595	252	4	3,014	53	...	...	...	...	...
CLEARED.																				
1891	32	21,414	439	201	467,368	24,638	...	...	...	1	190	7	10	5,011	115	3	1,114	49	...	...
1892	55	37,696	862	203	482,463	26,813	3	2,502	54	3	1,064	33	5	3,546	112	1	478	16	...	...
1893	28	26,829	505	205	478,006	27,267	...	...	...	3	1,353	31	7	4,415	94	6	5,503	197	...	...
1894	65	66,689	1,808	240	553,212	30,366	...	...	...	11	5,776	121	7	5,158	112	4	4,402	145	...	...
1895	71	76,765	1,924	295	640,129	31,719	...	...	...	9	7,563	126	3	4,885	134	6	7,724	264	...	...
1896	144	177,674	4,537	357	748,206	36,385	8	7,796	132	18	10,054	198	30	37,347	856	...	...	...	...	...
1897	191	225,073	5,010	396	885,304	40,364	...	...	...	12	8,174	153	18	19,902	394	6	7,138	330	1	1,700
1898	207	308,729	8,010	360	832,552	37,900	2	1,315	24	19	13,438	261	5	4,074	84	6	3,974	289	...	...
1899	216	368,890	9,372	372	871,219	37,112	27	23,809	518	16	11,101	237	4	3,260	63	1	641	16	...	...
1900	247	536,657	18,189	420	994,435	33,614	44	40,874	942	8	9,776	148	6	6,266	118	1	554	66	...	...

YEAR.	BROOME.			DERBY.			WYNDHAM.			CARNARVON.			ESPERANCE.			EUCLA.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
ENTERED.																					
1891	10	5,200	296	10	2,122	214	7	496	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	310	533,433	27,
1892	32	14,643	1,059	5	4,639	348	26	9,264	633	2	2,087	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	356	572,090	30,
1893	13	9,220	633	6	6,152	458	5	1,044	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	293	539,953	29,
1894	2	74	10	16	17,452	1,167	1	39	10	...	...	...	5	2,520	104	...	...	...	372	675,775	33,
1895	...	...	...	19	19,446	1,321	2	2,072	124	...	...	...	33	7,452	516	...	...	...	485	814,368	37,
1896	4	3,824	240	14	15,419	1,032	...	...	...	...	...	...	111	30,004	2,193	...	...	...	768	1,105,907	47,
1897	4	4,687	327	11	9,527	772	2	21	5	...	...	...	67	16,038	1,347	...	...	...	721	1,196,760	49,
1898	7	7,486	373	18	21,586	1,368	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	5,830	336	...	...	...	633	1,199,894	48,
1899	9	7,900	509	21	20,216	1,421	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	751	53	2	381	23	685	1,333,052	50,
1900	12	11,982	807	10	10,131	809	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	196	12	3	597	35	769	1,625,696	55
CLEARED.																					
1891	33	15,871	1,244	...	...	...	7	496	52	1	658	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	288	512,122	26
1892	12	7,803	576	12	10,386	714	23	3,777	500	3	2,760	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	320	552,475	29
1893	23	5,776	445	10	7,848	651	5	1,044	120	1	691	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	288	531,465	29
1894	2	801	19	15	15,148	1,033	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2,117	95	...	...	...	349	653,303	33
1895	2	171	80	16	16,224	1,177	1	1,036	62	...	...	...	30	9,688	581	...	...	...	433	764,185	36
1896	6	6,188	437	13	11,880	990	...	...	...	...	...	...	107	28,926	2,126	...	...	...	683	1,030,471	45
1897	3	3,094	230	12	11,365	887	2	21	5	...	...	...	66	19,301	1,411	...	...	...	707	1,181,072	48
1898	2	2,409	165	16	18,554	1,243	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	4,687	313	...	...	...	631	1,189,732	48
1899	11	9,622	707	15	15,800	1,140	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	816	64	3	438	37	668	1,305,596	49
1900	7	7,330	531	9	9,870	675	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	118	7	3	452	25	747	1,606,332	54

No. 30.—Approximate Number and Tonnage of Steam Vessels entered and cleared at Ports in the Colony of Western Australia from and to the United Kingdom and each British Possession and Foreign country, via Suez Canal, during the year 1900.

Countries from and to which Vessels entered and cleared.	Entered.		Cleared.	
	Vessels.	Tonnage.	Vessels.	Tonnage.
United Kingdom	54	187,681	52	189,204
Germany	14	64,242	13	59,929
France	13	37,124	13	37,108
Total	81	289,047	78	286,241

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 31.—*Business transacted in the Government Shipping Offices, 1900.*

Government Shipping Office at	Seamen discharged from and engaged by		Shipping fees collected.		
	Australasian Vessels.	British Vessels.			
Fremantle	967	453	£	s.	d.
Albany	155	100	155	7	1
Bunbury	20	12	36	4	0
Geraldton	48	13	3	4	0
Cossack	131	...	3	17	0
Broome	1,367	...	17	15	0
			142	11	0
Total	2,688	578	£358	18	1

No. 32.—*Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels on the Register of the Colony on the 31st December, 1899; of those added to or struck off during 1900; and of those remaining on the Register on the 31st December, 1900.*

Details.	Steam Vessels.		Sailing Vessels.		Total.	
	Vessels. No.	Net Tonnage.	Vessels. No.	Net Tonnage.	Vessels. No.	Net Tonnage.
Upon the Register 31st December, 1899	30	5,442	135	6,653	165	12,095
Details of vessels added—						
Vessels registered for the first time	1	5	17	334	18	339
Vessels registered <i>de novo</i> ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vessels purchased from foreigners ... ..	...	...	1	767	1	767
Tonnage added in consequence of re-measurement or alteration (without registration) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total vessels added	1	5	18	1,101	19	1,106
Details of vessels struck off—						
Vessels wrecked, foundered, abandoned at sea, destroyed by fire, or otherwise missing	1	59	1	29	2	88
Vessels sold to foreigners ... ..	...	...	1	324	1	324
Vessels transferred to other ports	1	73	1	133	2	206
Vessels registered <i>de novo</i> ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tonnage deducted for alteration (without re-registration) ... ..	...	66	...	...	...	66
Total vessels deducted	2	196	3	486	5	684
Total remaining on the Register on 31st December, 1900	29	5,249	150	7,268	179	12,517

No. 33.—*Vessels remaining on the West Australian Register on the 31st December in each year for the Nine Years 1892 to 1900.*

Year.	Steam.		Sailing.		Total.	
	Number.	Tons.	Number.	Tons.	Number.	Tons.
1892	8	1,285	142	5,293	150	6,578
1893	9	737	148	5,162	157	5,899
1894	9	737	143	4,639	152	5,376
1895	11	3,504	144	4,770	155	8,274
1896	12	3,563	132	4,550	144	8,113
1897	18	3,898	133	5,812	151	9,710
1898	28	5,551	133	5,799	161	11,350
1899	30	5,442	135	6,653	165	12,095
1900	29	5,249	150	7,268	179	12,517

No. 34.—*Material used in Construction of the Vessels on the Register on the 31st December, 1900.*

Name of Port where registered.	Wood.		Iron.		Steel.		Composite.		Total.	
	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.
Fremantle	169	7,619	6	2,292	4	2,606	...	...	179	12,517

NOTE.—All Vessels are registered at the port of Fremantle.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 35.—*Wrecks and Other Casualties of Shipping within the Jurisdiction of Western Australia during the Year 1900.*

Date.	Name and Description of Vessel.	Tonnage.	Class of Cargo.	Passengers.	Crew.	Lives Lost.	Particulars of Casualty.
7-2-1900	"Willie" (schooner), O/No. 75306	29	Stores	...	18	None	Total wreck.
4-3-1900	"Cambria" (S.S.), O/No. 79296...	58	General	1	8	Do.	Do.
25-4-1900	"Arcadia" (Norwegian barque)	572	Timber	...	10	Do.	Stranding; cargo transhipped.
26-4-1900	"Tangier" (S.S.), O/No. 95464...	1,222	Cattle	6	31	Do.	Stranding; serious damage to bottom of fore part of vessel.
28-4-1900	"Gresham" (S.S.), O/No. 112654	388	General	...	19	Do.	Loss of propeller.
16-5-1900	"Croydon" (S.S.), O/No. 101625	38	Do.	...	7	Do.	Slight damage to cylinder and top of piston.
18-6-1900	"Maria L." (barque), O/No. 1597	776	Ballast	...	14	2	Damage to sails and rigging; one boat washed away.
21-6-1900	"Beagle" (S.S.), O/No. 99397 ...	86	General	...	14	None	Stern moorings parted, causing the ship to swing across her anchor, making a hole in her bottom.
27-6-1900	"Canada" (ship), O/No. 100262	2,137	Coal	...	22	Do.	Serious damage to spars, rigging, and sails.
22-7-1900	"Nor' Wester" (barque) ...	547	Ballast	...	12	Do.	Total wreck.
22-7-1900	"Lövspring" (barque) ...	468	Timber	...	9	Do.	Do.
22-7-1900	"Katinka" ...	805	Do.	...	14	5	Do.
23-7-1900	"Yaralla" (S.S.), O/No. 73353 ...	303	General	1	23	None	Stranding; badly damaged.
20-8-1900	"Socotra" (ship), O/No. 98601...	1,704	Coal and Cement	...	23	Do.	Damage caused through spontaneous combustion.
21-8-1900	"Rob Roy" (S.S.), O/No. 60331...	231	General	...	22	Do.	Loss of surf boat and other small damage.
2-9-1900	"Else" (barque) ...	488	Ballast	...	10	Do.	Total wreck.
17-9-1900	"Perth" (S.S.), O/No. 106422 and	1,126	General	8	31	Do.	} Slight collision.
17-9-1900	"Euphrates" (ship), O/No. 76191	1,573	Do.	...	22	Do.	
30-9-1900	"Rob Roy" (S.S.), 60331 ...	231	Do.	...	19	Do.	} Slight grounding.
20-11-1900	"Coolgardie" (S.S.), O/No. 82872	1,653	Do.	90	47	Do.	
10-12-1900	"Eclipse" (S.S.), O/No. 43142 ...	77	Do.	...	5	Do.	Stranding.
15-12-1900	"Oceana" (S.S.), N.G.L. ...	2,209	Do.	3	18	Do.	Slight grounding.
24-12-1900	"Canada" (ship), O/No. 100262	2,137	Timber	...	22	Do.	Sprung a leak.

No. 36.—*Wrecks and other Casualties to Shipping within the Jurisdiction of Western Australia during each of the Ten Years, 1891-1900.*

Year.	VESSELS.								Total Tonnage.	Lives lost.
	Under 50 tons.	50 and under 100 tons.	100 and under 200 tons.	200 and under 300 tons.	300 and under 400 tons.	400 and under 500 tons.	500 tons and upwards.	Total No. of Vessels.		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.		
1891 ...	2	...	...	...	1	...	2	5	2,448	4
1892 ...	6	...	...	1	...	...	...	7	363	...
1893 ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	2,406	3
1894 ...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	59	...
1895 ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	3	2,127	...
1896 ...	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	4	1,211	3
1897 ...	2	1	1	...	...	...	11	15	14,380	2
1898 ...	1	2	4	2	...	1	14	24	19,994	...
1899 ...	5	...	1	...	2	1	15	24	24,791	41
1900 ...	2	3	...	2	2	2	12	23	18,858	7

No. 37.—*Transactions under "The Boat Licensing Act" (42 Vict., No. 24), for 1900.*

Locality where licensed.	Number of Masters' and Engine Drivers' Licenses issued.			Number of Vessels Licensed.			Inspections and Surveys made.	Licenses Suspended.	Amount of Fees received under the Act.
	Masters.	Engine Drivers.	Total.	Steamers.	Other Vessels.	Total.			
Fremantle ...	7	25	32	19	31	50	No. 69	No. Nil	£ s. d. 50 0 0

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 38.—*Wharfage Dues payable during 1900 by Consignees and Shippers on goods landed, and shipped at Jetties under the control of the Railway Department.*

Particulars.	Computation of Tonnage.	Charge per ton, including labour in trucking on jetties.	Particulars.	Computation of Tonnage.	Charge per ton, including labour in trucking on jetties.
Bonedust (in bags)...	Per ton of 2240lbs. ...	s. d. 2 0	Timber (if loaded and discharged by shippers)	Per ton of 40 cubic feet	s. d. 1 0
Ballast ...	Per ton of 2240lbs. ...	2 0	Wheat (in bags) ...	Per ton of 10 bags ...	2
Bullion or specie ...	Per box ...	2 0	Wines and spirits (in ½-casks)	Per ton of 8 ½-casks...	2
Bran (in bags) ...	Per ton of 2000lbs. ...	2 0	Wool (in bales) ...	Per ton of 5 bales ...	2 0
Barley (in bags) ...	Per ton of 11 bags (of 4 bushels)	2 0	Minimum charge	Per consignment ...	0 6
Bales (undescribed cargo) ...	Per ton of 40 cubic feet	2 0	Explosives—		
Beef (in tierces) ...	Per ton of 6 tierces ...	2 0	Dynamite, etc. (in cases)	Per ton of 20 cases, not exceeding 2240lbs. in weight	5 0
Beef (in barrels) ...	Per ton of 8 barrels...	2 0	Powder (in ½-kegs)	Per ton of 40 ½-kegs, not exceeding 2240lbs. in weight	5 0
Beer (bottled) ...	Per ton of 8 cases (of 4 doz.)	2 0	Powder (in ¼-kegs)	Per ton of 80 ¼-kegs, not exceeding 2240lbs. in weight	5 0
Do. ...	Per ton of 8 casks (of 4 doz.)	2 0	Powder (in cases): half rates will be charged when the labour is performed by owners	Per ton of 20 cases, not exceeding 2240lbs. in weight	5 0
Do. ...	Per ton of 10 casks (of 3 doz.)	2 0	Minimum charge	Per consignment ...	2 6
Beer (in barrels) ...	Per ton of 6 barrels ...	2 0	Live Stock—		
Beer (in hogsheads)	Per ton of 4 hhds. ...	2 0	Bulls and Bullocks	Each ...	0 9
Cases (undescribed cargo) ...	Per ton of 40 cubic feet	2 0	Cows and Heifers	Each ...	0 9
Coal ...	Per ton of 2240lbs. ...	2 0	Horses ...	Each ...	0 9
Chaff (in bales or bags)	Per ton of 2240lbs. ...	2 0	Pigs ...	Each ...	0 1
Chairs (cane) ...	Each ...	0 3	Minimum charge	Per consignment ...	0 6
Flour (in bags) ...	Per ton of 11 bags (of 200lbs. each)	2 0	Dogs ...	Each ...	0 1
Hay (in pressed bales)	Per ton of 2240lbs. ...	2 0	Minimum charge	Per consignment ...	0 6
Hides (loose or in bags)	Each ...	0 1	Sheep ...	Each ...	0 0½
Hogsheads (empty)	Each ...	0 3	Minimum charge	Per consignment ...	0 6
Ironware (not in cases) ...	Per ton of 2240lbs. ...	2 0	Vehicles—		
Lead Ore ...	Per ton of 2240lbs. ...	2 0	Carriages ...	Each ...	6 0
Lime (in bags) ...	Per ton of 10 bags ...	2 0	Buggies and Dog Carts	Each ...	4 0
Lounges (cane) ...	Each ...	0 6	Two-wheeled Vehicles	Each ...	4 0
Maize (in bags) ...	Per ton of 10 bags ...	2 0	Drays (two-wheeled)	Each ...	4 0
Oats (in bags) ...	Per ton of 13 bags (of 4 bushels)	2 0	Drays (four-wheeled)	Each ...	6 0
Potatoes (in bags) ...	Per ton of 2240lbs. ...	2 0	All goods not enumerated in the foregoing scale	Per ton of 40 cubic feet, or dead weight per ton of 2240lbs. at the Piermaster's option	2 0
Pollard (in bags) ...	Per ton of 12 bags ...	2 0			
Pork (in barrels) ...	Per ton of 8 barrels ...	2 0			
Pork (in tierces) ...	Per ton of 6 tierces ...	2 0			
Salt ...	Per ton of 2240lbs. ...	2 0			
Sandalwood ...	Per ton of 2240lbs. ...	2 0			
Sandalwood (if loaded and discharged by shippers)	Per ton of 2240lbs. ...	1 0			
Timber ...	Per ton of 40 cubic feet	2 0			

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 39.—*Jetty and Wharfrage Accommodation at the various Ports of the Colony on 31st December, 1900.*

Locality.	Character of Situation.	Nature of Jetty or Wharf.	Total Length from Shore Line. ft.	Head of Jetty.		No. of Berths.		Depth of Water.				Accommodation.	Remarks.
				Length. ft.	Width. ft.	Vessels up to 30ft.	Schooners or Lighters.	High Water.		Low Water.			
								Ordinary Spring Tides.	Neap Tides.	Ordinary Spring Tides.	Spring Tides.		
Wyndham ...	At head of Cambridge Gulf; not exposed to ocean seas	New timber jetty, with T head	230	89½	31	1	...	ft. in. 28 9	ft. in. 20 0	ft. in. 5 0	Goods shed, cattle yards, race, and gangway; tramway, 2ft. gauge, and 5 trucks	At low water, vessels lie aground on mud; ordinary spring tides rise 28ft. 9in.	
Derby ...	At head of King Sound; not exposed to ocean seas	Old timber jetty, with T head	330	96	31	1	...	23 6	12 6	Dry	Goods shed, cattle yards, and race and gangway; tramway 3ft. 6in. gauge, with 10 trucks and one passenger car	Dry at low water; vessels lie aground on mud. Spring tides rise 36ft. The jetty is about to be extended for a distance of 156ft., with a T head 184ft. x 31ft. This will give a depth of 19ft. high water, neap tide. A new wool shed 60ft. x 40ft. is to be constructed of wood and iron near the old goods shed.	
Broome...	Protected by entrance point on S.W.; thence by land on N. and E. and coast line trending S.S.W. Further partially protected by sand banks 3ft. above low water immediately outside anchorage, and by other banks, dry at low water, at a distance of 7 or 8 miles S. and S.S.W. of jetty	Timber jetty, with straight head. Designed especially for shipping stock	2,500	340	30	2	...	22 6	12 0	Dry	Tramway, 2ft. gauge, cattle yards and race, new Customs warehouse, 50ft. x 29ft. of wood and iron; 5 trucks; 2-ton crane on jetty	Dry at low water. Rise of spring tide, 30ft. Vessels lie aground on muddy sand. Completed March, 1898.	
Port Hedland ...	Land-locked harbour; perfectly protected from ocean seas	Timber jetty, with L head	480	252	32	1	...	39 0	29 6	16 0	Tramway, 2ft. gauge, and 4 trucks; cattle yards and race and gangway; two mooring dolphins. New goods shed, 50ft. x 29ft. of wood and iron	The work of carefully defining the channel in the harbour has just been completed, for which purpose 11 wooden beacons were erected, and a steel beacon erected on a rock off Hunt Point, at entrance. Rise of spring tide, 23ft. Spring tides rise 14ft.	
Balla Balla ...	In creek; sheltered from ocean seas	Timber jetty, with T head	157	97	30	...	2	16 0	18 0	2 0	Tramway, 2ft. gauge; 4 wool trucks; sheep yards, race, and gangway	Goods shed; crane; tramway to Roebourne	
Cossack...	On Butcher's Inlet or "Cossack Creek"	Quay wall constructed of concrete masonry	...	262	...	...	2	13 0	8 0	Dry		

* Southward of North-West Cape no true tides exist. Depths at highest and lowest water only are given.

PART IV—INTERCHANGE.

No. 39.—*Jetty and Wharfe Accommodation at the various Ports of the Colony on 31st December, 1900—continued.*

Locality.	Character of Situation.	Nature of Jetty or Wharf.	Total Length from Shore Line, ft.	Head of Jetty.		No. of Berths.	Depth of Water.			Accommodation.	Remarks.	
				Length, ft.	Width, ft.		Vessels up to 300 ft.	Schooners or Lighters.	Exceptionally High Spring Tides.			Ordinary Water.	Low Water.
Fremantle—Main Jetty ...	Protected by islands and shoals in all directions, except N.W.	Timber jetty, with straight head	3,294	...	48	{ 2 2 2 ... }	...	ft. in. 23 9 21 9 19 9 17 9 15 9 10 9	ft. in. 22 0 20 0 18 0 16 0 14 0 9 0	ft. in. 19 0 17 0 15 0 13 0 11 0 6 0	Mooring buoys—5 on South side, 2 on North; Railway—3 lines; 4 cranes—1, 35 cwt.; 1, 2 tons; 2, 3 tons; ample goods shed accommodation on shore, directly connected by railway and road.	
Harbour Master's Jetty	At shore end of Main Jetty, and well protected by same	Timber jetty, with enlarged head	484	54	92	...	3	10 9	9 0	6 0	2 lines rails; 5 derrick cranes—2, 30 cwt.; 2, 25 cwt.; 1, 20 cwt.; ample goods shed accommodation on shore in direct communication by road and rail. 2 lines of rails in connection with goods sheds on shore.	
North Mole Wharf	Protected on the S.W. and W. by islands and shoals, and on the N. and N.W. by mole	Timber wharf	...	Wharf. ft. 1,000	51	{ 1 1 }	...	27 3 30 9	25 6 29 0	22 6 26 0	1 line of railway connecting with goods shed on shore; 1 mooring buoy.	
South Mole Wharf	Protected from W. by islands and shoals; in all other directions by moles	Timber wharf	...	303	46	1	...	22 3	20 6	17 6	Connected by railway to goods sheds on South quay.	A further length of 40 ft. is in course of construction, and additional goods sheds and connections are proposed. A length of 3,250 ft. of wharf has been added, making a total width of 1,143 ft. The old jetty is being widened to the same extent.
Mail Boat Jetty	Situated on North bank of Swan River in inner basin of Fremantle Harbour	Timber jetty, with straight head	450	...	100	1	...	29 9	28 0	25 0	Connected by railway and road to goods sheds and main line to Perth.	
South Quay ...	Situated along South bank of Swan River, inner basin of Fremantle Harbour	Timber wharf	...	4,575	47	{ 12 1 ... }	...	34 9 16 9 ...	33 0 ... 15 0	30 0 12 0 ...	Tramway, 2 ft. gauge; cattle yards.	The recently widened jetty head has been extended in a straight line for a distance of 300 ft., maintaining the same width. The old jetty is being widened to the same extent. The old jetty head is now used as a promenade.
Owen's Anchorage	Well protected by islands and banks in all directions	Timber jetty, straight head	771	Head of Jetty. ft. 255	21	2	...	...	21 0	18 0	Railway, goods sheds, cranes, mooring buoys, etc.	
Bunbury ...	Protected by mole, 3,200 ft. long...	Timber jetty, with L head	3,056	1,143	47 6	{ 1 3 2 ... }	...	...	24 8 22 8 20 8 19 8 16 8 14 8 13 8	20 0 18 0 16 0 15 0 12 0 10 0 9 0		

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Busselton	Partially protected from South-West by Cape Naturaliste	Timber jetty, with straight head	4,032	260	31½	2	...	...	21 6	18 3	Railway ...	...	The work of strengthening the whole length of the jetty to enable it to carry a locomotive has been completed
Quindalup	Open to North; water very shallow for some distance outside	Timber jetty, with straight head	633	108	20	...	2	...	7 6	4 3	8-ton crane; tramway, 3ft. 6in. gauge	...	
Albany— Town Jetty	Well sheltered in land-locked harbour	Timber jetty, head	2,016	758	ft. in. 35 6	{ 2 2 ... ... ... }	...	...	25 6 22 6 21 6 20 6 13 6	21 0 18 0 17 0 16 0 9 0	Goods sheds; tramway, 3ft. 6in. gauge; landing stage for launches 90ft. x 26ft., giving berths for 3 launches with 8ft. L.W.M.; also shelter shed thereon, 52ft. x 18ft.	...	The jetty head is connected with the Albany Railway system by a timber viaduct 1,543ft. long, enabling the jetty traffic to be operated by locomotive.
Quarantine	Well sheltered in land-locked harbour	Timber jetty	450	45	13	...	2	...	11 9	7 3	Waiting-room; tramway, 2ft. gauge	...	Every accommodation for quarantine passengers.
Railway	Well sheltered in land-locked harbour	Timber & iron, straight head	1,650	676	42	{ 1 1 1 1 }	...	...	34 6 28 6 20 6 16 6 7 6	30 0 24 0 16 0 12 0 3 0	Travelling cranes; 4 mooring buoys; railway, 3ft. 6in. gauge	...	
Harbour Master's and De-fence	Just inside entrance Inner Harbour on North Side	Timber jetty, head	337½	15	20	...	2	...	...	...	Tramway, 2ft. gauge	...	
Esperance	Protected by Dempster Head from South-West, and by islands from other directions except South	Timber jetty, straight head	2,810	330	30	{ 2 ... }	...	...	22 0 14 0	17 0 9 0	Tramway, 3ft. 6in. gauge, and 6 trucks; large goods sheds and bonded stores; mooring buoys	...	
Israelite Bay	Partially protected by shoals and weed banks	Timber boat jetty	248	11½	10½	...	...	...	9 0	4 0	Boat landing and steps	...	
Eucly	Partially protected by banks	Timber jetty, straight head	496	46	24	...	2	...	9 0	5 0	Tramway, 3ft. 6in. gauge; derrick on head; sheep fencing and gangway	...	

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 40.—Description of Lights on Western Australian Coast, 31st December, 1900.

Name of Light.	Position.	Latitude S.	Longitude E.	Colour of Light.	Character of Light.	Period of revolution or of system.	Miles seen in clear weather.	General Description of building or vessel.	Height in feet above water.	Height in feet of building.	Year established.	Character and order of apparatus, and power in units of 1,000 candle power.	Remarks.
Wyndham Jetty Light	South end of Cambridge Gulf	15 27	128 06	Red	Fixed	...	4	Wooden gallows on jetty end	15	12	1895	Ordinary Lantern.	Two white lights—when in line leads between Entrance Point and West end of Middle Ground, the North or Inland one, erected on Lookout Hill, the South one on Mangrove Point.
Derby Jetty Light	Head of King Sound	17 16	123 37	Red	Fixed	...	4	Wooden gallows on jetty end	15	12	1886	Ordinary Lantern.	
No. 1 Roebuck Bay	Lookout Hill	17 57	122 14	White	Fixed	...	...	Iron skeleton frames	...	...	1900	Dioptric, 5th Order.	
No. 2 Roebuck Bay	Mangrove Point	17 57	122 14	White	Fixed	...	...	Iron skeleton frames	...	...	1900	Dioptric, 5th Order.	
Jarman Island Light	Centre of Jarman Island, Port Walcott	20 39	117 13	White	Fixed	...	15	Iron tower, painted, lower half red, upper half white	97	30	1888	Dioptric, 3rd Order.	Two red sectors—one visible from Northward between S. 15° E. and S. 41° E., which leads West of Blowfish Bank; and one visible from Southward between N 15° W. and N. 31° E., which leads West of Elbow Shoal.
Babbage Island Light	West side of Babbage Island, entrance Gascoyne River	24 52	113 38	White	Fixed	...	12	Wooden frame tower, square in form, painted white	102	60	1896	...	
Babbage Island Jetty Light	End of Babbage Island Jetty	24 52	113 38	Red	Fixed	...	4	Wooden gallows on jetty	25	15	1899	Ordinary Lantern	Stock Jetty.
Carnarvon Jetty Light	South of Gascoyne River	24 54	113 39	Red	Fixed	...	4	Wooden gallows on jetty end	17	12	1886	Ordinary Lantern	Jetty runs into Tagg's Channel.
Lagoon Point Light, Sharks Bay	Peron Peninsula...	25 55	113 30	Red	Fixed	...	4	Wooden gallows	...	...	1898	Ordinary Lantern	Pearling stations.
No. 1 Bluff Leading Light, upper	North part of Champion Bay, about 1 mile Southward of Chapman River	28 45	114 37	White	Fixed	...	8	Square white stone tower	65	25	1882	Dioptric Holo-photo 1	Leading Lights 300yds. apart, visible N. 76° E. and S. 76° W. Lights in line E. by N. 1/8 N. lead through the channel N. of Moore Point Reefs.
No. 2 Bluff Leading Light, lower	North part of Champion Bay, near high water mark	28 45	114 37	White	Fixed	...	8	Octagonal white stone tower	41	37	1882	Dioptric, 4th Order.	
Geraldton North Jetty Light	Near centre of town of Geraldton	28 46	114 36	Green	Fixed	...	5	Hoisted to a wrought iron tapered mast, lowered in daytime	30	10	1895	Dioptric, Port Light, 5th Order.	
Geraldton South Jetty Light	300 yards South of North Geraldton Jetty	28 46	114 36	Red	Fixed	...	5	Wooden gallows on jetty end	25	10	1885	Ordinary Lantern.	
No. 1 Point Moore Upper Light	Extreme West end of Point Moore, South of Champion Bay	28 47	114 35	White	Revolving, showing single flash every 40sec.	1 complete revolution in 5min. 20sec.	18	Round iron tower, painted red and white in horizontal bands	110	114	1878	Revolving Dioptric Light, 2nd Order	Visible from seaward between the bearings of N. 25° W. and S. 31° W.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 2 Point Moore Lower Light	Same Tower as Upper Light	28 47	114 36	114 36	Red in 2 sectors	Fixed	...	...	12	Round iron tower, painted red and white in horizon- tal bands	90	...	1878	Dioptric, 4th Order vertical prisms †	Two red sectors are shown from lower light in same building—one visible from Southward, between N. 25° W. and N. 2° W., which leads 1½ miles West of African Reef; another from Northward, between S. 31° W. and S. 59° W., which leads one cable E. of Inner Knoll Rock.
Dongara Jetty Light	End of Dongara Jetty, Port Irwin	29 17	114 56	114 56	Red ...	Fixed	...	...	4	Wooden gallows on jetty and	18	12	1887	Ordinary Lan- tern	
Port Irwin Light	150 yards from Beach	29 17	114 56	114 56	White	Fixed	...	...	5	Wooden gallows	61	12	1887	Ordinary Lan- tern	
Rottneest Light	On a hill 154 feet high, near middle of Island	32 00	115 31	115 31	White	Revolving, showing single flash every 20 sec. Flash 3 sec. Eclipse 17 sec.	1 complete revolution in 2 min. 40 sec.	...	23	Round stone tower of a natural grey colour	264	127 Base to Vane	1896	Revolving Di- optric, 1st Order 4½	
Bathurst Point Light	N.E. Extreme of Rottneest Island	31 59	115 33	115 33	White light ...	Fixed	...	...	15	Stone tower of natural grey colour	98	...	1900	Dioptric, 2nd Order	Visible from seaward over an arc of 200°, between the bearings of E. 4 S. through North to N.W. by W. ½ W.
Arthur's Head Light	On Arthur's Head, South side of Swan River	32 03	115 44	115 44	White	Fixed	...	...	14	Round stone tower painted white	92	71	1879	Dioptric, 3rd Order	
Fremantle Jetty Light	End of Fremantle Jetty	32 03	115 45	115 45	Red ...	Fixed	...	...	5	Iron skeleton frame	30	20	1893	Dioptric, 6th Order	Jetty lighted up with 20 ordinary gas lamps.
Beacon Lights (four)	Entrance to River Harbour	32 03	115 45	115 45	Two Red Lights North side of Channel Two White Lights South side of Chan- nel	...	...	...	3	Wooden pile	14	10	1898	Dioptric, 5th Order	
North Mole Light	End of North Mole	32 03	115 45	115 45	White Light ...	Fixed	...	...	...	Square wooden skeleton frame	40	...	1900	Ordinary Lan- tern	
South Mole Light	End of South Mole	32 03	115 45	115 45	White Occult- ing	...	...	...	7	Steel skeleton frame	36	24	1898	Dioptric, 5th Order	
Bunbury Light	On summit of Hill 400 yards within Casuarina Point, Koombana Bay	33 19	115 39	115 39	White	Fixed	...	...	12	Square wooden tower, painted white	117	30	1870	2 Ordinary Oil Lamps with reflectors	To be improved.
Bunbury Jetty Lights (two)	End of Jetty Koombana Bay	33 19	115 39	115 39	Red ...	Fixed	...	...	4	Two wooden gal- lows, 100 feet apart	25	15	1890	Ordinary Lan- tern	Two Red Lights in line lead North of Reef Buoy and clear of end of mole.
Vasse Light ...	Geographe Bay, 50 yards from inner end of Jetty	33 38	115 21	115 21	White	Fixed	...	...	11	Square wooden tower on piles, painted white	63	56	1870	Ordinary Oil Lamps	
Vasse Jetty Light	End of Busselton Jetty, Vasse	33 38	115 21	115 21	Red ...	Fixed	...	...	4	Wooden gallows	25	15	1870	Ordinary Lan- tern	

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 40.—Description of Lights on Western Australian Coast, 31st December, 1900—continued.

Name of Light.	Position.	Latitude S.	Longitude E.	Colour of Light.	Character of Light.	Period of revolution or of system.	Miles seen in clear weather	General Description of building or vessel.	Height in feet above high water.	Height in feet of building.	Year established.	Character and order of apparatus, and power in units of 1,000 candle power.	Remarks.
Cape Leeuwin Light	Cape Leeuwin Point	34 22	115 09	White...	<i>Feu éclair</i> or Lightning Light; single flash; revolving, showing a single flash every 5 sec. Duration of flash $\frac{1}{4}$ of a sec. Eclipse, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sec.	1 complete revolution in 10 secs.	20	Round stone tower	185	115	1896	1st Order Lens Light.	Revolved on mercury.
Breaksea Island Light	1,200 yards from East extreme of Breaksea Island	35 04	118 04	White...	Fixed ...	...	25	Round iron tower, painted white	384	43	1858	Dioptric, 3rd Order	Visible from seaward between N.E. $\frac{1}{4}$ N. and W. by S. $\frac{1}{4}$ S., and is also visible over low neck inside Bald Head on a N.E. bearing. From within the Sound it is visible all round except where obscured by Michaelmas Island. This light is to be replaced by a first order fixed light.
Channel Beacon Lights (four)	Entrance to Princess Royal Harbour	35 02	117 55	Two Red Lights North side of Channel. Two White Lights South side of Channel	Fixed ...	...	3	Woodpile beacons	14	10	1892	Dioptric, Port Lights, 6th Order	Guiding Lights to Inner Harbour
Albany Town Jetty Leading Lights (two)	On Town Jetty ...	35 02	117 54	Red ...	Fixed ...	...	3	Wooden mast	...	...	...	Ordinary Lantern	Lights in line lead up to Town Jetty.
Albany Deep Water Jetty Light	On Jetty end ...	35 02	117 54	Red ...	Fixed ...	...	3	Wooden mast	...	...	...	Ordinary Lantern	
Point King Light	On extremity of Point King, North side of Princess Royal Harbour	35 02	117 55	White...	Fixed ...	...	12	Wooden tower, square	47	17	1858	Dioptric, 5th Order	
Esperance Jetty Light	On Jetty end ...	33 51	121 53	Red ...	Fixed ...	...	5	Wooden gallows on jetty end	20	8ft. 6in.	1898	Ordinary Lantern	

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 41.—Approximate Distances from Fremantle and Albany by Sea of Principal Places on the Coast of Western Australia and of Intercolonial and Foreign Ports.

	From Fremantle.	From Albany.		From Fremantle.	From Albany.
	Nautical miles.	Nautical miles.		Nautical miles.	Nautical miles.
WESTERN AUSTRALIA :			QUEENSLAND—(continued) :		
Wyndham	1,956	2,299	Gladstone	2,935	2,592
Derby	1,456	1,799	Rockhampton	3,035	2,692
Broome	1,256	1,599	Mackay	3,118	2,775
Shellborough	1,076	1,419	Bowen	3,223	2,880
Port Hedland	986	1,329	Townsville	3,326	2,983
Cossack	926	1,269	Cairns	3,486	3,143
Onslow	754	1,097	Port Douglas	3,521	3,178
Gladstone	489	832	Cooktown	3,586	3,243
Carnarvon	484	827	Thursday Island	3,986	3,643
Sharks Bay	414	757	Normanton	4,486	4,143
Port Gregory	254	597	Burketown	4,624	4,281
Champion Bay	214	557			
Dongara	160	503	NEW ZEALAND :		
Fremantle ... ..	...	343	Auckland	3,068	2,725
Rockingham	16	327	Napier	3,173	2,830
Mandurah	30	313	Wellington	3,013	2,670
Bunbury	86	257	Nelson	3,010	2,667
Vasse	114	229	Dunedin	2,968	2,625
Port Hamelin	158	190			
Breaksea Island	335	8	SOUTH SEA ISLAND PORTS :		
Albany	343	...	Lord Howe Island	2,538	2,195
Bremer Bay	428	85	Norfolk Island	2,953	2,610
Fanny's Cove	509	180	Suva (Fiji Islands)	3,753	3,410
Esperance	553	210	Noumea (New Caledonia)	3,198	2,855
Israelite Bay	653	310	Havana (New Hebrides)	3,538	3,195
Eyre	804	474	Tongatabu (Tonga)	3,953	3,610
Eucla	918	575	Apia (Samoa)	4,345	4,002
			Port Moresby (New Guinea)	3,966	3,623
SOUTH AUSTRALIA :			Honolulu	7,513	6,170
Semaphore	1,363	1,020			
Cape Borda	1,253	910	BRITISH AND FOREIGN PORTS :		
Port Pirie	1,408	1,065	<i>Via P. and O. and Orient Line routes.</i>		
Port Augusta	1,428	1,085	Colombo	3,115	3,458
Port Darwin	2,241	2,584	Madras	3,932	4,275
			Bombay	5,589	5,932
TASMANIA :			Calcutta	5,647	5,990
Hobart	1,863	1,520	Aden	5,624	5,967
Launceston	1,758	1,415	Suez	6,429	6,772
			Brindisi	7,465	7,808
VICTORIA :			Naples	7,627	7,970
Gabo Island	1,943	1,600	Malta	7,825	8,168
Wilson's Promontory	1,753	1,410	Gibraltar	8,806	9,149
Port Phillip Heads	1,651	1,308	Plymouth	9,651	9,994
Melbourne	1,693	1,350	Southampton	9,766	10,109
Cape Otway	1,587	1,244	London	9,945	10,288
NEW SOUTH WALES :			<i>Via Cape of Good Hope.</i>		
Cape Howe	1,948	1,605	Cape Town	4,843	4,993
Twofold Bay	2,013	1,670	Madeira	8,454	8,604
Moruya	2,046	1,703	London	11,335	11,485
Bateman's Bay	2,075	1,732	Antwerp (Belgium)	11,495	11,645
Shoalhaven	2,113	1,770	Bremen } Germany	11,735	11,885
Kiama	2,128	1,785	Hamburg }	11,775	11,925
Wollongong	2,142	1,799	Marseilles } France	9,699	9,849
Bulli	2,153	1,810	Dunkirk }	9,842	9,992
Botany Bay	2,168	1,825	New York	11,789	11,939
Sydney Heads	2,153	1,810	Buenos Ayres (Argentina)	8,518	8,668
Sydney	2,161	1,818	Rio de Janeiro (Brazil)	8,128	8,278
Richmond River Heads	2,473	2,130			
Clarence do. do.	2,357	2,014	<i>Via Pacific.</i>		
Macleay do. do.	2,267	1,924	San Francisco	8,703	8,370
Manning do. do.	2,287	1,944			
Newcastle do. do.	2,213	1,870	<i>Via Singapore.</i>		
			Singapore	2,100	2,433
QUEENSLAND :			Hong Kong } China	3,540	3,873
Brisbane	2,618	2,275	Shanghai }	4,300	4,633
Maryborough	2,743	2,400	Nagasaki } Japan	4,440	4,773
Bundaberg	2,835	2,492	Yokohama }	4,970	5,303

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 42.—Approximate Passenger Fares by the Intercolonial Steamers from Fremantle to specified Australasian and South Sea Island Ports during 1900.

(Compiled from figures kindly supplied by Messrs. Thos. Cook & Son, 209 Collins Street, Melbourne.)

TO	FROM FREMANTLE.				TO	FROM FREMANTLE.			
	FIRST CLASS.		STEERAGE.			FIRST CLASS.		STEERAGE.	
	Single.	Return.	Single.	Return.		Single.	Return.	Single.	Return.
*NEW SOUTH WALES	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	*QUEENSLAND PORTS—	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s.
PORTS:					<i>continued.</i>				
Sydney ...	8 0 0	12 0 0	4 10 0	...	Normanton ...	21 10 0	33 5 0	11 0 0	...
Bateman's Bay ...	9 10 0	13 10 0	4 15 0	...	Rockhampton ...	14 0 0	23 0 0	7 0 0	...
Bellinger ...	9 10 0	14 10 0	5 5 0	...	Townsville ...	16 0 0	26 0 0	8 5 0	...
Byron Bay ...	9 10 0	14 15 0	5 5 0	...	Thursday Island ...	20 15 0	31 0 0	10 10 0	...
Clarence River ...	10 0 0	14 10 0	5 2 6	...	<i>*Via Sydney.</i>				
Eden ...	9 10 0	14 5 0	5 0 0	...					
Macleay River ...	9 10 0	14 5 0	5 2 6	...	SOUTH AUSTRALIAN				
Manning River ...	9 5 0	14 0 0	5 0 0	...	PORTS				
Nambucca River ...	9 10 0	14 10 0	5 5 0	...	Adelaide ...	4 10 0	8 0 0	2 10 0	...
Newcastle ...	8 4 0	12 6 0	4 7 6	...	†Port Darwin ...	26 0 0	45 10 0	13 5 0	25 5
Port Macquarie ...	9 10 0	14 5 0	5 2 6	...	<i>†Via Sydney.</i>				
Richmond River ...	9 15 0	14 10 0	5 7 6	...	†TASMANIAN PORTS:				
Ulladulla ...	8 15 0	13 2 6	4 15 0	...	Hobart ...	8 10 0	13 0 0	4 10 0	...
Wollongong ...	8 4 0	12 6 0	4 7 6	...	Launceston ...	8 10 0	11 10 0	4 0 0	...
<i>*Via Sydney.</i>					<i>†Via Melbourne.</i>				
†VICTORIAN PORTS:					NEW ZEALAND PORTS:				
Melbourne ...	6 0 0	9 0 0	3 0 0	...	†Bluff ...	12 10 0	19 15 0	6 15 0	12 10
Belfast ...	6 0 0	9 10 0	3 7 6	...	†Dunedin ...	13 0 0	20 15 0	7 15 0	13 0
Bairnsdale ...	6 0 0	9 10 0	3 7 6	...	†Lyttleton ...	13 10 0	21 10 0	7 15 0	13 10
Geelong ...	6 2 6	9 3 0	3 2 6	...	†Napier ...	14 10 0	22 10 0	8 5 0	14 10
Portland ...	6 12 6	9 17 6	3 7 6	...	<i>*Auckland ...</i>	13 0 0	20 10 0	7 5 0	12 0
Port Albert ...	6 10 0	9 10 0	3 5 0	...	<i>*Wellington ...</i>	13 0 0	20 10 0	7 5 0	12 0
Warrnambool ...	6 10 0	9 15 0	3 5 0	...	<i>*Via Sydney.</i>				
<i>†Via Melbourne.</i>					<i>†Via Melbourne.</i>				
†QUEENSLAND PORTS:					<i>†Via Sydney & Auckland.</i>				
Brisbane ...	10 8 0	16 0 0	5 0 0	...	*SOUTH SEA ISLANDS:				
Burketown ...	23 5 0	37 0 0	11 10 0	...	Levuka ...	19 0 0	31 0 0	11 10 0	...
Bowen ...	15 10 0	25 5 0	8 5 0	...	Suva (Fiji) ...	18 10 0	30 0 0	11 0 0	...
Bundaberg ...	12 10 0	18 5 0	6 0 0	...	Havana (N.H.) ...	18 10 0	27 0 0	9 5 0	...
Cairns ...	15 0 0	24 0 0	8 15 0	...	Noumea ...	15 0 0	...	8 5 0	...
Cooktown ...	17 10 0	28 0 0	9 5 0	...	Apia (Samoa) ...	23 0 0	37 0 0	13 5 0	...
Mackay ...	13 12 0	21 6 0	7 15 0	...	Tongatabu (Tonga)	25 0 0	40 0 0	15 10 0	...
Maryborough ...	11 0 0	16 16 0	5 15 0	...	<i>*Via Sydney.</i>				
Mourilyan Harbour	16 10 0	26 0 0	8 15 0	...					
<i>†Via Sydney.</i>									

No. 43.—Approximate Passenger Fares from Fremantle to specified Foreign Ports during 1900.

(Compiled from figures kindly supplied by Messrs. Thos. Cook & Son, 209 Collins Street, Melbourne.)

TO	FROM FREMANTLE.					
	FIRST CLASS.		SECOND CLASS.		STEERAGE.	
	Single.	Return.	Single.	Return.	Single.	Return.
EUROPEAN PORTS—	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Antwerp ...	57 0 0	100 0 0	32 0 0	55 0 0	14 0 0	24 10 0
Bremen ...	57 0 0	100 0 0	32 0 0	55 0 0	14 0 0	24 10 0
Brindisi ...	67 0 0	103 0 0	...	...	...	...
Genoa ...	52 0 0	90 0 0	29 0 0	50 0 0	13 10 0	23 12 6
London ...	72 0 0	113 0 0	41 0 0	67 0 0	16 5 0	30 7 0
Marseilles ...	67 0 0	103 0 0	38 0 0	68 0 0	21 0 0	38 0 0
Naples ...	67 0 0	103 0 0	38 0 0	62 0 0	15 14 0	...
Southampton ...	57 0 0	100 0 0	32 0 0	55 0 0	14 0 0	24 10 0
Venice ...	67 0 0	103 0 0	...	...	...	...
EASTERN PORTS—						
Aden ...	48 0 0	63 0 0	27 0 0	41 0 0	...	...
Bombay ...	37 0 0	55 10 0	22 0 0	36 0 0	...	...
*Calcutta ...	25 10 0	...	16 0 0	...	...	...
Colombo ...	27 0 0	41 0 0	20 0 0	32 0 0	...	...
*Hong Kong ...	25 0 0	...	17 0 0	...	...	...
*Java (Batavia) ...	23 10 0	...	15 0 0	...	...	...
*Penang ...	20 0 0	...	13 10 0	...	...	...
Singapore ...	17 10 0	31 10 0	12 0 0	21 12 0	...	...
Port Said ...	65 0 0	97 0 0	37 0 0	56 0 0	15 15 0	...
Suez ...	65 0 0	97 0 0	37 0 0	56 0 0	15 15 0	...
*Yokohama ...	30 10 0	...	20 0 0	...	...	...
<i>*Via Singapore.</i>						
AMERICAN PORTS—						
†San Francisco ...	47 0 0	70 0 0	...	...	20 5 0	38 10 0
†New York ...	58 2 0	104 4 0	...	...	32 12 0	65 0 0
†Victoria (Vancouver) ...	47 0 0	70 0 0	...	...	20 5 0	...
<i>†Via Sydney.</i>						

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

III.—POST, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES, MONEY ORDERS, AND SAVINGS BANK.

(a.) POSTAL RETURNS.

No. 44.—Postal Return for each of the Six Years 1891 to 1896.

Year.	Post Offices.	LETTERS received and forwarded.				NEWSPAPERS received and forwarded.				PACKETS received and forwarded.				POST CARDS.		Total Letters, Newspapers, Packets, and Post Cards received and forwarded.
		Inland.	Registered.	Foreign.	For transmission out of Colony.	Total.	Inland.	Foreign.	For transmission out of Colony.	Total.	Inland.	Foreign.	For transmission out of Colony.	Total.	Received and forwarded.	
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1891	86	2,863,729	73,533	917,526	574,976	4,429,764	1,439,413	625,640	911,842	2,976,895	289,589	106,559	152,304	548,452	69,438	8,024,549
1892	92	3,315,065	92,307	1,566,027	873,010	5,846,409	1,495,295	2,710,034	487,227	4,692,556	307,069	706,666	77,515	1,091,250	117,883	11,748,098
1893	100	3,825,418	145,701	1,890,850	1,164,626	7,016,595	1,858,303	3,622,748	520,895	6,001,946	393,578	910,003	97,565	1,401,146	132,019	14,551,706
1894	111	5,543,770	195,791	3,039,408	2,260,022	11,038,991	4,164,497	3,909,918	1,301,174	9,375,589	888,195	897,478	1,357,335	3,143,008	525,706	24,083,294
1895	121	8,412,527	273,615	5,757,777	3,441,048	17,884,967	4,170,494	9,870,059	3,955,834	17,996,387	1,014,801	2,132,890	931,677	4,079,368	256,600	40,217,322
1896	150	11,806,491	674,027	8,305,003	6,821,894	27,507,415	4,886,481	7,678,232	4,494,843	17,059,556	1,517,855	1,676,897	1,273,062	4,467,814	292,836	49,427,621

NOTE.—The figures relating to the years 1897 to 1900, given in the following table, represent the actual numbers of Letters, Newspapers, Packets, and Post Cards posted, each counted once only, whereas, in the returns relating to the years 1891 to 1896 inclusive, each Letter, Paper, Packet, and Post Card was counted once for every Office through which it passed.

No. 45.—Letters, Post Cards, Packets, Parcels, and Newspapers, posted and received in the Colony, 1897 to 1900, each Letter, etc., counted once only.

Year.	Post Offices.	LETTERS.				TOTAL LETTERS.				POST CARDS.			
		ORDINARY.		REGISTERED.		Inland (posted).		Total.		Inland (posted).		Total.	
		Inland (posted).	Received from places beyond the Colony.	Inland (posted).	Received from places beyond the Colony.	Inland (posted).	Received from places beyond the Colony.	Inland (posted).	Received from places beyond the Colony.	Inland (posted).	Received from places beyond the Colony.	Inland (posted).	Received from places beyond the Colony.
1897	178	6,146,729	3,571,376	2,667,137	12,385,242	145,740	153,427	333,615	6,292,469	3,724,803	2,701,585	12,718,857	176,753
1898	171	6,643,490	3,691,168	2,489,764	12,824,422	147,427	127,814	308,566	6,790,917	3,818,982	2,529,089	13,132,088	233,545
1899	165	7,783,412	2,225,464	2,394,447	12,343,323	142,627	104,314	286,231	7,926,039	2,329,778	2,373,737	12,629,554	279,157
1900	178	8,254,199	2,336,265	2,289,077	12,879,541	141,206	108,186	282,817	8,395,405	2,444,451	2,322,502	13,162,358	347,686
GRAND TOTAL POSTAL MATTER.													
Year.	Post Offices.	PACKETS.				PARCELS.				NEWSPAPERS.			
		Inland (posted).		Total.		Inland (posted).		Total.		Inland (posted).		Total.	
		No.	Received from places beyond the Colony.	No.	Received from places beyond the Colony.	No.	Received from places beyond the Colony.	No.	Received from places beyond the Colony.	No.	Received from places beyond the Colony.	No.	Received from places beyond the Colony.
1897	2,165,999	1,312,866	473,160	3,952,025	Nil	7,779	25,062	32,841	1,530,572	3,163,186	6,744,536	10,685,999	6,613,410
1898	1,750,691	914,574	564,841	3,230,106	Nil	7,921	24,235	32,156	1,784,087	3,103,216	7,390,294	11,278,144	6,558,731
1899	1,684,990	706,656	592,554	2,984,200	Nil	7,808	23,987	31,795	1,357,417	3,449,872	6,287,018	11,369,915	6,437,427
1900	2,097,076	717,970	598,170	3,413,216	Nil	10,374	25,189	36,563	1,273,629	3,428,361	6,992,278	13,130,455	4,522,911
GRAND TOTAL.													
		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
		23,662,402	6,362,993	6,245,381	24,082,256	22,276,566	6,469,224	6,410,386	24,063,752				

* During the year 1897, the number of Post Cards received from places beyond the Colony were not separated, but were included under other heads, principally under "Newspapers."

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

(b.) TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.

No. 46.—*Telegrams and Cables sent and received in the Colony during each of the Ten Years, 1891 to 1900.*

Year.	Telegraph Stations.	Miles of		Telegrams and Cables sent and received.									
		Line.	Wire.	Telegrams.						Cables.			Total Telegrams and Cables.
				Inland (sent).			Intercolonial.			Sent.	Received.	Total.	
				Private.	Official.	Total.	Sent.	Received.	Total.				
	No.	Miles.	Miles.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1891	42	2,961	3,546	100,892	55,062	155,954	41,720	23,820	65,540	1,466	1,430	2,896	224,390
1892	48	3,388	4,013	132,140	58,268	190,408	32,304	25,937	58,241	2,105	1,356	3,461	252,110
1893	60	3,678	4,303	151,579	62,875	214,454	35,205	28,193	63,398	2,901	2,839	5,740	283,592
1894	73	4,403	4,939	232,599	68,337	300,936	77,459	62,633	140,092	3,764	1,988	5,752	446,780
1895	88	4,577	5,670	399,524	63,232	462,756	126,451	105,635	232,086	14,402	11,748	26,150	720,992
1896	111	5,430	6,948	693,953	82,144	776,097	199,664	162,871	362,535	21,739	18,035	39,774	1,178,403
1897	142	5,845	8,111	745,328	123,941	869,269	219,454	182,139	401,593	18,558	16,583	35,141	1,306,003
1898	147	5,886	8,660	723,563	115,727	839,290	167,650	140,105	307,755	17,236	14,647	31,883	1,178,928
1899	154	5,941	8,749	683,431	120,076	803,507	157,495	141,448	298,943	19,015	15,048	34,063	1,136,513
1900	161	6,052	8,872	718,117	141,825	859,942	145,569	128,011	273,580	18,543	15,132	33,675	1,167,197

No. 47.—*Telephones.—Return for each of the Ten Years, 1891—1900.*

Year.	Subscribers.			Mileage of Wire.
	Private.	Government Departments.	Total.	
No.	No.	No.	No.	Miles.
1891	136	31	167	199
1892	149	61	210	250
1893	157	77	234	329
1894	225	94	319	387
1895	373	121	494	462
1896	749	193	942	577
1897	1,345	244	1,589	1,527
1898	1,586	329	1,915	2,099
1899	1,797	318	2,115	2,869
1900	2,042	403	2,445	4,006

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

(c.) MONEY ORDER OFFICE.
 No. 48.—Number and amount of Money Orders (inclusive of Telegraphic Money Orders) issued during each of the Ten Years, 1891–1900, distinguishing Country or Colony where Payable.

Where Payable.	1891.		1892.		1893.		1894.		1895.		1896.		1897.		1898.		1899.		1900.	
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.
*United Kingdom...	2,295	14,473 1 0	2,028	13,067 10 4	3,808	15,722 13 6	4,500	19,623 13 7	6,514	26,556 4 0	11,496	41,447 7 7	14,500	55,234 12 6	14,880	64,684 16 3	14,390	59,503 3 3	15,274	56,746 12 8
Western Australia...	2,665	6,949 6 4	3,869	9,576 2 2	6,201	17,346 18 6	4,445	27,623 0 0	4,513	47,882 4 5	30,497	116,876 7 7	46,506	173,077 15 6	67,439	233,966 5 11	63,980	242,133 18 2	69,277	270,890 14 0
South Australia...	1,113	4,376 0 6	2,362	13,640 9 11	2,806	9,457 0 2	4,025	27,623 0 0	8,105	41,921 16 7	23,051	103,407 2 7	27,519	138,478 4 10	22,821	100,471 12 11	14,946	60,737 4 11	15,463	58,773 17 1
Victoria...	1,788	7,119 10 2	3,104	13,640 9 11	3,253	10,216 9 5	4,035	28,604 10 10	29,603	93,629 0 10	73,203	300,824 0 4	89,539	411,733 14 6	74,361	289,393 17 2	45,366	181,014 12 2	50,148	194,036 12 4
New South Wales...	2,315	5,549 11 9	2,486	8,167 8 9	3,253	10,216 9 5	4,035	28,604 10 10	29,603	93,629 0 10	73,203	300,824 0 4	89,539	411,733 14 6	74,361	289,393 17 2	45,366	181,014 12 2	50,148	194,036 12 4
Queensland...	1,117	4,376 0 6	2,362	13,640 9 11	2,806	9,457 0 2	4,025	27,623 0 0	8,105	41,921 16 7	23,051	103,407 2 7	27,519	138,478 4 10	22,821	100,471 12 11	14,946	60,737 4 11	15,463	58,773 17 1
Tasmania...	41	246 2 1	50	335 3 7	383	1,474 3 2	527	1,832 7 9	7,825	31,100 12 2	3,696	12,845 19 5	5,302	20,462 15 0	2,980	11,714 10 4	3,148	11,412 6 11	1,956	7,915 9 0
New Zealand...	108	388 6 10	241	931 3 7	383	1,474 3 2	527	1,832 7 9	7,825	31,100 12 2	3,696	12,845 19 5	5,302	20,462 15 0	2,980	11,714 10 4	3,148	11,412 6 11	1,956	7,915 9 0
India...	181	1,569 17 9	233	2,254 1 6	121	1,223 14 8	131	866 15 11	1,070	5,267 7 6	1,584	4,844 2 9	1,692	30,927 5 4	20,136	27,705 4 4	10,176	16,006 2 10	1,953	16,273 8 3
Hong Kong...	18	79 2 0	35	208 5 0	141	954 10 0	6	27 1 6	17	92 11 9	520	4,763 16 0	687	6,777 12 6	621	6,133 16 10	585	5,375 12 8	886	7,624 2 7
Cape of Good Hope...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Natal...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore...	91	611 11 0	47	450 0 10	51	360 12 3	27	97 12 0	55	370 6 7	41	299 13 4	49	357 10 5	83	358 10 6	31	172 10 2	21	74 2 9
Ceylon...	27	141 6 0	42	172 4 11	32	118 16 9	33	221 14 9	33	166 13 9	65	351 3 0	58	245 3 3	40	241 6 1	70	228 4 11	86	319 11 0
Mauritius...	1	1 0 0	1	2 0 0	5	23 3 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fiji...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total...	10,762	42,412 6 5	14,740	56,573 14 7	23,922	80,186 1 11	36,237	132,332 14 8	71,782	281,572 6 0	105,633	849,481 7 8	253,158	1,039,528 18 8	231,387	888,389 3 3	178,582	655,912 2 0	183,667	702,873 0 3

* Orders on all Foreign Countries except those shown above are included in this total. (See footnote on page 125.)

No. 49.—Number and amount of Money Orders (inclusive of Telegraphic Money Orders) paid in Western Australia during each of the Ten Years, 1891–1900, distinguishing Country or Colony where issued.

Where Issued.	1891.		1892.		1893.		1894.		1895.		1896.		1897.		1898.		1899.		1900.	
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.
*United Kingdom...	606	2,090 8 4	703	2,204 16 5	916	3,071 4 0	1,092	3,555 0 5	2,362	4,313 3 7	1,745	6,178 6 4	2,060	7,569 11 7	1,392	8,478 4 8	2,365	8,955 16 10	2,295	8,510 2 6
Western Australia...	2,675	7,368 19 2	3,708	9,665 3 4	6,069	16,825 5 2	9,469	27,289 7 1	15,419	46,772 10 9	30,064	108,001 9 10	45,990	174,464 9 1	67,404	233,538 8 11	67,069	241,923 13 1	68,410	271,864 6 1
South Australia...	332	1,600 3 2	521	1,833 0 2	449	2,084 6 6	945	5,549 14 9	2,606	10,372 13 2	2,214	13,328 0 8	2,600	12,908 18 0	2,832	12,742 3 6	3,310	11,452 1 6	2,743	9,854 11 3
Victoria...	697	3,493 6 6	1,002	4,991 18 8	1,171	7,348 15 1	1,960	12,361 2 10	2,606	10,372 13 2	4,125	25,500 18 5	5,440	27,851 15 1	3,962	36,542 13 1	7,311	24,002 18 1	5,978	21,942 12 4
New South Wales...	378	1,669 10 3	583	1,928 3 6	540	3,821 17 10	1,241	9,316 3 2	1,462	11,540 16 6	2,708	19,316 19 4	3,029	17,108 7 2	3,578	20,111 16 3	5,237	16,845 0 10	3,846	14,889 14 4
Queensland...	124	695 8 4	111	509 6 1	160	1,035 10 4	299	2,511 16 5	337	2,561 2 5	448	3,380 15 8	506	3,016 18 7	610	4,200 18 4	656	2,958 4 3	676	3,068 17 1
Tasmania...	25	117 10 8	48	192 9 10	74	398 12 4	188	935 3 6	129	675 11 1	175	844 10 4	255	1,348 4 4	310	1,601 12 2	431	1,908 15 3	563	2,538 18 1
New Zealand...	94	343 17 5	152	611 12 7	141	639 13 9	188	935 3 6	312	1,357 2 7	282	1,304 8 6	391	1,767 3 5	570	2,462 2 5	678	2,356 0 3	976	2,237 11 8
India...	5	0 10 0	1	0 7 4	16	60 12 5	27	185 1 4	32	201 7 0	30	171 10 10	23	260 3 5	31	129 1 6	56	196 17 1	266	386 8 0
Hong Kong...	1	0 10 0	1	0 10 0	1	0 7 4	18	111 9 0	13	76 16 0	23	101 2 10	46	290 1 6	89	362 0 9	149	808 17 3	95	474 2 4
Cape of Good Hope...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Natal...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore...	10	82 4 0	2	13 0 0	9	57 0 0	18	111 9 0	13	76 16 0	23	101 2 10	46	290 1 6	89	362 0 9	149	808 17 3	95	474 2 4
Ceylon...	3	0 16 0	3	0 5 2	5	17 10 0	5	27 12 4	26	172 7 0	13	43 19 0	21	43 19 0	12	39 18 0	27	142 17 10	261	246 6 8
Mauritius...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fiji...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Natal...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total...	4,950	17,468 7 3	6,944	22,073 11 10	9,885	36,873 5 5	15,342	64,257 6 7	24,255	97,358 4 2	41,839	178,231 12 11	60,428	247,390 18 8	80,784	330,507 8 2	86,438	312,238 17 1	86,298	336,556 13 7

* Orders from all Foreign Countries except those shown above are included in this total. (See footnote on page 125.)

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

(c.) MONEY ORDER OFFICE.

No. 50.—*Number and Value of Postal Notes sold in the Colony during each of the Ten Years, 1891-1900.*

Year.	Number and Value of Postal Notes sold.							Total Amount.	
	1s.	1s. 6d.	2s. 6d.	5s.	7s. 6d.	10s.	Total Number.		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	s. d.
1891	421	252	282	414	170	466	2,005	475	9 0
1892	388	270	232	466	137	496	1,989	484	10 6
1893	452	377	339	725	243	824	2,960	777	12 6
1894	783	611	522	929	333	1,157	4,335	1,085	17 0
1895	862	812	580	1,213	376	1,347	5,190	1,294	5 0
1896	1,212	977	833	1,441	432	2,139	7,034	1,829	15 0
1897	2,237	1,929	1,825	3,167	1,098	4,053	14,309	3,714	13 0
1898	3,737	2,864	2,466	5,661	1,713	7,056	23,497	6,295	10 6
1899	6,250	5,134	6,031	12,340	4,728	12,764	47,247	12,691	8 6
1900	7,872	6,544	6,452	13,952	4,567	19,793	59,180	16,788	0 6

No. 51.—*Number and declared Value of Parcels received in and despatched from the Colony during each of the Ten Years, 1891-1900.*

Year.	Parcels received.		Parcels despatched.	
	Number.	Declared Value.	Number.	Declared Value.
		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
1891	4,751	6,763 0 0	644	661 0 0
1892	5,230	9,596 0 0	808	742 0 0
1893	4,887	9,105 0 0	1,164	903 0 0
1894	6,732	11,778 0 0	1,315	1,405 0 0
1895	12,123	18,999 0 0	2,056	1,399 0 0
1896	19,596	40,353 0 0	4,348	3,836 0 0
1897	25,062	46,119 0 0	7,779	4,867 0 0
1898	24,235	41,961 0 0	7,921	5,074 0 0
1899	23,987	36,429 9 0	7,808	4,934 10 8
1900	26,189	51,346 18 3	10,374	5,153 15 11

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

(d.) POSTAL AND TELEGRAPH REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

No. 52.—*Details of Revenue of Postal and Telegraph Department of the Colony for each of the Ten Years, 1891-1900.**

Particulars.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Telegrams	12,679	13,787	16,388	25,936	61,673	99,088	98,696	77,801	81,365	75,014
Telephone Receipts	1,064	1,210	1,967	2,533	3,853	6,264	11,886	18,490	20,705	23,510
Postage Stamps Sales	13,549	15,629	17,780	26,483	38,482	68,669	84,348	83,633	79,765	85,289
Postage of Official Correspondence, etc.	3,078	3,754	3,834	3,919	5,145	5,543	9,635	7,699	8,353	9,531
Post Cards	181	214	232	376	478	717	991	958	994	1,148
Money Order Commission	446	612	797	1,298	2,337	5,915	13,488	12,821	10,242	9,281
Parcel Post Postage	232	255	27	334	466	353	1,158	731	887	759
Postal Note Poundage	14	...	...	66	...	36	65	233	374	509
Private Box Fees	73	111	117	123	220	1,024	1,305	1,356	1,267	1,420
Registered Letter Envelopes ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	14
Total Revenue	31,336	35,572	41,142	61,068	112,654	187,609	221,572	203,722	203,962	206,475

* See footnote on page 125.

No. 53.—*Details of Expenditure of Postal and Telegraph Department of the Colony for each of the Ten Years, 1891-1900.**

Particulars.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Salaries	23,123	27,943	32,253	38,217	57,450	109,581	143,163	166,681	151,241	161,097
Allowances	1,695	1,132	1,246	1,297	1,587	7,380	11,355	10,824	7,264	9,142
Conveyance of Inland Mails	11,515	14,127	16,143	19,024	25,195	40,357	46,691	45,388	40,018	40,720
Conveyance of Foreign Mails	1,753	1,723	1,551	2,065	2,544	3,050	4,663	4,949	4,609	4,152
Gratuities to Ship Masters ... ..	...	191	384	859	699	1,445	1,389	843	679	773
Rent of Buildings... ..	132	181	254	246	479	728	872	557	542	523
Transport	109	83	214	226	485	1,306	2,494	1,682	1,087	1,098
Travelling Expenses	316	346	305	398	827	2,067	1,844	1,185	763	1,227
Telegraph Line, repairs	629	776	585	761	1,981	10,896	9,195	6,664	3,845	3,402
Linemen's Equipment	263	400	408	458	612	1,382	1,611	667	710	737
Forage for Line Horses ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	957	1,802	1,015	1,267
Telephone Materials	786	1,728	1,198	2,201	3,183	9,343	14,967	5,693	4,540	5,703
Telephone Switch Boards ... ..	...	230	...	675	303	1,161	1,781	90	435	273
Subsidies Coastal Steam Services ... ..	...	...	1,226	6,833	6,980	7,798	6,328	6,104	6,263	7,105
Cable Subsidies and Guarantees ... ..	...	...	772	790	789	711	1,185	1,525	1,514	789
Stationery and Printing ... ..	...	...	181	562	916	1,417	2,929	2,742	1,383	1,278
Telegraph Instruments ... ..	...	...	...	436	462	2,022	1,429	...	...	...
Incidental and Miscellaneous Expenses	922	1,115	1,164	2,411	4,186	668,368	646,047	69,712	4,792	9,591
Total Expenditure	41,243	49,975	57,884	77,459	108,578	269,012	298,300	267,108	230,700	248,877

a. Including construction of new telegraph lines, £58,261.

b. Including construction of new telegraph lines, £36,792.

c. Including construction of new telegraph lines, £3,705.

* See footnote on page 125.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

(e.) POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANK.

No. 54.—Transactions of the Post Office Savings Bank for each of the Ten Years, 1891-1900.

Year.	No. of Offices.	Deposits.			Withdrawals.			Excess of Deposits over Withdrawals.	Excess of Withdrawals over Deposits.	Cost of Management.	Interest for the year.	Number of Accounts			Balance due to Depositors at close of the year, inclusive of interest.	Average amount standing to the credit of each open Account at close of the year.
		Number received.	Total amount received.	Average amount of each.	Number.	Total amount.	Average amount of each.					Opened during the year.	Closed during the year.	Remain- ing open at end of year.		
1891	20	8,550	38,498 18 0	4 10 1	2,727	28,346 18 8	10 7 11	£ s. d. 10,151 19 4	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 585 2 0	£ s. d. 1,413 10 7	No. 1,750	No. 1,200	No. 3,564	£ s. d. 46,181 0 5	£ s. d. 12 19 2
1892	20	11,882	54,610 16 0	4 12 5	4,014	40,658 7 2	10 2 7	£ s. d. 13,952 8 10	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 610 19 0	£ s. d. 1,856 5 1	No. 2,424	No. 1,545	No. 4,443	£ s. d. 61,989 14 4	£ s. d. 13 19 1
*1893	23	6,772	39,211 12 0	5 15 10	2,810	27,436 8 10	9 15 3	£ s. d. 11,775 3 2	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 330 0 0	£ s. d. 1,160 13 6	No. 1,368	No. 1,066	No. 4,745	£ s. d. 74,925 11 0	£ s. d. 15 15 10
1893-4	24	17,297	146,387 11 0	8 9 3	6,922	83,509 3 7	12 1 4	£ s. d. 62,878 7 5	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 42,643 18 6	£ s. d. { 3,515 11 8	No. 3,970	No. 2,405	No. 6,310	£ s. d. 141,319 10 1	£ s. d. 22 7 9
1894-5	24	27,700	217,930 4 0	7 17 4	10,979	143,679 11 10	13 1 9	£ s. d. 74,250 12 2	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. { 6,245 5 7	£ s. d. { 6,245 5 7	No. 5,452	No. 3,388	No. 8,374	£ s. d. 221,815 7 10	£ s. d. 26 7 10
1895-6	31	63,027	520,015 14 0	8 5 0	20,426	291,744 3 7	14 5 8	£ s. d. 228,271 10 5	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 2,820 2 6	£ s. d. 10,523 11 5	No. 14,250	No. 6,464	No. 16,160	£ s. d. 460,610 9 8	£ s. d. 28 10 1
1896-7	38	129,699	1,068,322 3 4	8 4 9	44,337	690,183 6 2	15 11 4	£ s. d. 378,138 17 2	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 4,223 16 9	£ s. d. 17,334 3 11	No. 24,783	No. 14,626	No. 26,317	£ s. d. 856,083 10 9	£ s. d. 32 10 7
1897-8	55	145,175	1,231,637 19 2	8 9 9	66,240	1,042,520 10 10	15 14 9	£ s. d. 189,117 8 4	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 7,063 15 6	£ s. d. 26,856 14 5	No. 23,865	No. 20,391	No. 29,791	£ s. d. 1,072,057 13 6	£ s. d. 35 19 9
1898-9	59	124,441	1,057,023 7 10	8 9 11	60,953	1,042,750 11 2	17 2 2	£ s. d. 14,272 16 8	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 6,571 16 7	£ s. d. 29,847 17 0	No. 17,972	No. 18,392	No. 29,371	£ s. d. 1,116,178 7 2	£ s. d. 38 0 0
1899-0	67	126,881	1,142,098 14 0	9 0 0	56,637	962,371 2 8	16 19 10	£ s. d. 179,727 11 4	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 6,543 16 0	£ s. d. 33,086 6 6	No. 18,406	No. 14,131	No. 33,646	£ s. d. 1,299,144 8 0	£ s. d. 38 12 2

* Half-year to 30th June. † Two years' expenses.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 55.—Liabilities and Assets of the Post Office Savings Bank for each of the Ten Years, 1891-1900.

Date.	LIABILITIES.					ASSETS.																			
	Balance due to Depositors at close of Year.		At credit of Profit and Loss Account.		Total.	Mortgages on Freehold.		Municipal Debentures.	Treasury Bills, Mortgage Bonds, Debentures.		Advances to Metropolitan Waterworks Board.		Cash.		In hand.		At debit of Profit and Loss Account.		Total.						
																	Amount required to meet interest due to Depositors.								
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.				
31st Dec.																									
1891	46,181	0	5	1,053	8	0	19,200	0	0	...	...	...	28,034	8	5	...	...	...	47,234	8	5			
1892	61,989	14	4	1,415	18	0	28,560	0	0	...	...	...	34,845	12	4	...	...	...	63,405	12	4			
30th June																									
1893	74,925	11	0	676	18	9	56,825	0	0	...	...	...	18,772	7	9	5	2	0	...	...	75,602	9	9	
1894	141,319	10	1	1,738	1	7	39,740	0	0	11,900	16,565	0	0	74,151	2	8	701	9	0	...	...	143,057	11	8
1895	221,815	7	10	469	16	7	65,600	0	0	11,900	...	...	...	143,508	15	5	1,216	8	0	...	...	222,285	4	5
1896	460,610	9	8	96,147	0	0	11,900	343,785	5	9	6,149	10	7	2,638	13	4	460,610	9	8
1897	856,083	10	9	2,491	6	8	126,667	0	0	20,400	200,000	0	0	174,099	15	3	12,408	2	2	...	...	858,574	17	5
1898	1,072,057	13	6	2,932	18	0	110,044	0	0	26,800	385,513	15	8	206,819	16	10	20,812	19	0	...	...	1,074,990	11	6
1899	1,116,178	7	2	97	10	4	108,742	0	0	26,600	390,065	3	2	211,255	5	7	14,905	15	11	...	...	1,116,275	17	6
1900	1,299,144	8	0	8,854	17	4	98,492	0	0	27,600	429,065	3	2	366,806	19	4	13,182	19	6	...	...	1,307,999	5	4

No. 56.—Profit and Loss Account of the Post Office Savings Bank for each of the Ten Years, 1891-1900.

Year.	Dr.					Cr.				
	Departmental Expenses.	Interest allotted to Depositors.	Transferred to Revenue.	Debit Balance from previous year.	Balance.	Total.	Balance from previous year.	Interest on Mortgages and Advances.	Interest on Balances with W.A. Bank.	Required to meet Interest due.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1891	585 2 0	1,413 10 7	...	...	1,053 8 0	3,052 0 7	792 13 11	1,328 5 11	981 0 9	...
1892	610 19 0	1,856 5 1	...	...	1,415 18 0	3,883 2 1	1,053 8 0	1,508 14 5	1,320 19 8	...
*1893	330 0 0	1,160 13 6	1,000 0 0	...	676 18 9	3,167 12 3	1,415 18 0	1,104 6 9	647 7 6	...
1893-4	+2,643 18 6	3,515 11 8	676 18 9	...	1,738 1 7	6,008 6 6	676 18 9	3,900 11 2	1,430 16 7	...
1894-5	2,820 2 6	6,245 5 7	869 6 7	...	469 16 7	10,150 12 9	1,738 1 7	4,711 7 2	3,701 4 0	...
1895-6	2,820 2 6	10,523 11 5	469 16 7	...	...	13,813 10 6	469 16 7	5,576 4 4	5,198 16 3	...
1896-7	4,223 16 9	17,334 3 11	...	2,638 13 4	2,491 6 8	26,688 0 8	...	22,072 19 8	4,615 1 0	...
1897-8	7,063 15 6	26,856 14 5	...	...	2,932 18 0	39,344 14 7	2,491 6 8	31,872 7 7	4,981 0 4	...
1898-9	6,571 16 7	29,847 17 0	2,932 18 0	...	97 10 4	39,450 1 11	2,932 18 0	31,541 6 0	4,975 17 11	...
1899-0	6,543 16 0	33,086 6 6	97 10 4	...	8,854 17 4	48,582 10 2	97 10 4	41,856 14 1	6,628 5 9	...

* Half-year to 30th June.

† Two years' expenses.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

(e.) POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANK.

No. 54.—Transactions of the Post Office Savings Bank for each of the Ten Years, 1891-1900.

Year.	No. of Offices.	Deposits.			Withdrawals.			Excess of Deposits over Withdrawals.	Excess of Withdrawals over Deposits.	Cost of Management.	Interest for the year.	Number of Accounts			Balance due to Depositors at close of the year, inclusive of interest.	Average amount standing to the credit of each open account at close of the year.					
		Number received.	Total amount received.	Average amount of each.	Number.	Total amount.	Average amount of each.					Opened during the year.	Closed during the year.	Remain- ing open at end of year.							
	No.	No.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	No.	No.	No.	£	s. d.				
1891	20	8,550	38,498	18 0	4 10 1	2,727	28,346	18 8	10 7 11	10,151	19 4	585	2 0	1,413	10 7	1,750	1,200	3,564	46,181	0 5	12 19 2
1892	20	11,882	54,610	16 0	4 12 5	4,014	40,658	7 2	10 2 7	13,952	8 10	610	19 0	1,856	5 1	2,424	1,545	4,443	61,989	14 4	13 19 1
*1893	23	6,772	39,211	12 0	5 15 10	2,810	27,436	8 10	9 15 3	11,775	3 2	330	0 0	1,160	13 6	1,368	1,068	4,745	74,925	11 0	15 15 10
1893-4	24	17,297	146,387	11 0	8 9 3	6,922	83,509	3 7	12 1 4	62,878	7 5	+2,643 18 6			3,970	2,405	6,310	141,319	10 1	22 7 9	
1894-5	24	27,700	217,930	4 0	7 17 4	10,979	143,679	11 10	13 1 9	74,250	12 2	}			5,452	3,388	8,374	221,815	7 10	26 7 10	
1895-6	31	63,027	520,015	14 0	8 5 0	20,426	291,744	3 7	14 5 8	228,271	10 5	2,820	2 6	10,523	11 5	14,250	6,464	16,160	460,610	9 8	28 10 1
1896-7	38	129,699	1,008,322	3 4	8 4 9	44,337	690,183	6 2	15 11 4	378,138	17 2	4,223	16 9	17,334	3 11	24,768	14,626	26,317	856,083	10 9	32 10 7
1897-8	55	145,175	1,231,637	19 2	8 9 9	66,240	1,042,520	10 10	15 14 9	189,117	8 4	7,063	15 6	26,856	14 5	23,865	20,391	29,791	1,072,057	13 6	35 19 9
1898-9	59	124,441	1,057,023	7 10	8 9 11	60,953	1,042,750	11 2	17 2 2	14,272	16 8	6,571	16 7	29,847	17 0	17,972	18,392	29,371	1,116,178	7 2	38 0 0
1899-0	67	126,881	1,142,098	14 0	9 0 0	56,637	962,371	2 8	16 19 10	179,727	11 4	6,543	16 0	33,086	6 6	18,406	14,131	33,646	1,299,144	8 0	38 12 2

* Half-year to 30th June. † Two years' expenses.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 55.—Liabilities and Assets of the Post Office Savings Bank for each of the Ten Years, 1891-1900.

Date.	LIABILITIES.				ASSETS.										Total. £ s. d.	
	Balance due to Depositors at close of Year.	At credit of Profit and Loss Account.		Total. £ s. d.	Mortgages on Freehold.		Municipal Debentures. £	Treasury Bills, Mortgage Bonds, Debentures. £ s. d.		Advances to Metropolitan Waterworks Board. £ s. d.		Cash.		In hand. £ s. d.		At debit of Profit and Loss Account. Amount required to meet interest due to Depositors. £ s. d.
		£	s. d.		£	s. d.		£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.			
31st Dec.																
1891	46,181 0 5	1,053 8 0	47,234 8 5	19,200 0 0	...	...	...	28,034 8 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	47,234 8 5	
1892	61,989 14 4	1,415 18 0	63,405 12 4	28,560 0 0	...	...	...	34,845 12 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	63,405 12 4	
30th June																
1893	74,925 11 0	676 18 9	75,602 9 9	56,825 0 0	...	...	...	18,772 7 9	5 2 0	...	...	...	...	...	75,602 9 9	
1894	141,319 10 1	1,738 1 7	143,057 11 8	39,740 0 0	11,900	16,565 0 0	...	74,151 2 8	701 9 0	...	...	...	...	...	143,057 11 8	
1895	221,815 7 10	469 16 7	222,285 4 5	65,600 0 0	11,900	...	...	143,508 15 5	1,216 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	222,285 4 5	
1896	460,610 9 8	...	460,610 9 8	96,147 0 0	11,900	...	...	343,785 5 9	6,149 10 7	...	...	2,638 13 4	...	...	460,610 9 8	
1897	856,083 10 9	2,491 6 8	858,574 17 5	126,667 0 0	20,400	200,000 0 0	325,000 0 0	174,099 15 3	12,408 2 2	...	...	...	...	...	858,574 17 5	
1898	1,072,057 13 6	2,932 18 0	1,074,990 11 6	110,044 0 0	26,800	385,513 15 8	325,000 0 0	206,819 16 10	20,812 19 0	...	...	...	...	...	1,074,990 11 6	
1899	1,116,178 7 2	97 10 4	1,116,275 17 6	108,742 0 0	26,600	390,065 3 2	364,707 12 10	211,255 5 7	14,905 15 11	...	...	...	...	...	1,116,275 17 6	
1900	1,299,144 8 0	8,854 17 4	1,307,999 5 4	98,492 0 0	27,600	429,065 3 2	372,852 3 4	366,806 19 4	13,182 19 6	...	...	...	...	...	1,307,999 5 4	

No. 56.—Profit and Loss Account of the Post Office Savings Bank for each of the Ten Years, 1891-1900.

Year.	Dr.						Cr.															
	Departmental Expenses.		Interest allotted to Depositors.		Transferred to Revenue.		Debit Balance from previous year.		Balance.		Total.		Balance from previous year.		Interest on Mortgages and Advances.		Interest on Balances with W. A. Bank.		Required to meet Interest due.		Total.	
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
1891	585	2 0	1,413	10 7	...	...	1,053	8 0	3,052	0 7	792	13 11	1,328	5 11	931	0 9	...	...	3,052	0 7	...	...
1892	610	19 0	1,856	5 1	...	...	1,415	18 0	3,883	2 1	1,053	8 0	1,508	14 5	1,320	19 8	...	...	3,883	2 1	...	...
*1893	330	0 0	1,160	13 6	1,000	0 0	676	18 9	3,167	12 3	1,415	18 0	1,104	6 9	647	7 6	...	...	3,167	12 3	...	...
1893-4	...	...	{ 3,515	11 8	676	18 9	...	...	6,008	6 6	1,738	1 7	3,900	11 2	1,430	16 7	...	...	6,008	6 6	...	...
1894-5	2,643	18 6	{ 6,245	5 7	869	6 7	...	...	10,150	12 9	1,738	1 7	4,711	7 2	3,701	4 0	...	...	10,150	12 9	...	...
1895-6	2,820	2 6	10,523	11 5	469	16 7	...	...	13,813	10 6	469	16 7	5,576	4 4	5,128	16 3	2,638	13 4	13,813	10 6	...	...
1896-7	4,223	16 9	17,334	3 11	...	2,638	13 4	2,491	6 8	26,688	0 8	...	22,072	19 8	4,615	1 0	...	...	26,688	0 8	...	...
1897-8	7,063	15 6	26,856	14 5	2,491	6 8	...	2,932	18 0	39,344	14 7	2,491	6 8	31,872	7 7	4,981	0 4	...	39,344	14 7	...	...
1898-9	6,571	16 7	26,847	17 0	2,932	18 0	...	97	10 4	39,450	1 11	2,932	18 0	31,541	6 0	4,975	17 11	...	39,450	1 11	...	...
1899-0	6,543	16 0	33,086	6 6	97	10 4	...	8,854	17 4	48,582	10 2	97	10 4	41,856	14 1	6,628	5 9	...	48,582	10 2	...	...

* Half-year to 30th June.

† Two years' expenses.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

IV.—GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS.

(a.) GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS.

No. 57.—Lengths of the several Railway Lines of the Colony open for Traffic on the 30th June, 1900, and the Dates at which the several Sections thereof were opened.

Name of Line.	Sub-division.	Length of Main Line.			Highest Station.		Lowest Station.		Height of Line above Sea.		Steepest Gradient.	Weight of Rails at Rails per yard.	Date when opened for Traffic.	Remarks.
		Double.	Single.	Total.	Name.	Height.	Name.	Height.	Highest.	Lowest.				
Northern	Geraldton-Norhampton	...	...	...	Norhampton	...	Geraldton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eastern	Fremantle-Guildford	...	...	...	Leederville	...	Fremantle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	Guildford-Chidlow's Well	...	...	...	Mundaring	...	Guildford	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	Perth Racecourse Branch	...	...	...	Racecourse	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	Chidlow's Well-York	...	...	...	Chidlow's Well	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	York-Beverley	...	...	...	Edwards Crossing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	Spencer's Brook-Norham	...	...	...	Spencer's Brook	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northern	2-Mile Junction-Walkaway	...	...	...	Walkaway	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eastern	Clackline-Newcastle	...	...	...	Hoddy's Well	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South-Western	Bunbury-Boyanup	...	...	...	Boyanup	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	East Perth-Pinjarra	...	...	...	Pinjarra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	Pinjarra-Picton Junction	...	...	...	Drakesbrook	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	Boyanup-Minningup (Donnybrook)	...	...	...	Donnybrook	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eastern (Goldfields)	Norham-Southern Cross	...	...	...	Nulla Nulla	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northern	9-Mile Junction-Mullewa	...	...	...	Mullewa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South-Western	Boyanup-Busselton	...	...	...	Boyanup	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	Canning Racecourse Branch	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eastern	Mahogany Creek Deviation	...	...	...	Lion Mill	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. (Goldfields)	Southern Cross	...	...	...	Koorawanylyce	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Great-Southern	Beverley-Albany Jetty	...	...	...	Narraggin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eastern (Goldfields)	Boorabbin-Kalgoorlie	...	...	...	Uthini	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	Kalgoorlie-Boulder (Lakeside)	...	...	...	Hannan Street	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South-Western	Bunbury-Racecourse Branch	...	...	...	Racecourse	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eastern (Goldfields)	Kalgoorlie-Kanowna	...	...	...	Kalgoorlie	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South-Western	Brunswick-Colliefields	...	...	...	Worsley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northern	Mullewa-Cue	...	...	...	Lennonsville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eastern	York-Greenhills	...	...	...	Greenhills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	Fremantle-Owen's Anchorage	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South-Western	Donnybrook-Bridgetown	...	...	...	Greenbushes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eastern (Goldfields)	Kalgoorlie-Menzies	...	...	...	Bardoc	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total		25 51	1,329 54	1,355 25										

* Shown as 58lb. in Report for 1898-99.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

No. 58.—Summary of Railway Lines of the Colony open for Traffic on the 30th June, 1900.

Name of Line.	Length of Main Line.		Length of Public Sidings.	
	Miles.	Chains.	Miles.	Chains.
Eastern Railway (Fremantle to Northam), including Newcastle, Beverley, Greenhills, Perth Racecourse and Owen's Anchorage Branches, and Mahogany Creek Deviation	161	52	118	5
Eastern Goldfields Railway (Northam to Kalgoorlie) including Boulder, Menzies, and Kanowna Branches	410	66		
South-Western Railway (East Perth to Bunbury), including Collicfields, Bridgetown, Busselton, and Canning and Bunbury Racecourse Branches	234	22	30	69
Northern Railway (Geraldton to Cue), including Walkaway and Northampton Branches	305	45	17	30
Great Southern Railway (Beverley-Albany)	243	0	12	60
Total Mileage	1,355	25	179	24

No. 59.—Summary of the Number of miles worked, Train miles run, Passengers and Goods carried, Traffic Receipts, and Working Expenses of each of the Government Railways for the Year 1899-1900.

Name of Lines.	Average miles worked.		Train miles run.		Passengers carried.		Goods and Live Stock carried.		Traffic Receipts.				Working Expenses.			
	No.	No.	No.	No.	Tons.	£	£	Parcels.	Goods and Live Stock.	Wharfage, etc.	Miscel- laneous, including Rents, Malis, etc.	Total.	Traction, Carriage, and Wagon Repairs.	*Permanent way Works.	Traffic and General Manage- ment and Jetties.	Total.
Eastern Goldfields Railways ...	409	2,236,884	1,755,375	378,694	152,337	19,732	455,610	...	639,813	215,703	97,142	144,208	457,053			
Eastern Railways ...	163	990,171	4,180,802	603,588	115,129	8,986	200,823	38,587	372,100	95,482	43,000	63,835	202,317			
South-Western Railways ...	234	566,496	1,963,886	326,839	36,533	4,723	76,506	3,239	125,332	54,627	24,602	36,521	115,750			
Northern Railways ...	306	211,428	46,920	39,718	15,370	1,965	43,892	2,063	66,659	20,388	9,182	13,630	43,200			
Great Southern Railway ...	243	211,182	45,585	35,201	23,100	2,941	20,607	5,139	55,608	20,364	9,171	13,615	43,150			
Total ...	1,355	4,216,161	6,225,068	1,384,040	342,469	38,347	797,438	49,058	1,259,512	406,564	183,097	271,809	861,470			

* Includes Electrical and Interlocking expenses.

Year.	Miles.		Traffic.			Rolling Stock.			Gross Earnings, †.				Working Expenses, †.				Loss.				Result of Traffic (irrespective of interest on cost of construction), ‡.						
	Average worked during the Year.	Open at the end of the Year.	No. of Train Miles Run.	Passengers Carried.	Goods Carried.	No.	No.	No.	Locomotives.	Passenger Carriages.	Wagons and Brake Vans.	Total Number.	Passenger Fares.	Goods, Live Stock, Parcels, and Wharfrage.	Miscellaneous, including Rents, Mails, etc.	Total Amount.	Per Average Mile Worked.	Per Train Mile Run.	Amount.	Per cent. of Cost of Construction.	Per Average Mile Worked.	Per Train Mile Run.	Amount.	Per cent. of Cost of Construction.	Per Average Mile Worked.	Per Train Mile Run.	
1891	203	203	311273	277997	96408	28	34	474	536	26750	34340	2344	64034	315	49.37	63536	99.22	313	48.98	498	0.06	2	0.39	498	0.06	2	0.39
1892	203	203	406450	456631	135890	30	43	634	707	33693	56350	4158	94201	464	55.62	90654	96.23	447	53.52	3547	0.37	17	2.10	3547	0.37	17	2.10
*1893	203	252	234726	286520	80004	33	48	715	796	16967	34041	3060	54668	269	55.87	47069	86.10	232	48.10	7598	0.79	37	7.77	7598	0.79	37	7.77
1893-4	321	321	641080	617080	204686	41	53	1052	1146	47804	80669	12091	140564	438	52.59	103972	73.96	324	38.90	36591	3.12	114	13.69	36591	3.12	114	13.69
1894-5	550	573	997540	1022248	255839	49	75	1459	1583	107278	181095	7027	296000	538	71.22	182045	61.50	331	43.79	113954	5.44	207	27.43	113954	5.44	207	27.43
1895-6	580	588	1541750	1679816	485748	58	82	2360	2536	150597	352539	20422	52616	913	82.44	263704	49.79	455	41.05	265912	11.48	458	41.39	265912	11.48	458	41.39
1896-7	830	970	2537192	3067486	858748	151	224	3485	3860	303124	572715	39644	915483	1103	86.59	577655	63.09	696	54.64	337828	9.04	407	31.95	337828	9.04	407	31.95
1897-8	874	993	3613874	5663444	1203911	186	289	4478	4953	345174	646636	27808	1019677	1047	67.72	786318	77.11	807	52.22	233359	4.62	240	15.50	233359	4.62	240	15.50
1898-9	1270	1355	5875871	5872200	1148252	231	343	4558	5132	312685	655863	36072	1004620	791	74.01	712329	70.91	561	52.48	292291	4.55	280	21.53	292291	4.55	280	21.53
1899-0	1355	1355	6225068	6225068	1384040	233	260	4777	5270	342469	884843	32200	1259512	930	71.70	861470	68.40	636	49.04	398042	5.81	294	22.66	398042	5.81	294	22.66

+ See footnote, page 125.

[†] For Financial Result of Government Railways, see page 167, Table No. 64.

Year.	Traffic.		Gross Earnings.			Working Expenses.			Result of Traffic. +						
	Miles open at the end of the year.	Passengers carried.	Goods carried.	Passenger fares.	Goods, Parcels, and Wharfage.	Sundries.	Total amount.	Per average mile worked.	Net Earnings.		Loss.				
									Amount.	Per cent. of cost of construction.		Per cent. of cost of construction.	Per average mile worked.		
1891	No. 8½	No. 8,283	Tons. 3,373	£ 984	£ 1,452	£ 167	£ 2,603	£ 306	£ 2,108	% 81·02	£ 248	% 2·44	£ 435	% 0·61	£ 15
1892	8½	7,717	3,010	780	999	44	1,823	214	1,946	108·74	229	...	...	123	75
*1893	8½	3,791	1,058	390	389	15	794	93	756	95·21	89	...	38	638	...
1893-4	8½	5,331	1,841	542	691	134	1,367	161	2,005	146·67	235	...	...	...	...
1894-5	8½	7,224	2,627	775	1,023	453	2,251	265	1,895	84·18	223	...	356	...	...
1895-6	8½	9,009	3,373	932	2,182	3,388	3,163	398	3,163	93·35	372	...	...	...	...
1896-7	8½	9,417	3,727	922	2,579	1,85	3,686	434	2,401	67·49	293	...	1,195	...	...
1897-8	8½	7,521	2,527	733	1,932	83	2,748	323	2,623	95·45	308	...	125	...	...
1898-9	8½	7,275	2,393	737	1,765	43	2,545	299	3,026	118·90	356	...	...	481	57
1899-0	8½	5,775	2,182	563	1,496	72	2,131	251	2,889	135·57	340	...	...	758	89

* For Financial Result of Government Tramway, see Table 64, page 167.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

(b.) GOVERNMENT TRAMWAY (ROEBOURNE AND COSSACK)—continued.

No. 67.—Cost of Construction and Financial Results for each of the Ten Years, 1891-1900.

Year.	Total cost of construction and equipment of lines open for traffic at end of period referred to.			Interest on cost.			Profit or loss on working traffic.		Net Financial Result for Year, taking interest on cost and result of working traffic conjointly.		
	From Loan.	From other sources.	Total.	On Loan moneys.	On other moneys (taken at 4%).	Total.	Profit.	Loss.	Profit.	Loss.	Per cent. on cost of construction and equipment.
1891	£ 20,104	£ 150	£ 20,254	£ 804	£ 6	£ 810	£ 405	...	...	£ 315	1.55 Loss.
1892	20,104	150	20,254	804	6	810	...	123	...	933	4.61 "
*1893	20,104	150	20,254	402	3	405	38	...	...	367	1.81 "
1893-4	20,104	150	20,254	804	6	810	...	638	...	1,448	7.14 "
1894-5	20,296	150	20,446	812	6	818	356	...	...	462	2.26 "
1895-6	21,250	336	21,586	850	14	864	225	...	...	639	2.96 "
1896-7	21,431	336	21,767	855	14	869	1,195	...	326	...	1.49 Profit.
1897-8	21,431	336	21,767	855	14	869	125	...	...	744	3.42 Loss.
1898-9	21,431	1,921	23,352	855	77	932	...	481	...	1,413	6.05 "
1899-0	21,431	1,921	23,352	855	77	932	...	758	...	1,690	7.24 "

* Half-year ended 30th June.

(See footnote on page 125.)

(c.) GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAY.

No. 68.—Relation of Working Expenses to Gross Revenue from each Line of Railway and Tramway for each of the Ten Years, 1891-1900.

Year.	Eastern Railways.			Eastern Goldfields Railway.			Great Southern Railway.			Northern Railways.			South-Western Railways.		
	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Expenditure per cent. Revenue.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Expenditure per cent. Revenue.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Expenditure per cent. Revenue.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Expenditure per cent. Revenue.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Expenditure per cent. Revenue.
1891	£ 58,404	£ 55,384	94.82	...	...	...	...	...	...	£ 4,924	£ 6,714	136.34	£ 706	£ 1,438	208.97
1892	58,814	51,584	95.06	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,176	6,241	101.05	2,211	2,829	127.95
*1893	48,880	41,211	84.31	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,312	3,991	120.50	2,478	1,868	75.44
1893-4	112,689	82,752	73.43	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,124	9,030	74.48	15,751	12,191	77.39
1894-5	138,162	90,089	65.20	112,390	53,597	47.68	...	...	...	23,764	15,776	66.38	21,684	22,583	104.14
1895-6	224,217	112,308	50.08	223,788	93,481	41.77	...	...	...	43,892	26,941	61.38	37,719	30,975	82.12
1896-7	360,840	244,527	67.76	386,141	191,876	49.69	†44,691	†36,972	†82.72	42,293	44,581	105.40	81,518	59,679	73.23
1897-8	387,162	237,940	61.46	429,073	356,095	82.99	62,194	74,215	119.33	32,291	23,306	72.17	108,957	94,761	86.97
1898-9	323,866	199,046	61.46	457,130	329,165	72.01	50,278	46,041	91.57	62,094	45,014	72.49	111,252	93,063	83.65
1899-0	372,100	202,317	54.37	639,813	457,053	71.44	55,608	43,150	77.60	66,659	43,200	64.81	125,332	115,750	92.35

Year.	Total for all Railways.			Roebourne and Cossack Tramway.			Grand Total for all Railways and Tramway.		
	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Expenditure per cent. Revenue.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Expenditure per cent. Revenue.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Expenditure per cent. Revenue.
1891	£ 64,034	£ 63,536	99.22	£ 2,603	£ 2,109	81.02	£ 66,637	£ 65,645	98.51
1892	94,201	90,654	96.23	1,823	1,946	106.74	96,024	92,600	96.44
*1893	54,668	47,070	86.10	794	756	95.21	55,462	47,826	86.23
1293-4	140,564	103,973	73.96	1,367	2,005	146.67	141,931	105,978	74.66
1894-5	296,000	182,045	61.50	2,251	1,895	84.18	298,251	183,940	61.67
1895-6	529,616	263,705	49.79	3,388	3,163	93.35	533,004	266,868	50.06
1896-7	915,483	577,655	63.09	3,686	2,491	67.49	919,169	580,146	63.12
1897-8	1,019,677	786,318	77.11	2,748	2,623	95.45	1,022,425	788,941	77.16
1898-9	1,004,620	712,329	70.91	2,545	3,026	118.90	1,007,165	715,355	71.03
1899-0	1,259,512	861,470	68.40	2,131	2,889	135.57	1,261,643	864,359	68.51

* Half-year ended 30th June.

† For seven months ended 30th June, 1897.

(See footnote on page 125.)

Perth, 25th April, 1901.

MALCOLM A. C. FRASER,
Registrar General.

By Authority: WM. ALFRED WATSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1902.
—
WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

STATISTICAL REGISTER

FOR THE YEAR

1900,

AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

(COMPILED IN THE REGISTRAR GENERAL'S OFFICE FROM OFFICIAL RETURNS.)

PART V.

LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: WM. ALFRED WATSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

—
1902.

1902.
—
WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

STATISTICAL REGISTER

FOR THE YEAR

1900,

AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

(COMPILED IN THE REGISTRAR GENERAL'S OFFICE FROM OFFICIAL RETURNS.)

PART V.

LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: WM. ALFRED WATSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1902.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

CONTENTS.

Map of Western Australia, showing boundaries of the Parliamentary Electoral Districts as on the 31st of December, 1900.

I.—LAND SETTLEMENT.

No.	PAGE
1. Occupation of Land in Western Australia on the 31st December, 1900...	5
2. Land absolutely and conditionally alienated in each Land Division of Western Australia during 1900 ...	6
3. Number and Area of Leases and Licenses (exclusive of Mineral Leases) approved of in each Land Division of Western Australia during 1900 ...	7
4. Land absolutely and conditionally alienated in each Land Division of Western Australia up to the end of December, 1900 ...	8
5. Number and Area of Leases and Licenses (exclusive of Mineral Leases) in force in each Land Division of Western Australia on the 31st December, 1900 ...	9
6. Free Homestead Farms selected during 1900 ...	10
7. Particulars of Agricultural Areas as on the 31st December, 1900 ...	11
8. Agricultural Areas open for Selection on the 31st December, 1900; Acreage, Survey, Selection, etc. ...	12
9. Selections in Agricultural Areas during 1900 ...	12
10. Total Selections in Agricultural Areas up to the end of December, 1900 ...	13
11. Crown Lands alienated during 1900 ...	14
12. Transactions under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act ...	16
13. Alienated Lands (including Conditional Purchases and Free Homestead Farms), Number of Holdings from which Returns were received, arranged in Area Series and distinguishing Electoral Districts ...	17
14. Number of Holdings from which Returns were received for 1900-1901, arranged according to the various modes of occupation, and Permanent Improvements in each Electoral Province and District of Western Australia during the Year 1900 ...	18
15. Cropping, Clearing, etc., of Alienated Lands, Lands in Process of Alienation, and Leased Crown Lands, showing for each District Total Area under Crops, under Permanent Artificially-sown Grasses; new Ground cleared during Season; Land in Fallow; Cleared Land previously cropped; Land ring-barbed or partially cleared; and Area of Land enclosed ...	20

II.—AGRICULTURE.

16. Areas under various kinds of Crops in Western Australia during each of the Ten Seasons, 1891-92 to 1900-1901 ...	22
17. Total Yield of the Principal Crops in Western Australia for each of the Ten Seasons, 1891-92 to 1900-1901 ...	23
18. Average Yield per Acre of the Principal Crops in Western Australia for each of the Ten Seasons 1891-2 to 1900-1901 ...	23
19. Areas under various kinds of crops in each Electoral Province and District of Western Australia for the Season ended 28th February, 1901 ...	24
20. Specification of Acreages under Fruit Trees in 1900-1901 ...	26
21. Areas under various kinds of Vines and Fruit Trees in Western Australia for the Years 1896 to 1900 ...	27
22. Total Yield of the Principal Crops grown in the various Electoral Provinces and Districts of Western Australia during the Season ended 28th February, 1901; also quantity of Wine made ...	28
23. Average Yields per Acre of the Principal Crops in the various Electoral Provinces and Districts of Western Australia for the Season ended 28th February, 1901 ...	30
24. Area, Production and Average Yield per Acre of the Principal Crops in each Electoral Province and District of Western Australia for the Season ended 28th February, 1901 ...	32
25. Breadstuff Statistics, 1896-1900 ...	34
26. Irrigation, 1900 ...	35
27. Dairying—Quantities of Butter and Cheese made, Bacon and Ham cured, and Pork salted and pickled during 1900; also specifications of Machinery in use in Dairy Pursuits ...	40

No.	Page
28. Ensilage, Bee, and Poultry Farming, 1900	42
29. Quantities of Butter, Cheese, Bacon, Ham, and Salt Pork produced in Western Australia; also the results of Bee and Poultry Farming for the Years 1896 to 1900	44
30. Agricultural Implements and Machinery in use during the Season ended 28th February, 1901	45
31. Employment of Agricultural and Pastoral Labour during the Year 1900	47
32. Wholesale Prices paid for Western Australian Produce on the ground or at nearest market; Average weight per bushel of certain Grain Crops; Particulars relating to Leases of Farms and Rates paid for harvesting in Western Australia, 1900	49
33. Monthly Wholesale Prices at Perth of Principal kinds of Agricultural, Orchard, and Farmyard Produce during 1900	50
34. Values of certain Agricultural Produce, Fruit, Vegetables, Wine, Live Stock, and Farmyard and Dairy Produce imported into Western Australia in each of the Ten Years, 1891 to 1900	52
35. Agricultural and Horticultural Associations, Societies, and Clubs, and Vine and Fruit Growers' Associations and Societies of Western Australia for 1900	54
36. Rates of Wages paid for Agricultural and Pastoral Labour in Western Australia, 1900	56
37. Green Fruit imported into Western Australia during 1900	57
38. Number of Fruit Trees and Plants imported into Western Australia during 1900	57
39. Species of Fruits grown in Western Australia and Seasons when ripe	58
40. Extent and Value of Improvements effected in respect of amount of Money advanced under "Agricultural Bank Act, 1894," and Amendment Act, 1896; also extent and value of improvements in progress in respect of which loans have been approved but not advanced for the years 1896 to 1900 ...	59

III.—LIVE STOCK.

41. Number of Live Stock in Western Australia on the 31st of December in each of the Ten Years 1891 to 1900	59
42. Number of Live Stock in the various Electoral Provinces and Districts of Western Australia on the 31st December, 1900	60
43. Number of Live Stock in Western Australia for the Years 1896 to 1900, distinguishing between Ages, Sexes, etc.	64
44. Reported Loss of Live Stock in Western Australia during 1900	65
45. Reported Loss of Live Stock in Western Australia for the Years 1896 to 1900	66
46. Details of Causes of Loss of Live Stock in Western Australia during 1900	67
47. Number of Live Stock slaughtered in each Electoral Province and District of Western Australia during the Year 1900	75
48. Number of Live Stock slaughtered in Western Australia for Public Consumption for the Years 1896 to 1900	77
49. Number and Value of Imports and Exports of Live Stock, 1891-1900	77

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE,
AND LIVE STOCK.

I.—LAND SETTLEMENT.

No. 1.—Occupation of Land on the 31st December, 1900.

Particulars.	Area.	Area.
	ACRES.	ACRES.
I.—ABSOLUTELY ALIENATED:—		
Area sold by public auction or other forms of direct sale, or otherwise alienated, up to 31st December, 1900 ... ..	...	3,462,490
II.—IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION ON THE 31ST OF DECEMBER, 1900:—		
Free Homestead Farms	235,851	
Conditional Purchases	1,209,466	
Selections from late W.A. Land Company	75,350	
Selections under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act	33,598	
Special Occupation Leases and Licenses	13,380	
Homestead or Grazing Leases	232,191	
Poison Land Leases and Licenses	1,356,531	
Immigrants' Grants	400	
Village Allotments	6	
Working Men's Blocks	25	
		3,156,798
Total area alienated or in process of alienation on the 31st December, 1900 ...	...	6,619,288
III.—LEASES OR LICENSES IN FORCE ON 31st DECEMBER, 1900:—		
Pastoral Leases	86,429,037	
Special Leases	525	
Leases of Reserves	5,687	
Selections in Goldfields	4,055	
Timber Leases and Licenses	851,820	
Residential Lots	387	
Total Leases and Licenses (exclusive of Mineral Leases)	87,291,511	
Mineral Leases	84,470	
		87,375,981
IV.—AREA NEITHER ALIENATED, IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION, NOR LEASED ... ..	...	530,593,531
Total Area of Western Australia ... ..	...	624,588,800

Particulars.	South-West Division.		Western Division.		North-West Division.		Kimberley Division.		Eucaly Division.		Eastern Division.		Total.	
	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.
L. ABSOLUTELY ALIENATED DURING 1900:														
<i>Auction Sales, 1900</i>														
Town and Suburban Lots	249	463	68	18	6	2	7	4	...	...	846	220	1,226	707
Land Grants during 1900 in consideration for Railway construction	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Other Land Grants during 1900</i>														
For Religious Purposes	47	1,177	5	181	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	481	86	1,839
For Charitable Institutions	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For Other Purposes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Auction Sales and Land Grants	346	1,640	73	199	6	2	7	4	...	...	882	701	1,314	2,546
<i>Selections for which the issue of Crown Grants was approved during 1900, the prescribed conditions having been complied with—</i>														
Free Homestead Farms	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Conditional Purchases	100	13,965	1	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	101	13,985
Homestead Leases	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Poison Land Leases	3	32,430	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	32,430
Village Allotments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	103	46,395	1	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	104	46,415
Total Area absolutely alienated during 1900	449	48,035	74	219	6	2	7	4	...	...	882	701	1,418	48,961
II.—CONDITIONALLY ALIENATED (<i>Applications approved during 1900</i>):—														
Free Homestead Farms	331	52,060	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	331	52,060
<i>Conditional Purchases—</i>														
By deferred payments, with residence	791	117,317	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	791	117,317
By deferred payments, without residence	238	45,449	1	500	...	...	1	1,000	...	...	...	...	240	46,949
By direct payment, without residence	71	1,323	...	...	...	...	2	10	...	...	...	...	73	1,333
Total Conditional Purchases	1,100	164,089	1	500	...	...	3	1,010	...	...	...	...	1,104	165,599
Selections under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act	34	7,562	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	7,562
Homestead or Grazing Leases	62	81,565	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	81,565
Poison Land Leases	1	3,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,000
Village Allotments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Working Men's Blocks	4	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	18
Total Area conditionally alienated during 1900	1,532	308,294	1	500	...	...	3	1,010	...	...	...	...	1,536	309,804
Total Area absolutely and conditionally alienated during 1900	1,981	356,329	75	719	6	2	10	1,014	...	...	882	701	2,954	358,765

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 3.—Number and Area of Leases and Licenses (exclusive of Mineral Leases) approved of in each Land Division of Western Australia during 1900.

NATURE OF LEASE OR LICENSE.	South-West Division.		Western Division.		North-West Division.		Kimberley Division.		Eucla Division.		Eastern Division.		Total, Western Australia.	
	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.
Pastoral Leases	188	1,524,460	323	16,178,658	173	9,549,075	138	6,743,000	24	674,000	76	2,487,200	922	37,156,393
Leases of Reserves	10	5,054	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	5,054
Special Leases	31	129	2	4	6	3	11	16	...	...	32	10	82	162
Selections in Goldfields Areas—														
Under "The Mineral Land Act, 1892," Sections 26 and 27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Timber Leases	28	182,970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	182,970
Residential Lots	64	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,175	289	1,239	309
Total Area for which Leases and Licenses were approved of during 1900	321	1,712,633	325	16,178,662	179	9,549,078	149	6,743,016	24	674,000	1,283	2,487,499	2,281	37,344,888

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 4.—Land absolutely and conditionally Alienated in each Land Division of Western Australia up to the end of December, 1900.

Particulars.	South-West Division.		Western Division.		North-West Division.		Kimberley Division.		Eucla Division.		Eastern Division.		Total. Western Australia.	
	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.
I.—ABSOLUTELY ALIENATED ON 31st DECEMBER, 1900 :														
Total Area sold by public auction, or other forms of direct sale, or otherwise alienated, up to the end of December, 1900	...	3,216,346	...	17,760	...	15,650	...	4,950	...	1,537	...	3,462,490	...	235,851
Free Homestead Farms	1,516	234,314											1,526	
Conditional Purchases—														
By deferred payments, with residence	5,095	901,676											5,095	901,676
By deferred payments, without residence	1,345	267,277	3	800	1	1,000	1	4,078	...	8	...	1,377	1,377	279,560
By direct payments, without residence	386	27,853	6	...	...	20	3	269	16	1	6	412	412	28,240
Total Conditional purchases	6,826	1,196,806	9	800	1	1,020	4	4,347	35	9	4,901	6,884	6,884	1,209,466
Selections under "The Agricultural Lands Purchase Act"	162	33,598										162	162	33,598
Special Occupation Leases and Licenses—														
Under "The Land Regulations of 1878," Clause 43	34	3,757										34	34	3,757
Do. do. do. 1882, do. 56	116	9,623										116	116	9,623
Total Special Occupation Leases and Licenses	150	13,380										150	150	13,380
Homestead or Grazing Leases	172	231,191								1	1,000	173	173	232,191
Poison Land Leases or Licenses	139	1,356,531										139	139	1,356,531
Late W.A. Land Company's Selections	175	75,350										175	175	75,350
Immigrants' Grants	5	400										5	5	400
Village Allotments	8	6										8	8	6
Working Men's Blocks	6	25										6	6	25
Total Area conditionally alienated up to the end of December, 1900	9,159	3,141,601	9	800	1	1,020	4	4,347	35	20	7,438	9,228	9,228	3,156,788
Total Area absolutely and conditionally alienated on the 31st December, 1900	...	6,357,947	...	18,580	...	6,670	...	5,297	...	...	228,982	...	...	6,619,298

* Inclusive of Sales of Town and Suburban Lands and Free Grants. † Rural Land Sales only. Sales of Town and Suburban Lands and Free Grants included under South-West Division.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 5.—Number and Area of Leases and Licenses (exclusive of Mineral Leases) in force in each Land Division of Western Australia on the 31st December, 1900.

NATURE OF LEASE OR LICENSE.	South-West Division.		Western Division.		North-West Division.		Kimberley Division.		Eucla Division.		Eastern Division.		Total Western Australia.	
	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.
Pastoral Leases	1,081	7,522,007	661	29,879,764	371	16,694,855	292	17,831,220	80	2,247,806	343	12,253,596	2,828	86,429,037
Special Leases	69	392	3	5	6	4	44	90	...	...	45	34	167	525
Leases of Reserves	12	3,016	1	70	...	...	2	200	2	2,340	2	61	19	5,687
Selections in Goldfields Areas	15	3,655	3	400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	4,055
Timber Leases	67	851,820	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	851,820
Residential Lots	131	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,477	345	1,608	387
Total Area of Leases and Licenses on the 31st December, 1900	1,375	8,380,932	668	29,880,239	377	16,694,869	338	17,831,510	82	2,249,945	1,867	12,254,026	4,707	87,291,511

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 8.—Agricultural Areas open for Selection on the 31st December, 1900. Acreage, Survey, Selection, etc.

Names of proclaimed Government Agricultural Areas.	Total Acreage of Area.	Areas surveyed on 31st December, 1900.						Area Selected during 1900.	Total Area Occupied on 31st Dec., 1900.	Balance of Surveyed Area open for Sele- ction on 31st Dec., 1900.
		Total Number of Lots and Area surveyed.		Reserves (includ- ing Townsites).		Balance of Area. Rural Lands.				
	Acres.	No. of Lots.	Acres.	No. of Lots.	Acres.	No. of Lots.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Appertarra	6,564	43	6,423	...	...	43	6,423	1,230	2,876	3,547
Bairding	55,000	40	9,090	3	510	37	8,580	Nil	3,975	4,605
Beverley	35,000	125	23,695	3	1,768	122	21,927	1,691	10,145	11,782
Boyanup	42,593	319	42,593	27	5,397	292	37,196	160	20,504	16,692
Caljie	12,500	50	12,336	11	2,932	39	9,404	2,352	7,417	1,987
Collie	7,150	52	6,891	2	96	50	6,795	122	6,664	131
Coolup	33,303	220	32,297	8	944	212	31,353	380	18,690	12,663
Dalaroo	4,025	23	3,685	2	320	21	3,365	160	3,045	320
Dalyup	13,000	40	5,214	2	129	38	5,085	1,030	3,615	1,470
Darkan	12,450	54	12,070	5	964	49	11,106	1,029	5,750	5,356
Doodlakine	40,000	70	14,988	2	790	68	14,198	676	7,280	6,918
Dowerin	43,870	91	15,878	6	991	85	14,887	2,484	7,982	6,905
Dumberning	31,147	131	28,457	13	2,122	118	26,335	4,115	11,849	14,486
Ewlyamartup	45,195	127	44,156	15	7,453	112	36,703	1,689	5,101	31,602
Harvey	24,537	173	23,207	12	2,444	161	20,763	642	18,335	2,422
Jandakot	36,000	249	32,960	22	4,264	227	28,696	1,806	23,230	5,466
Katanning	50,617	348	48,383	31	4,148	317	44,235	1,846	32,196	12,039
Koojan	9,725	63	9,375	...	...	63	9,375	320	9,103	272
Meckering	39,100	229	34,658	11	1,623	218	33,035	383	27,632	5,403
Mokine	3,100	21	2,489	1	12	20	2,477	110	2,169	308
Moorumbine	39,342	171	38,600	12	2,850	159	35,750	6,833	13,882	21,868
Mullewa	12,000	44	6,479	7	692	37	5,787	Nil	Nil	Temp. A
Myrup	6,600	25	2,882	...	...	25	2,882	Nil	1,039	1,843
Narrogin	12,185	60	12,199	6	903	54	11,296	1,144	9,892	1,401
Nonga	11,311	73	11,280	8	1,482	65	9,798	1,537	2,394	7,404
Preston	51,545	251	51,196	30	6,002	221	45,194	1,489	20,070	25,124
Serpentine	15,200	98	14,641	14	2,151	84	12,490	943	10,795	1,695
Tammin	24,000	75	15,468	5	377	70	15,091	713	12,168	2,923
Tanjanerup	7,200	57	6,988	2	25	55	6,963	644	4,704	2,259
Tenterden	30,000	61	10,485	5	559	56	9,926	1,078	3,619	6,367
Torbay	6,800	53	6,531	5	1,168	48	5,363	444	444	4,919
Tweed	19,685	100	19,525	6	711	94	18,814	374	14,321	4,493
Udne	12,000	55	8,354	3	308	52	8,046	284	5,648	2,398
Wagin	26,000	86	15,807	11	3,313	75	12,494	812	2,857	9,637
Wickepin	68,852	176	66,902	8	3,627	168	63,275	2,495	9,666	53,609
Yilgarn	15,000	16	2,577	...	...	16	2,577	Nil	Nil	2,577
Total	902,596	3,869	698,759	298	61,075	3,571	637,684	41,015	339,057	292,840

No. 9.—Selections in Agricultural Areas during 1900.

Names of Proclaimed Government Agricultural Areas.	Conditional purchase with Residence.		Conditional Purchase without Residence.		Free Farms.		Grazing Leases.		Village Allotments.		Total.	
	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.
Appertarra	4	879	1	41	2	310	...	...	...	...	7	1,230
Bairding	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil
Beverley	7	1,377	...	...	2	314	...	...	...	...	9	1,691
Boyanup	1	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	160
Caljie	1	147	1	171	...	...	3	2,034	...	...	5	2,352
Collie	1	122	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	122
Coolup	2	220	...	...	1	160	...	...	...	...	3	380
Dalaroo	1	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	160
Dalyup	...	...	6	1,030	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1,030
Darkan	4	780	1	249	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1,029
Doodlakine	1	40	1	160	3	476	...	...	...	...	5	676
Dowerin	2	1,024	2	820	4	640	...	...	...	...	8	2,484
Dumberning	14	2,066	4	609	9	1,440	...	...	...	...	27	4,115
Ewlyamartup	3	524	4	685	3	480	...	...	...	...	10	1,689
Harvey	2	204	1	118	2	320	...	...	...	...	5	642
Jandakot	9	1,016	7	630	1	160	...	...	...	...	17	1,806
Katanning	6	779	2	267	5	800	...	...	...	...	13	1,846
Koojan	...	...	...	...	2	320	...	...	...	...	2	320
Meckering	2	228	...	...	1	155	...	...	...	...	3	383
Mokine	1	110	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	110
Moorumbine	24	3,859	6	895	13	2,079	...	...	...	...	43	6,833
Mullewa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil
Myrup	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil
Narrogin	7	984	...	...	1	160	...	...	...	...	8	1,144
Nonga	7	1,102	...	...	3	435	...	...	...	...	10	1,537
Preston	5	533	3	636	2	320	...	...	...	...	10	1,489
Serpentine	1	623	...	...	2	320	...	...	...	...	3	943
Tammin	1	293	1	100	2	320	...	...	...	...	4	713
Tanjanerup	2	320	3	324	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	644
Tenterden	5	782	...	...	2	296	...	...	...	...	7	1,078
Torbay	3	394	1	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	444
Tweed	1	254	1	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	374
Udne	1	160	...	...	1	124	...	...	...	...	2	284
Wagin	4	330	1	162	2	320	...	...	...	...	7	812
Wickepin	5	1,481	2	374	4	640	...	...	...	...	11	2,495
Yilgarn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil
Total	127	20,951	48	7,441	67	10,589	3	2,034	...	...	245	41,015

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 10.—Total Selections in Agricultural Areas up to the end of December, 1900.

Names of Proclaimed Government Agricultural Areas.	Conditional Purchases with Residence.		Conditional Purchases without Residence.		Free Farms.		Homestead or Grazing Leases.		Village Allotments.		Total.	
	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.
Appertarra	4	499	3	559	11	1,527	...	...	...	...	18	2,585
Bairding	9	2,880	...	...	7	1,120	...	...	...	...	16	4,000
Beverley	38	8,982	1	185	11	1,645	1	1,274	...	...	51	12,096
Boyanup	77	12,766	35	5,112	54	7,710	...	...	...	...	166	25,588
Caljie	19	3,920	1	171	5	800	1	371	...	...	26	5,262
Collie	21	4,592	6	988	12	1,813	...	...	...	...	39	7,343
Coolup	60	9,395	16	1,291	86	12,518	...	...	...	...	162	23,204
Dalaroo	8	1,920	1	165	7	1,120	...	...	...	...	16	3,205
Dalyup	5	898	4	664	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	1,562
Darkan	18	5,523	2	670	4	640	...	...	...	...	24	6,833
Doodlakine	14	3,447	16	2,590	18	2,803	...	...	1	0½	49	8,840½
Dowerin	15	5,551	2	820	8	1,280	...	...	...	...	25	7,651
Dumberning	39	7,663	9	1,900	23	3,680	...	...	...	...	71	13,243
Ewlyamartup	24	4,509	2	411	20	3,100	...	...	...	...	46	8,020
Harvey	64	10,143	23	3,188	44	5,604	...	...	...	...	131	18,845
Jandakot	79	12,686	53	7,834	57	7,457	...	...	...	...	189	27,977
Katanning	109	26,036	16	2,282	34	5,082	...	...	...	...	159	33,400
Koojan	16	4,345	9	2,682	4	635	...	...	...	...	29	7,662
Meckering	74	17,805	29	6,085	40	6,000	2	2,088	...	...	145	31,928
Mokine	8	2,013	2	184	2	254	...	...	...	...	12	2,451
Mooreumbine	46	8,919	10	1,921	25	3,968	...	...	...	...	81	14,828
Mullewa ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Myrup	1	341	1	202	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	543
Narrogin	26	7,015	9	1,888	8	1,280	...	...	...	...	43	10,133
Nonga	12	1,802	...	...	5	690	...	...	...	...	17	2,492
Preston	69	13,987	33	4,884	63	9,922	...	...	...	...	165	28,793
Serpentine	15	3,175	19	2,347	22	3,262	2	2,785	...	...	58	11,569
Tammin	9	2,482	31	9,373	7	1,117	...	...	...	...	47	12,972
Tanjanerup	15	2,970	7	1,104	10	1,276	...	...	...	...	32	5,350
Tenterden	15	2,256	2	481	7	1,035	...	...	...	...	24	3,722
Tweed	17	4,852	10	2,676	4	520	2	2,829	...	...	33	10,877
Uduc	18	2,580	6	744	21	3,266	...	...	...	...	45	6,590
Wagin	12	1,885	2	275	7	1,041	...	...	...	...	21	2,701
Wickepin	23	6,488	1	214	14	2,229	...	...	...	...	38	8,931
Yilgarn ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	979	203,825	361	63,650	640	94,414	8	9,347	1	0½	1,989	371,236½

Land District or Agricultural Area.										Free Homestead Farms selected during 1900.	
										No.	Acres.
OUTSIDE AGRICULTURAL AREAS.											
LAND DISTRICT—											
Avon	51	8,105
Canning	1	160
Kojonup	60	9,430
Melbourne	2	320
Murray	7	1,120
Nelson	19	3,040
Plantagenet	8	1,276
Sussex	7	1,120
Swan	7	1,060
Victoria	19	2,917
Wellington	6	924
Williams	73	11,513
Total	260	40,985
IN AGRICULTURAL AREAS.											
NAME OF AGRICULTURAL AREA—											
Appertarra	3	431
Beverley	2	314
Boyanup	2	274
Collie	1	160
Doodlakine	3	477
Dowerin	4	640
Dumberning	8	1,280
Ewlyamartup	3	480
Harvey	3	457
Koojan	1	160
Katanning	4	580
Moorumbine	13	2,078
Meckering	4	613
Nonga	3	435
Narrogin	1	160
Preston	4	640
Serpentine	2	320
Tammin	2	320
Tenterden	2	296
Uduc	1	160
Wickepin	3	480
Wagin	2	320
Total	71	11,075
Total outside Agricultural Areas	260	40,985
Total in Agricultural Areas	71	11,075
Grand Total	331	52,060

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

Name.	Total acreage of area.	Acreage of Blocks Surveyed.	Estimated cost of clearing at per acre.	Situation of area.		Railway.	Quality of Land, etc.	Opened for Selection.
				Miles from Forth.	Miles from nearest town.			
Appertarra	6,564	13 to 827	£3	341	Adjoins Northampton	Geraldton to Northampton	Suitable for cereals and fruit	2nd April, 1894.
Bainding	55,000	140	£5	156	90 from Northampton	Yilgarn	Rich loamy soil. Heavily timbered. No surface water—plenty by sinking	20th March, 1895.
Beverley	35,000	100 to 296	£3 to £4	103	5 " Beverley	Great Southern	Good for cereals, fruit, and mixed farming	11th September, 1893.
Boyanup	40,843	100 to 298	£5	131	16 " Bunbury	Bunbury and Donnybrook	Well adapted for cereal, fruit, and vegetable growing, and dairying	1st June, 1892.
Caljie	12,500	190 to 500	£3	65	5 " York	Eastern	Well adapted for growth of cereals	7th December, 1892.
Collie	7,150	100 to 160	£5	102	8 " Bunbury	South-Western	Exceedingly fertile and extensively watered	8th February, 1892.
Coolup	33,303	120 to 160	£6	56	25 " Collie Coalfields	Do.	Suitable for fruit, vegetables, and cereals. Rainfall heavy and regular	4th September, 1893.
Dalaroo	4,025	160	£4	98	2 " Pinjarra	Do.	Good soil, suitable for cereals and fruit	20th March, 1895.
Dalyup	13,000	66 to 204	£3	575	At Moora	Midland Railway	Cereals, grazing, and fruit	17th February, 1897.
Darkan	57,500	146 to 703	£4	222	19 from Esperance	Nil	Well adapted for fruit and cereals. Splendid rainfall	2nd April, 1894.
Doodlakine	40,000	160 to 250	£4	142	30 " Wagin Lake	Great Southern	Soil, light sandy loam. Timbered with jam, gimlet wood, and mallee scrub. Rainfall, 13 inches	6th December, 1894.
Doverin	43,870	100 to 1,000	£3 to £4	120	75 " Northampton	Yilgarn	Cereals (timbered with salmon gum, gimlet, and morrell)	29th July, 1897.*
Dunbarning	31,147	40 to 687	£3 to £4	180	40 " Northampton	Do.	Cereals and fruit	2nd June, 1897.*
Ewlyamartup	45,195	Av. about 450	£3	230	Adjoins Narrogin	Great Southern	Good, and suitable for corn growing	27th March, 1893.
Harvey	24,537	Av. about 120	£6	75	2 from Broome Hill	Do.	Suitable for growing vegetables, fruit, and cereals	3rd January, 1893.
Jandakot	36,000	About 120	£10	12	10 " Fremantle	Do.	Swampy. Suitable for vegetables, especially potatoes, and dairying	1st January, 1890.
Katanning	50,617	60 to 250	£3 to £4	225	1 " Katanning	Great Southern	Very good. Cereals and fruit	1st February, 1892.
Koojan	9,725	160	£4	57	50 " Guildford	Midland Railway	Good soil, suitable for cereals and fruit	1st November, 1894.
Meckering	39,100	100 to 180	£4	89	20 " Northampton	Yilgarn	Excellent for cereals, vegetables, and fruit. Water obtainable at about 20 feet. Admirably situated to supply wants of Yilgarn	24th April, 1889.
Mokine	3,100	101 to 198	£4	55	25 " York	Eastern	Goldfield	11th November, 1896.
Moorumbine	38,658	200 to 530	£3 to £4	118	20 " Beverley	Great Southern	Soil, light sandy loam. Timbered with jam, gimlet wood, and mallee scrub. Rainfall, 13 inches	10th July, 1893.
Mullewa	12,000	160	£3	364	65 " Geraldton	Murchison Railway	Good for cereals, fruit, and mixed farming	1st August, 1894.
Myrup	6,600	91 to 164	£3	600	9 " Esperance	Nil	Stiff clay soil, suitable for cereals and fruit	20th May, 1896.
Narrogin	12,185	68 to 650	£4	162	2 " Narrogin	Great Southern	Cereals, grazing, and fruit	3rd January, 1893.
Nongla	11,311	96 to 394	£4	346	5 " Northampton	Geraldton to Northampton	Good for cereals, etc.	2nd October, 1893.
Preston	51,545	160 to 600	£6	135	25 " Bunbury	Bunbury and Donnybrook	Clay soil, suitable for cereals and fruit	20th August, 1894.
Serpentine	15,200	120 to 368	£5	34	24 " Pinjarra	South-Western	Good alluvial soil, specially adapted for potatoes and other root crops, fruit, dairying, and pig breeding. Heavy rainfall	9th April, 1894.
Tammin	24,000	100 to 654	£4	117	51 " Northampton	Yilgarn	Cereal and fruit growing. Heavy rainfall	17th September, 1894.
Tanjanerup	7,200	100 to 160	£6	176	18 " Bridgetown	Donnybrook-Bridgetown	Rich clay soil. Water scarce. Suitable for cereals and fruit.	1st May, 1897.
Tenterden	30,000	100 to 368	£4	291	50 " Albany	Great Southern	Cereals, grazing, dairying, and specially adapted for fruit	1st November, 1892.
Tweed	19,685	100 to 250	£6	175	10 " Bridgetown	Bunbury and Donnybrook	Good corn lands, and suitable for fruit growing	8th March, 1893.
Uduc	12,000	119 to 214	£6	80	5 " Cookernup	South-Western	Splendid alluvial soil. Heavy rainfall. This area contains some of the finest agricultural and fruit growing land in the Colony	1st August, 1894.
Wagin	26,000	120 to 270	£3	192	1 " Wagin Lake	Great Southern	Rich soil, water plentiful. Suitable for growth of vegetables, fruit, and cereals	1st November, 1892.
Wickepin	68,852	200 to 1,350	£3	163	10 " Cuthalling	Do.	Fair. Some good. Cereals	13th March, 1893.
Yilgarn	15,000	101 to 229	£3	235	1 " Southern Cross	Yilgarn	Excellent for cereals and fruit	16th October, 1899.
							Grazing. Good soil. Very light rainfall	

* Date on which boundaries were defined.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 8.—Agricultural Areas open for Selection on the 31st December, 1900. Acreage, Survey, Selection, etc.

Names of proclaimed Government Agricultural Areas.	Total Acreage of Area.	Areas surveyed on 31st December, 1900.						Area Selected during 1900.	Total Area Occupied on 31st Dec., 1900.	Balance of Surveyed Area open for Selection on 31st Dec., 1900.
		Total Number of Lots and Area surveyed.		Reserves (including Townsites).		Balance of Area. Rural Lands.				
	Acres.	No. of Lots.	Acres.	No. of Lots.	Acres.	No. of Lots.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Appertarra	6,564	43	6,423	...	...	43	6,423	1,230	2,876	3,547
Bairding	55,000	40	9,090	3	510	37	8,580	Nil	3,975	4,605
Beverley	35,000	125	23,695	3	1,768	122	21,927	1,691	10,145	11,782
Boyanup	42,593	319	42,593	27	5,397	292	37,196	160	20,504	16,692
Caljie	12,500	50	12,336	11	2,932	39	9,404	2,352	7,417	1,987
Collie	7,150	52	6,891	2	96	50	6,795	122	6,664	131
Coolup	33,303	220	32,297	8	944	212	31,353	380	18,690	12,663
Dalaroo	4,025	23	3,685	2	320	21	3,365	160	3,045	320
Dalyup	13,000	40	5,214	2	129	38	5,085	1,030	3,615	1,470
Darkan	12,450	54	12,070	5	964	49	11,106	1,029	5,750	5,356
Doodlakine	40,000	70	14,988	2	790	68	14,198	676	7,280	6,918
Dowerin	43,870	91	15,878	6	991	85	14,887	2,484	7,982	6,905
Dumberning	31,147	131	28,457	13	2,122	118	26,335	4,115	11,849	14,486
Ewlyamartup	45,195	127	44,156	15	7,453	112	36,703	1,689	5,101	31,602
Harvey	24,537	173	23,207	12	2,444	161	20,763	642	18,335	2,428
Jandakot	36,000	249	32,960	22	4,264	227	28,696	1,806	23,230	5,466
Katanning	50,617	348	48,383	31	4,148	317	44,235	1,846	32,196	12,039
Koojan	9,725	63	9,375	...	...	63	9,375	320	9,103	272
Meckering	39,100	229	34,658	11	1,623	218	33,035	383	27,632	5,403
Mokine	3,100	21	2,489	1	12	20	2,477	110	2,169	308
Moorumbine	39,342	171	38,600	12	2,850	159	35,750	6,833	13,882	21,868
Mullewa	12,000	44	6,479	7	692	37	5,787	Nil	Nil	Temp. A
Myrup	6,600	25	2,882	...	...	25	2,882	Nil	1,039	1,843
Narrogin	12,185	60	12,199	6	903	54	11,296	1,144	9,892	1,404
Nonga	11,311	73	11,280	8	1,482	65	9,798	1,537	2,394	7,404
Preston	51,545	251	51,196	30	6,002	221	45,194	1,489	20,070	25,124
Serpentine	15,200	98	14,641	14	2,151	84	12,490	943	10,795	1,695
Tammin	24,000	75	15,468	5	377	70	15,091	713	12,168	2,923
Tanjanerup	7,200	57	6,988	2	25	55	6,963	644	4,704	2,259
Tenterden	30,000	61	10,485	5	559	56	9,926	1,078	3,619	6,307
Torbay	6,800	53	6,531	5	1,168	48	5,363	444	444	4,919
Tweed	19,685	100	19,525	6	711	94	18,814	374	14,321	4,493
Uduc	12,000	55	8,354	3	308	52	8,046	284	5,648	2,398
Wagin	26,000	86	15,807	11	3,313	75	12,494	812	2,857	9,637
Wickepin	68,852	176	66,902	8	3,627	168	63,275	2,495	9,666	53,609
Yilgarn	15,000	16	2,577	...	...	16	2,577	Nil	Nil	2,577
Total	902,596	3,869	698,759	298	61,075	3,571	637,684	41,015	339,057	292,840

No. 9.—Selections in Agricultural Areas during 1900.

Names of Proclaimed Government Agricultural Areas.	Conditional purchase with Residence.		Conditional Purchase without Residence.		Free Farms.		Grazing Leases.		Village Allotments.		Total.	
	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.
Appertarra	4	879	1	41	2	310	...	...	...	...	7	1,280
Bairding	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	Nil
Beverley	7	1,377	...	...	2	314	...	...	...	...	9	1,691
Boyanup	1	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	160
Caljie	1	147	1	171	...	...	3	2,034	...	...	5	2,352
Collie	1	122	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	122
Coolup	2	220	...	...	1	160	...	...	...	...	3	380
Dalaroo	1	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	160
Dalyup	...	...	6	1,030	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1,030
Darkan	4	780	1	249	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1,029
Doodlakine	1	40	1	160	3	476	...	...	...	...	5	676
Dowerin	2	1,024	2	820	4	640	...	...	...	...	8	2,484
Dumberning	14	2,066	4	609	9	1,440	...	...	...	...	27	4,115
Ewlyamartup	3	524	4	685	3	480	...	...	...	...	10	1,689
Harvey	2	204	1	118	2	320	...	...	...	...	5	642
Jandakot	9	1,016	7	630	1	160	...	...	...	...	17	1,806
Katanning	6	779	2	267	5	800	...	...	...	...	13	1,846
Koojan	...	...	...	...	2	320	...	...	...	...	2	320
Meckering	2	228	...	...	1	155	...	...	...	...	3	383
Mokine	1	110	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	110
Moorumbine	24	3,859	6	895	13	2,079	...	...	...	...	43	6,833
Mullewa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	Nil
Myrup	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	Nil
Narrogin	7	984	...	...	1	160	...	...	...	...	8	1,144
Nonga	7	1,102	...	...	3	435	...	...	...	...	10	1,537
Preston	5	533	3	636	2	320	...	...	...	...	10	1,489
Serpentine	1	623	...	...	2	320	...	...	...	...	3	943
Tammin	1	293	1	100	2	320	...	...	...	...	4	713
Tanjanerup	2	320	3	324	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	644
Tenterden	5	782	...	...	2	296	...	...	...	...	7	1,078
Torbay	3	394	1	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	444
Tweed	1	254	1	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	374
Udne	1	160	...	...	1	124	...	...	...	...	2	284
Wagin	4	330	1	162	2	320	...	...	...	...	7	812
Wickepin	5	1,481	2	374	4	640	...	...	...	...	11	2,495
Yilgarn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	Nil
Total	127	20,951	48	7,441	67	10,589	3	2,034	...	...	245	41,015

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 10.—Total Selections in Agricultural Areas up to the end of December, 1900.

Names of Proclaimed Government Agricultural Areas.	Conditional Purchases with Residence.		Conditional Purchases without Residence.		Free Farms.		Homestead or Grazing Leases.		Village Allotments.		Total.	
	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.
Appertarra	4	499	3	559	11	1,527	...	...	...	...	18	2,585
Bairding	9	2,880	...	...	7	1,120	...	...	...	...	16	4,000
Beverley	38	8,982	1	195	11	1,645	1	1,274	...	...	51	12,096
Boyanup	77	12,766	35	5,112	54	7,710	...	...	...	...	166	25,588
Caljie	19	3,920	1	171	5	800	1	371	...	...	26	5,262
Collie	21	4,592	6	988	12	1,813	...	...	...	...	39	7,343
Coolup	60	9,395	16	1,291	86	12,518	...	...	...	...	162	23,204
Dalaroo	8	1,920	1	165	7	1,120	...	...	...	...	16	3,205
Dalyup	5	898	4	664	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	1,562
Darkan	18	5,523	2	670	4	640	...	...	...	...	24	6,833
Doodlakine	14	3,447	16	2,590	18	2,803	...	...	1	0½	49	8,840½
Dowerin	15	5,551	2	820	8	1,280	...	...	...	...	25	7,651
Dumberning	39	7,663	9	1,900	23	3,680	...	...	...	...	71	13,243
Ewlyamartup	24	4,509	2	411	20	3,100	...	...	...	...	46	8,020
Harvey	64	10,143	23	3,188	44	5,604	...	...	...	...	131	18,885
Jandakot	79	12,686	53	7,884	57	7,457	...	...	...	...	189	27,977
Katanning	109	26,036	16	2,262	34	5,082	...	...	...	...	159	33,400
Koojan	16	4,345	9	2,682	4	635	...	...	...	...	29	7,662
Meckering	74	17,805	29	6,085	40	6,000	2	2,088	...	...	145	31,928
Mokine	8	2,013	2	184	2	254	...	...	...	...	12	2,451
Mooreumbine	46	8,919	10	1,921	25	3,988	...	...	...	...	81	14,828
Mullewa ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Myrup	1	341	1	202	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	543
Narrogin	26	7,015	9	1,888	8	1,280	...	...	...	...	43	10,183
Nonga	12	1,802	...	...	5	690	...	...	...	...	17	2,492
Preston	69	13,987	33	4,884	63	9,922	...	...	...	...	165	28,793
Serpentine	15	3,175	19	2,347	22	3,262	2	2,785	...	...	58	11,569
Tammin	9	2,482	31	9,373	7	1,117	...	...	...	...	47	12,972
Tanjanerup	15	2,970	7	1,104	10	1,276	...	...	...	...	32	5,350
Tenterden	15	2,256	2	431	7	1,035	...	...	...	...	24	3,722
Tweed	17	4,852	10	2,676	4	520	2	2,829	...	...	33	10,877
Uduc	18	2,580	6	744	21	3,266	...	...	...	...	45	6,590
Wagin	12	1,885	2	275	7	1,041	...	...	...	...	21	2,701
Wickepin	23	6,488	1	214	14	2,229	...	...	...	...	38	8,931
Yilgarn ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	979	203,825	361	63,650	640	94,414	8	9,347	1	0½	1,989	371,236½

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 14.—Number of Holdings from which Returns were received for 1900-1901, arranged according to the various modes of Occupation and Permanent Improvements in each Electoral Province and District of Western Australia during the Year 1900.

Electoral Provinces and Districts.	* Occupation.							† Permanent Improvements.				
	Freehold (occupied by Owner).	Freehold (rented from Private Owner).	Partly Freehold (occu- pied by Owner) and partly Freehold (rented from Private Owner).	Freehold (occupied by Owner) and Crown Lands.	Freehold (rented from Private Owner) and Crown Lands.	Partly Freehold (occu- pied by Owner), partly Freehold (rented from Private Owner), and partly Crown Lands.	Crown Lands only.	Buildings used for sheltering Stock and Produce.		Fencing.	Dams.	Wells.
								Number.	Estimated Value.			
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	Miles.	No.	No.
CENTRAL PROVINCE.												
Electoral District—												
Cue ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	7	300	45	...	30
Geraldton	17	5	3	...	...	...	...	15	720	83	...	21
Greenough	72	49	39	8	1	5	2	178	12,535	1,470	79	319
Irwin	32	19	14	13	4	8	1	111	7,935	610	28	200
Mt. Magnet ... ..	...	...	...	1	...	...	24	14	2,046	767	...	216
Murchison	93	8	13	15	2	3	16	111	11,390	3,510	29	826
North Murchison ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	1	21	4	140	592	15	120
Total	214	81	69	37	7	17	70	440	35,066	7,077	151	1,732
EAST PROVINCE.												
Electoral District—												
Beverley	218	12	29	18	1	7	1	361	21,941	2,075	330	556
Moore	150	10	19	26	...	21	...	366	26,070	1,766	200	476
Northam	284	32	27	13	...	2	...	404	26,057	1,845	127	676
Swan	255	49	8	7	...	1	3	401	19,224	802	33	311
Toodyay	181	33	18	15	2	1	...	340	15,333	1,233	62	536
York	229	48	20	12	...	2	1	356	18,222	1,832	176	518
Total	1,317	184	121	91	3	34	5	2,228	126,847	9,553	928	3,073
METROPOLITAN PROVINCE.												
Electoral District—												
Perth	151	44	2	1	1	2	2	94	1,984	282	9	69
East Perth												
North Perth												
West Perth												
METROPOLITAN-SUBURBAN PROVINCE.												
Electoral District—												
Claremont	52	11	...	...	...	...	...	15	740	13	1	40
Guildford	85	11	6	...	...	...	1	60	5,257	89	1	74
South Perth	141	29	3	...	...	...	1	68	2,560	110	1	109
Subiaco	30	20	1	...	...	...	...	16	357	34	2	12
Total	308	71	10	...	...	...	2	159	8,914	246	5	235
NORTH PROVINCE.												
Electoral District—												
Gascoyne	14	4	2	8	...	2	43	67	8,910	5,361	50	536
East Kimberley	1	...	...	2	...	...	32	16	1,875	123	2	9
West Kimberley	6	2	...	3	...	...	33	66	8,710	1,336	22	64
Pilbarra	2	...	...	3	...	...	29	27	3,385	2,077	3	251
Roebourne	2	3	...	8	...	...	7	32	4,970	1,540	6	117
Total	25	9	2	24	...	2	144	208	27,850	10,437	83	977
NORTH-EAST PROVINCE.												
Electoral District—												
Boulder	7	2	...	...	...	...	42	10	360	1	3	1
Hannans												
Kalgoorlie												
Kanowna												
Mt. Margaret	1	...	...	1	...	...	28	7	350	5	3	26
Menzies ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	200	...	...	1
Total	8	2	...	1	...	...	81	22	910	6	6	28

* In this table "freehold" includes all lands either absolutely alienated or in process of alienation under systems of deferred payments. † Improvements on holdings larger than 5 acres only.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 14.—Number of Holdings from which Returns were received for 1900-1901, etc.—continued.

Electoral Provinces and Districts.	* Occupation.							† Permanent Improvements.				
	Freehold (occupied by Owner).	Freehold (rented from Private Owner).	Partly Freehold (occupied by Owner) and partly Freehold (rented from Private Owner).	Freehold (occupied by Owner) and Crown Lands.	Freehold (rented from Private Owner) and Crown Lands.	Partly Freehold (occupied by Owner), partly Freehold (rented from Private Owner), and partly Crown Lands.	Crown Lands only.	Buildings used for sheltering Stock and Produce.				
	Number.	Estimated Value.	Fencing.	Dams.	Wells.							
SOUTH PROVINCE.												
<i>Electoral District—</i>	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	Miles.	No.	No.
Mt. Burges }	2	...	...	1	...	...	4	2	150	6	6	2
Coolgardie }	42	2	...	7	...	...	18	81	7,825	810	64	81
Dundas ... .. }	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	1	20	7	3	1
Yilgarn ... .. }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total }	44	2	...	8	...	...	29	84	7,995	823	73	84
SOUTH-EAST PROVINCE.												
<i>Electoral District—</i>	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	Miles.	No.	No.
Albany }	406	42	14	40	...	8	2	440	20,287	1,818	353	292
Plantagenet }	579	7	11	29	3	8	14	437	11,799	2,029	217	584
Williams ... .. }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total }	985	49	25	69	3	16	16	877	32,086	3,847	570	876
SOUTH-WEST PROVINCE.												
<i>Electoral District—</i>	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	Miles.	No.	No.
Banbury }	183	19	11	6	...	1	...	202	5,838	724	11	193
Murray }	316	24	12	15	...	3	1	445	14,895	1,305	44	397
Nelson }	181	15	10	39	5	5	1	277	10,667	1,577	32	219
South-West Mining }	70	8	2	7	1	1	...	89	3,160	278	2	62
Sussex }	88	3	7	35	2	3	1	231	8,315	895	50	142
Wellington }	229	31	19	16	...	2	...	410	18,618	1,631	135	333
Total }	1,067	100	61	118	8	15	3	1,654	61,493	6,410	274	1,346
WEST PROVINCE.												
<i>Electoral District—</i>	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	Miles.	No.	No.
Cockburn Sound }	194	28	6	1	...	...	1	348	9,073	467	23	311
Fremantle ... .. }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Fremantle }	52	9	1	...	...	...	2	26	1,075	16	...	17
North Fremantle ... .. }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Fremantle ... .. }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total }	246	37	7	1	...	...	3	374	10,148	483	23	328
Grand Total, Western Australia	4,365	579	297	350	22	86	355	7,140	313,293	39,164	2,122	8,748

* In this table "freehold" includes all lands either absolutely alienated or in process of alienation under systems of deferred payments. † Improvements on holdings larger than 5 acres only.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 15.—*Cropping, Clearing, etc., of Alienated Lands, Lands in process of Alienation, and Leased Crown Lands, showing for each District total area under Crops; under Permanent Artificially-sown Grasses; New Ground cleared during Season; Land in Fallow; Cleared Land previously Cropped; Land ring-barked or partially cleared, and area of land enclosed.*

Electoral Provinces and Districts.	Area under Crop.	Area under permanent artificially-sown grasses.	Area of new ground cleared during the season and prepared for next.	Area of land in fallow.	Area of other cleared land previously cropped, now used for grazing or not used.	Area ring-barked or partially cleared.	Total area of cleared and partially cleared land.	Area of land enclosed.
	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
CENTRAL PROVINCE.								
Electoral District—								
Cue	7.6	...	...	...	...	...	7.6	20,004.7
Geraldton	572.4	35.0	50.0	...	418.5	...	1,075.9	6,120.7
Greenough	14,842.5	67.0	557.0	1,220.0	8,292.3	16,748.3	41,727.1	374,217.0
Irwin	7,718.5	...	482.3	1,337.0	22,547.5	1,849.0	33,934.3	116,349.0
Mt. Magnet	10.5	...	...	...	10.0	...	20.5	1,322,012.0
Murchison	2,966.8	...	722.0	111.0	1,723.7	1,114.0	6,637.5	3,138,015.5
North Murchison	15.2	25.0	...	...	...	...	40.2	891,969.0
Total	26,133.5	127.0	1,811.3	2,668.0	32,992.0	19,711.3	83,443.1	5,868,687.2
EAST PROVINCE.								
Electoral District—								
Beverley	17,139.7	172.0	3,043.7	8,815.7	6,077.5	140,546.0	175,794.6	325,437.7
Moore	9,465.6	37.0	1,442.3	1,272.0	8,565.3	41,810.5	62,592.7	443,498.8
Northam	38,731.6	...	3,662.7	11,694.5	10,365.2	90,736.0	155,190.0	249,603.0
Swan	5,884.6	64.5	495.3	226.0	2,259.3	5,216.0	14,145.7	114,470.7
Toodyay	16,975.5	...	2,188.0	3,648.0	5,849.5	50,155.3	78,816.3	213,968.3
York	23,010.0	20.0	3,130.5	9,366.5	7,171.7	124,459.5	167,158.2	461,087.7
Total	111,207.0	293.5	13,962.5	35,022.7	40,288.5	452,923.3	653,697.5	1,808,066.2
METROPOLITAN PROVINCE.								
Electoral District—								
Perth	735.0	210.5	54.3	203.0	135.5	344.5	1,682.8	44,013.0
East Perth								
North Perth								
West Perth								
METROPOLITAN-SUBURBAN PROVINCE.								
Electoral District—								
Claremont	165.7	27.5	3.0	...	27.5	22.0	245.7	893.0
Guildford	1,031.8	5	29.3	16.7	903.0	33.3	2,014.6	6,562.7
South Perth	560.2	196.3	46.0	2.0	619.7	1,982.5	3,406.7	20,540.8
Subiaco	197.0	5.0	3.0	...	20.0	36.0	261.0	3,436.3
Total	1,954.7	229.3	81.3	18.7	1,570.2	2,073.8	5,928.0	31,432.8
NORTH PROVINCE.								
Electoral District—								
Gascoyne	51.2	...	...	...	91.7	...	142.9	7,841,015.5
East Kimberley	20.5	...	...	...	...	...	20.5	213,194.7
West Kimberley	41.6	20.0	28.0	...	...	...	89.6	1,194,894.5
Pilbarra	15.4	...	...	...	...	...	15.4	3,004,802.0
Roebourne	11.0	5.0	...	...	...	...	16.0	2,562,971.5
Total	139.7	25.0	28.0	...	91.7	...	284.4	14,816,878.2
NORTH-EAST PROVINCE.								
Electoral District—								
Boulder	4.3	...	...	...	...	...	4.3	269.0
Hannans								
Kalgoorlie								
Kanowna								
Mt. Margaret	47.6	...	...	...	...	...	47.6	21,071.0
Menzies	1.4	...	...	...	...	...	1.4	12.0
Total	53.8	...	...	...	...	...	53.8	21,353.0

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 15.—*Cropping, Clearing, etc., of Alienated Lands, Lands in process of Alienation, and Leased Crown Lands, showing for each District total area under Crops, etc.*—continued.

Electoral Provinces and Districts.	Area under crop.	Area under permanent artificially sown grasses.	Area of new ground cleared during the season and prepared for next.	Area of land in fallow.	Area of other cleared land previously cropped, now used for grazing or not used.	Area ring-barked or partially cleared.	Total area of cleared and partially cleared land.	Area of land enclosed.
	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
SOUTH PROVINCE.								
<i>Electoral District—</i>								
Mt. Burges }	20	...	...	...	...	...	20	11.5
Coolgardie }	808.5	17.5	27.0	32.5	691.7	1,367.5	2,944.7	747,863.7
Dundas }	2.0	...	2.0	...	21.0	3.0	28.0	1,210.0
Yilgarn }								
Total	812.5	17.5	29.0	32.5	712.7	1,370.5	2,974.7	749,085.2
SOUTH-EAST PROVINCE.								
<i>Electoral District—</i>								
Albany }	9,755.8	209.7	1,917.0	782.7	3,596.0	120,916.3	137,177.5	456,046.7
Plantagenet }	23,436.1	8.0	4,790.3	3,322.5	7,978.0	72,695.0	116,629.9	286,482.5
Williams }								
Total	88,191.9	217.7	6,707.3	4,105.2	11,574.0	193,611.3	253,807.4	742,529.2
SOUTH-WEST PROVINCE.								
<i>Electoral District—</i>								
Bunbury }	2,257.8	337.0	268.3	109.7	2,900.5	27,301.5	33,171.8	81,984.7
Murray }	6,078.0	209.0	1,714.0	835.5	3,060.0	27,389.3	39,285.8	199,328.0
Nelson }	2,834.0	87.7	550.3	109.5	3,245.7	53,561.0	60,388.2	405,168.8
South-West Mining }	737.6	5.5	65.5	32.0	1,085.5	14,026.3	15,952.4	92,343.5
Sussex }	1,899.0	8,444.5	323.0	313.3	3,257.7	7,948.5	22,186.0	286,352.7
Wellington }	6,537.2	807.8	804.0	543.3	7,026.3	33,898.0	49,616.6	262,682.0
Total	20,343.6	9,891.5	3,725.1	1,943.3	20,575.7	164,124.6	220,603.8	1,327,859.7
WEST PROVINCE.								
<i>Electoral District—</i>								
Cockburn Sound }	1,544.2	113.5	139.5	122.5	776.0	1,455.3	4,151.0	45,022.0
Fremantle }								
East Fremantle }	222.0	6.0	1.0	...	40.2	5.0	274.2	539.5
North Fremantle }								
South Fremantle }								
Total	1,766.2	119.5	140.5	122.5	816.2	1,460.3	4,425.2	45,561.5
Grand Total, Western Australia	201,337.9	11,131.5	26,539.3	44,115.9	108,756.5	835,019.6	1,226,900.7	25,455,466.0

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

II.—AGRICULTURE.

No. 16.—Areas under various kinds of Crops in Western Australia during each of the Ten Seasons, 1891-92 to 1900-1901.

Season.	Grain Crops.							Hay of all kinds.	Green Forage.	Potatoes.	Onions.	Root Crops.				Fruit		Total Area under Crop.
	Wheat.	Maize.	Oats.	Barley.	Rye.	Dry Beans.	Dry Peas.					All other Root Crops.	Market Gardena.	Kitchen Gardena.	Other Crops.	Vines.	Orchards.	
1891-92 ...	26,866	23	1,302	3,738		400		28,534	234	532	•	•	•	•	1,004	1,573	64,310	
1892-93 ...	35,061	33	1,695	3,606		454		35,124	214	529	•	•	•	•	1,214	1,611	70,005	
1893-94 ...	42,673	37	2,571	3,603		534		29,690	359	680	•	•	•	•	1,043	2,040	88,714	
1894-95 ...	21,433	27.5	1,635	1,949		532		49,896	281.5	703	•	•	•	•	1,463	3,004	81,324	
1895-96 ...	23,241	23	1,890	1,932		327		63,804	430	664	•	•	•	•	2,217	3,309	97,821	
1896-97 ...	31,488.5	30.3	1,753	1,903		340		69,436.5	815.3	720.3	59.5	133.8	•	•	2,204	2,893.3	111,788.5	
1897-98 ...	38,705.5	243.3	1,677.8	1,683.8		17.1	131	80,938.5	961.8	1,861.5	54.3	133.8	695.1	712.4	2,054.5	2,022.0	133,183.1	
1898-99 ...	75,031.8	110.3	3,072.5	2,185.8	514	18	167.8	79,223.3	504.3	1,675.5	95.8	124	871.3	1,437.3	2,000.0	3,077.5	171,777.1	
1899-1900	84,462.5	133.5	3,939.6	3,894.9	542.8	15.4	362.8	78,892.8	708	2,897.1	186.7	80	810.2	1,569.5	3,244.4	4,405.2	180,307.0	
1900-1901	74,307.8	90.9	4,789.6	2,535.8	476.8	9.5	357.9	104,254.2	1,023.6	1,791.0	73.3	83.5	840.2	1,704.7	3,325.0	5,304.3	201,337.9	

• Included under heading "Orchards."
† The apparent falling off in 1896-97, as regards the heading "Orchards," is to some extent explained by the fact that the acreages now separately specified under "Onions," "Other Root Crops," "Market Gardens," etc., were in previous years all included under the one heading.
‡ The acreages under "Vines" and "Fruit Trees" in 1896-97 and subsequent years have been compiled on the basis of the actual number of vines and fruit trees planted according to a standard supplied by the Department of Agriculture, which allows 600 vines or 100 fruit trees to the acre; a comparison between the figures of these years and those of previous years is, therefore, valueless.
|| Includes 27½ acres miscellaneous crops.
¶ No information available.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 17.—*Total Yield of the Principal Crops in Western Australia for each of the Ten Seasons, 1891-92 to 1900-1901.*

Season.	GRAIN CROPS.							Hay of all kinds.	Potatoes.	ROOT CROPS.			Wine.
	Wheat.	Maize.	Oats.	Barley.	Rye.	Dry Beans.	Dry Peas.			Onions.	Mangel Wurzel.	All other Root Crops.	
	bushels.	bushels.	bushels.	bushels.	bushels.	bushels.	bushels.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	gallons.
1891-92	265,852	344	20,328	40,745	*	*	*	24,109	1,729	*	*	*	†
1892-93	406,350	719	31,534	54,450	*	*	*	40,880	1,937	*	*	*	†
1893-94	520,198	573	47,603	47,329	*	*	*	34,196	2,309	*	*	*	†
1894-95	170,351	756	20,246	14,921	*	*	*	38,456	2,545	*	*	*	†
1895-96	180,077	600	19,326	18,691	*	*	*	53,758	2,290	*	*	*	†
1896-97	243,928	504	18,871	12,816	*	*	*	50,500	2,089	144	*	228	75,693
1897-98	408,595	4,826	29,266	23,423	2,917	734	1,082	75,464	4,270	152	*	371	89,099
1898-99	870,909	1,365	55,854	29,295	4,812·5	491	2,421·5	77,297·3	5,698	245·5	*	457·3	113,799
1899-1900	966,600·5	2,263	73,555·5	56,587	4,747·5	210·8	4,531	70,078	8,372·6	340·4	795·4	204·3	86,801
1900-1901	774,653	1,399	86,433	29,188·5	3,979	94	3,585	103,812·9	4,836·2	190·1	505	232·2	130,377

* No information available.

† Reliable information not available.

No. 18.—*Average Yield per Acre of the Principal Crops in Western Australia for each of the Ten Seasons, 1891-92 to 1900-1901.*

Season.	GRAIN CROPS.							Hay of all kinds.	Potatoes.	ROOT CROPS.		
	Wheat.	Maize.	Oats.	Barley.	Rye.	Dry Beans.	Dry Peas.			Onions.	Mangel Wurzel.	All other Root Crops.
	bush. per acre.	bush. per acre.	bush. per acre.	bush. per acre.	bush. per acre.	bush. per acre.	bush. per acre.	tons per acre.	tons per acre.	tons per acre.	tons per acre.	tons per acre.
1891-92	9·9	15·1	15·6	10·9	*	*	*	0·8	3·3	*	*	*
1892-93	11·6	21·8	18·6	14·9	*	*	*	1·2	3·7	*	*	*
1893-94	12·2	15·4	18·5	13·1	*	*	*	1·2	3·7	*	*	*
1894-95	7·9	27·5	12·4	7·7	*	*	*	0·8	3·6	*	*	*
1895-96	8·1	26·1	10·3	9·7	*	*	*	0·8	3·4	*	*	*
1896-97	7·7	16·7	10·8	6·7	*	*	*	0·7	2·9	2·4	*	1·7
1897-98	10·6	19·8	17·4	13·8	8·5	42·9	15·9	0·9	3·1	2·8	*	2·8
1898-99	11·6	12·4	18·2	13·4	9·4	27·3	14·4	1·0	3·4	2·6	*	3·6
1899-1900	11·4	17·0	18·7	14·6	8·7	13·7	12·5	0·9	3·0	2·6	9·9	2·7
1900-1901	10·4	15·4	18·0	11·5	8·3	9·9	10·0	1·0	2·7	2·6	6·1	2·6

* No information available.

No. 19.—*Areas under various kinds of Crops in each Electoral Province and District of Western Australia for the Season ended 28th February, 1901.*

[illegible]

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 15.—*Cropping, Clearing, etc., of Alienated Lands, Lands in process of Alienation, and Leased Crown Lands, showing for each District total area under Crops, etc.—continued.*

Electoral Provinces and Districts.	Area under crop.	Area under permanent artificially sown grasses.	Area of new ground cleared during the season and prepared for next.	Area of land in fallow.	Area of other cleared land previously cropped, now used for grazing or not used.	Area ring-barked or partially cleared.	Total area of cleared and partially cleared land.	Area of land enclosed.
	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
SOUTH PROVINCE.								
<i>Electoral District—</i>								
Mt. Burges	20	...	...	...	...	...	20	115
Coolgardie	808.5	17.5	27.0	32.5	691.7	1,367.5	2,944.7	747,863.7
Dundas	20	...	20	...	21.0	3.0	28.0	1,210.0
Yilgarn								
Total	812.5	17.5	29.0	32.5	712.7	1,370.5	2,974.7	749,085.2
SOUTH-EAST PROVINCE.								
<i>Electoral District—</i>								
Albany	9,755.8	209.7	1,917.0	782.7	3,596.0	120,916.3	137,177.5	456,046.7
Plantagenet	23,436.1	8.0	4,790.3	3,322.5	7,978.0	72,095.0	116,629.9	286,482.5
Williams								
Total	88,191.9	217.7	6,707.3	4,105.2	11,574.0	193,011.3	253,807.4	742,529.2
SOUTH-WEST PROVINCE.								
<i>Electoral District—</i>								
Bunbury	2,257.8	337.0	268.3	109.7	2,900.5	27,301.5	33,174.8	81,984.7
Murray	6,078.0	209.0	1,714.0	835.5	3,060.0	27,389.3	39,285.8	199,328.0
Nelson	2,834.0	87.7	550.3	109.5	3,245.7	53,561.0	60,388.2	405,168.8
South-West Mining	737.6	5.5	65.5	32.0	1,085.5	14,026.3	15,952.4	92,343.5
Sussex	1,899.0	8,444.5	323.0	313.3	3,257.7	7,948.5	22,186.0	286,352.7
Wellington	6,537.2	807.8	804.0	543.3	7,026.3	33,898.0	49,616.6	262,682.0
Total	20,343.6	9,891.5	3,725.1	1,943.3	20,575.7	164,124.6	220,603.8	1,327,859.7
WEST PROVINCE.								
<i>Electoral District—</i>								
Cockburn Sound	1,544.2	113.5	139.5	122.5	776.0	1,455.3	4,151.0	45,022.0
Fremantle								
East Fremantle	222.0	6.0	1.0	...	40.2	5.0	274.2	539.5
North Fremantle								
South Fremantle								
Total	1,766.2	119.5	140.5	122.5	816.2	1,460.3	4,425.2	45,561.5
Grand Total, Western Australia	201,337.9	11,131.5	26,539.3	44,115.9	108,756.5	835,019.6	1,226,900.7	25,455,466.0

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

II.—AGRICULTURE.

No. 16.—Areas under various kinds of Crops in Western Australia during each of the Ten Seasons, 1891-92 to 1900-1901.

Season.	Grain Crops.							Hay of all kinds.	Green Forage.	Potatoes.	Root Crops.				Kitchen Gardens.	Market Gardens.	Other Crops.	Fruit.		Total Area under Crop.
	Wheat.	Maize.	Oats.	Barley.	Rye.	Dry Beans.	Dry Peas.				Onions.	Mangel Wurzel.	All other Root Crops.	Vines.				Orchards.		
1891-92 ...	26,866	23	1,302	3,738	acres.		acres.	acres.	532	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	64,210	
1892-93 ...	35,061	33	1,695	3,666	acres.		acres.	acres.	529	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	79,605	
1893-94 ...	42,673	37	2,571	3,603	acres.		acres.	acres.	630	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	83,714	
1894-95 ...	21,433	27.5	1,635	1,949	acres.		acres.	acres.	703	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	81,328	
1895-96 ...	23,241	23	1,890	1,932	acres.		acres.	acres.	668	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	97,821	
1896-97 ...	31,488.5	30.3	1,753	1,903	acres.		acres.	acres.	720.3	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	111,738.5	
1897-98 ...	38,705.5	243.3	1,677.8	1,693.8	acres.		acres.	acres.	1,361.5	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	133,183.1	
1898-99 ...	75,031.8	110.3	3,072.5	2,185.8	acres.		acres.	acres.	1,675.5	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	171,777.1	
1899-1900	84,462.5	133.5	3,939.6	3,884.9	acres.		acres.	acres.	2,837.1	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	186,367.0	
1900-1901	74,307.8	90.9	4,789.6	2,535.8	acres.		acres.	acres.	1,794.0	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	201,337.9	

* Included under heading "Orchards."
† The apparent falling off in 1896-97, as regards the heading "Orchards," is to some extent explained by the fact that the acreages now separately specified under "Onions," "Other Root Crops," "Market Gardens," etc., were in previous years all included under the one heading.
‡ The acreages under "Vines" and "Fruit Trees" in 1896-97 and subsequent years have been compiled on the basis of the actual number of vines and fruit trees planted according to a standard supplied by the Department of Agriculture, which allows 600 vines or 100 fruit trees to the acre; a comparison between the figures of these years and those of previous years is, therefore, valueless.
|| Includes 27½ acres miscellaneous crops.
¶ No information available.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 17.—*Total Yield of the Principal Crops in Western Australia for each of the Ten Seasons, 1891-92 to 1900-1901.*

Season.	GRAIN CROPS.							Hay of all kinds.	Potatoes.	ROOT CROPS.			Wine.
	Wheat.	Maize.	Oats.	Barley.	Rye.	Dry Beans.	Dry Peas.			Onions.	Mangel Wurzel.	All other Root Crops.	
	bushels.	bushels.	bushels.	bushels.	bushels.	bushels.	bushels.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	gallons.
-92	265,852	344	20,328	40,745	*	*	*	24,109	1,729	*	*	*	†
-93	406,350	719	31,534	54,450	*	*	*	40,880	1,937	*	*	*	†
-94	520,198	573	47,603	47,329	*	*	*	34,196	2,309	*	*	*	†
-95	170,351	756	20,246	14,921	*	*	*	38,456	2,545	*	*	*	†
-96	180,077	600	19,326	18,691	*	*	*	53,758	2,200	*	*	*	†
-97	243,928	504	18,871	12,816	*	*	*	50,500	2,089	144	*	228	75,693
-98	408,595	4,826	29,266	23,423	2,917	734	1,082	75,464	4,270	152	*	371	89,099
-99	870,909	1,365	55,854	29,295	4,812.5	491	2,421.5	77,297.3	5,608	245.5	*	457.3	113,799
-1900	966,600.5	2,263	73,555.5	56,587	4,747.5	210.8	4,531	70,078	8,372.6	349.4	795.4	204.3	86,801
-1901	774,653	1,399	86,433	29,188.5	3,979	94	3,585	103,812.9	1,836.2	190.1	505	232.2	130,377

* No information available.

† Reliable information not available.

No. 18.—*Average Yield per Acre of the Principal Crops in Western Australia for each of the Ten Seasons, 1891-92 to 1900-1901.*

Season.	GRAIN CROPS.							Hay of all kinds.	Potatoes.	ROOT CROPS.			
	Wheat.	Maize.	Oats.	Barley.	Rye.	Dry Beans.	Dry Peas.			Onions.	Mangel Wurzel.	All other Root Crops.	
	bush. per acre.	bush. per acre.	bush. per acre.	bush. per acre.	bush. per acre.	bush. per acre.	bush. per acre.	tons per acre.	tons per acre.	tons per acre.	tons per acre.	tons per acre.	
-92	9.9	15.1	15.6	10.9	*	*	*	0.8	3.3	*	*	*	
-93	11.6	21.8	18.6	14.9	*	*	*	1.2	3.7	*	*	*	
-94	12.2	15.4	18.5	13.1	*	*	*	1.2	3.7	*	*	*	
-95	7.9	27.5	12.4	7.7	*	*	*	0.8	3.6	*	*	*	
-96	8.1	26.1	10.3	9.7	*	*	*	0.8	3.4	*	*	*	
-97	7.7	16.7	10.8	6.7	*	*	*	0.7	2.9	2.4	*	1.7	
-98	10.6	19.8	17.4	13.8	8.5	42.9	15.9	0.9	3.1	2.8	*	2.8	
-99	11.6	12.4	18.2	13.4	9.4	27.3	14.4	1.0	3.4	2.6	*	3.6	
-1900	11.4	17.0	18.7	14.6	8.7	13.7	12.5	0.9	3.0	2.6	9.9	2.7	
-1901	10.4	15.4	18.0	11.5	8.3	9.9	10.0	1.0	2.7	2.6	6.1	2.6	

* No information available.

Electoral Districts.	Oranges.		Lemons.		Apples.		Pears.		Quinces.		Apricots.		Peaches.		Plums.		Nectarines.		Cherries.		Figs.		Almonds.		Loganberries.		Olives.		Bananas and Plantains.		Other Fruit Crops.		Total Fruit Trees.		
	Produce.	Not bearing.	Produce.	Not bearing.	Produce.	Not bearing.	Produce.	Not bearing.	Produce.	Not bearing.	Produce.	Not bearing.	Produce.	Not bearing.	Produce.	Not bearing.	Produce.	Not bearing.	Produce.	Not bearing.	Produce.	Not bearing.	Produce.	Not bearing.	Produce.	Not bearing.	Produce.	Not bearing.	Produce.	Not bearing.	Produce.	Not bearing.	Produce.	Not bearing.	
CENTRAL PROVINCE.																																			
Electoral District—																																			
One	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Geraldton	20	41	2	3	29	53	2	6	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Greenough	15	14	7	12	20	5	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Irwin	60	87	3	8	10	98	3	22	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Mt. Magnet	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Murchison	98	150	12	25	70	86	9	36	5	8	16	24	64	79	2	8	3	5	2	143	63	12	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
North Murchison	27	97	5	9	160	123	23	33	39	31	53	92	131	40	72	39	9	4	3	106	30	43	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Total	144	185	38	64	341	341	13	53	77	11	23	79	181	62	34	91	13	1	1	179	74	29	13	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
EAST PROVINCE.																																			
Electoral District—																																			
Beverley	63	90	32	45	97	24	52	5	31	33	33	44	39	99	59	64	41	27	2	174	74	29	13	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
Moore	58	53	39	15	118	23	18	69	16	81	21	13	49	38	18	10	16	1	2	177	123	37	51	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
Northam	145	211	107	148	139	304	73	34	13	5	140	19	187	43	35	35	19	2	2	106	33	21	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Swan	184	59	18	17	261	253	48	49	33	6	73	24	160	77	82	25	4	4	112	16	39	8	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
Toodyay	1101	1125	508	437	2202	3113	394	808	300	165	593	318	1125	747	483	386	216	118	23	31	354	200	121	42	37	65	32	96	17	39	13	109	27	835	787
York	36	34	8	17	62	89	31	25	22	4	17	25	65	28	14	10	11	9	1	2	42	48	13	4	19	8	5	3	2	31	10	6	388	320	
Total	12	19	7	5	38	20	15	16	20	2	13	15	33	26	6	7	6	9	1	49	15	15	5	7	3	9	3	1	301	336	5	1	487	483	
Claremont	57	105	22	46																															

No. 21.—*Areas under various kinds of Vines and Fruit Trees in Western Australia for the Years 1896-1900.*

No. 21.—Areas under various kinds of Vines and Fruit Trees in Western Australia for the Years 1896-1900.																					
Year.	Grapes for Wine-making.	Grapes for Table Use.	Oranges.	Lemons.	Apples.	Pears.	Quinces.	Apricots.	Peaches.	Plums.	Nectarines.	Cherries.	Figs.	Almonds.	Loquats.	Mulberries.	Olives.	Bananas and Plantains.	Other Fruit Crops.	Total Area Under Vines and Fruit Trees.	
acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	
1896	1,479.5	814.5	270.5	105.3	797.0	1,467.8	73.3	175.6	280.6	156.3	52.8	34.5	180.8	73.8	20.0	27.5	24.5	119.8	4,687.3		
1897	1,841.0	813.5	290.5	130.8	1,038.3	1,711.1	75.3	186.1	334.1	178.0	61.4	37.1	231.3	87.0	23.8	30.6	27.6	43.1	5,577.4		
1898	1,889.5	1,071.1	423.8	165.3	1,310.3	2,304.4	97.4	228.4	387.8	215.3	74.4	39.8	265.3	87.0	27.6	31.4	22.8	70.3	6,638.1		
1899	1,953.9	1,290.9	525.7	225.1	1,686.0	2,967.8	108.6	244.1	450.1	228.9	87.2	44.4	301.1	90.2	27.7	34.1	23.7	44.4	7,710.0		
1900	1,791.8	1,533.2	628.8	229.0	2,127.0	3,727.6	121.7	257.6	496.2	253.9	94.0	45.6	340.9	108.1	29.7	34.1	23.7	53.9	8,621.3		

* Included under the heading "Other Fruit Crops."

	Oranges.		Lemons.		Apples.		Pears.		Quinces.		Apricots.		Peaches.		Plums.		Nectarines.		Cherries.		Figs.		Almonds.		Loquats.		Mulberries.		Olives.		Bananas and Plantains.		Other Fruit Crops.		Total Fruit Trees.	
	Produce	Not bearing.	Produce	Not bearing.	Produce	Not bearing.	Produce	Not bearing.	Produce	Not bearing.	Produce	Not bearing.	Produce	Not bearing.	Produce	Not bearing.	Produce	Not bearing.	Produce	Not bearing.	Produce	Not bearing.	Produce	Not bearing.	Produce	Not bearing.	Produce	Not bearing.	Produce	Not bearing.	Produce	Not bearing.	Produce	Not bearing.		
CENTRAL PROVINCE.																																				
Electoral District—																																				
Cue	1																																			
Geraldton	20	41	2	3	29	52	2	6	1	2	1	4	1	4	1	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Greenough	1	5	7	12	20	5	4																													
Inland																																				
Mt. Magnet	60	87	3	8	10	98	3	22	1	4	7	13	3	6	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Murchison	1	4																																		
Total	98	150	12	25	70	86	9	36	5	8	16	24	64	79	2	8	3	5	2	2	143	63	12	9	4	2	8	5	1	9	6	2	2	456	317	
EAST PROVINCE.																																				
Electoral District—																																				
Beverley	27	185	5	9	160	123	23	23	39	31	52	22	131	40	72	39	27	9	4	3	106	30	43	13	1	1	7	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Moore	14	185	3	64	141	1	1	25	7	11	25	79	82	62	34	21	13	7	1	1	179	76	99	13	3	2	14	4	27	6	1	1	1	1	1	
Northam	63	30	32	45	276	241	52	5	47	31	93	44	309	96	59	64	41	27	2	5	177	92	28	1	2	1	1	3	9	3	38	9	8	20	1197	831
Swan	58	53	230	15	118	2	184	693	168	81	212	130	387	426	187	212	70	54	10	16	177	122	37	51	33	30	16	12	54	3	38	9	8	3727	4965	
Toodyay	145	211	107	148	139	301	73	54	13	3	140	19	157	43	6	35	19	3	2	2	106	33	21	8	1	1	1	8	2	3	2	13	6	995	879	
York	134	59	18	17	261	253	48	49	33	6	73	24	160	77	82	23	38	12	4	4	112	16	39	8	3	1	9	2	3	...	4	1021	323			
Total	1101	1125	508	437	2292	3113	394	808	300	165	593	318	1125	747	483	396	216	118	23	31	854	369														

No. 21.—*Areas under various kinds of Vines and Fruit Trees in Western Australia for the Years 1896-1900.*

* Included under the heading "Other Fruit Crops."

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 22.—Total Yield of the Principal Crops grown in the various Electoral Provinces and Districts of Western Australia, during the Season ended the 28th February, 1901; also quantity of Wine made from Grapes cut during 1901.

Electoral Provinces and Districts.	GRAIN CROPS.							HAY.	POTATOES.	ROOT CROPS.			WINE.
	Wheat.	Maize.	Oats.	Barley.	Rye.	Dry Beans.	Dry Peas.			Onions.	Mangel Wurzels.	All other Root Crops.	
	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Gallons.	
CENTRAL PROVINCE.													
Electoral District—													
Cue	1,236	...	...	...	...	...	16	352.0	...	...	...	...	...
Geraldton	35,152	16	4,407	6,745	80	...	2	7,602.0	18.7	0.7	...	...	120
Greenough	28,857	...	1,684	1,845	...	...	...	4,972.5	11.5	3.3	3	...	...
Irwin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20.0	...	...	...	...	...
Mt. Magnet	...	...	1,457	325	20	...	6	1,455.0	24.0	...	...	2.7	...
Murchison	5,604	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Murchison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	70,849	16	7,548	8,915	100	...	24	14,401.5	54.2	4.0	3	2.7	120
EAST PROVINCE.													
Electoral District—													
Beverley	99,495.0	...	10,016	2,569	...	...	46	9,736.0	8.5	...	...	...	...
Moore	34,300.0	...	7,365	683	738	19	89	4,368.0	79.5	8.7	15	4	2,545
Norham	161,377.0	...	18,774	5,084	18	...	190	26,408.0	23.5	7.7	...	...	3,570
Swan	1,639.5	...	1,552	126	18	...	507	2,756.7	202.7	20.0	19	29	63,046
Toodyay	90,429.0	...	10,463	3,079	...	...	8	6,770.0	7.8	9.5	...	...	28,805
York	142,087.0	...	9,796	4,453	...	...	...	14,233.8	26.0	1.3	3	...	586
Total	529,327.5	...	57,966	16,004	774	19	830	64,272.5	348.0	47.2	37	33	98,552
METROPOLITAN PROVINCE.													
Electoral District—													
Perth...	80	46	...	...	15	...	...	86.5	372.7	5	2	13	...
East Perth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Perth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Perth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	80	46	...	...	15	...	...	86.5	372.7	5	2	13	...
METROPOLITAN-SUBURBAN PROVINCE.													
Electoral District—													
Claremont	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	1	50.3	...	...	...	100
Guildford	121	50	...	8	...	15	33	453	39.0	0.3	2.0	5	9,402
South Perth	10	5	...	...	12	...	...	92	120.2	5.0	8.5	...	50
Subiaco	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	95	34.0	3.0	10.0	9	...
Total	131	115	18	8	12	15	33	641	243.5	8.3	20.5	14	9,552

Electoral Provinces and Districts.

[illegible]

West Kimberley ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pilbarra ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roebourne ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average for the Province	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0·7	...	...	...
NORTH-EAST PROVINCE.												
Electorat District—												
Boulder ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hannans ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kalgoorlie ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kanowna ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mt. Margaret ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Menzies ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average for the Province	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0·4	...	...	...
SOUTH PROVINCE.												
Electorat District—												
Mt. Burges ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coolgardie ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dundas ...	10·8	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yilgarn ...	6·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average for the Province	10·6	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SOUTH-EAST PROVINCE.												
Electorat District—												
Albany ...	7·9	16·8	...	...	18·5	5·0	7·5	7·3	...	18·3	...	...
Plantagenet ...	8·7	16·0	...	...	15·6	9·7	15·0	...	...	...	...	...
Williams ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average for the Province	8·5	16·5	...	...	16·3	8·9	13·1	7·3	...	18·3	...	...
SOUTH-WEST PROVINCE.												
Electorat District—												
Bunbury ...	10·6	9·3	...	...	22·9	14·0	10·4	10·0	...	13·3	...	...
Murray ...	8·3	12·0	...	...	12·5	8·7	9·9	...	...	6·2	...	...
Nelson ...	5·9	11·1	...	...	13·9	4·1	7·4	...	...	6·4	...	...
South-West Mining ...	12·3	9·5	...	...	17·3	16·0	...	8·0	...	15·4	...	...
Sussex ...	10·5	45·0	...	...	12·0	5·6	7·9	...	...	46·2	...	...
Wellington ...	8·4	21·4	...	...	10·1	14·6	8·1	8·0	...	12·0	...	...
Average for the Province	8·2	16·5	...	...	13·4	8·9	8·3	7·7	...	10·6	...	...
WEST PROVINCE.												
Electorat District—												
Cockburn Sound ...	12·3	...	...	...	13	...	...	12·5	...	19·8	...	...
Fremantle ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6·2	...	...	...	...	...
East Fremantle ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Fremantle ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Fremantle ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average for the Province	12·3	...	...	...	13	...	6·1	12·5	...	19·8	...	...
AVERAGE FOR WESTERN AUSTRALIA	10·4	15·4	...	...	18	11·5	8·3	9·9	...	10·0	...	...

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 24.—Area, Production, and Average Yield per Acre of the Principal Crops in each Electoral Province and District of Western Australia for the Season ended 28th February, 1901.

ELECTORAL PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	GRAIN CROPS.						HAY.			POTATOES.		
	WHEAT.			OATS.			BARLEY.			Acres.	Tons.	Average.
	Acres.	Bushels.	Average.	Acres.	Bushels.	Average.	Acres.	Bushels.	Average.			
CENTRAL PROVINCE.												
Electoral District—												
Cue	118	1,236	10.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Geraldton	4,354	36,152	8.1	289	4,407	14.7	661	6,745	10.2	438.5	352	...
Greenough	3,037	28,857	9.5	172	1,884	9.8	191	1,845	9.7	9,273.5	7,602	...
Irwin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,206	4,972.5	...
Mt. Magnet	755	5,604	7.4	87	1,457	16.7	33	325	9.8	10	20	...
Murchison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,951	1,455	...
North Murchison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	8,284	70,849	8.5	558	7,548	13.5	885	8,915	10.1	15,879	14,401.5	...
EAST PROVINCE.												
Electoral District—												
Beverley	8,554.2	98,495	11.6	428.2	10,016	23.4	177	2,569	14.5	7,731.3	9,736	...
Moore	3,526	34,300	9.7	476	7,365	15.5	73	693	9.5	4,828.5	4,368	...
Northam	14,504.5	161,377	11.1	842	18,774	22.8	387.5	5,084	13.1	22,410.2	26,408	...
Swan	183	1,639.5	9	85	1,552	18.3	17	126	7.4	3,366	2,756.7	...
Toodyay	8,253	90,429	11	586.5	10,463	17.8	238	3,079	12.9	7,265.3	6,770	...
York	10,440	142,087	13.6	427.5	9,796	22.9	275.5	4,453	16.2	11,583.7	14,233.8	...
Total	45,460.7	529,327.5	11.6	2,845.2	57,966	20.4	1,168	16,004	13.7	57,195	64,272.5	...
METROPOLITAN PROVINCE.												
Electoral District—												
Perth	2	80	40	2	...	...	...	...	...	92	86.5	...
East Perth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Perth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Perth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
METROPOLITAN-SUBURBAN PROVINCE.												
Electoral District—												
Claremont	11	121	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Guildford	1	10	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Perth	...	...	...	1	18	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
Suoiaco	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	12	131	10.9	1	18	18	1	8	8	729.5	641	...
NORTH PROVINCE.												
Electoral District—												
Gascoyne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Kimberley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Kimberley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pilbarra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roeburne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	17	...

[illegible]

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 25.—*Breadstuff Statistics, 1896-1900.*

Year.	IMPORTS, EXPORTS, AND PRODUCTION OF WHEAT.						QUANTITIES OF WHEAT REQUIRED FOR SEED, AND AVAILABLE FOR FOOD.			Mean Popu- lation.	WHEAT PER HEAD OF MEAN POPULATION.								
	Imports during the Year ended 31st December.			Exports during the year ended 31st December.			Total Wheat available from Importation and Home production.	Seed required for the follow- ing Season.	Net Quantity of Wheat available for Food.		Requirements, Production, and Deficiency.								
	Flour Imported.		Wheat Imported.	Flour Exported.	Excess of Imports over Exports.	Quantity of Wheat pro- duced in Western Aus- tralia during Season ended February.					Bushels.	Bushels.	No.	Bushels per head.	Bushels per head.	Home pro- duction of Wheat.	Deficiency.		
	Quantity.	Equivalent in Wheat.*																Tons.	Bushels.
1896	14,889	744,450	181,846	926,296	Nil	Nil	188,077	1,114,373	+ 116,000	998,373	122,696	8·1	9·1	1·5	7·6				
1897	15,983	799,150	212,750	1,011,900	Nil	Nil	243,928	1,255,828	+ 137,333	1,118,495	155,563	7·2	8·1	1·6	6·5				
1898	14,866	743,300	291,571	1,034,871	Nil	Nil	408,595	1,443,466	§ 172,500	1,270,966	168,999	7·5	8·5	2·4	6·1				
1899	10,945	547,250	78,038	625,288	32	1,600	870,909	1,494,597	|| 173,565	1,321,032	168,528	7·8	8·9	5·2	3·7				
1900	9,994	499,700	76,985	576,685	47½	2,375	966,600	1,540,910	¶ 186,100	1,354,810	177,073	7·7	8·7	5·5	3·2				

* One ton of flour is estimated equivalent to 50 bushels of Wheat. † Seed required for season 1896-7, 31,488 acres of Wheat for Grain, and 69,436 acres of Hay (less 20 per cent., or 13,887 acres allowed for Oaten Hay); total, 87,007, or, say, 87,000 under wheat at 80lbs. of seed to the acre. ‡ Seed required for 1897-8 season, 38,705 acres of Wheat for Grain, and 80,938 acres of Hay (less 20 per cent., or 16,187 acres allowed for Oaten Hay); total, 113,436, or, say, 113,000 acres under Wheat at 80lbs. of seed to the acre. § Seed required for season 1898-99, 75,091 acres of Wheat for Grain, and 79,223 acres of Hay (less 20 per cent., or 15,845 acres allowed for Oaten Hay); total, 138,499, or say, 138,000 acres of Wheat at 75lbs. of seed per acre. || Quantity of Wheat reported as used for seed for season 1899-1900. ¶ Calculated on same average, viz., 1·18 bushels per acre, as proved to have been used for seed purposes during the preceding season.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 26.—Irrigation, 1900.

Provinces and Districts.	Largest area under irrigation during the year.	Source of Water Supply.	Implements and Machinery in use.				Kind of Crops treated.
			Steam Engines for Irrigation Purposes.	Irrigation Pumps.	Windmills.	Water Lifters.	
REAL PROVINCE.	Acres.		No.	No.	No.	No.	
<i>1 District—</i>							
...	1½	Wells ... ..	...	...	1	...	Vegetables
...	1	Well ... ..	...	1	1	...	Vegetables and vines
...	3	Well	1	1	1	...	Market garden
Total	5½		1	2	3	...	
...	5	Well ... ..	...	2	2	...	Fruit and vegetables
Total	5		...	2	2	...	
...	5	Natural Spring and Well	...	1	1	...	Fruit and vegetables
...	5	Artesian Well ... ..	...	...	...	...	Garden
...	5	Wells ... ..	...	...	...	...	Mixed
...	2	Surface Springs ... ..	...	...	...	...	Fruit
...	1	Wells ... ..	...	1	2	...	Vegetables
Total	18		...	2	3	...	
...	1	Not stated ... ..	...	...	2	1	Fruit and vegetables
...	½	Well ... ..	...	...	1	...	Vegetables
...	1½	Well ... ..	...	...	1	...	Vegetables
...	1	Well ... ..	...	...	1	...	Fruit
Total	4		...	...	5	1	
...	1	Not stated ... ..	...	...	1	...	Fruit trees
...	½	Well ... ..	...	...	1	...	Trees
...	2	Well ... ..	...	2	2	...	Oranges
...	½	Well ... ..	...	1	1	...	Fruit trees
...	2	Wells ... ..	...	1	1	...	Fruit trees
...	4	Well ... ..	...	1	1	...	Fruit trees and vegetables
...	1	Well ... ..	...	1	1	...	Fruit trees and vines
...	½	Well ... ..	...	1	...	...	Fruit trees and melons
...	2	Wells ... ..	...	2	1	...	Fruit trees
Total	18½		...	9	9	...	
Richison	1	Well ... ..	...	1	1	...	Vegetables
...	2	Subterranean	1	2	1	...	Fruit and vegetables
...	2	Not stated	1	2	1	...	Fruit and vegetables
Total	5		2	5	3	...	
Central Province	51		3	20	25	1	
WEST PROVINCE.							
...	15	Gingin Brook ... ..	...	...	...	...	General crops
...	3	Moore R. & Artesian Well	...	1	1	4	Fruit and vegetables
...	5	Springs ... ..	...	...	...	...	Fruit
...	2	Kiaka Well ... ..	...	1	1	...	Orange trees
...	10	Gingin Brook ... ..	...	...	...	...	Garden and couch grass
...	20	Gingin Brook ... ..	...	...	...	...	Lucerne, rye, and sorghum
...	4	Spring ... ..	...	...	...	...	Maize and vegetables
...	1	Spring ... ..	...	...	...	...	Orange trees
...	3	Spring ... ..	...	...	...	...	General crops
...	1½	Gingin Brook ... ..	...	...	...	...	Fruit and vegetables
...	1½	Gingin Brook ... ..	...	...	...	...	General crops
...	2	Well ... ..	...	1	1	...	Fruit and vegetables
...	7	Gingin Brook ... ..	...	...	...	...	Fruit
...	40	Gingin Brook ... ..	...	...	...	...	Oranges and English grasses
Total	115		...	3	3	4	
...	½	Pool on Avon River ... ..	...	1	...	...	Fruit
...	5	Grass Valley Creek	1	1	1	...	Lucerne
Total	5½		1	2	1	...	

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 26.—Irrigation, 1900—continued.

Electoral Provinces and Districts.	Largest area under irrigation during the year.	Source of Water Supply.	Implements and Machinery in use.				Kind of Crops treated.
			Steam Engines for irrigation purposes.	Irrigation Pumps.	Windmills.	Water Lifters.	
EAST PROVINCE—continued.			No.	No.	No.	No.	
Swan	2½	Well	...	1	1	...	Vines and fruit
	2	Springs	...	...	...	...	Fruit
	2	Creek	...	...	...	...	Fruit
	2	Artesian	...	...	...	...	General crops
	4	Kudgley Brook	...	...	...	...	General crops
	3	Spring	...	...	...	...	Fruit and vegetables
	2	Wright's Brook	...	...	...	...	General crops
	1	Springs	...	...	...	...	Fruit
	1	Well	...	...	...	1	Vegetables
	2½	Narrogin Brook	...	...	...	...	Fruit and vegetables
	5	Dam	...	1	...	...	Fruit
	1	Well	...	1	1	...	Fruit and vegetables
	5	Narrogin Brook	...	...	1	...	Citrus trees
	1½	Well	...	...	1	...	Garden
	48	Artesian and other	...	1	1	...	Fruit, vines, and vegetables
	2	Well	...	...	1	2	Fruit and vegetables
	5	Permanent Spring	...	...	...	...	Vegetables
	2½	Waterfall Brook	...	...	...	...	General crops
	7	Well	...	...	1	1	Fruit
	6	Narrogin Brook	...	...	...	...	Fruit and vegetables
	20	Wongong Brook	...	...	...	1	Fruit
	2½	Waterfall Brook	...	...	...	...	Fruit
	1½	Spring	...	...	...	...	Potatoes
	1	Not stated	...	...	1	1	Fruit
	5	Springs	...	...	...	...	Maize
	1	Springs	...	...	...	...	Fruit and vegetables
	3	Springs	...	...	...	...	Fruit
	4	Wells	...	...	2	1	Fruit
	11	Well	...	...	1	1	Fruit
	5	Narrogin Brook	...	...	...	...	Fruit and vegetables
	2	Well	...	...	1	1	Fruit
	1½	Well	...	...	...	1	General crops
	1	Narrogin Brook	...	...	...	...	Vegetables and maize
7½	Spring	...	...	...	...	Fruit	
4	Well and Spring	...	...	...	...	Fruit	
½	Not stated	...	...	...	...	Fruit	
2	Spring	...	...	...	...	Fruit	
½	Darling Range Reservoir	...	...	...	...	Vegetables	
½	Not stated	...	...	...	...	Fruit	
1	Artesian	...	...	...	...	General crops	
3	Not stated	...	...	...	...	General crops	
Total	182½		1	10	12	3	
Toodyay	12	Avon River	...	...	1	...	Citrus trees
	6	Spring	...	...	...	...	Fruit trees
Total	18		...	...	1	...	
York	3	Springs	...	...	...	...	Orange trees
	2	Avon River	...	...	1	...	Trees and vines
Total	5		...	...	1	...	
Total, East Province	325½		2	15	18	7	
METROPOLITAN PROVINCE	5	Springs	...	...	...	...	Vegetables
	6	Springs	...	...	...	...	Vegetables
	½	Springs	...	...	...	...	Fruit
	2	Well	...	...	1	...	Fruit and vegetables
Total	13½		...	...	1	...	
Total, Metropolitan Province	13½		...	...	1	...	

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 26.—Irrigation, 1900—continued.

Provinces and Districts.	Largest area under irrigation during the year.	Source of Water Supply.	Implements and Machinery in use.				Kind of Crops treated.
			Steam Engines for Irrigation Purposes.	Irrigation Pumps.	Windmills.	Water Lifters.	
	Acres.		No.	No.	No.	No.	
METROPOLITAN-SUBURBAN PROVINCE.							
1	Well	...	1	...	1	...	Vegetables and flowers
1	Not stated	...	...	...	1	...	General crops
1	Well	...	...	...	1	...	Fruit and flowers
9½	Well	...	1	1	1	...	General crops
10	Well	...	...	...	1	...	Fruit
2	Well	...	...	1	1	...	Wheat and barley
2½	Not stated	...	...	...	1	...	Fruit, vegetables, and flowers
2	Well	...	...	1	...	...	General crops
1	Artesian	...	1	1	...	1	General crops
Total	28½		3	4	7	1	
2	Spring	...	...	...	...	...	Strawberries
4	Well	...	...	...	1	...	Fruit trees
17	Springs, Wells, Artesian Bore	...	...	...	...	...	Vegetables
1	Not stated	...	1	1	...	...	Fruit trees
7½	Helena River and Well	...	...	1	1	...	Maize and vegetables
3	Artesian	...	...	...	...	...	Maize
1½	Well	...	...	1	1	...	Fruit trees
2½	Not stated	...	...	...	...	...	General crops
1	Well	...	...	1	1	...	Orange trees
1	Well	...	...	...	1	...	Fruit trees
1	Well	...	...	...	1	...	Fruit trees and vegetables
1	Well	...	...	...	1	...	Fruit trees
8	Well	...	...	...	1	...	Fruit trees
2½	Artesian	...	...	1	1	...	Fruit trees
Total	51		1	5	9	...	
3	Well	...	...	...	1	...	Vegetables
5	Well	...	1	...	...	...	Vegetables
2	Well	...	1	1	...	...	Vegetables
2	Wells	...	...	2	2	...	Vegetables and fruit trees
1½	Well	...	...	1	1	...	Kitchen garden and fruit
1	Spring	...	...	...	...	...	Vegetables
1	Well	...	...	...	...	1	General crops
4½	Well	...	...	...	1	...	Vines and fruit trees
1½	Not stated	...	...	1	1	...	Fruit trees and vegetables
4	Wells	...	...	2	2	...	Vegetables
2	Not stated	...	...	...	...	...	Market garden
40	Darling Range Reservoir	...	...	...	...	...	Fruit trees
2	Not stated	...	...	...	1	...	Vegetables and fruit
Total	69½		2	7	9	1	
1	Well	...	...	...	1	...	Tomatoes and pumpkins
3	Herdsmen's Lake	...	...	...	1	...	Vegetable crops
4	Monger's Lake	...	...	...	...	...	General crops
2	Artesian Well	...	...	...	1	...	Vegetables
2	Not stated	...	...	...	1	...	Fruit trees
1	Cut Drains	...	...	...	...	1	General crops
6	Monger's Lake Swamps	...	...	...	...	...	Vegetables
5	Monger's Lake	...	...	...	...	...	Vegetables
Total	22½		...	...	4	1	
Metropolitan-Suburban Province	171½		6	16	29	3	
8TH PROVINCE.							
4	Well	...	...	...	1	...	Fruit and vegetables
1	Well	...	...	...	1	...	Fruit and vegetables
1	Well	...	...	...	1	...	Fruit and vegetables
2½	Well	...	...	...	1	...	Fruit and vegetables
4	Well	...	...	...	1	...	General crops
1	Well	...	...	...	...	...	Fruit trees
1	Well	...	...	...	1	...	Fruit trees and vines
2	Well	...	...	...	...	...	Fruit trees
3	Wells	...	...	...	2	...	Fruit and vegetables
Total	18½		...	...	8	...	

PART V. —LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 26.—Irrigation, 1900—continued.

Ele :toral Provinces and Districts.	Largest area under irri- gation during the year.	Source of Water Supply.	Implements and Machinery in use.				Kind of Crops treated.
			Steam Engines for Irrigation purposes.	Irrigation Pumps.	Windmills.	Water Lifters.	
	Acres.		No.	No.	No.	No.	
NORTH PROVINCE—continued.							
Pilbarra	1	Well ... ..	...	...	1	...	Garden
Total	1		...	...	1	...	
Roebourne	$\frac{1}{2}$	Well ... ..	...	...	1	...	Vegetables
Total	$\frac{1}{2}$		...	...	1	...	
Total, North Province ...	19 $\frac{1}{2}$		...	...	10	...	
NORTH-EAST PROVINCE.							
Mt. Margaret	1	Not stated ... ..	...	...	1	...	Vegetables
	$\frac{1}{2}$	Well ... ..	...	...	1	...	Vegetables
	8	Wells ... ..	...	...	1	...	Hay and vegetables
Total	9 $\frac{1}{2}$		...	...	3	...	
Total, North-East Province	9 $\frac{1}{2}$		...	...	3	...	
SOUTH-EAST PROVINCE.							
Plantagenet and Albany ...	3	Water Hole ... ..	...	...	...	...	Vegetables and fruit trees
	5	Wells ... ..	...	...	...	...	General crops
	1	Well ... ..	...	...	...	...	General crops
	5	2 Wells ... ..	...	...	1	...	Vegetables
	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	Millbrook Creek ... ..	...	...	...	...	Vegetables
	4	Creek ... ..	...	...	...	...	General crops
	4	Wells ... ..	...	1	1	...	Market garden
	$\frac{1}{2}$	Well ... ..	...	...	...	...	Vegetables
	1	Willying Creek ... ..	...	1	1	1	Market garden
	2	Wells ... ..	...	...	...	...	Market garden
	2	Wells ... ..	...	...	...	...	Market garden
	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	Well and Spring ... ..	...	...	...	...	Vegetables
	4	Springs ... ..	...	1	1	...	Fruit trees
	1	Well ... ..	...	...	1	...	Vegetables
	1	Wells ... ..	...	...	...	...	General crops
	3	Wells ... ..	...	...	...	...	General crops
Total	40 $\frac{1}{2}$		...	3	5	1	
Total, South-East Province	40 $\frac{1}{2}$		...	3	5	1	
SOUTH-WEST PROVINCE.							
Murray	6	Springs and Swamps ... ..	...	...	...	...	Market garden and fruit trees
	4	Spring ... ..	...	...	...	...	Fruit trees
	1	Brook ... ..	...	...	...	...	Vegetables
	5	Creek ... ..	...	...	...	...	Vegetables and fruit trees
	4	Murray River ... ..	...	1	...	1	Fruit trees
	6	Dwellingup Brook ... ..	...	...	...	...	Fruit trees and vegetables
	5	Beenup Creek ... ..	...	...	...	...	Fruit trees
	1	Jarrahdale Brook ... ..	...	1	...	...	Fruit trees
	7	Bansel's Brook ... ..	...	...	...	...	Vegetables
	2	Falls, Mundijong ... ..	...	...	...	...	Vegetables
	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	Eodney Brook ... ..	...	...	...	...	Garden
	1	Serpentine River	1	1	...	...	Garden and fruit trees
	2	Canalong Brook ... ..	...	...	...	...	Fruit trees
	25	Spring ... ..	...	...	...	...	Fruit trees
	3	Wells ... ..	...	1	...	...	Fruit trees
Total	73 $\frac{1}{2}$		1	4	...	1	
Nelson	2	Spring ... ..	...	...	...	...	Vegetables
	$\frac{1}{2}$	Blackwood River ... ..	...	...	1	...	Vegetables
Total	2 $\frac{1}{2}$		...	...	1	...	
Sussex	3	Well ... ..	...	1	1	...	Vegetables
Total	3		...	1	1	...	

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 26.—Irrigation, 1900—continued.

Provinces and Districts.	Largest area under irrigation during the year.	Source of Water Supply.	Implements and Machinery in use.				Kind of Crops treated.
			Steam Engines for Irrigation purposes.	Irrigation Pumps.	Windmills.	Water Lifters.	
	Acres.		No.	No.	No.	No.	
WEST PROVINCE— continued.							
on	1	Well	1	1	...	...	All kinds
	1	Spring ... ..	...	...	...	...	Vegetables and fruit trees
Total	1½		1	1	...	...
South-West Province	80½		2	6	2	1	
EAST PROVINCE.							
Sound	1	Well	1	1	...	...	Vegetables
	2	Not stated ... ..	...	...	1	...	Vegetables and fruit trees
	5	Well ... ..	...	1	1	...	General crops
	35	Not stated ... ..	...	...	...	...	Fruit trees
	5	Swamp ... ..	...	1	...	...	Vegetables
	1	Not stated ... ..	...	...	1	...	Fruit and vegetables
	3	Well ... ..	...	...	1	...	Vines and fruit trees
	265	Artesian	1	1	...	...	Fruit trees
	4	Spring ... ..	...	...	...	...	Vegetables
	3	Well ... ..	...	...	1	...	Fruit and vegetables
	6	Well and Swamp drainage	...	1	1	...	Fruit trees
	22	Well	1	1	...	...	Fruit trees and vines
	4	Wells ... ..	...	2	...	...	Vegetables
	10	Wells	1	1	...	...	Fruit and vegetables
	1	Well ... ..	...	1	1	...	Fruit trees
	1	Wells ... ..	...	2	...	...	Market garden
Total	367½		4	12	7	...	
le	1	Well	1	1	1	...	Vegetables and fruit
	2	Wells ... ..	...	2	1	...	Vines
	2	Well	1	1	1	...	Flowers
	1	Well ... ..	...	1	1	...	Fruit
	3½	Well ... ..	...	...	1	...	Fruit and vegetables
	3½	Well ... ..	...	1	1	...	Fruit and vegetables
	8	Well ... ..	...	...	1	1	Fruit and vegetables
	2	Well ... ..	...	1	1	...	Vines
Total	22½		2	7	8	1	
West Province ...	390½		6	19	15	1	
GRAND TOTAL, Western Australia	1,102		19	79	108	14	

ELECTORAL PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	DAIRYING PRODUCTS.					MACHINERY IN USE FOR PRODUCTION OF BUTTER AND CHEESE.							
	Butter made during the year.	Cheese made during the year.	Bacon cured during the year.	Ham cured during the year.	Pork salted or pickled during the year.	Cream Separators.		Butter Workers.	Churns.		Cheese Presses.	Milk Testers.	Milk-Canisters.
						Hand.	Steam, Horse, etc.		Hand.	Steam, Horse, etc.			
CENTRAL PROVINCE.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
<i>Electoral District—</i>													
Cue	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Geraldton	60	...	220	...	850	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greenough	14,395	...	4,870	400	36,893	6	...	1	29	...	...	...	...
Irwin	6,712	...	5,127	1,043	25,164	9	...	...	24	...	...	...	...
Mt. Magnet	400	...	...	...	720	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murchison	4,361	...	2,690	72	12,684	3	...	...	17	...	...	...	...
North Murchison	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	25,953	...	12,907	1,515	76,311	19	...	1	70	...	...	...	...
EAST PROVINCE.													
<i>Electoral District—</i>													
Beverley	6,153	...	29,092	11,300	134,593	5	...	1	20	...	...	...	...
Moore	14,714	56	7,212	2,009	106,140	6	...	3	77	1	4	...	...
Northam	11,240	100	17,622	8,642	187,144	8	...	1	24	...	...	...	...
Swan	14,474	10	3,390	1,176	34,694	8	1	5	35	...	...	2	...
Toodyay	5,997	...	20,361	6,524	145,609	6	...	1	25	...	1	...	...
York	6,145	...	62,595	9,680	140,414	3	...	1	34	1	...	...	...
Total	58,723	166	140,312	39,331	748,594	36	1	12	219	2	5	2	...
METROPOLITAN PROVINCE.													
<i>Electoral District—</i>													
Perth	5,460	...	...	...	1,735	5	...	...	7	...	...	...	...
East Perth													
North Perth													
West Perth													
METROPOLITAN-SUBURBAN PROVINCE.													
<i>Electoral District—</i>													
Claremont	762	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Guildford	1,940	...	300	640	14,257	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...
South Perth	3,745	...	...	...	900	3	...	...	8	...	...	...	...
Subiaco	260	...	300	...	200	2	...	...	3	...	...	1	...
Total	6,707	...	600	640	15,357	5	...	...	21	...	...	1	...
NORTH PROVINCE.													
<i>Electoral District—</i>													
Gascoyne	3,397	...	800	100	720	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
East Kimberley	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Kimberley ... ..	...	...	...	...	1,500	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Pilbarra	1,510	...	...	...	490	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
Roebourne	933	...	470	80	600								

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 27.—*Dairying.—Quantities of Butter and Cheese made, Bacon and Ham cured, and Pork salted and pickled during 1900; also Specifications of Machinery in use in Dairy Pursuits—continued.*

REAL PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	DAIRYING PRODUCTS.					MACHINERY IN USE FOR PRODUCTION OF BUTTER AND CHEESE.								
	Butter made during the year.	Cheese made during the year.	Bacon cured during the year.	Ham cured during the year.	Pork salted or pickled during the year.	Cream Separators.		Butter Workers.	Churns.		Cheese Presses.	Milk Testers.	Sterilisers.	
	Hand.	Steam, Horse, etc.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	
SOUTH PROVINCE.														
District—														
Arges ... ..	...	...	784	336	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
rdie ... ..	...	...	120	...	280	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
s	609	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
n ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	609	...	904	336	280	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
SOUTH-EAST PROVINCE.														
District—														
y	11,396	60	10,105	1,637	46,112	4	...	...	51	..	...	1	...	...
genet	6,609	...	24,140	5,223	152,265	2	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...
ms ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	18,005	60	34,245	6,860	198,377	6	...	...	68	...	...	1	...	...
SOUTH-WEST PROVINCE.														
District—														
ry	15,485	...	5,756	940	21,453	10	...	2	43	...	1	...	...	...
y	17,324	...	9,669	1,076	39,569	10	...	4	49	...	...	...	...	...
l	15,172	...	10,066	2,075	19,160	18	1	8	43	1	3	...	...	...
West Mining	4,942	...	1,670	314	3,919	2	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...
... ..	38,863	...	7,011	1,038	21,851	18	3	6	85	2	1	...	...	...
gton	74,901	120	7,509	891	31,962	44	6	11	113	1	12	...	...	1
Total	166,687	120	41,681	6,334	137,914	102	10	31	349	4	17	...	...	1
WEST PROVINCE.														
District—														
urn Sound	2,425	...	4,112	96	128,575	3	1	2	10	...	...	...	...	...
ntle ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fremantle	450	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Fremantle ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fremantle ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	2,875	...	4,112	96	128,575	3	1	2	12	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Western Australia	290,879	346	243,831	55,292	1,319,813	183	12	46	759	7	22	4	...	2

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 28.—*Ensilage, Bee, and Poultry Farming, 1900.*

ELECTORAL PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	ENSILAGE.			BEE FARMING.			POULTRY FARMING.			
	Silos.		Ensilage made.	Number of Bee Hives.	Quantity of Honey extracted.	Quantity of Bees-wax extracted.	NUMBER OF POULTRY KEPT ON 31st DECEMBER.			
	Pits.	Stacks.					Fowls.	Ducks.	Geese.	Turkeys.
	No.	No.	tons.	No.	lbs.	lbs.	No.	No.	No.	No.
CENTRAL PROVINCE.										
<i>Electoral District—</i>										
Cue ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,326	196	...	7
Geraldton ... ..	...	1	3	...	...	...	2,582	400	7	13
Greenough	3	...	19	...	...	...	14,741	748	45	350
Irwin ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,979	503	45	132
Mt. Magnet ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,985	125	...	6
Murchison	3	...	11	...	...	...	8,860	448	48	192
North Murchison	4	1	37	...	...	...	1,429	55	1	1
Total	10	2	70	...	...	...	39,902	2,475	146	701
EAST PROVINCE.										
<i>Electoral District—</i>										
Beverley ... ..	...	...	...	154	4,710	113	16,793	1,844	326	918
Moore	2	...	20	34	737	107	16,743	2,209	124	1,150
Northam ... ..	...	...	...	1	...	...	23,130	3,247	486	567
Swan ... ..	...	2	7	274	18,292	234	14,296	2,301	80	196
Toodyay ... ..	...	...	...	18	320	16	17,656	3,158	234	329
York ... ..	...	...	...	127	3,594	22	14,891	1,765	161	1,043
Total	2	2	27	608	27,653	492	103,509	14,524	1,411	4,203
METROPOLITAN PROVINCE.										
<i>Electoral District—</i>										
Perth ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Perth ... ..	...	...	...	76	610	84	9,418	1,744	107	58
North Perth ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Perth ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
METROPOLITAN-SUBURBAN PROVINCE.										
<i>Electoral District—</i>										
Claremont ... ..	...	...	...	155	4,720	299	3,714	1,023	19	255
Guildford	4	1	55	427	32,150	454	5,091	849	25	47
South Perth ... ..	...	...	...	33	455	19.5	8,185	1,095	78	203
Subiaco ... ..	...	...	...	10	290	3	2,980	348	22	69
Total	4	1	55	625	37,615	775.5	19,970	3,915	144	574
NORTH PROVINCE.										
<i>Electoral District—</i>										
Gascoyne ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,637	124	18	76
East Kimberley ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	509	10	...	8
West Kimberley ... ..	...	1	...	...	...	...	1,855	16	...	...
Pilbarra ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,499	57	...	...
Roebourne	1	...	30	...	...	...	1,891	90	20	43
Total	1	1	30	...	...	...	10,391	297	38	127
NORTH-EAST PROVINCE.										
<i>Electoral District—</i>										
Boulder ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hannans ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,390	518	3	98
Kalgoorlie ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kanowna ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,997	568	11	18
Mt. Margaret ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,596	160	...	...
Menzies ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,569	221	8	30
Total ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,552	1,467	22	146

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 28.—*Ensilage, Bee, and Poultry Farming, 1900*—continued.

ELECTORAL PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	ENSILAGE.			BEE FARMING.			POULTRY FARMING.			
	Silos.		Ensilage made.	Number of Bee Hives.	Quantity of Honey extracted.	Quantity of Beeswax extracted.	NUMBER OF POULTRY KEPT ON 31st DECEMBER.			
	Pits.	Stacks.					Fowls.	Ducks.	Geese.	Turkeys.
	No.	No.	tons.	No.	lbs.	lbs.	No.	No.	No.	No.
SOUTH PROVINCE.										
<i>Electoral District—</i>										
Mt. Burges ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,741	719	122	54
Coolgardie ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,741	359	10	11
Dundas	1	...	2	1	...	...	4,222	244	7	18
Yilgarn ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1	...	2	1	...	...	10,704	1,321	139	81
SOUTH-EAST PROVINCE.										
<i>Electoral District—</i>										
Albany ... ..	...	1	2	693	10,929	402	19,375	2,633	206	240
Plantagenet ... ..	...	1	3	180	4,511	89	21,151	1,869	218	764
Williams ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ... ..	...	2	5	873	15,440	491	40,526	4,502	424	1,013
SOUTH-WEST PROVINCE.										
<i>Electoral District—</i>										
Bunbury ... ..	...	1	...	66	892	26	9,512	1,239	181	479
Murray	1	2	45	314	13,651	433	16,581	2,556	205	512
Nelson	2	...	12	125	3,354	47	7,495	686	94	283
South-West Mining ... ..	...	...	...	9	46	3	3,471	331	10	35
Sussex	1	1	14	246	13,136	235.5	6,076	856	107	81
Wellington	1	3	13	153	2,509	141	13,105	1,284	174	517
Total	5	7	84	913	33,588	885.5	56,240	6,952	771	1,907
WEST PROVINCE.										
<i>Electoral District—</i>										
Cockburn Sound	1	1	7	459	23,881	430	11,626	3,192	193	187
Fremantle ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Fremantle ... ..	...	...	...	1	...	...	2,545	723	46	72
North Fremantle ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Fremantle ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1	1	7	460	23,881	430	14,171	3,915	239	259
Grand Total, Western Australia	24	16	280	3,556	138,787	3,158	319,383	41,112	3,441	9,071

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 29.—Quantities of Butter, Cheese, Bacon, Hams, and Salt Pork produced in Western Australia; also the results of Bee and Poultry Farming for the .
Years 1896 to 1900.

Y E A R.	DAIRYING PRODUCTS.				BEE FARMING.			POULTRY FARMING.			
	Butter made during the year.	Cheese made during the year.	Ham and Bacon cured during the year.	Pork Salted or Pickled during the year.	Hives of Bees.	Quantity of Honey extracted.	Quantity of Wax extracted.	Number of Poultry kept on 31st December.			
								Fowls.	Ducks.	Geese.	Turkeys.
1896	243,508	41,390	250,790	*	2,736	82,255	3,924	181,430	16,821	2,069	3,562
1897	270,897	612	237,102	886,671	3,150	93,948	3,795	230,843	23,305	2,225	3,619
1898	264,640	704	154,267	851,519	2,586	47,487	3,205	257,018	32,221	2,421	4,723
1899	294,577	332	196,096	1,014,380	3,052	72,547	2,099	304,794	36,724	2,523	6,216
1900	290,879	346	299,123	1,319,813	3,556	138,787	3,158	319,383	41,112	3,441	9,071

* Information not available.
† These figures have been reduced from those previously published for 1896, it having been since ascertained that the quantity of cheese made was overstated.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 30.—Agricultural Implements and Machinery in use during Season ended the 28th February, 1901.

ELECTORAL PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	FOR CULTIVATION.														FOR HARVESTING.						FOR PREPARING CROPS FOR SALE OR USE.							
	Stump-planting Ploughs.	Ordinary Ploughs, single fur.	Ordinary Ploughs, double fur.	Disc Ploughs, row, or more.	Harrows.	Rollers.	Scourers and Cultivators.	Horse Hoes.	Earth Scoops.	Seed Drills.		Machine.	Stump Extractors.	Clod Crushers.	Reapers and Mowers.	Reapers and Binders.	Strippers.	Horse Hay Rakes.	Harvesters.	Chaff-cutters.	Winnowers.	Threshers.	Grain Crushers.	Grain Dressers.	Wine Presses.	Grape Mills.	Stills.	
										No.	No.																	
CENTRAL PROVINCE. Electoral District—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Cue ...	2	17	4	4	14	4	3	1	...	1	1	2	...	...	4	6	2	4	...	...	11	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Geraldton ...	22	129	110	76	183	37	48	3	11	12	3	19	1	3	30	97	80	50	1	...	97	69	4	7	2	...	...	...
Greenough ...	22	100	51	42	103	24	70	5	7	5	6	16	...	3	29	48	45	30	...	...	48	44	2	4	...	...	...	...
Irwin ...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	23	17	20	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mt. Magnet ...	6	91	32	...	80	32	16	4	6	1	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	17	3	4	...	...	...	...
Murchison ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Murchison ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	52	341	197	122	381	97	137	13	24	19	13	41	1	3	79	174	144	104	2	222	133	9	15	2	...	...	...	...
EAST PROVINCE. Electoral District—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Beverley ...	116	250	79	8	7	229	104	13	17	36	5	17	18	1	27	105	110	61	4	...	146	114	10	28	3	...	...	...
Moore ...	38	261	79	4	6	183	81	17	5	13	3	7	18	2	62	75	57	42	1	...	134	96	25	8	3	1	1	...
Northam ...	232	196	77	28	5	294	152	5	16	75	6	19	12	6	29	221	142	83	...	...	102	114	9	19	...	3	1	...
Swan ...	9	257	39	6	7	171	70	20	9	18	12	4	15	6	23	42	8	24	...	...	94	17	16	11	...	14	8	...
Toodyay ...	102	211	81	8	7	213	111	4	3	20	16	9	5	5	25	89	97	70	1	...	111	92	3	17	3	2	1	...
York ...	136	218	107	8	2	236	166	4	8	10	6	28	17	6	39	136	119	82	5	...	145	108	7	23	1	...	...	...
Total ...	633	1,393	462	62	34	1,326	684	63	68	172	48	84	85	26	205	618	533	342	25	732	541	70	106	10	20	11	7	...
METROPOLITAN PROVINCE. Electoral District—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Perth ...	...	31	1	...	18	7	5	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Perth ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Perth ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Perth ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
METROPOLITAN-SUBURBAN PROVINCE. Electoral District—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Claremont ...	7	...	...	...	4	...	5	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Guildford ...	47	11	...	...	28	14	20	8	3	5	1	...	...	...	...	10	1	5	...	...	16	3	...	...	...	2	4	...
South Perth ...	43	3	...	...	28	7	11	1	2	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	10	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
Subiaco ...	12	...	...	...	8	4	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	100	14	...	...	68	25	38	10	8	5	4	1	...	1	5	11	1	7	...	...	39	4	1	4	...	4	4	...
NORTH PROVINCE. Electoral District—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Gascoyne ...	9	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	2	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Kimberley ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Kimberley ...	12	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Pilbarra ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roebourne ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	25	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	9	1	...	4	...	...	36	1	...	3	...	1	...	...

ELECTORAL PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY.																										
	FOR CULTIVATION.													FOR HARVESTING.						FOR PREPARING CROPS FOR SALE OR USE.							
	Stump-jumping Ploughs.	Ordinary Ploughs, made in rows.	Ordinary Ploughs, new double furrows.	Ordinary Ploughs, triple furrows or more.	Disc Ploughs.	Harrow.	Rollers.	Searblers and Cultivators.	Horse Hoes.	Earth Scoops.	Seed Drills.	Hand Machine.	Stamp Extractors.	Cloth Crushers.	Reapers and Mowers.	Binders.	Strippers.	Horse Hay Rakes.	Harvesters.	Chaff-Cutters.	Winnowers.	Threshers.	Grain Crushers.	Grain Presses.	Wine Presses.	Grape Mills.	Stalls.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
NORTH-EAST PROVINCE.																											
<i>Electoral District—</i>																											
Boulder	1					1																					
Hannans																											
Kalgoorlie																											
Kanowna	1										1																
Mt. Margaret	2																										
Menzies																											
Total	4					2		1			1																
SOUTH PROVINCE.																											
<i>Electoral District—</i>																											
Mt. Burges																											
Coolgardie																											
Dundas	7	22	5			30	14	5	1	6	3	2	1		6	4		1		13	3	4	1				
Yilgarn	2					1																					
Total	7	24	5			31	14	5	1	6	3	2	1		6	4		1		13	3	4	1				
SOUTH-EAST PROVINCE.																											
<i>Electoral District—</i>																											
Albany	98	265	35	2	8	202	107	90	14	23	14	24	9	22	24	51	49	13		118	60	14	8		1		
Plantagenet	239	186	32	3	2	288	103	63	9	30	50	13	25	21	31	138	149	33	2	148	119	14	25		1	1	
Williams																											
Total	337	451	67	5	10	580	210	153	23	53	64	37	34	43	55	189	198	46	2	266	179	28	33		2	1	
SOUTH-WEST PROVINCE.																											
<i>Electoral District—</i>																											
Bunbury	2	175	19		1	119	35	56	14	1	4	14	2	8	13	26	1	4		65	22	10	8		1	1	
Murray	13	240	40	4	7	205	89	80	12	15	10	14	5	11	30	60	9	7		133	31	14	12		1	1	
Nelson	21	172	25	8	1	128	29	73	13	4	5	13	7	2	19	21	7	4		81	32	15	4		1	1	
South-West Mining	1	42	6	2	3	36	8	13	5		1	3	1		4	11	1			20	11	4	2		1	1	
Sussex	2	147	12		2	97	28	44	6	4	3	5	1	3	16	16		5		69	23	14	6		2	2	
Wellington	6	303	68	9	14	235	64	100	41	14	22	19	5	10	28	84	3	11		125	42	29	16		3	2	
Total	45	1,138	170	23	28	820	253	366	91	38	45	68	21	34	110	218	21	31		493	161	86	48		6	4	3
WEST PROVINCE.																											
<i>Electoral District—</i>																											
Cockburn Sound																											
Fremantle	2	173	12	2	5	89	48	48	7	3	12	9	7	4	6	11		3		61	6	3	9		1		
East Fremantle																											
North Fremantle		15	1			14	2	4	2		1	1		1	3			2		8		1	1		1		
South Fremantle																											
Total	2	188	13	2	5	103	50	52	9	3	13	10	7	5	9	11		5		69	6	4	10		2		
Grand Total, Western Australia	1,076	3,704	930	214	96	3,433	1,310	1,410	212	230	321	183	189	168	482	1,276	897	541	29	1,879	1,029	262	220		35	20	10

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 31.—Employment of Agricultural and Pastoral Labour during the Year 1900.

PERMANENT AGRICULTURAL, PASTORAL, ORCHARD, AND VINEYARD LABOUR EMPLOYED DURING THE SEASON.												
ELECTORAL PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	Number of Persons employed principally in											
	Farming.		Dairying.		Orchards and Vineyards.		Pastoral (White Labour).		Pastoral (Aboriginals).		Total.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
CENTRAL PROVINCE.												
<i>Electoral District—</i>												
Cue	1	...	1	...	...	...	17	1	9	...	28	1
Geraldton	13	...	3	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	19	...
Greenough	255	32	2	9	8	...	29	1	6	...	300	42
Irwin	114	6	1	5	5	...	42	1	18	7	180	19
Mt. Magnet	2	...	1	...	6	1	72	6	37	24	118	31
Murchison	114	5	2	1	16	...	120	2	220	182	472	190
North Murchison	4	...	2	...	5	...	41	...	64	46	116	46
Total	503	43	12	15	42	1	322	11	354	259	1,233	329
EAST PROVINCE.												
<i>Electoral District—</i>												
Beverley	469	19	...	9	12	1	30	5	13	6	524	40
Moore	341	8	1	29	61	...	73	2	29	4	505	43
Northam	493	3	7	4	36	1	13	...	23	3	572	11
Swan	136	9	8	12	146	6	13	1	1	...	304	28
Toodyny	384	12	2	2	44	1	23	5	24	3	477	23
York	422	11	2	4	16	1	9	...	4	2	453	18
Total	2,245	62	20	60	315	10	161	13	94	18	2,835	163
METROPOLITAN PROVINCE.												
<i>Electoral District—</i>												
Perth	150	8	33	3	7	...	12	1	1	...	203	12
East Perth												
North Perth												
West Perth												
METROPOLITAN-SUBURBAN PROVINCE.												
<i>Electoral District—</i>												
Claremont	5	...	11	1	26	...	...	...	...	...	42	1
Guildford	24	3	5	...	38	1	5	...	1	...	73	4
South Perth	93	1	32	11	46	3	8	1	...	...	179	16
Subiaco	42	1	28	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	75	2
Total	164	5	76	13	112	4	16	1	1	...	369	23
NORTH PROVINCE.												
<i>Electoral District—</i>												
Gascoyne	8	...	...	...	3	...	210	9	524	424	745	433
East Kimberley	1	...	...	...	...	...	67	3	66	39	134	42
West Kimberley	...	...	...	...	15	14	101	...	300	162	416	176
Pilbarra	...	...	...	1	1	...	77	...	473	467	551	468
Roebourne	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	1	133	101	194	102
Total	9	...	...	1	19	14	516	13	1,406	1,193	2,040	1,221
NORTH-EAST PROVINCE.												
<i>Electoral District—</i>												
Boulder	2	...	2	2	...	...	27	...	15	4	44	2
Hannans												
Kalgoorlie												
Kanowna												
Mt. Margaret	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	5	...
Menzies	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	2	...	4	2	1	...	29	...	17	4	53	6

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 31.—*Employment of Agricultural and Pastoral Labour during the Year 1900—continued.*

PERMANENT AGRICULTURAL, PASTORAL, ORCHARD, AND VINEYARD LABOUR EMPLOYED DURING THE SEASON.												
ELECTORAL PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	Number of Persons employed principally in											
	Farming.		Dairying.		Orchards and Vineyards.		Pastoral (White Labour).		Pastoral (Aboriginals).		Total.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
SOUTH PROVINCE.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
<i>Electoral District—</i>												
Mt. Burges }	2	...	3	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	15	...
Coolgardie }	20	5	...	2	...	...	54	5	75	58	149	70
Dundas }	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	2	3
Yilgarn }												
Total	23	5	3	2	...	...	65	8	75	58	166	73
SOUTH-EAST PROVINCE.												
<i>Electoral District—</i>												
Albany }	474	50	8	9	59	...	60	6	36	19	637	84
Plantagenet }	687	10	...	21	27	1	30	...	23	2	767	34
Williams }												
Total	1,161	60	8	30	86	1	90	6	59	21	1,404	118
SOUTH-WEST PROVINCE.												
<i>Electoral District—</i>												
Bunbury }	137	10	6	15	15	1	13	...	...	...	171	26
Murray }	235	15	12	18	29	2	12	...	4	...	292	35
Nelson }	121	24	1	8	23	...	41	...	3	...	189	32
South-West Mining }	47	1	3	1	5	...	7	1	2	...	64	3
Sussex }	199	82	8	31	13	2	21	...	6	3	247	118
Wellington }	306	23	12	56	33	2	26	2	6	1	383	84
Total	1,045	155	42	129	118	7	120	3	21	4	1,346	298
WEST PROVINCE.												
<i>Electoral District—</i>												
Cockburn Sound }	198	17	11	2	67	1	9	...	1	...	286	20
Fremantle }												
East Fremantle }	11	...	24	3	12	...	...	...	...	...	47	3
North Fremantle }												
South Fremantle }												
Total	209	17	35	5	79	1	9	...	1	...	333	23
Grand Total, Western Australia	5,511	355	233	260	779	38	1,340	56	2,119	1,557	9,962	2,266

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 32. — *Wholesale Prices paid for Western Australian Produce on the ground or at nearest market; Average Weight per Bushel of certain Grain Crops; Particulars relating to Leases of Farms, and Rates paid for Harvesting in Western Australia, 1900.*

Particulars.					South-Western Agricultural and Pastoral Portion of Western Australia.		
					Highest.	Lowest.	Average.
Wholesale Prices paid on the ground or at the nearest market, 1900-1901, West Australian produce only:—							
Wheat, per bushel	{	old crop	...	...	5s.	2s. 6d.	3s. to 4s.
	{	new crop	...	...	5s.	2s. 6d.	3s. to 4s.
Oats " "	{	old crop	...	...	5s.	2s. 3d.	3s. to 3s. 6d.
	{	new crop	...	...	4s.	2s. 6d.	2s. 9d. to 3s. 6d.
Barley " "	{	old crop	...	...	4s. 6d.	2s. 3d.	3s. to 4s.
	{	new crop	...	...	5s.	2s.	2s. 6d. to 3s. 6d.
Peas " "	{	old crop	...	...	6s.	4s. 6d.	5s.
	{	new crop	...	...	6s.	4s.	5s.
Potatoes, per ton	{	old crop	...	...	£16	£2 5s.	£7 to £9
	{	new crop	...	...	£20	£2 10s.	£3 10s. to £10
Onions " "	{	old crop	...	...	£20	£6	£9 to £12
	{	new crop	...	...	£18	£5	£9 to £12
Hay " "	{	old crop	...	...	£7	£2	£3 10s. to £5
	{	new crop	...	...	£6	£2 10s.	£3 to £4
Chaff " "	{	old crop	...	...	£10	£1 10s.	£4 to £6
	{	new crop	...	...	£10	£2	£4 to £5
Average weight per bushel—							
Wheat, lbs.	...	...	...	...	65	60	60
Oats " "	...	...	...	...	43	38	40
Maize " "	...	...	...	...	60	56	58
Barley " "	...	...	...	...	52	45	50
Peas " "	...	...	...	...	60	60	60
Leases of Farms from private individuals—							
Average duration of Lease—years	...	...	...	...	10	1	3 to 5
Average Rental—							
Agricultural Land, per acre	...	...	...	...	17s. 6d.	2s.	5s. to 10s.
Pastoral Land " "	...	...	...	...	2s. 3d.	3d.	6d. to 1s.
Fair average rate paid during the past season for—							
Machine reaping, per acre	...	...	...	...	10s.	3s.	4s. to 6s.
Machine reaping and binding, per acre	...	...	...	...	10s.	3s. 6d.	4s. to 8s.
Machine mowing, per acre	...	...	...	...	10s.	3s.	3s. to 5s.
Machine threshing, per 100 bushels	...	...	...	...	45s.	20s.	25s. to 33s. 4d.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 33.—*Monthly Wholesale Prices at Perth of the principal kinds

Description of Produce.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.	
	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.
GRAIN—										
Wheat, per bushel ...	3s. 4d.	3s. 9d.	3s.	4s.	3s.	3s. 7d.	3s. 4d.	3s. 9d.	3s. 6d.	4s.
Oats, per bushel ...	3s.	3s. 6d.	3s.	3s. 8d.	3s. 3d.	3s. 8d.	3s. 6d.	3s. 8d.	3s. 6d.	4s. 6d.
Barley, per bushel ...	2s. 6d.	4s. 2d.	2s. 6d.	4s. 2d.	2s. 6d.	4s. 2d.	2s. 6d.	4s. 2d.	2s. 6d.	4s. 2d.
Maize, per bushel ...	5s.	5s. 6d.	5s.	5s. 6d.	5s.	5s. 6d.	5s. 6d.	5s. 9d.	5s. 6d.	6s.
MILL PRODUCE—										
Flour, Roller, per ton ...	£8 10s.	£9	£8 10s.	£8 15s.	£8 2s. 6d.	£8 10s.	£8 5s.	£8 15s.	£8 5s.	£9
Bran, per ton ...	£6 5s.	£6 10s.	£6 5s.	£6 15s.	£6 7s. 6d.	£6 15s.	£6 7s. 6d.	£7 2s. 6d.	£7 5s.	£7 10s.
Pollard, per ton ...	£6 10s.	£7	£6 10s.	£7 10s.	£6 15s.	£7 10s.	£7 5s.	£7 12s. 6d.	£7 5s.	£7 10s.
FARM PRODUCE—										
Hay, per ton ...	£3	£3 10s.	£3 10s.	£4	£3 10s.	£4	£3 15s.	£4 10s.	£4 10s.	£5
Chaff, per ton ...	£4	£4 10s.	£4 10s.	£5 10s.	£4 15s.	£6	£4 15s.	£5 10s.	£6	£6 15s.
Potatoes, per ton ...	£3 10s.	£4 10s.	£3	£4 10s.	£2	£6	£2	£6 10s.	£3 10s.	£7
Onions, per ton ...	£5	£6	£4	£6 10s.	£3 10s.	£7 10s.	£5 10s.	£6 10s.	£5 10s.	£7 10s.
DAIRY PRODUCE—										
Butter, per lb. ...	1s. 1d.	1s. 2d.	1s. 1d.	1s. 2d.	1s. 1d.	1s. 2d.	1s. 1½d.	1s. 2½d.	1s.	1s. 2d.
Bacon, p. r. lb. ...	9½d.	10½d.	9½d.	10½d.	9½d.	10½d.	9½d.	10½d.	9½d.	11d.
Hams, per lb. ...	1s. 1d.	1s. 2d.	1s. 1d.	1s. 2d.	11d.	1s. 2d.	1s. 1d.	1s. 2d.	1s.	1s. 2½d.
Eggs, per doz. ...	1s. 4d.	1s. 8d.	1s. 6d.	2s.	1s. 8d.	2s. 3d.	1s. 10d.	2s. 3d.	2s. 6d.	2s. 9d.
Cheese, per lb. ...	6d.	8d.	8½d.	9d.	6d.	9d.	6d.	10d.	6d.	10½d.
Lard, per lb. ...	9½d.	9½d.	9½d.	9½d.	9½d.	9½d.	9½d.	9½d.	9½d.	9½d.
POULTRY—										
Fowls, per pair ...	5s.	6s. 6d.	4s. 6d.	6s. 6d.	4s. 6d.	6s. 6d.	4s. 6d.	6s.	5s.	6s. 6d.
Ducks, per pair ...	5s. 6d.	6s.	4s.	6s. 6d.	4s. 6d.	5s. 6d.	4s.	6s.	4s. 9d.	7s.
Geese, per pair ...	14s.	15s.	14s.	16s.	12s.	14s.	10s.	14s.	12s.	14s.
Turkeys, Gobblers, per pair ...	23s.	27s.	21s.	27s. 6d.	18s.	23s.	21s.	27s. 6d.	18s.	26s.
Do. Hens, per pair ...	14s.	18s.	14s.	18s.	14s.	18s.	14s.	18s.	14s.	18s.
FRUIT—										
Apples, eating, per case ...	5s.	9s.	5s.	15s.	9s.	18s.	10s.	20s.	12s.	20s.
Do. cooking, per case ...	...	...	3s.	8s.	4s.	8s.	4s. 6d.	11s.	8s.	14s.
Apricots, per case ...	6s. 6d.	11s.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bananas, per case ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30s.	35s.
Cherries, per case ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cape Gooseberries, per lb. ...	1½d.	2d.	1½d.	2d.	2d.	3d.	3d.	4d.	3d.	4d.
Figs, fresh, per quarter case ...	4s.	6s.	3s. 6d.	6s. 6d.	3s.	6s. 6d.	6s.	8s.	...	...
Grapes, per case ...	5s.	12s. 6d.	3s.	15s.	2s.	14s.	4s. 6d.	18s.	3s. 6d.	20s.
Lemons, local, per case ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5s.	7s. 6d.
Do. imported, per double case ...	18s.	23s.	18s.	25s.	18s.	24s.	14s.	22s.	10s.	22s.
Loquats, per lb. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mandarins, per case ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nectarines, per case ...	5s.	12s. 6d.	5s.	12s. 6d.	7s. 6d.	12s. 6d.	...	...	...	...
Oranges, local, per case ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14s.	16s.
Do. imported, per double case ...	15s.	22s. 6d.	7s. 6d.	20s.	15s.	25s.	22s.	27s. 6d.	22s. 6d.	27s. 6d.
Pears, eating, per case ...	5s.	12s.	8s. 6d.	15s.	10s.	16s.	12s.	15s.	12s.	28s. 6d.
Do. cooking, per case ...	...	...	...	...	4s.	6s. 6d.	7s. 6d.	12s.	...	...
Peaches, per case ...	3s. 6d.	10s.	3s.	12s.	2s. 6d.	14s.	...	...	...	...
Plums, per case ...	6s.	12s.	8s.	14s.	5s.	14s.	8s.	12s.	...	...
Passion Fruit, per case ...	8s.	12s.	5s.	7s. 6d.	7s. 6d.	10s.	8s.	10s.	...	...
Quinces, per case ...	...	...	5s.	8s.	4s. 6d.	8s.	4s. 6d.	7s.	5s.	8s. 6d.
Strawberries, per lb. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VEGETABLES—										
Beans, Broad, per lb. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. French, per lb. ...	1½d.	2d.	1d.	2d.	1d.	3d.	2d.	4d.	1½d.	3d.
Beetroots, per doz. bunches ...	2s.	2s. 6d.	1s. 3d.	2s. 6d.	1s. 6d.	2s. 6d.	1s.	1s. 6d.	1s.	2s.
Cabbage, per cwt. ...	3s.	7s. 6d.	5s.	7s. 6d.	6s.	10s.	8s.	11s.	8s.	12s.
Cauliflower, per doz. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4s.	16s.	4s. 6d.	12s.
Carrots, per doz. bunches ...	1s. 6d.	2s.	1s. 6d.	2s.	1s. 6d.	2s.	1s. 6d.	2s.	1s. 6d.	2s.
Celery, per doz. bunches ...	1s. 6d.	2s.	1s. 6d.	2s. 6d.	1s. 6d.	2s. 6d.	1s. 6d.	2s. 6d.	1s. 6d.	3s.
Cucumbers, per doz. ...	6d.	1s. 6d.	1s. 3d.	2s. 6d.	1s. 6d.	3s.	2s. 6d.	3s.	3s.	6s. 6d.
Lettuces, per doz. ...	4d.	6d.	4d.	6d.	4d.	9d.	4d.	9d.	6d.	1s.
Marrows, per cwt. ...	5s.	7s. 6d.	5s.	6s. 6d.	5s. 6d.	7s. 6d.	3s. 6d.	6s.	...	...
Melons, Rock, per doz. ...	3s.	8s. 6d.	2s.	6s.	2s.	10s.	...	...	...	...
Do. Water, per cwt. ...	4s.	9s.	4s.	7s.	4s.	7s.	3s.	4s.	...	...
Pumpkins, per cwt. ...	5s.	7s. 6d.	5s.	7s. 6d.	6s.	7s. 6d.	3s. 6d.	4s. 6d.	4s. 6d.	5s. 6d.
Peas, green, per lb. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Parsnips, per dozen bunches ...	2s.	2s.	2s.	2s.	2s.	2s. 6d.	1s. 6d.	2s.	1s. 6d.	2s.
Rhubarb, per lb. ...	1½d.	3d.	1d.	2½d.	1d.	4d.	2d.	4d.	2d.	4d.
Spring Onions, per doz. bunches ...	1s.	1s. 6d.	1s.	1s. 6d.	1s.	2s.	1s.	1s. 9d.	1s.	2s.
Tomatoes, per case ...	1s. 6d.	5s.	2s.	5s. 6d.	3s.	7s.	5s.	7s. 6d.	5s.	10s.
Turnips, per doz. bunches ...	...	...	1s. 6d.	2s.	1s. 6d.	2s.	1s. 6d.	2s.	1s. 6d.	2s. 6d.
Do. Swedes, per cwt. ...	5s.	7s. 6d.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* This table has been compiled from the weekly reports of the leading produce commission merchants in Perth.

NOTE. The absence of

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

of Agricultural, Orchard, and Farmyard Produce during 1900.

June.		July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.	
Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.
4s. 3d.	4s. 9d.	4s. 3d.	4s. 9d.	4s. 3d.	4s. 9d.	4s. 3d.	4s. 9d.	4s.	4s. 6d.	4s.	4s. 6d.	4s. 6d.	4s. 9d.
3s. 4d.	4s. 3d.	3s. 5d.	3s. 6d.	3s. 2d.	3s. 6d.	3s. 3d.	3s. 6d.	3s. 2d.	3s. 6d.	3s. 2d.	3s. 6d.	3s. 3d.	3s. 6d.
2s. 6d.	1s. 2d.	2s. 6d.	4s. 2d.	2s. 6d.	4s. 2d.	2s. 6d.	4s. 2d.	2s. 6d.	4s. 2d.	2s. 6d.	4s. 2d.	2s. 6d.	4s. 2d.
6s.	6s. 6d.	5s. 6d.	6s. 6d.	5s.	6s.	5s. 6d.	7s. 6d.	5s. 6d.	7s. 6d.	5s. 6d.	6s. 6d.	5s. 6d.	6s. 6d.
29	29 10s.	29 5s.	£10	29 10s.	£10	29 10s.	£10	29 10s.	£10	29 5s.	29 15s.	29	29 10s.
26 15s.	27 5s.	26 15s.	27 5s.	26 15s.	27 2s. 6d.	26 5s.	26 15s.	26 5s.	27	26 5s.	27	26 10s.	27
27 5s.	27 10s.	27 5s.	27 10s.	26 17s. 6d.	27 10s.	26 7s. 6d.	27	26 7s. 6d.	27	26 10s.	27	26 15s.	27 10s.
25 10s.	26	26	27	25 10s.	26	25	25 10s.	24 10s.	25 10s.	24 10s.	25	24	24 10s.
26 10s.	27 10s.	27 10s.	27 5s.	26 15s.	28	25 15s.	26 10s.	26	27	23 10s.	26	24 1s.	25
25 10s.	27 10s.	25 10s.	27 10s.	26 10s.	28 10s.	25 15s.	26 10s.	25 17s. 6d.	29	27	211	27 10s.	211
26 10s.	27	27	27 10s.	27	£10	£13	£13	£13	£13	£15	£15	£16	£16
1s.	1s. 2½d.	1s.	1s. 2d.	1½d.	1s. 2d.	1s. 0½d.	1s. 1d.	1s. 1d.	1s. 1½d.	1s. 1d.	1s. 1½d.	1s. 1d.	1s. 1½d.
10d.	11d.	9½d.	11d.	9d.	10½d.	9½d.	10d.	9½d.	11d.	9½d.	11d.	10d.	11d.
1s.	1s. 2½d.	1s.	1s. 1½d.	11d.	1s. 6d.	11d.	1s. 2d.	10½d.	1s. 2d.	1s.	1s. 2½d.	1s.	1s. 2d.
1s. 10d.	2s. 3d.	1s. 10d.	2s. 2d.	1s. 6d.	2s. 2d.	11d.	1s.	1s.	1s. 3d.	1s. 1d.	1s. 3d.	1s. 1d.	1s. 6d.
9½d.	10½d.	8½d.	9½d.	6d.	9½d.	8½d.	9d.	8½d.	9½d.	8½d.	9½d.	8½d.	9d.
9d.	9½d.	9d.	9½d.	8d.	9d.	9d.	9d.	9d.	9½d.	9½d.	9½d.	9½d.	9½d.
4s. 9d.	6s.	4s.	6s. 6d.	4s.	7s. 6d.	6s. 6d.	7s. 6d.	6s.	7s. 6d.	5s. 3d.	7s.	5s. 6d.	6s. 6d.
6s. 6d.	8s.	7s. 6d.	8s.	6s.	8s.	7s.	8s. 6d.	6s. 6d.	8s. 6d.	6s. 9d.	7s. 6d.	6s.	7s.
10s.	12s.	10s.	12s.	10s.	12s.	12s.	14s.	14s.	14s.	12s.	13s.	12s.	14s.
18s.	25s.	18s.	26s.	16s.	26s.	22s. 6d.	26s.	22s.	27s. 6d.	22s. 6d.	26s.	25s.	30s.
14s.	18s.	14s.	19s.	12s.	18s.	18s.	21s.	16s.	21s.	17s.	21s.	18s.	21s.
16s.	25s.	25s.	30s.	18s.	30s.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...
12s.	30s.	18s.	25s.	18s.	27s. 6d.	21s.	27s. 6d.	21s.	27s. 6d.	23s.	30s.	4d. doz.	8d. doz.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23s.	30s.
3d.	4d.	3d.	4d.	4d.	5d.	5d.	6d.	3d.	6d.	4d.	5d.	3d.	5d.
...
4s. 6d.	9s.	6s.	9s.	4s.	11s.	8s. 6d.	10s. 6d.	9s.	16s.	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17s.	20s.	25s.	27s. 6d.	20s.	22s. 6d.
14s.	21s.	14s.	23s.	18s.	30s.	...	...	3d.	6d.	3½d.	5d.	4d.	5d.
...
5s.	12s. 6d.	5s. 6d.	13s.	6s.	14s.	14s.	17s. 6d.	14s.	17s. 6d.	18s.	25s.	20s.	22s. 6d.
16s.	27s. 6d.	...	...	...	...	13s.	16s.	10s.	18s.	18s.	25s.	20s.	22s. 6d.
...
...	...	15s.	20s.	15s.	22s. 6d.	16s.	17s.	18s.	21s.	18s.	20s.	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1s. 6d.	2s. 6d.	1s. 6d.	2s. 6d.	8d.	1s. 3d.	1s.	1s. 6d.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1d.	1½d.	1d.	2d.	2d.	5d.
2d.	3d.	2d.	3d.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1s. 6d.	2s. 6d.	1s. 6d.	2s. 6d.	1s. 6d.	2s. 6d.	1s. 6d.	2s.	1s.	2s. 6d.	1s.	1s. 6d.	1s.	1s. 6d.
8s.	11s. 6d.	7s.	11s.	6s.	16s.	7s.	9s.	4s.	10s.	4s.	5s. 6d.	2s. 6d.	4s.
4s. 6d.	16s.	4s. 6d.	11s.	2s.	10s.	4s.	8s.	1s.	2s. 6d.	...	...	...	...
1s. 6d.	2s.	1s. 6d.	2s.	1s. 6d.	2s.	1s. 6d.	2s.	1s. 6d.	2s.	1s. 6d.	2s.	1s. 6d.	2s.
1s. 6d.	3s. 6d.	1s. 6d.	3s. 9d.	2s.	4s. 6d.	1s. 6d.	2s. 6d.	1s. 6d.	2s. 9d.	9d.	1s. 6d.	9d.	1s. 6d.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9d.	1s. 6d.
8d.	1s.	8d.	1s.	6d.	1s.	9d.	1s.	6d.	1s.	6d.	8d.	6d.	8d.
...
...
4s.	5s.	4s. 6d.	5s. 6d.	6s. 6d.	10s. 6d.	8s. 6d.	10s. 6d.	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	3d.	4d.	1d.	3d.	1d.	2d.	1d.	2d.
2s.	2s.	2s.	2s.	2s.	2s.	2s.	2s.	2s.	2s.	2s.	2s.	2s.	2s.
2d.	3d.	3d.	5d.	2d.	4½d.	3d.	4d.	3d.	5d.	1½d.	3d.	1½d.	3d.
1s. 6d.	2s.	1s. 6d.	2s. 3d.	1s. 6d.	2s.	1s. 6d.	2s.	1s. 6d.	2s.	6d.	9d.	6d.	1s.
6s.	8s. 6d.	5s.	7s. 6d.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2s.	5s.
1s. 6d.	2s. 6d.	1s. 9d.	2s. 9d.	1s. 6d.	2s.	1s.	1s. 6d.	1s.	1s. 6d.	1s.	1s. 6d.	1s.	1s. 6d.
...	...	...	...	6s.	7s. 6d.	6s.	7s.	6s. 6d.	7s. 6d.	6s.	7s.	5s. 6d.	7s.

quotations for certain months of the year is due in some instances to defective supply, and in others to the products mentioned being out of season.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 34. *Values of certain Agricultural Produce, Fruit, Vegetables, Wine, Live Stock, and Dairy Produce imported into Western Australia in each of the Ten Years, 1891 to 1900.*

ARTICLES.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	TOTAL FOR TEN YEARS.
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE—											
Wheat	1,086	17,376	2,189	3,307	17,812	40,120	51,282	56,906	11,714	11,446	213,238
Barley	474	2,177	1,144	1,381	1,747	1,918	5,140	4,998	3,571	3,175	23,725
Oats	26,311	28,404	26,982	42,916	116,207	117,233	109,719	81,878	69,559	77,553	696,762
Maize and Grain	414	1,155	79	543	777	1,505	2,653	2,850	1,591	1,293	12,860
*Rye	...	...	...	...	14	24	...	55	37	47	280
*Peas	...	...	...	996	1,413	1,760	1,588	1,653	2,185	1,653	11,258
*Beans	...	...	...	84	277	352	520	408	241	209	2,091
Rice	7,566	6,628	7,364	7,794	6,421	11,245	12,925	16,897	12,277	14,174	103,291
Malt	1,426	1,713	2,759	5,537	9,834	19,302	27,933	28,932	41,539	26,739	165,714
Flour	19,113	48,323	46,120	44,300	62,712	152,135	197,519	156,411	75,159	66,028	867,820
*Flour (Self-raising)	...	...	...	175	438	559	762	598	417	350	3,299
Bran	...	...	...	7,697	20,865	43,304	40,272	29,813	34,305	33,785	290,576
Pollard	7,014	14,135	11,485	3,208	5,779	7,615	6,622	6,906	9,026	8,655	73,182
Oatmeal	1,725	2,325	2,974	6,023	5,353	9,698	11,092	11,747	10,263	11,982	53,984
Arrowroot, Tapioca, Sago, Cornflour, and others, n.o.e.	1,077	1,216	1,720	2,513	4,722	6,679	6,870	8,943	8,753	11,601	240,131
Potatoes	5,890	7,238	7,147	10,121	10,219	33,601	43,795	69,430	28,130	24,570	63,575
Onions	854	1,329	1,234	3,254	3,989	10,620	13,545	11,897	8,801	8,062	272,339
Hay	9,381	15,753	2,060	378	1,521	2,294	3,051	1,261	716	2,253	8,298
Chaff	3,321	3,768	2,354	37,367	50,298	70,961	55,969	8,389	2,399	8,298	79,059
Hops	...	...	...	3,712	4,706	8,531	10,728	13,941	15,055	13,948	3,175,204
Total	85,642	161,540	116,611	181,306	325,104	589,596	602,098	512,813	396,738	325,821	103,618
FRUIT AND VEGETABLES—											
Green Fruit	1,551	2,229	2,743	5,431	8,878	13,402	20,037	17,245	16,716	18,396	118,658
Preserved Vegetables	2,067	3,220	2,828	8,614	14,987	25,989	18,473	15,361	10,738	16,381	3,499
*Fresh Vegetables	...	...	...	...	...	850	1,324	556	464	306	331,031
Jams and Jellies	9,874	11,755	11,977	22,030	27,637	48,131	52,324	47,026	51,546	48,731	177,801
Bottled and Tinned Fruit	2,606	3,048	3,097	6,765	14,653	23,914	32,049	30,474	25,306	35,389	28,109
*Currants	...	...	...	1,722	1,906	3,493	5,314	4,695	5,928	5,061	10,242
Dates	390	875	308	473	762	1,290	1,719	1,096	1,644	1,695	28,779
*Raisins	...	...	...	1,518	2,251	4,032	5,159	4,480	6,757	4,582	51,832
Dried Fruit, n.o.e.	6,057	6,848	5,622	2,750	4,426	6,649	6,091	2,706	4,631	5,552	18,172
Nuts	560	591	445	934	1,517	2,855	2,895	2,164	2,407	3,814	878,741
Total	23,105	28,566	27,020	50,237	77,017	130,595	145,375	126,792	126,187	189,897	172,812
WINES—											
Still	9,514	10,313	8,907	10,999	16,302	28,710	30,940	19,167	15,727	21,738	186,316
Sparkling	4,218	4,483	3,800	8,321	20,302	12,983	23,737	10,915	5,642	11,895	308,627
Total	13,732	14,846	12,716	19,320	36,604	71,693	54,677	30,082	21,369	33,633	

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

LIVE STOCK—											
Horses	29,750	55,650	32,560	50,712	43,378	83,835	81,831	6,837	11,744	21,026	367,357
Cattle	1,166	234	1,119	3,464	44,559	79,281	124,757	174,950	82,986	120,999	633,795
Sheep	1,073	4,091	1,728	4,570	26,400	28,864	104,793	63,954	92,283	79,080	405,856
Pigs	30	...	70	53	2,524	8,381	9,256	11,867	5,985	5,776	43,942
Total	32,009	59,965	35,477	58,999	116,961	200,361	270,637	257,808	193,012	225,891	1,450,950
FARM AND DAIRY PRODUCE—											
Meats—Salt, Fresh, and Preserved	11,821	22,337	16,971	44,329	50,214	87,183	82,212	73,989	71,029	86,165	546,250
Hides	753	624	293	237	6	74	10	8	13	...	2,018
Tallow	366	1,816	234	334	980	565	254	170	41	217	4,977
Bacon	...	...	...	16,164	26,193	56,858	64,453	67,443	69,913	78,538	485,844
Hams	7,097	9,111	11,871	3,683	5,435	11,324	13,693	11,492	14,057	18,518	...
* Tongues	...	...	...	2,269	5,775	11,443	10,872	9,347	9,826	15,044	...
Poultry (alive and dead)	13	165	245	542	1,786	3,846	6,618	1,529	2,004	1,529	64,616
Eggs	849	1,874	2,122	4,906	11,920	33,389	51,429	52,667	50,682	60,465	270,398
Lard	423	921	747	550	680	1,139	1,043	1,433	1,146	1,115	9,197
* Honey	...	...	...	595	1,340	2,831	2,239	2,952	2,145	2,071	14,173
* Beeswax	...	...	...	13	17	53	92	47	43	110	375
Butter	22,781	29,059	36,148	50,354	73,999	148,971	188,478	195,467	184,239	204,457	1,133,953
Cheese	7,001	7,064	6,870	7,235	20,118	20,118	20,300	21,058	19,036	23,257	143,140
Preserved Milk	6,387	8,048	9,792	17,639	37,167	47,496	73,799	73,198	59,681	80,778	414,505
Total	58,041	81,019	85,293	144,944	226,713	425,280	515,494	512,305	483,855	572,299	3,109,223
Total Value of Imports of above specified produce											
	212,529	335,926	276,117	458,806	782,399	1,367,445	1,588,276	1,438,600	1,100,111	1,297,536	8,917,745

* In cases where blanks occur, the article was probably classified under some general heading and not particularly specified.

NOTE.—This table has been compiled with the special object of showing the value of the importations into Western Australia during the last 10 years of such products of the Soil and of Live Stock as could have been produced within the Colony, and to serve as a basis for calculations as to the market reasonably to be expected therein for home-grown products.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 34. Values of certain Agricultural Produce, Fruit, Vegetables, Wine, Live Stock, and Dairy Produce imported into Western Australia in each of the Ten Years, 1891 to 1900.

ARTICLES.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	TOTAL FOR TEN YEARS.
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE—											
Wheat ...	1,086	17,376	2,189	3,307	17,812	40,120	51,282	56,906	11,714	11,446	213,236
Barley ...	474	2,177	1,144	1,381	1,747	1,918	5,140	4,998	3,571	3,175	25,725
Oats ...	26,311	28,404	26,982	42,916	116,207	117,233	109,719	81,878	69,539	77,553	694,762
Maize and Grain ...	414	1,155	79	543	777	1,505	2,653	2,850	1,591	1,293	12,860
*Rye ...	...	...	...	...	14	24	...	55	37	47	280
*Peas ...	...	...	...	996	1,413	1,760	1,598	1,663	2,185	1,653	11,258
*Beans ...	...	...	...	84	277	352	520	408	241	209	2,091
Rice ...	7,566	6,628	7,364	7,794	6,421	11,245	12,925	16,897	12,277	14,174	103,291
Malt ...	1,426	1,713	2,759	5,537	9,834	19,302	27,933	28,932	41,539	26,739	165,714
Flour ...	19,113	48,323	40,120	44,300	62,712	152,135	197,519	156,411	75,159	66,028	867,820
*Flour (Self-raising) ...	...	...	...	175	438	559	762	598	417	350	3,299
Bran ...	...	...	...	7,697	20,865	43,394	40,272	29,813	34,345	33,785	290,576
Pollard ...	7,014	14,135	11,485	3,208	5,779	7,615	6,622	6,906	9,026	8,655	73,182
Oatmeal ...	1,725	2,325	2,974	6,023	5,353	9,696	11,092	11,747	10,263	11,982	83,944
Arrowroot, Tapioca, Sago, Cornflour, and others, n.o.e. ...	1,077	1,216	1,720	2,513	4,722	6,679	6,870	8,843	8,753	11,601	53,994
Potatoes ...	5,890	7,288	7,147	10,121	10,219	33,801	43,795	69,430	26,130	24,570	240,131
Onions ...	854	1,329	1,234	3,254	3,969	10,620	13,545	11,897	8,801	8,062	63,575
Hay ...	9,381	15,753	2,060	378	1,521	2,284	3,051	1,261	716	2,253	272,339
Chaff ...	3,321	3,768	2,354	37,367	50,298	70,961	55,969	8,389	2,399	8,298	79,059
Hops ...	...	...	...	3,712	4,706	8,531	10,728	12,941	15,055	13,948	3,175,204
Total ...	85,642	151,540	116,611	181,306	326,104	539,596	602,068	512,813	336,784	325,821	3,175,204
FRUIT AND VEGETABLES—											
Green Fruit ...	1,551	2,229	2,743	5,431	8,878	13,402	20,087	17,245	16,716	18,396	103,618
Preserved Vegetables ...	2,067	3,220	2,828	8,614	14,987	25,989	18,473	15,361	10,738	16,381	118,658
*Fresh Vegetables ...	...	...	...	...	...	850	1,324	555	464	306	3,499
Jams and Jellies ...	9,874	11,755	11,977	22,030	27,637	48,131	52,324	47,026	51,546	48,731	331,031
Bottled and Tinned Fruit ...	2,506	3,048	3,097	6,765	14,653	23,914	32,049	30,474	25,306	35,389	177,301
*Currants ...	...	...	...	1,722	1,906	3,483	6,314	4,695	5,928	5,061	28,109
Dates ...	390	875	308	473	762	1,290	1,719	1,066	1,644	1,695	10,242
*Raisins ...	...	...	...	1,518	2,251	4,032	5,159	4,480	6,757	4,582	28,779
Dried Fruit, n.o.e. ...	6,057	6,848	5,622	2,750	4,426	6,049	6,091	2,706	4,681	5,552	51,332
Nuts ...	590	591	445	934	1,517	2,855	2,885	2,164	2,407	3,814	18,172
Total ...	23,105	28,566	27,020	50,237	77,017	130,595	145,375	125,792	126,187	139,897	878,741
WINES—											
Still ...	9,514	10,313	8,907	10,990	16,302	28,710	30,940	19,167	15,727	21,733	172,312
Sparkling ...	4,218	4,493	3,800	8,321	20,302	42,988	23,737	10,915	5,642	11,895	136,315
Total ...	13,732	14,806	12,716	19,320	36,604	71,698	54,677	30,082	21,369	33,628	308,627

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

LIVE STOCK—		29,750	55,650	32,560	50,712	43,378	88,835	31,831	6,837	11,748	21,026	367,367
Horses	...	1,166	224	1,119	3,964	44,658	79,281	124,757	17,850	82,966	130,999	633,796
Cattle	...	1,073	4,091	1,728	4,570	26,400	28,864	104,793	63,954	92,293	78,090	405,856
Sheep	...	30	...	70	53	2,554	8,381	9,256	11,867	5,985	5,776	43,942
Pigs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	32,009	59,995	35,477	58,990	116,931	200,361	270,637	257,909	188,012	225,891	1,450,950
FARM AND DAIRY PRODUCE—		11,821	22,337	16,971	44,329	50,214	87,183	82,212	73,989	71,029	86,165	549,250
Meats—Salt, Fresh, and Preserved	...	753	624	283	237	6	74	10	8	13	...	2,018
Hides	...	366	1,816	234	334	980	565	254	170	41	217	4,977
Tallow	...	...	...	...	...	26,193	56,858	64,455	67,443	69,913	78,533	485,844
Bacon	...	7,097	9,111	11,871	16,168	5,436	11,324	13,693	11,492	14,057	18,518	64,616
Hams	...	...	...	...	3,083	5,775	11,443	10,872	9,347	9,826	15,094	19,782
*Tongues	...	...	...	...	2,269	1,798	3,846	6,618	3,034	2,004	1,529	270,393
Poultry (alive and dead)	...	13	165	245	542	1,798	3,846	51,429	52,667	50,682	60,465	9,197
Eggs	...	849	1,874	2,122	4,996	11,920	33,369	1,043	1,433	1,115	1,115	14,173
Lard	...	423	921	747	550	680	1,139	2,239	2,952	2,145	2,071	375
*Honey	...	...	...	...	595	1,340	2,831	92	47	43	110	1,133,953
*Beeswax	...	...	...	...	13	17	53	188,478	195,467	184,239	204,457	143,140
Butter	...	22,781	29,059	36,148	50,354	73,999	148,971	20,300	21,058	19,086	23,257	414,605
Cheese	...	7,001	7,064	6,870	7,235	11,201	20,118	73,799	73,198	59,681	80,778	3,109,223
Preserved Milk	...	6,937	8,048	9,792	17,539	37,167	47,406	515,494	512,305	483,855	572,299	8,917,745
Total	...	58,041	81,019	85,293	148,944	226,713	425,280	1,598,276	1,438,640	1,160,111	1,297,536	...
Total Value of Imports of above specified produce	...	212,529	335,926	276,117	454,908	782,399	1,367,445	...	...	...	...	...

* In cases where blanks occur, the article was probably classified under some general heading and not particularly specified.
 NOTE.—This table has been compiled with the special object of showing the value of the importations into Western Australia during the last 10 years of such products of the Soil and of Live Stock as could have been produced within the Colony, and to serve as a basis for calculations as to the market reasonably to be expected therein for home-grown products.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 35.—Agricultural and Horticultural Associations, Societies and Clubs, and

Name of Association, Society, or Club.	Address.	No. of Members, 1901.	Date when Society was founded.	Rate of Membership Fee.	Date when Annual Show was held.	Date on which Ploughing Year closed.
AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS, SOCIETIES, AND CLUBS.						
Albany and King River Settlers' Association ...	King River ...	27	h	0 2 6	a	31-12-1900
Albany and District Settlers' Association d ...	Albany ...	...	18-7-96	...	...	...
Albany Agricultural and Horticultural Society i ...	Albany ...	25	1-8-89	0 10 6	7-3-1900	31-7-1900
Brunswick Farmers' Association b ...	Brunswick ...	13	1893	0 2 6	a	31-12-1900
Boyanup Farmers' and Progress Association ...	Boyanup ...	20	11-9-97	0 2 6	a	31-12-1900
Beverley Agricultural Society j ...	Beverley ...	...	1872	...	...	...
Capel Farmers' Association ...	Capel ...	26	28-8-97	0 2 6	a	5-1-1901
Chapman Farmers' Association ...	Chapman ...	15	h	0 12 0	a	4-1-1901
Cookernup Farmers' Progress Association ...	Cookernup ...	10	13-4-95	0 2 6	a	31-12-1900
Coogee Agricultural and Horticultural Society ...	Coogee ...	32	26-8-95	0 5 0	14-2-1900	1-10-1900
Drakesbrook Agricultural Association ...	Drakesbrook ...	21	8-5-97	0 2 6	a	31-12-1900
Donnybrook Progress Association ...	Donnybrook ...	51	14-10-99	0 10 0	a	31-10-1900
Esperance Agricultural, Horticultural, and Floricultural Society	Esperance ...	29	8-96	0 5 0	19-10-1900	5-12-1900
Greenough Farmers' Association ...	Walkaway ...	21	h	0 10 0	c 7-8-1900	31-12-1900
Goomalling Farmers' Club j ...	Goomalling ...	...	...	...	...	...
Geraldton Agricultural and Horticultural Society ...	Geraldton ...	66	6-96	1 1 0	5-10-1900	31-12-1900
Greenhills Farmers' Club e ...	Irishtown ...	70	16-7-87	0 10 0	19-8-1900	30-6-1901
Greenough Farmers' Club ...	Greenough ...	45	1884	0 10 0	3-10-1900	30-6-1900
Great Southern Pastoral and Agricultural District Society j	Broomehill ...	...	1891	...	...	...
Harvey Farmers' Club ...	Harvey ...	12	1890	0 5 0	a	31-12-1900
Harvey Agricultural Alliance ...	Harvey ...	15	14-7-94	0 5 0	a	31-1-1901
Irwin District Agricultural Society ...	Dongara ...	39	12-8-92	20s & 10s.	26-9-1900	31-12-1900
Jandakot Agricultural Society ...	Beaconsfield ...	17	1891	0 5 0	7-2-1900	2-9-1900
Jurokine Agricultural Society ...	Jurokine ...	14	h	0 2 6	a	31-12-1900
Jennapullen Agricultural Society ...	Jennapullen ...	23	1-95	0 10 0	12-9-1900	31-12-1900
Kelmscott and Armadale Agricultural Society ...	Kelmscott ...	36	12-12-96	0 5 0	10-10-1900	31-3-1901
Kojonup Agricultural Society ...	Kojonup ...	...	31-8-97	...	...	...
Lower Blackwood Farmers' and Growers' Association	Lower Blackwood ...	17	1896	0 5 0	c 6-7-1900	31-12-1900
Mt. Barker and District Settlers' Association j ...	Mt. Barker ...	...	1899	...	...	...
Moora Farmers' Progress Association ...	Moora ...	25	1899	0 5 0	a	31-12-1900
Mumberkine Agricultural Society ...	Mumberkine ...	7	10-12-96	0 2 6	a	31-12-1900
Nelson Agricultural Society ...	Bridgetown ...	70	1894	1 0 0	13-12-1900	30-6-1901
Newtown Progress Association ...	Vasse ...	17	20-11-97	0 2 6	a	31-1-1901
Northam Agricultural Society ...	Northam ...	146	5-90	1 1 0	17&18-10-1900	30-6-1901
Pingelly Agricultural Society ...	Pingelly ...	19	8-96	0 10 6	2-9-1900	31-12-1900
Quindalup Progress Association d ...	Quindalup ...	30	1898	0 2 6	a	31-12-1900
Royal Agricultural Society of Western Australia f ...	Perth ...	206	1831	1 0 0 0	6 & 7-11-1900	31-12-1900
Southern Districts Agricultural Society ...	Busselton ...	63	1869	1 0 0	30-11-1900	31-12-1900
South Murray Farmers' Association ...	Waigerup ...	9	6-95	0 1 0	a	31-12-1900
Toodyay Agricultural Society ...	Newcastle ...	65	1854	1 0 0	1-11-1900	31-12-1900
Thompson's Brook Progress Association ...	Thompson's Brook ...	21	h	0 1 0	a	11-11-1900
Upper Blackwood Vigilance Committee and Agricultural Society	Upper Blackwood ...	11	h	0 5 0	a	31-12-1900
Victoria Plains Farmers' Association g ...	Victoria Plains ...	16	1891	0 10 0	9-9-1900	31-12-1900
Wonnerup Progress Association ...	Busselton ...	10	1899	0 2 6	31-12-1900	a
Wellington Agricultural and Pastoral Society ...	Bunbury ...	51	1862	1 1 0	23-11-1900	30-6-1901
Wongamine Farmers' Club ...	Wongamine ...	25	30-1-97	0 10 0	6-9-1900	31-12-1900
West Coolup Farmers' Association ...	Pinjarra ...	14	1899	0 2 6	a	15-2-1901
Wandering Districts Agricultural Society ...	Wandering ...	20	22-7-96	0 10 0	3-10-1900	31-12-1900
Williams Agricultural Society j ...	Williams ...	...	1899	...	...	...
Waigerup Agricultural Hall Association b ...	Waigerup ...	15	6-97	0 10 0	a	31-10-1900
York Agricultural Society j ...	York ...	...	...	...	...	...
HORTICULTURAL SOCIETIES.						
Fremantle Horticultural Society j ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murray Horticultural Society ...	Fremantle ...	33	15-4-90	0 5 0	a 27-4-1900 c 3-11-1900	31-12-1900
VINE AND FRUITGROWERS' ASSOCIATIONS AND SOCIETIES.						
Darling Range Vine and Fruitgrowers' Association ...	Gooseberry Hill ...	13	6-10-94	0 3 0	12-11-1900	31-12-1900
Deepdale Farmers' and Fruitgrowers' Association ...	Deepdale ...	17	31-12-97	0 5 0	a	31-12-1900
Murray Farmers' and Fruitgrowers' Co-operative Association	Pinjarra ...	11	23-2-96	0 2 6	30-6-1900	31-12-1900
Toodyay Vine and Fruitgrowers' Association j ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Waterloo Farmers' Vine and Fruitgrowers' Association b	Waterloo ...	...	...	...	...	...

a No show held. b Included with Receipts and Expenditure of Agricultural Hall (see Part X.). c Ploughing Match. d Non active during 1900. e Known as the "Irishtown Farmers' Club" from 1887 to 1899. f Known as the "Western Australian Agricultural Society" from 1831 to 1876. g Known as the "Victoria Plains Ploughing Club" from 1891 to 1899. h Not stated. i Known as the "Albany Horticultural Society" in 1899. j No return supplied.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

Vine and Fruitgrowers' Associations and Societies of Western Australia for 1900.

RECEIPTS.						EXPENDITURE.			
Government Grant.	Other Donations.	Members' Fees.	Income from Show.	All other Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Salaries and Wages.	Expenditure in connection with Show.	All other Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
...	2 2 0	0 10 0	...	...	2 12 0	...	...	0 9 6	0 9 6
...	5 3 6	8 0 0	...	...	13 3 6	5 1 0	43 4 6	5 0 0	82 5 5
...	...	3 1 6	...	...	3 1 6	...	...	2 3 3	2 3 3
...	...	1 15 0	...	...	1 15 0	...	...	1 2 0	1 2 0
...	...	9 12 0	...	...	9 12 0	...	...	1 10 9	1 10 9
...	...	1 5 0	...	1 10 3	2 15 3	...	...	2 12 0	2 12 0
10 0 0	29 7 6	9 8 6	20 13 6	6 0 0	75 9 6	14 18 1	50 10 0	2 17 0	68 5 1
...	...	2 12 6	...	11 15 0	14 7 6	...	...	12 11 8	12 11 8
...	...	5 17 6	...	14 7 0	20 4 6	...	...	20 18 1	20 18 1
100 0 0	12 3 0	7 15 0	14 7 4	...	134 5 4	5 0 0	45 16 10	9 5 0	60 1 10
25 0 0	21 1 0	10 10 0	...	20 17 0	77 8 0	...	...	38 8 0	38 8 0
25 0 0	107 2 0	69 6 0	168 2 10	...	369 10 10	25 0 0	289 8 5	3 9 8 4	673 16 9
5 0 0	15 0 0	25 0 10	10 0 0	29 15 10	84 15 10	...	60 2 6	25 0 0	85 2 6
75 0 0	30 18 0	22 10 0	37 0 1	48 6 0	213 14 1	12 2 6	117 7 9	28 11 0	158 1 3
...
...	...	3 0 0	...	...	3 0 0	...	...	4 10 0	4 10 0
...	...	4 13 6	...	...	4 13 6	...	...	2 13 7	2 13 7
25 0 0	29 10 0	29 10 0	38 7 10	123 5 8	245 13 6	...	116 12 0	112 6 5	228 18 5
25 0 0	4 3 0	4 5 0	39 15 8	2 13 5	75 17 1	...	42 14 6	11 19 3	54 13 9
...	...	1 15 0	...	...	1 15 0	3 0 0	...	...	3 0 0
5 0 0	1 1 0	11 0 0	c22 0 3	...	39 1 3	...	c35 3 6	13 12 9	48 16 3
25 0 0	...	7 15 0	55 8 0	22 14 0	110 17 0	5 0 0	110 1 9	0 17 0	115 18 9
...
...	7 2 6	4 5 0	...	0 10 0	11 17 6	...	c8 12 6	6 6 0	14 18 6
...
...	1 14 9	6 5 0	...	...	7 19 9	...	...	0 5 0	0 5 0
...	0 2 6	0 17 6	...	5 8 6	6 8 6	3 0 0	...	13 15 6*	16 15 6
25 0 0	62 12 0	70 0 0	114 11 6	22 8 6	294 12 0	29 9 0	169 15 0	78 6 3	277 10 3
...	...	1 6 9	...	...	1 6 9	...	...	2 4 4	2 4 4
25 0 0	165 2 6	153 4 0	104 5 6	22 8 9	470 0 9	27 6 0	369 15 2	...	397 1 2
15 0 0	21 18 6	9 19 6	20 12 10	...	67 10 10	...	51 12 0	5 17 3	67 9 3
...
250 0 0	65 18 6	150 2 0	538 10 0	4 10 0	1,009 0 6	158 13 0	935 18 6	...	1,094 11 6
200 0 0	12 6 10	41 11 6	8 8 0	...	282 6 4	...	116 19 2	124 15 0	241 14 2
...	...	0 8 0	...	...	0 8 0	...	...	0 18 2	0 18 2
25 0 0	34 18 6	59 4 0	39 17 6	30 16 9	189 16 9	15 18 3	179 19 8	6 12 6	202 10 5
...	...	1 1 0	...	...	1 1 0	...	...	0 9 6	0 9 6
...	1 6 4	2 10 0	...	...	3 16 4	...	...	...	Nil
...
...	...	8 0 0	23 6 6	...	31 6 6	...	30 0 0	...	30 0 0
...	...	1 5 0	...	...	1 5 0	...	...	3 15 0	3 15 0
125 0 0	45 5 0	43 18 0	102 6 8	...	316 9 8	64 19 0	238 12 7	...	303 11 7
10 0 0	6 10 6	12 10 0	24 16 0	1 9 0	55 5 6	0 11 6	36 7 6	2 18 0	39 17 0
...	...	1 2 6	...	...	1 2 6	...	...	0 19 9	0 19 9
...	21 4 6	...	0 11 6	0 11 6	22 7 6	...	23 16 6	0 4 0	24 0 6
...
...
...
...
...	3 12 2	9 0 0	25 19 0	3 19 8	42 10 10	...	53 6 4	2 2 0	55 8 4
...
...	...	2 14 0	...	...	2 14 0	1 5 2	...	1 8 10	2 14 0
...	...	1 0 0	...	...	1 0 0	...	...	0 10 9	0 10 9
...	0 10 0	1 7 6	9 10 0	...	11 7 6	...	11 0 0	1 12 9	12 12 9
...
...

c Ploughing Match.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 36.—Rates of Wages paid for Agricultural and Pastoral Labour in Western Australia, 1900.

Occupation.	South-Western Agricultural and Pastoral Districts.			Northern Pastoral Districts.		
	Highest.	Lowest.	Average.	Highest.	Lowest.	Average.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Average Rates of Wages on Farms and Stations ruling during 1900						
Ploughmen, per week—						
Found	2 0 0	1 0 0	1 5 0	...	...	...
Not found	2 15 0	1 10 0	2 2 0	...	...	...
Orchard and Vineyard Hands, per week—						
Found	1 10 0	0 12 6	1 0 0	...	...	...
Not found	2 14 0	1 10 0	1 16 0	...	...	...
Hand Mowers, per week—						
Found	1 5 0	1 1 0	1 3 0	...	...	...
Hand Mowers, per acre—						
Not found	0 10 0	0 5 0	0 5 0	...	...	...
Hand Reapers, per week—						
Found	1 10 0	1 1 0	1 5 0	...	...	...
Hand Reapers, per acre—						
Not found	0 10 0	0 7 6	0 7 6	...	...	...
Hand Threshers, per bushel—						
Not found	0 0 8	0 0 6	0 0 6	...	...	...
General Farm Labourers, per week—						
Found	1 19 0	0 15 0	1 0 0	...	...	...
Not found	2 2 0	1 10 0	1 16 0	...	...	...
Married Couples, per annum—						
Found	100 0 0	48 0 0	76 0 0	150 0 0	80 0 0	100 0 0
Not found	110 0 0	70 0 0	90 0 0	...	...	...
Dairy Maids, per week—						
Found	0 15 0	0 10 0	0 15 0	...	...	...
Other Female Servants, per week—						
Found	1 5 0	0 6 0	0 15 0	...	...	...
Stockmen, per annum—						
Found	78 0 0	36 0 0	50 0 0	120 0 0	52 0 0	84 0 0
Not found	80 0 0	60 0 0	75 0 0	...	...	...
Boundary Riders, per annum—						
Found	90 0 0	30 0 0	50 0 0	104 0 0	52 0 0	72 0 0
Bullock Drivers, per annum—						
Found	100 0 0	40 0 0	52 0 0	104 0 0	75 0 0	100 0 0
Not found	150 0 0	60 0 0	80 0 0	...	...	...
Sheep Drivers, per annum—						
Found	75 0 0	36 0 0	50 0 0	125 0 0	75 0 0	100 0 0
Not found	80 0 0	60 0 0	70 0 0	...	...	...
Sheep Washers, per week—						
Found	2 0 0	1 0 0	1 10 0	1 10 0	1 0 0	1 5 0
Shearers, per 100 sheep—						
Not found	1 7 0	0 16 0	1 0 0	1 5 0	1 0 0	1 2 6
Shepherds, per annum—						
Found	60 0 0	36 0 0	45 0 0	60 0 0	48 0 0	52 0 0
Teamsters, per annum—						
Found	97 0 0	36 0 0	60 0 0	125 0 0	52 0 0	84 0 0
Not found	150 0 0	80 0 0	105 0 0	...	...	...
Bush Carpenters, per annum—						
Found	78 0 0	60 0 0	70 0 0	125 0 0	52 0 0	100 0 0
Not found	140 0 0	76 0 0	110 0 0	...	...	...
Hut Keepers, per annum—						
Found	40 0 0	15 0 0	35 0 0	75 0 0	50 0 0	52 0 0
Men Cooks, per annum—						
Found	75 0 0	24 0 0	52 0 0	104 0 0	36 0 0	60 0 0
General useful Men, per week—						
Found	1 10 0	0 10 0	1 0 0	2 10 0	1 0 0	1 10 0
Not found	2 2 0	1 10 0	1 10 0	...	...	...

Port.	Passed.										Prohibited.	Total Inspected under "The Destructive Insects and Substances Act, 1890."	Treatment under "The Destructive Insects and Substances Act, 1890."				
	Passed.																
	Apricots.	Bananas.	Cherries.	Gooseberries.	Grapes.	Lemons.	Oranges.	Passion Fruit.	Peaches.	Plums.				Rhubarb.	Pines.	All other Fruits.	Total.
Fremantle	cases. 116	cases. 5,237	cases. 2,203	cases. 524	cases. 20	cases. 9,102	cases. 10,941	cases. 800	cases. ...	cases. ...	cases. ...	cases. 162	cases. 32,395	cases. 46	cases. 32,441	cases. 50	cases. 32,441
Albany	cases. 111	cases. 182	cases. 382	cases. 92	cases. ...	cases. 1,365	cases. 1,328	cases. 16	cases. 7	cases. 371	cases. 22	cases. 71	cases. 3,947	cases. 125	cases. 4,072	cases. ...	cases. 4,061
Geraldton	cases. ...	cases. 29	cases. ...	cases. ...	cases. ...	cases. ...	cases. ...	cases. ...	cases. ...	cases. ...	cases. ...	cases. 148	cases. 177	cases. ...	cases. 177	cases. ...	cases. 116
Hamelin	cases. ...	cases. ...	cases. ...	cases. ...	cases. ...	cases. ...	cases. ...	cases. ...	cases. ...	cases. ...	cases. ...	cases. ...	cases. 1	cases. ...	cases. 1	cases. ...	cases. 1
Bunbury	cases. ...	cases. ...	cases. ...	cases. ...	cases. ...	cases. ...	cases. ...	cases. ...	cases. ...	cases. ...	cases. ...	cases. ...	cases. ...	cases. ...	cases. ...	cases. ...	cases. ...
Esperance	cases. ...	cases. 6	cases. 2	cases. ...	cases. ...	cases. 22	cases. 16	cases. ...	cases. ...	cases. ...	cases. ...	cases. 6	cases. 52	cases. ...	cases. 52	cases. ...	cases. 52
Total ...	cases. 227	cases. 5,444	cases. 2,587	cases. 616	cases. 20	cases. 10,490	cases. 12,285	cases. 816	cases. 7	cases. 3,671	cases. 22	cases. 387	cases. 36,572	cases. 171	cases. 36,743	cases. 50	cases. 36,671

PORT.	PASSED.															Prohibited.	Total Inspected under "The Destructive Insects and Substances Act, 1880."	Treatment under "The Destructive Insects and Substances Act, 1880."
	PASSED.																	
	Ornamental and Pot Plants.	Almonds.	Apples.	Apricots.	Cherries.	Figs.	Lemons.	Mulberries.	Oranges.	Peaches.	Pears.	Plums.	Small Fruits.	Vine Cuttings.	All other Trees.				Total.
Fremantle...	No. 17,745	No. 6,437	No. 28,845	No. 1,596	No. 2,398	No. 198	No. 1,689	No. 372	No. 12,812	No. 9,400	No. 9,028	No. 3,441	No. 10,662	No. 7,000	No. 4,507	No. 116,100	No. 116,100	No. 368
Albany	No. 1,078	No. 19	No. 9,713	No. 243	No. 245	No. 90	No. 186	No. 48	No. 194	No. 657	No. 590	No. 376	No. 2,318	No. 2,091	No. 2,091	No. 17,850	No. 17,850	No. 104
Geraldton ..	No. ...	No. ...	No. 250	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. 250	No. 8	No. ...	No. ...	No. 42	No. ...	No. ...	No. 250	No. 250	No. 1
Hamelin ..	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. 300	No. 300	No. 1
Bunbury ..	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...
Vasse ..	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...
Esperance ..	No. 50	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. 50	No. ...	No. 1
Total ...	No. 18,873	No. 6,456	No. 38,808	No. 1,889	No. 2,638	No. 286	No. 1,857	No. 420	No. 13,256	No. 10,065	No. 9,613	No. 3,817	No. 13,022	No. 7,000	No. 6,598	No. 134,550	No. 134,550	No. 475

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 39.—*Species of Fruits grown in Western Australia, and Seasons when Ripe.*

Common Name.	Scientific Name.	When Ripe.
Almond	<i>Amygdalus communis</i>	December to April.
Apple	<i>Pyrus Malus</i>	January to July.
Apricot	<i>Prunus Armeniaca</i>	December to February.
Banana	<i>Musa sapientum</i>	January to July.
Blackberry	<i>Ribes</i> sp.	December.
Cape Gooseberry	<i>Physalis Peruviana</i>	All the Year.
Capsicum	<i>Capsicum</i>	January to May.
Carob Bean	<i>Ceratonia siliqua</i>	May to June.
Cherry	<i>Cerasus</i> sp.	November to January.
Chestnut	<i>Castanea vesca</i>	April to May.
Currant	<i>Ribes rubrum</i>	December to January.
Date	<i>Phoenix dactylifera</i>	February to May.
Egg Fruit	<i>Solanum melongena</i>	January to April.
Fig	<i>Ficus carica</i>	November to May.
Gooseberry	<i>Ribes grossularia</i>	December and January.
Grapes	<i>Vitis vinifera</i>	December to April.
Grenadilla	<i>Passiflora quadrangularis</i>	January to May.
Guava	<i>Psidium</i> sp.	January to June.
Hazel-nut	<i>Corylus avellana</i>	March to April.
Kumquat	<i>Citrus Japonica</i>	May.
Lemon	<i>Citrus lemonum</i>	April to November.
Loquat	<i>Mespilus Japonica</i>	September to November.
Mandarin	<i>Citrus nobilis</i>	May to July.
Medlar	<i>Mespilus Germanica</i>	January to April.
Melon (pie)	<i>Cucumis citrullus</i>	April to July.
Melon (rock)	" melo	December to April.
Melon (water)	" sp.	Do. do.
Mulberry	<i>Morus Nigra</i>	December and January.
Olives	<i>Olea Europaea</i>	June and July.
Orange	<i>Citrus aurantium</i>	May to October.
Passion Fruit	<i>Passiflora edulis</i>	December to July.
Peach and Nectarines	<i>Amygdalum Persica</i>	December to May.
Peanut	<i>Arachis Hypogea</i>	April to June.
Pear	<i>Pyrus communis</i>	December to July.
Persimmon	<i>Diospyros Kaki</i>	February to April.
Pineapple	<i>Ananas sativa</i>	March to June.
Plantain	<i>Musa paradisiaca</i>	January to July.
Plum	<i>Prunus domestica</i>	November to April.
Pomegranate	<i>Punica granatum</i>	February and March.
Pomelo	<i>Citrus decumana</i>	May to July.
Pumpkin	<i>Cucurbita</i> sp.	January to June.
Quince	<i>Pyrus Cydonia</i>	February to May.
Raspberry	<i>Ribes idoeus</i>	December.
Strawberry	<i>Fragaria</i> sp.	October to March.
Tomato	<i>Lycopersicum esculentum</i>	December to June.
Walnut	<i>Juglans regia</i>	April.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 40.—*Extent and value of improvements effected in respect of amount of money advanced under "Agricultural Bank Act, 1894," and "Amendment Act, 1896"; also extent and value of improvements in progress in respect of which loans have been approved, but not advanced, for the years 1896 to 1900.*

Year.	Amounts advanced.		Clearing.		Cultivating.		Ring-barking.		Fencing.		Drainage.	Wells, Reservoirs.	Buildings.	Totals.
			Area.	Value.	Area.	Value.	Area.	Value.	Length.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.
	£	s. d.	acres.	£	acres.	£	acres.	£	chains.	£	£	£	£	£
AMOUNTS ADVANCED FOR WHICH THE FOLLOWING IMPROVEMENTS HAVE BEEN EFFECTED.														
1896	22,300	0 0	11,569	34,670	7,364	7,262	17,595	1,936	2,532	856	16	213	840	45,793
1897	37,423	0 0	17,823	51,949	13,250	13,719	21,237	2,394	8,139	2,603	140	858	3,315	74,978
1898	61,724	5 0	31,378	87,291	22,802	21,137	38,124	4,635	18,525	6,044	255	1,805	5,547	126,714
1899	80,322	5 0	43,433	115,139	33,593	28,886	50,712	5,815	22,566	7,491	345	2,950	8,432	169,058
1900	91,701	5 0	52,159	133,787	39,389	32,500	56,539	6,395	25,398	8,444	477	3,674	10,123	195,400

LOANS APPROVED FOR WHICH THE FOLLOWING IMPROVEMENTS ARE IN PROGRESS.

Loans approved of—

1896	30,125	0 0	15,159	34,040	16,302	15,959	9,802	1,049	8,968	3,322	339	829	2,855	58,393
1897	28,277	0 0	14,374	31,091	14,718	13,526	12,618	1,310	7,265	2,375	340	1,609	2,302	52,553
1898	31,001	15 0	12,850	28,483	13,125	11,103	12,990	1,116	7,371	2,515	106	2,381	3,976	50,080
1899	21,917	15 0	9,924	23,410	10,295	7,980	10,641	900	5,979	1,920	354	1,912	3,693	40,169
1900	25,248	15 0	9,236	21,653	10,251	7,994	8,445	820	4,948	1,696	434	2,368	4,675	39,640

III.—LIVE STOCK.

No. 41.—*Number of Live Stock in Western Australia on the 31st December in each of the Ten Years 1891 to 1900.*

Year.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep	Pigs.	Camels.	Mules and Donkeys.	Goats.
1891	40,812	133,690	1,962,212	25,930	42	30	4,367
1892	44,973	162,886	1,685,500	24,417	395	11	4,095
1893	45,747	173,747	2,220,642	26,233	673	9	4,354
1894	50,001	187,214	2,132,311	28,396	2,347	131	4,050
1895	58,506	200,091	2,295,832	27,015	3,456	64	4,894
1896	57,527	199,793	2,248,976	31,154	3,984	104	4,027
1897	62,222	244,971	2,210,742	31,809	3,072	219	4,229
1898	63,604	260,947	2,251,548	39,433	3,197	209	5,215
1899	65,920	297,075	2,282,306	55,953	2,571	218	5,967
1900	68,253	338,590	2,434,311	61,740	3,246	332	7,220

PART V. —LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 42.—Number of Live Stock in the various Electoral Provinces

ELECTORAL PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	HORSES.								CATTLE.					
	OVER ONE YEAR OLD ON 31ST DECEMBER.						Colts and Fillies under One Year old on 31st December.	Total number of horses on 31st December.	OVER ONE YEAR OLD ON 31ST DECEMBER.			Calves under One Year old on 31st December.	Total number of Cattle on 31st December.	
	Entires.		Mares.		Geldings.				Bulls used or intended solely for breeding purposes.	Milk Cows only.	Working Bullocks.			
	Light and Heavy draught.	Saddle and Carriage.	Light and Heavy draught.	Saddle and Carriage.	Light and Heavy draught.	Saddle and Carriage.								
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
CENTRAL PROVINCE.														
Electoral District—														
Cue	5	3	113	167	133	379	36	836	21	19	35	1,273	153	1,501
Geraldton	3	3	49	57	40	96	8	256	2	72	...	45	30	149
Greenough	42	14	515	340	454	297	163	1,825	48	716	7	1,823	504	3,098
Irwin	24	38	418	508	324	485	318	2,115	72	1,292	...	2,730	983	5,077
Mt. Magnet	25	19	174	312	243	351	116	1,240	72	400	21	1,888	529	2,910
Murchison	35	45	479	859	481	688	324	2,911	117	1,485	188	8,763	1,950	12,503
North Murchison	11	12	214	359	216	455	124	1,391	133	97	63	6,102	1,777	8,172
Total	145	134	1,962	2,602	1,891	2,751	1,089	10,574	465	4,081	314	22,624	5,926	33,410
EAST PROVINCE.														
Electoral District—														
Beverley	33	10	462	398	474	397	261	2,035	45	447	6	338	250	1,086
Moore	37	25	594	649	513	699	717	3,234	112	2,022	6	4,471	1,615	8,226
Northam	24	15	755	350	601	380	189	2,314	41	523	3	394	303	1,264
Swan	19	18	224	276	240	265	92	1,134	41	567	41	636	334	1,619
Toodyay	42	15	436	520	475	487	336	2,311	36	519	3	502	413	1,473
York	30	21	427	259	393	286	188	1,604	43	339	8	282	244	916
Total	185	104	2,898	2,452	2,696	2,514	1,783	12,632	318	4,417	67	6,623	3,159	14,584
METROPOLITAN PROVINCE.														
Electoral District—														
Perth	21	42	168	310	507	546	57	1,651	15	527	23	219	140	924
East Perth														
North Perth														
West Perth														
METROPOLITAN-SUBURBAN PROVINCE.														
Electoral District—														
Claremont	3	22	47	61	62	66	19	280	4	191	...	34	44	273
Guildford	2	17	36	66	36	71	11	239	4	154	4	38	34	234
South Perth	17	15	47	68	100	153	10	410	13	505	6	142	127	793
Subiaco	3	2	22	45	67	98	33	270	5	244	...	149	36	434
Total	25	56	152	240	265	388	73	1,199	26	1,094	10	363	241	1,734
NORTH PROVINCE.														
Electoral District—														
Gascoyne	30	39	710	1,535	536	1,261	688	4,799	200	2,084	386	11,845	4,590	19,105
East Kimberley	10	38	230	1,341	262	1,305	440	3,626	1,019	748	54	101,079	9,651	112,551
West Kimberley	3	18	105	541	114	514	234	1,529	901	555	567	72,182	17,995	92,200
Pilbarra	32	31	602	1,278	1,096	1,349	958	5,346	201	1,019	541	18,369	3,024	23,154
Roebourne	16	8	250	689	163	748	366	2,240	39	391	34	2,761	725	3,950
Total	91	134	1,897	5,384	2,171	5,177	2,686	17,540	2,360	4,797	1,582	206,236	35,985	250,960
NORTH-EAST PROVINCE.														
Electoral District—														
Boulder	15	12	328	182	778	335	25	1,675	10	108	...	21	4	143
Hannans														
Kalgoorlie														
Kanowna														
Mt. Margaret	11	19	174	258	377	497	58	1,391	31	122	54	1,915	275	2,397
Menzies	3	5	159	82	371	197	21	838	...	3	...	42	4	49
Total	41	42	769	600	1,725	1,156	109	4,442	42	251	54	1,995	290	2,632

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

d Districts of Western Australia on 31st December, 1900.

SHEEP.					PIGS.					CAMELS.	MULES AND DONKEYS.	GOATS.
OVER ONE YEAR OLD ON 31st DECEMBER.			Lambs under One Year old on 31st December.	Total number of Sheep on 31st December.	OVER ONE YEAR OLD ON 31st DECEMBER.			Under One Year old on 31st December.	Total number of Pigs on 31st December.			
Boars used or in-tended solely for breeding purposes.	Ewes used or in-tended solely for breeding purposes.	Other sheep over One Year old on 31st December.			Boars used or in-tended solely for breeding purposes.	Sows used or in-tended solely for breeding purposes.	Barrows and Sows for fattening.					
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
220	...	2,900	20	3,140	12	75	289	76	452	455	2	113
17	736	1,075	55	1,883	7	20	128	257	412	...	...	43
659	32,712	26,016	17,270	76,657	72	633	795	1,951	3,451	...	4	469
292	16,541	19,767	9,589	46,189	53	358	601	1,187	2,199	...	...	82
360	44,494	22,094	23,512	91,490	7	30	88	138	263	318	109	280
536	93,391	66,477	49,185	212,589	30	119	170	360	679	...	...	305
339	14,146	10,319	3,140	27,944	7	46	102	10	165	123	48	65
1,423	202,020	148,648	102,801	459,892	188	1,281	2,173	3,979	7,621	896	163	1,357
587	34,535	17,055	18,196	70,373	107	615	1,023	2,913	4,658	...	1	38
390	19,992	18,178	12,381	50,941	108	815	1,071	3,285	5,279	...	...	151
451	25,886	17,307	11,828	55,472	123	1,032	1,323	3,804	6,282	1	...	37
39	1,581	8,504	841	10,965	59	288	456	822	1,625	...	1	65
526	25,554	14,296	12,238	52,614	102	796	901	3,186	4,985	...	...	40
710	30,216	15,494	18,493	64,913	96	572	786	2,497	3,951	...	...	55
1,703	137,764	90,834	73,977	305,278	595	4,118	5,560	16,507	26,780	1	2	386
...	...	2,500	1	2,501	20	69	397	211	697	2	1	23
...	...	...	2	2	2	14	41	18	75	...	...	7
1	77	54	23	155	6	23	61	134	224	...	...	15
1	1	684	41	727	19	154	437	394	1,004	...	...	6
...	110	...	32	142	12	70	180	301	563	...	...	10
2	188	738	98	1,026	39	261	719	847	1,866	...	...	38
1,394	292,665	168,490	140,244	610,793	14	56	26	45	141	9	8	668
3	47	29	39	118	7	22	10	28	67	...	1	1,134
1,797	135,275	85,152	56,415	283,639	12	197	84	91	384	...	33	913
1,004	133,376	85,348	51,898	275,626	20	90	213	172	495	7	29	578
1,023	81,472	49,941	32,164	166,600	6	20	40	69	135	...	...	73
1,221	642,835	348,960	280,760	1,336,776	59	385	373	405	1,222	16	71	3,366
...	34	303	2	339	33	446	715	1,573	2,767	...	...	118
...	...	176	...	176	8	42	50	246	346	4	39	198
5	781	8,120	209	9,115	13	119	171	249	552	102	13	90
3	4	2,150	3	2,160	2	34	162	19	217	1,790	...	151
8	819	10,749	214	11,790	56	641	1,098	2,087	3,882	1,896	52	557

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 42.—Number of Live Stock in the various Electoral Provinces

ELECTORAL PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	HORSES.								CATTLE.						
	OVER ONE YEAR OLD ON 31ST DECEMBER.								OVER ONE YEAR OLD ON 31ST DECEMBER.						
	Entires.		Mares.		Geldings.		Colts and Fillies under One Year old on 31st December.	Total number of Horses on 31st December.	Bulls used or intended solely for breeding purposes.		Milch Cows only.	Working Bullocks.	All other Cattle over One Year old on 31st December.	Calves under One Year old on 31st December.	Total number of Cattle on 31st December.
	Light and Heavy draught.	Saddle and Carriage.	Light and Heavy draught.	Saddle and Carriage.	Light and Heavy draught.	Saddle and Carriage.									
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
SOUTH PROVINCE.															
Electoral District—															
Mt. Burges	16	1	181	104	471	240	18	1,031	1	43	...	215	11	270	
Coolgardie	12	12	243	245	273	323	90	1,198	16	296	8	358	183	861	
Dundas	6	2	39	32	70	37	6	192	1	18	...	19	3	41	
Yilgarn															
Total	34	15	463	381	814	600	114	2,421	18	357	8	592	197	1,172	
SOUTH-EAST PROVINCE.															
Electoral District—															
Albany	112	76	643	620	659	661	367	3,138	83	838	123	1,440	628	3,162	
Plantagenet	77	26	809	570	733	475	470	3,160	58	601	7	518	374	1,558	
Williams															
Total	189	102	1,452	1,190	1,392	1,136	837	6,298	141	1,439	130	2,008	1,002	4,720	
SOUTH-WEST PROVINCE.															
Electoral District—															
Bunbury	12	11	220	259	206	314	110	1,132	47	1,212	43	1,302	622	3,226	
Murray	25	34	420	600	590	482	272	2,423	59	1,088	271	1,738	697	3,853	
Nelson	22	19	247	514	236	491	224	1,753	97	1,862	176	3,287	1,088	6,510	
South-West Mining	13	7	78	99	120	152	50	519	15	230	24	439	154	862	
Sussex	20	22	212	455	267	623	188	1,787	77	1,636	368	2,724	1,146	5,951	
Wellington	24	21	872	447	573	400	187	2,033	94	1,701	232	3,119	957	6,103	
Total	116	114	1,549	2,374	1,992	2,471	1,081	9,647	389	7,729	1,114	12,609	4,664	26,565	
WEST PROVINCE.															
Electoral District—															
Cockburn Sound	13	10	104	156	279	259	45	866	15	339	54	992	106	1,506	
Fremantle	17	14	123	225	289	292	23	983	5	356	...	27	55	443	
East Fremantle															
North Fremantle															
South Fremantle															
Total	30	24	227	381	568	551	68	1,849	20	695	54	1,019	161	1,949	
Grand Total, Western Australia	877	767	11,537	15,914	14,021	17,290	7,847	68,253	3,794	25,387	3,356	254,288	51,765	338,590	

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

Districts of Western Australia on 31st December, 1900—continued.

SHEEP.					PIGS.					CAMELS.	MULES AND DONKEYS.	GOATS.
OVER ONE YEAR OLD ON 31ST DECEMBER.					OVER ONE YEAR OLD ON 31ST DECEMBER.							
Ewes used or intended solely for breeding purposes.	Ewes used or intended solely for breeding purposes.	Other sheep over One Year old on 31st December.	Lambs under One Year old on 31st December.	Total number of Sheep on 31st December.	Bows used or intended solely for breeding purposes.	Sows used or intended solely for breeding purposes.	Barrows and Sows for fattening.	Under One Year old on 31st December.	Total number of Pigs on 31st December.			
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
43	2,842	4	2,889	24	244	427	502	1,197	395	13	260	
365	28,200	13,532	13,101	55,498	11	43	34	126	214	33	165	
	120	1	121	1	7	...	150	158	...	...	585	
365	28,243	16,494	13,106	58,508	36	294	161	778	1,569	428	32	1,010
410	40,221	35,118	18,858	95,607	98	379	694	1,059	2,230	...	5	75
317	41,371	17,310	23,112	82,410	140	783	1,150	2,604	4,677	...	...	80
927	81,592	52,428	41,970	178,017	238	1,162	1,844	3,363	6,907	...	5	105
53	3,324	1,621	1,807	6,805	44	197	382	632	1,255	...	...	8
97	5,190	5,430	3,066	13,783	74	403	351	1,561	2,389	...	1	256
582	13,716	11,379	8,005	33,682	47	159	286	493	985	...	...	8
40	2,403	2,161	1,389	5,993	15	53	122	223	413	...	...	5
7	467	267	56	797	43	124	295	416	878	7	2	7
101	6,996	4,662	3,101	14,860	70	334	613	867	1,884	...	...	17
880	32,096	25,520	17,424	75,020	293	1,270	2,049	4,192	7,804	7	3	301
2	82	4,312	111	4,507	31	268	2,208	702	3,209	...	3	27
	3	92	1	96	1	12	63	107	183	...	...	50
2	85	4,404	112	4,603	32	280	2,271	809	3,392	...	3	77
331	1,125,642	741,275	530,463	2,431,311	1,556	9,761	16,945	33,478	61,740	3,216	332	7,220

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 43.—*Number of Live Stock in Western Australia for the Years 1896 to 1900, distinguishing between Ages, Sexes, etc.*

HORSES.								CATTLE.						
YEAR.	OVER ONE YEAR OLD ON 31st DECEMBER.						Colts, Fillies, under one year old on 31st December.	Total Number of Horses on 31st December.	OVER ONE YEAR OLD ON 31st DECEMBER.				Calves under one year old on 31st December.	Total Number of Cattle on 31st December.
	Entires.		Mares.		Geldings.				Bulls used or intended solely for breeding purposes.	Milch Cows only.	Working Bullocks.	All other cattle over one year old on 31st December.		
	Light and heavy draught.	Saddle and carriage.	Light and heavy draught.	Saddle and carriage.	Light and heavy draught.	Saddle and carriage.								
1896			50,502				7,025	57,527	2,821	16,814	3,257	142,188	34,713	199,793
1897			55,912				6,310	62,222	3,214	18,083	3,646	185,663	34,365	244,971
1898			56,166				7,438	63,604	3,798	21,252	2,986	195,074	45,937	269,947
1899			58,332				7,588	65,920	3,632	21,828	2,845	218,155	50,615	297,075
1900	877	767	11,537	15,914	14,021	17,290	7,847	68,253	3,794	25,387	3,356	254,288	51,765	338,590

YEAR.	SHEEP.					PIGS.					CAMELS.	MULES AND DONKEYS.	GOATS.
	OVER ONE YEAR OLD ON 31st DECEMBER.				Total Number of Sheep on 31st December.	OVER ONE YEAR OLD ON 31st DECEMBER.				Total Number of Pigs on 31st December.			
	Rams used or intended solely for breeding purposes.	Ewes used or intended solely for breeding purposes.	Other Sheep over one year old on 31st December.	Lambs under one year old on 31st December.		Boars used or intended solely for breeding purposes.	Sows used or intended solely for breeding purposes.	Barrows and Sows for fattening.	Barrows and Sows under one year old on 31st December.				
1896	33,251	950,625	804,761	460,339	2,248,976	871	4,060	10,676	15,547	31,154	3,984	104	4,027
1897	34,301	989,808	825,090	461,543	2,210,742	939	4,385	12,682	13,803	31,809	3,072	219	4,229
1898	35,870	998,784	717,121	499,773	2,251,548	1,190	6,670	11,984	19,589	39,433	3,197	209	5,215
1899	36,266	993,678	790,223	462,139	2,282,306	1,436	8,320	15,653	30,544	55,953	2,571	218	5,987
1900	36,931	1,125,642	741,275	530,463	2,434,311	1,556	9,761	16,945	33,478	61,740	3,246	332	7,220

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 44.—Reported Loss of Live Stock in Western Australia during 1900.

Electoral Provinces and Districts.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.	Camels.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
CENTRAL PROVINCE.					
Electoral District—					
Cue	27	26	137	80	20
Geraldton	9	5	12	6	...
Greenough	53	41	1,431	72	...
Irwin	56	56	635	89	...
Mt. Magnet	91	131	8,223	30	4
Murchison	141	391	16,200	17	...
North Murchison	65	154	2,240	15	2
Total	442	804	28,878	309	26
EAST PROVINCE.					
Electoral District—					
Beverley	51	29	1,757	93	...
Moore	57	110	1,898	184	...
Northam	76	26	727	162	...
Swan	47	47	72	120	...
Toodyay	58	32	1,047	216	...
York	28	14	430	72	...
Total	317	258	5,931	847	...
METROPOLITAN PROVINCE.					
Electoral District—					
Perth	26	43	...	31	...
East Perth					
North Perth					
West Perth					
METROPOLITAN-SUBURBAN PROVINCE.					
Electoral District—					
Claremont	6	4	...	2	...
Guildford	10	1	...	2	...
South Perth	16	14	15	127	...
Subiaco	7	7	...	27	...
Total	39	26	15	158	...
NORTH PROVINCE.					
Electoral District—					
Gascoyne	208	346	18,554	3	1
East Kimberley	214	5,060	...	...	...
West Kimberley	135	1,476	13,472	62	...
Pilbarra	139	637	19,591	53	...
Rosbourn	45	56	6,708	20	...
Total	741	7,575	58,325	138	1
NORTH-EAST PROVINCE.					
Electoral District—					
Boulder	103	8	60	387	...
Hannans					
Kalgoorlie					
Kanowna					
Mt. Margaret	40	55	165	49	3
Menzies	11	...	14	...	6
Total	182	64	271	479	9
SOUTH PROVINCE.					
Electoral District—					
Mt. Burges	69	42	139	154	34
Coolgardie					
Dundas					
Yilgarn					
Total	112	65	4,202	189	34

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 44.—Reported Loss of Live Stock in Western Australia during 1900—continued.

Electoral Provinces and Districts.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.	Camels.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
SOUTH-EAST PROVINCE.					
Electoral District—					
Albany	} 105	222	2,682	86	...
Plantagenet					
Williams					
Total	194	286	7,817	819	...
SOUTH-WEST PROVINCE.					
Electoral District—					
Bunbury	19	108	93	54	...
Murray	87	104	281	55	...
Nelson	56	283	1,582	37	...
South-West Mining	25	32	192	35	...
Sussex	31	277	52	20	...
Wellington	71	126	467	65	...
Total	289	930	2,667	266	...
WEST PROVINCE.					
Electoral District—					
Cockburn Sound	} 42	26	27	195	...
Fremantle					
East Fremantle					
North Fremantle					
South Fremantle	} 12	4	3	22	...
Total					
Grand Total, Western Australia	54	30	30	217	...
	2,396	10,081	108,136	2,953	70

No. 45.—Reported Loss of Live Stock in Western Australia from Various Causes for the Years 1896 to 1900.

Year.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.	Camels.
1896	2,355	8,059	155,847	1,285	106
1897	2,820	9,890	209,375	1,717	41
1898	2,331	9,890	126,606	1,987	130
1899	2,149	9,721	140,360	2,689	44
1900	2,396	10,081	108,136	2,953	70

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 46.—Details of Causes of Loss of Live Stock in Western Australia during 1900.

CTORAL PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	Drought.	Drowned and Bogged.	Poison.	Accidents.	Old Age.	Killed by Aborigines.	Killed by Wild Dogs, Eagle-hawks, etc.	Diseases of Internal Organs.	Rickets (Wobbles).	Foaling.	Calving.	Lambing.	Farrowing.	Snakebite.	Castration.	Sunstroke, Heat, etc.	Other causes, not known or not specified.	Total.
HORSES.																		
CENTRAL PROVINCE.																		
<i>ral District—</i>																		
aldton	2	8	2	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	27
enough	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	9
in	7	5	...	...	4	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	1	32	53
Magnet	15	...	1	15	9	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	56
chison \	46	38	17	2	...	...	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	91
th Murchison ...	1	33	...	6	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	14	141
Total	62	71	21	49	32	...	...	67	...	2	...	...	...	3	1	3	131	442
EAST PROVINCE.																		
<i>ral District—</i>																		
erley	1	2	16	5	...	...	4	...	2	...	...	...	3	1	1	16	51
re	2	8	5	1	...	1	4	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	...	32	57
tham	3	12	1	...	...	13	...	6	...	...	...	1	...	...	40	76
an	9	2	16	2	...	...	6	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	10	47
dyay	3	4	18	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	31	58
k	4	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	11	28
Total	12	22	60	29	...	1	28	...	10	...	...	...	10	4	1	140	317
METROPOLITAN PROVINCE.																		
<i>ral District—</i>																		
th
t Perth	1	1	4	2	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	26
th Perth
st Perth
METROPOLITAN-SUBURBAN PROVINCE.																		
<i>ral District—</i>																		
remont	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	6
ldford	2	1	1	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	10
th Perth	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	16
iacono	1	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	7
Total	7	1	4	3	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	39
NORTH PROVINCE.																		
<i>ral District—</i>																		
coyne	31	5	15	40	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	104	208
t Kimberley	1	15	5	1	2	40	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	146	214
st Kimberley	3	5	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	113	135
arra	24	10	5	10	...	...	4	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	19	63	139
bourne	1	4	2	15	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	20	45
Total	32	33	28	78	29	1	2	60	...	3	...	...	...	1	1	27	446	741
SOUTH-EAST PROVINCE.																		
<i>ral District—</i>																		
lder	6	26	7	...	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	20	103
inans
goorlie	3	3	3	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	28
owna	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	10	40
Margaret	2	11	7	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	11
izies	3	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	2	20	39	14	...	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	40	182

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 46.—Details of Causes of Loss of Live Stock. etc.—continued.

ELECTORAL PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	Drought.	Drowned and Begged.	Poison.	Accidents.	Old Age.	Killed by Aborigines.	Killed by Wild Dogs, Hawks, etc.	Diseases of Internal Organs.	Rickets (Wobbles).	Foaling.	Calving.	Lambing.	Farrowing.	Snakebite.	Castration.	Stroke, Heat, etc.	Other Causes not known or not specified.	Total.
HORSES—continued.																		
SOUTH PROVINCE.																		
<i>Electoral District—</i>																		
Mt. Burges ...	...	...	2	8	2	...	...	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	69
Coolgardie ...	...	2	7	7	4	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	12	35
Dundas ...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Yilgarn ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	2	9	18	6	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	36	112
SOUTH-EAST PROVINCE.																		
<i>Electoral District—</i>																		
Albany ...	...	6	26	12	3	...	1	4	...	3	...	...	...	1	2	...	47	105
Plantagenet ...	...	1	6	13	1	...	...	4	...	5	...	...	...	...	5	...	54	80
Williams ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	7	32	25	4	...	1	8	...	8	...	...	...	1	7	...	101	194
SOUTH-WEST PROVINCE.																		
<i>Electoral District—</i>																		
Bunbury ...	...	...	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	19
Murray ...	...	3	22	10	13	...	...	6	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	87
Nelson ...	...	4	4	14	5	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	56
South-West Mining ...	...	2	2	6	3	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	25
Sussex ...	...	1	5	7	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	...	10	31
Wellington ...	...	3	5	25	4	...	...	6	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	23	71
Total ...	...	13	39	64	32	...	...	18	...	11	...	...	...	4	1	...	107	289
WEST PROVINCE.																		
<i>Electoral District—</i>																		
Cockburn Sound ...	...	1	4	6	2	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	19	42
Fremantle ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Fremantle ...	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	12
North Fremantle ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Fremantle ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	2	4	11	2	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	21	54
Grand Total, Western Australia ...	94	150	177	352	153	1	4	309	...	34	...	...	...	21	15	37	1,049	2,396

CATTLE.

CENTRAL PROVINCE.																		
<i>Electoral District—</i>																		
Cue ...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	15	26
Geraldton ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5
Greenough ...	...	...	16	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	17	41
Irwin ...	...	...	17	10	2	...	...	11	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	14	56
Mt. Magnet ...	25	...	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	131
Murchison ...	137	72	55	11	22	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	92	391
North Murchison ...	...	50	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	98	154
Total ...	162	122	181	33	24	...	...	11	...	...	3	...	...	2	1	1	264	804
EAST PROVINCE.																		
<i>Electoral District—</i>																		
Beverley ...	...	...	16	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	8	29
Moore ...	...	3	48	8	...	...	...	16	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	33	110
Northam ...	...	2	1	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	15	26
Swan ...	...	3	14	7	...	...	...	5	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	10	47
Toodyay ...	...	...	14	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	32
York ...	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	14
Total ...	...	8	97	24	5	...	1	22	...	...	6	...	...	7	...	...	88	258

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 46.—Details of Causes of Loss of Live Stock, etc.—continued.

LOCAL PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	Drought.	Drowned and Bogged.	Poison.	Accidents.	Old Age.	Killed by Aborigines.	Killed by Wild Dogs, Eagles, Hawks, etc.	Diseases of Internal Organs.	Rickets (Wobbles).	Fealing.	Calving.	Lambling.	Farrowing.	Snakebite.	Castration.	Stroke, Heat, etc.	Other Causes not known or not specified.	Total.
CATTLE—continued.																		
POLITAN PROVINCE.																		
<i>1 District—</i>																		
Perth	4	2	1	...	...	...	7	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	28	43
Perth
Perth
Perth
POLITAN-SUBURBAN PROVINCE.																		
<i>1 District—</i>																		
Mont	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	4
ford	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Perth	1	...	7	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	14
CO	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	7
Total	1	...	10	...	...	...	3	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	8	26
ETH PROVINCE.																		
<i>1 District—</i>																		
yne	141	6	4	5	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	166	346
Kimberley	10	4	446	...	136	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,464	5,060
Kimberley ...	16	...	...	1	134	60	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,244	1,476
ra	3	47	...	3	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	1	...	529	48	637
urne	18	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	33	56
Total ...	16	162	53	17	148	506	21	140	...	...	6	...	...	1	...	550	5,955	7,575
H-EAST PROVINCE.																		
<i>1 District—</i>																		
ler	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	8
ans
orlie
wna	1	1
argaret	8	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	55
ies
Total	8	4	...	20	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	29	64
OUTH PROVINCE.																		
<i>1 District—</i>																		
urges	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	42
ardie
as	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	15	23
TH
Total	7	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	36	65
H-EAST PROVINCE.																		
<i>1 District—</i>																		
ly	7	112	17	...	...	3	14	...	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	64	222
agenet
AINS	30	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	24	64
Total	7	142	19	3	...	3	14	...	...	8	...	...	2	...	...	88	286
H-WEST PROVINCE.																		
<i>1 District—</i>																		
ury	2	29	4	3	...	...	12	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	56	108
ay	15	14	15	...	...	...	40	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	18	104
n	11	115	6	...	...	...	89	...	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	57	283
West Mining	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	27	32
x	31	17	9	...	...	5	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	114	277
ngton	5	26	18	3	...	...	20	...	...	7	...	...	1	...	...	46	126
Total	64	201	54	6	...	5	263	...	...	15	...	...	2	1	1	318	930

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 46.—Details of Causes of Loss of Live Stock, etc.—continued.

ELECTORAL PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	Drought.	Drowned and Bogged.	Poison.	Accidents.	Old Age.	Killed by Aboriginals.	Killed by Wild Dogs, Eagles, Hawks, etc.	Diseases of Internal Organs.	Rickets (Wobbles).	Foaling.	Calving.	Lambing.	Farrowing.	Snakebite.	Castration.	Stroke, Heat, etc.	Other Causes not known or not specified.	Total.
CATTLE—continued.																		
WEST PROVINCE.																		
<i>Electoral District—</i>																		
Cockburn Sound ...	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	20
Fremantle ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Fremantle ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Fremantle ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Fremantle ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	19	20
Grand Total, Western Australia ...	178	373	692	183	186	526	30	463	...	...	47	...	...	14	2	554	6,833	10,061
SHEEP.																		
CENTRAL PROVINCE.																		
<i>Electoral District—</i>																		
Cue ...	...	...	137	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	137
Geraldton ...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Greenough ...	...	...	400	...	20	39	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	722	1,431
Irwin ...	...	...	105	50	12	...	35	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	352	635
Mt. Magnet ...	6,300	...	600	...	...	...	283	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,040	8,223
Murchison ...	4,789	4,219	787	2	86	...	79	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,226	16,200
North Murchison ...	20	1,750	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	470	2,240
Total ...	11,109	5,969	2,029	52	130	39	647	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,810	28,878
EAST PROVINCE.																		
<i>Electoral District—</i>																		
Beverley ...	...	...	490	...	5	...	966	3	...	...	...	151	...	...	...	...	142	1,757
Moore ...	150	...	1,527	1	3	...	110	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	107	1,898
Northam ...	...	4	137	25	40	...	102	...	...	...	...	43	...	...	...	...	376	727
Swan ...	...	...	20	22	...	...	2	20	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	6	72
Toodyay ...	...	...	385	...	6	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	622	1,047
York ...	...	...	64	...	...	...	86	40	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	229	430
Total ...	150	4	2,623	48	54	...	1,300	63	...	...	...	207	...	...	...	...	1,482	5,931
METROPOLITAN PROVINCE.																		
<i>Electoral District—</i>																		
Perth ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Perth ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Perth ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Perth ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
METROPOLITAN-SUBURBAN PROVINCE.																		
<i>Electoral District—</i>																		
Claremont ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Guildford ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Perth ...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
Subiaco ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
NORTH PROVINCE.																		
<i>Electoral District—</i>																		
Gascoyne ...	8,843	...	2,191	1,200	230	100	108	297	...	...	...	240	...	...	...	...	5,345	18,554
East Kimberley ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Kimberley ...	4,950	...	...	...	5,420	...	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,602	13,472
Pilbarra ...	...	6,340	410	...	10,000	...	30	...	...	...	...	929	...	48	120	...	1,714	19,591
Roebourne ...	600	1,200	...	650	150	...	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,608	6,708
Total ...	14,393	7,540	2,601	1,850	15,800	100	1,138	297	...	...	...	1,169	...	48	120	...	13,269	58,325

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 46.—Details of Causes of Loss of Live Stock, etc.—continued.

TOTAL PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	Drought.	Drowned and Bogged.	Poison.	Accidents.	Old Age.	Killed by Aborigines.	Killed by Wild Dogs, Eagle-hawks, etc.	Diseases of Internal Organs.	Rickets (Wobbles).	Foaling.	Calving.	Lambling.	Farrowing.	Snakebite.	Castration.	Stroke, Heat, etc.	Other causes not known or not specified.	Total.
SHEEP—continued.																		
NEW SOUTH-WEST PROVINCE.																		
1st District—																		
Derby ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	60
Dundas ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	15	32
Dorset ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	165
Dundas ... ..	...	...	54	2	...	...	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	14
Margaret ... ..	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dundas ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ... ..	...	...	54	13	...	...	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	56	271
2nd District—																		
Derby ... ..	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	103	139
Dundas	1,150	500	740	...	200	500	500	...	...	...	...	150	...	...	...	...	273	4,013
Dorset ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	50
Total	1,150	500	740	16	200	500	500	...	...	...	...	150	...	...	...	20	426	4,202
3rd District—																		
Derby ... ..	...	...	1,031	...	20	...	871	300	...	...	...	70	...	...	...	...	390	2,682
Dundas ... ..	...	...	1,953	...	20	...	1,170	20	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	1,954	5,135
Total ... ..	...	...	2,984	...	40	...	2,041	320	...	...	...	88	...	...	...	...	2,344	7,817
4th District—																		
Derby ... ..	...	...	...	...	3	...	33	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	32	93
Dundas ... ..	...	30	27	...	...	...	121	...	...	...	...	44	...	...	...	...	59	281
Dorset ... ..	...	...	29	8	...	...	924	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	621	1,582
Dundas ... ..	...	...	...	5	...	...	126	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	192
Dorset ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52
Dundas ... ..	...	6	42	3	25	...	183	44	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	134	467
Total ... ..	...	36	98	16	28	...	1,439	44	...	...	...	99	...	...	...	...	907	2,667
5th District—																		
Derby ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	27
Dundas ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3
Total ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	30
Grand Total, Western Australia ...	26,802	14,059	11,129	1,995	16,252	639	7,158	822	...	...	...	1,713	...	...	48	220	27,299	108,136

PIGS.

NEW SOUTH-WEST PROVINCE.																		
1st District—																		
Derby ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	80
Dundas ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6
Dorset ... ..	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	64	72
Dundas	10	...	1	4	...	...	4	20	...	...	...	2	1	...	42	...	5	89
Margaret ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	30
Dundas ... ..	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	11	17
Dorset ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	10	15
Total	10	...	4	9	...	...	4	20	...	...	...	2	4	3	47	206	309	

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 46.—Details of Causes of Loss of Live Stock, etc.—continued.

ELECTORAL PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.		Drought.	Drowned and Bogged.	Poison.	Accidents.	Old Age.	Killed by Aborigines.	Killed by Wild Dogs, Eagle-hawks, etc.	Diseases of Internal Organs.	Rickets (Wobbles).	Foaling.	Calving.	Lambling.	Farrowing.	Snakebite.	Castration.	Stroke, Heat, etc.	Other causes, not known or not specified.	Total.
PIGS—continued.																			
EAST PROVINCE.																			
Electoral District—																			
Beverley	2	3	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	5	60	93
Moore	1	5	40	...	...	...	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	184
Northam	25	3	2	...	...	4	33	...	...	...	...	...	2	14	6	73	162
Swan	55	1	3	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	24	120
Toodyay	4	23	1	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	136	216
York	1	3	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	60	72
Total	88	38	55	...	...	7	198	...	...	...	...	16	4	17	16	408	847
METROPOLITAN PROVINCE.																			
Electoral District—																			
Perth
East Perth	1	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	14	31
North Perth
West Perth
METROPOLITAN-SUBURBAN PROVINCE.																			
Electoral District—																			
Claremont	2	2
Guildford	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
South Perth	4	...	...	...	123	127
Subiaco	12	...	...	...	...	12	1	...	2	...	27
Total	14	...	...	...	...	16	1	...	2	125	158
NORTH PROVINCE.																			
Electoral District—																			
Gascoyne	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	3
East Kimberley
West Kimberley	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	62
Pilbarra	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	53
Roebourne	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	20
Total	16	52	...	1	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	7	138
NORTH-EAST PROVINCE.																			
Electoral District—																			
Boulder
Hannans	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	286	40	367
Kalgoorlie
Kanowna	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	15	43
Mt. Margaret	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	27	17	49
Menzies
Total	4	...	3	...	...	...	61	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	337	72	479
SOUTH PROVINCE.																			
Electoral District—																			
Mt. Burges	6	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	22	86	151
Coolgardie
Dundas	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	22
Yilgarn	13	13
Total	26	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	22	101	189
SOUTH-EAST PROVINCE.																			
Electoral District—																			
Albany	12	5	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	30	...	1	2	30	8
Plantagenet
Williams	2	8	14	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	3	193	23
Total	2	20	19	...	...	8	6	...	...	...	...	33	2	1	5	223	318

TROPICAL PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.		Drought.	Drowned and Bogged.	Poison.	Accidents.	Old Age.	Killed by Aborigines.	Killed by Wild Dogs, Eagle-hawks, etc.	Diseases of Internal Organs.	Rickets (Wobblers).	Foaling.	Calving.	Lambing.	Farrowing.	Snakebite.	Castration.	Stroke, Heat, etc.	Other Causes not known or not specified.	Total.
PIGS—continued.																			
THE WEST PROVINCE.																			
Western District—																			
Perth	...	...	...	5	2	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	54
Ray	...	1	5	1	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	1	1	28	55
On	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	24	37
Western Mining	...	...	2	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	15	85
Swan	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	13	20
Kingston	...	...	3	6	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	4	44	65
Total	...	...	2	20	19	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	9	2	2	20	167	266
WEST PROVINCE.																			
Western District—																			
Swan Sound...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	64	...	...	...	...	...	8	1	...	63	58	195
Fremantle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	21	22
Swan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	64	...	...	...	...	...	8	1	...	64	79	217
Grand Total, Western Australia	...	10	112	134	105	2	...	80	429	...	...	...	...	124	16	23	516	1,402	2,958

[illegible]

ELECTORAL PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.		Drought.	Drowned and Bogged.	Poison.	Accidents.	Old Age.	Killed by Aborigines.	Killed by Wild Dogs, Eagle-hawks, etc.	Diseases of Internal Organs.	Rickets (Wobblers).	Foaling.	Calving.	Lambing.	Farrowing.	Snakebite.	Castration.	Stroke, Heat, etc.	Other causes not known or not specified.	Total.
CAMELS—continued.																			
NORTH PROVINCE.																			
<i>Electoral District—</i>																			
Gascoyne	1
East Kimberley
West Kimberley
Pilbarra
Roebourne
Total	1
NORTH-EAST PROVINCE.																			
<i>Electoral District—</i>																			
Boulder
Hannans
Kalgoorlie
Kanowna
Mt. Magnet	1	2	...
Menzies	6
Total	6	1	2	...
SOUTH PROVINCE.																			
<i>Electoral District—</i>																			
Mt. Burges	10	2	3	19	...
Coolgardie
Dundas
Yilgarn
Total	10	2	3	19	...
SOUTH-EAST PROVINCE.																			
<i>Electoral District—</i>																			
Albany
Plantagenet
Williams
Total
SOUTH-WEST PROVINCE.																			
<i>Electoral District—</i>																			
Bunbury
Murray
Nelson											

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 47.—Number of Live Stock slaughtered for Consumption and other purposes, in each Electoral Province and District of Western Australia, during the Year 1900.

ELECTORAL PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	CATTLE (including Calves).		SHEEP (including Lambs).		PIGS.	
	Slaughtered for private or public consumption.	For Boiling down purposes.	Slaughtered for private or public consumption.	For Boiling down purposes.	Slaughtered for private or public consumption.	For Boiling down purposes.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
Electoral District—						
Cue	635	...	5,785	...	362	...
Geraldton	735	...	6,154	...	284	...
Greenough	70	...	4,975	...	830	...
Irwin	95	...	5,318	...	504	...
Mt. Magnet	512	...	11,733	...	294	...
Murchison	388	...	10,690	...	245	1
North Murchison	901	...	7,260	...	153	...
Total	3,336	...	51,915	...	2,672	1
EAST PROVINCE.						
Electoral District—						
Beverley	41	...	5,640	26	1,804	6
Moore	283	...	5,635	...	1,223	...
Northam	874	...	12,047	30	2,317	...
Swan	522	...	2,456	...	1,228	...
Tocodyay	190	...	10,484	...	1,336	...
York	126	...	10,433	...	2,164	...
Total	2,036	...	48,745	56	10,072	6
METROPOLITAN PROVINCE.						
Electoral District—						
Perth	1,641	...	12,800	...	1,381	...
East Perth						
North Perth						
West Perth						
METROPOLITAN-SUBURBAN PROVINCE.						
Electoral District—						
Claremont	17	...	...	...	56	2
Guildford	46	...	170	...	251	4
South Perth	1,921	...	18,211	...	2,618	2
Subiaco	13	...	350	...	941	...
Total	1,997	...	18,731	...	3,866	8
NORTH PROVINCE.						
Electoral District—						
Gascoyne	833	...	22,617	9,940	103	...
East Kimberley	763	...	...	...	31	...
West Kimberley	989	...	6,023	...	130	...
Pilbarra	448	...	13,970	...	60	...
Roebourne	109	...	8,081	...	44	...
Total	3,162	...	50,691	9,940	368	...
NORTH-EAST PROVINCE.						
Electoral District—						
Boulder	5,667	...	48,199	...	6,195	...
Hannans						
Kalgoorlie						
Kanowna						
Mt. Margaret						
Menzies	666	...	9,821	...	372	...
Total	8,877	...	86,712	...	7,880	...

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 47.—Number of Live Stock slaughtered for Consumption, etc.—continued.

ELECTORAL PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	CATTLE (including Calves).		SHEEP (including Lambs).		PIGS.	
	Slaughtered for private or public consumption.	For Boiling down purposes.	Slaughtered for private or public consumption.	For Boiling down purposes.	Slaughtered for private or public consumption.	For Boiling down purposes.
SOUTH PROVINCE.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
<i>Electoral District—</i>						
Mt. Burges }	5,356	...	51,680	...	1,548	...
Coolgardie }	130	...	8,910	...	110	...
Dundas }	360	...	1,400	...	168	...
Yilgarn }						
Total	5,846	...	61,990	...	1,826	...
SOUTH-EAST PROVINCE.						
<i>Electoral District—</i>						
Albany }	876	...	13,222	...	1,343	...
Plantagenet }	78	...	6,633	...	1,846	...
Williams }						
Total	954	...	19,855	...	3,189	...
SOUTH-WEST PROVINCE.						
<i>Electoral District—</i>						
Bunbury }	1,102	...	4,845	...	937	...
Murray }	525	...	5,212	...	1,104	...
Nelson }	566	...	2,194	...	485	2
South-West Mining }	496	...	1,754	...	309	...
Sussex }	912	...	959	...	487	...
Wellington }	983	...	6,656	...	1,175	16
Total	4,589	...	21,620	...	4,497	18
WEST PROVINCE.						
<i>Electoral District—</i>						
Cockburn Sound }	8,496	11	63,466	60	5,260	...
Fremantle }						
East Fremantle }	5	...	465	...	62	7
North Fremantle }						
South Fremantle }						
Total	8,501	11	63,931	60	5,322	7
Grand Total, Western Australia ...	40,939	11	434,990	10,056	41,073	40

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 48.—Number of Live Stock slaughtered in Western Australia for Consumption for the Years 1896 to 1900.

Year.	Cattle (including Calves).	Sheep (including Lambs).	Pigs.
1896	30,477	416,702	17,095
1897	41,663	*490,068	*25,933
1898	33,203	433,867	24,918
1899	38,577	441,298	31,744
1900	40,950	445,046	41,113

* These figures have been reduced from those previously published for 1897, it having been since ascertained that the quantity slaughtered was overstated.

No. 49.—Number and Value of Imports and Exports of Live Stock, 1891–1900.

Year.	Horses.		Horned Cattle.		Sheep.		Pigs.		Camels.		Mules and Donkeys.		Goats.		Total Value.
	No.	Value £	No.	Value £	No.	Value £	No.	Value £	No.	Value £	No.	Value £	No.	Value £	£
IMPORTS.															
1891 ...	595	29,750	96	1,156	2,052	1,073	3	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	32,009
1892 ...	1,392	55,680	19	224	5,415	4,091	...	...	171	6,840	...	...	...	...	66,835
1893 ...	814	32,560	93	1,119	1,192	1,728	7	70	10	350	32	130	...	...	35,957
1894 ...	3,997	50,712	342	3,664	5,491	4,570	44	53	1,187	51,176	69	212	...	...	110,387
1895 ...	3,704	43,378	4,940	44,659	38,828	26,400	1,562	2,524	2,460	46,374	14	23	...	...	163,358
1896 ...	5,652	83,835	8,150	79,281	44,585	28,864	5,763	8,381	1,254	28,970	59	191	...	...	229,522
1897 ...	1,809	31,831	12,618	124,757	115,420	104,793	7,898	9,256	1,778	34,875	...	...	49	11	305,523
1898 ...	415	6,837	16,423	174,950	82,746	63,954	8,889	11,867	106	2,180	6	10	15	3	259,801
1899 ...	582	11,748	8,446	82,986	91,262	92,293	4,322	5,985	...	...	...	...	8	3	193,015
1900 ...	931	21,026	12,906	120,999	95,074	78,090	5,706	5,776	...	...	64	259	15	19	226,169
EXPORTS.															
1891 ...	123	1,476	33	231	2,148	1,289	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,996
1892 ...	245	2,450	33	178	300	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,788
1893 ...	74	780	26	125	1,551	536	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,446
1894 ...	5	285	...	...	1,300	520	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	805
1895 ...	22	958	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	50	...	...	...	...	1,008
1896 ...	36	360	...	...	1,004	364	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	724
1897 ...	90	2,047	...	...	1,794	1,188	...	...	200	6,000	...	...	...	...	9,235
1898 ...	74	1,947	172	1,102	300	105	3	26	502	15,060	3	15	...	...	18,255
1899 ...	47	3,012	216	1,239	1,133	470	15	14	3	105	...	...	...	...	4,840
1900 ...	443	9,907	3	18	1,628	1,039	25	29	189	3,780	...	...	...	...	14,773

E. G. STENBERG,
Acting Registrar General.

Statistical Office, Perth, 10th January, 1902.

1902.
—
WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

STATISTICAL REGISTER

FOR THE YEAR

1900,

AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

(COMPILED IN THE REGISTRAR GENERAL'S OFFICE FROM OFFICIAL RETURNS.)

PART VI.

INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS

(Exclusive of *Mines*. For Returns relative to Mining see Part VII.).

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: WM. ALFRED WATSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

—
1902.

1

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

CONTENTS.

No.	Page
1. Number of Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in Western Australia from which Returns were received under the provisions of the Industrial Statistics Act, and the number of Males and Females employed in such establishments for each of the two Years 1899 and 1900	5
2. Number of Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in each Electoral District of Western Australia for the Year 1900	6
3. Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in Western Australia, classified according to Electoral Districts, 1900	10
4. Employment of Labour and Machinery and Approximate Value of Land, Buildings, Plant, and Machinery used in connection with the Industrial Establishments of the Colony, 1899 and 1900	11
5. Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in Western Australia, classified according to nature of Industries, 1900	12
6. Average daily Working Hours in the various Branches of Labour engaged in the Industrial Establishments of the Colony (exclusive of Mines) for the Year 1900, classified according to nature of Industries	14
7. Average daily Working Hours in the various Branches of Labour engaged in the Industrial Establishments of the Colony (exclusive of Mines) for the Year 1900, classified according to Electoral Districts	16
8. Average daily Working Hours in the various Branches of Labour engaged in the Industrial Establishments of the Colony (exclusive of Mines) for the Years 1899 and 1900	17
9. Number of Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in Western Australia during 1900, classified according to Number of Hands employed and nature of Industries	18
10. Number of Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in Western Australia during 1900, classified according to Number of Hands employed and Electoral Districts	20
11. <i>Tanneries</i> , 1900	21
12. <i>Tanneries</i> , 1897 to 1900	21
13. <i>Flour Mills</i> , 1900	22
14. <i>Flour Mills</i> , 1897 to 1900	22
15. <i>Aerated Water and Cordial Factories</i> , 1900	23
16. <i>Aerated Water and Cordial Factories</i> , 1897 to 1900	23
17. <i>Breweries</i> , 1900	24
18. <i>Breweries</i> , 1897 to 1900	24
19. <i>Boot Factories</i> , 1900	25
20. <i>Boot Factories</i> , 1897 to 1900	25
21. <i>Brickworks and Potteries</i> , 1900	26
22. <i>Brickworks and Potteries</i> , 1897 to 1900	26
23. <i>Forest Saw Mills cutting Native Timber</i> , 1900	27
24. <i>Forest Saw Mills cutting Native Timber</i> , 1897 to 1900	27
25. <i>Electric Light and Power Works</i> , 1900	28
26. <i>Electric Light and Power Works</i> , 1897 to 1900	28
27. <i>Gasworks</i> , 1900	29
28. <i>Gasworks</i> , 1897 to 1900	29
29. <i>Soap and Candle Works</i> , 1900	30
30. <i>Soap and Candle Works</i> , 1897 to 1900... ..	30
31. <i>Tobacco and Cigar Works</i> , 1900	31
32. <i>Tobacco and Cigar Works</i> , 1897 to 1900	31
33. Rates of Wages paid in various Trades and Occupations in the South-Western portion of the Colony in 1900	32
34. Rates of Wages paid in various Trades and Occupations on the Goldfields of the Colony in 1900	36
35. <i>Pearl and Pearl Shell Fisheries</i> , 1900	38
36. <i>Pearl and Pearl Shell Fisheries</i> , 1896 to 1900	38

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS
(EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

NOTE.—The Industrial Establishments here dealt with are those which, excluding mines, come under the definition given in the Industrial Statistics Act, each being a "factory, workshop, or mill, where either four persons or more have been employed at any one time during the year, or where an engine driven by steam, gas, oil, or electricity has been used, whatever be the number of persons employed."

No. 1.—Number of Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in Western Australia from which Returns were received under the provisions of the Industrial Statistics Act, and the number of Males and Females employed in such Establishments for each of the two years 1899 and 1900.

Class of Industry.	1899.				1900.			
	Number of Establishments.	*Persons employed.			Number of Establishments.	*Persons employed.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.		Males.	Females.	Total.
I. Treating raw material, the product of pastoral pursuits	3	22	...	22	6	43	...	43
II. Connected with food and drink { Food	90	585	57	642	93	592	71	663
or the preparation thereof { Drink	107	810	1	811	114	836	5	841
III. Clothing and textile fabrics	90	539	608	1147	97	611	675	1286
IV. Building materials	99	3832	2	3834	94	4011	7	4018
V. Metal works, machinery, etc.	45	1810	7	1817	55	2180	6	2186
VI. Boatbuilding, repairing, etc.	3	27	...	27	2	19	...	19
VII. Furniture, bedding, etc.	16	158	7	160	15	201	11	212
VIII. Books, paper, printing, etc.	36	728	54	782	40	787	72	859
IX. Vehicles, saddlery, harness, etc.	53	425	3	428	49	454	7	461
X. Heat, light, and energy	29	220	...	220	36	245	1	246
XI. Miscellaneous	32	266	50	316	31	282	50	332
Total	603	9417	789	10206	632	10261	905	11166

* Including Working Proprietors, Managers, and Overseers, but not persons employed in their own homes working for Establishments. For details see Table 4, page 11.

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

No. 2.—Number of Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in each

Class of Industry.	Albany.	Beverley.	Boulder.	Bunbury.	Claremont.	Cockburn Sound.	Coolgardie.	Cue.	Dundas.	Fremantle.	Fremantle, East.	Fremantle, North.	Fremantle, South.	Gascoyne.	Geraldton.	Greenough.	Guildford.	Hannans.	Irwina.
<i>Class I.—Treating Raw Material, the Product of Pastoral pursuits.</i>																			
Bone Mills ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class I. ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Class II.—Connected with Food and Drink, or the preparation thereof.</i>																			
A.—FOOD.																			
Bacon Factory ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bakeries	2	...	5	1	1	...	4	1	2	2	...	2	4	...	1	...	2	1	...
Condiments, Coffee, etc. ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Confectionery Works ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills ... ..	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	1
Ice and Refrigerating Works	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Biscuit Factory ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Butter Factory ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fish-preserving Works ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pickle Factory ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class II., A.	3	2	5	2	1	1	5	1	2	6	1	2	6	...	1	1	3	1	1
B.—DRINK.																			
Aerated Water and Cordial Factories ... ..	...	...	4	2	1	...	6	1	1	2	1	1	...	...	2	...	1	...	...
Breweries	2	...	...	2	1	...	2	2	2	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...
Water Condensing Works ... ..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...
Wine-making Establishments ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class II., B.	2	...	5	4	2	...	8	3	3	2	4	1	...	...	3	...	1	17	...
<i>Class III.—Clothing and Textile Fabrics.</i>																			
Boot and Shoe Factories ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dressmaking and Millinery Establishments ... ..	...	...	3	1	1	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tailoring Establishments	1	...	5	...	...	...	4	...	2	7	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Total, Class III.	1	...	8	1	1	...	8	...	2	11	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
<i>Class IV.—Building Materials.</i>																			
Brick Works ... ..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	...
Glazing Establishments ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Quarries and Lime Works ... ..	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	4	...
Sawmills (Forest) ... ..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sawmills (Town) and Joinery Works	1	...	...	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Paint Works ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class IV.	1	...	...	5	3	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	1	...	2	...	7	10	...
<i>Class V.—Metal Works, Machinery, etc.</i>																			
Agricultural Implement Works ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical Engineering Works ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Engineering Works, Iron Works, Foundries, Plumbing and Tinsmithing Establishments	2	...	4	...	...	1	4	...	...	4	3	1	...	...	1	...	1	2	...
Railway Workshops ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Total, Class V.	2	...	4	...	...	1	4	...	...	4	4	1	...	...	1	...	4	2	...

Electoral District of Western Australia for the Year 1900.

[illegible]

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

No. 2.—Number of Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in each

Class of Industry.	Albany.	Beverley.	Boulder.	Bunbury.	Claremont.	Cockburn Sound.	Coolgardie.	Cue.	Dundas.	Fremantle.	Fremantle, East.	Fremantle, North.	Fremantle, South.	Gascoyne.	Geraldton.	Greenough.	Guildford.	Hannans.	Irwin.
<i>Class VI.—Boatbuilding and Repairing, etc.</i>																			
Boatbuilding Works, etc. ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class VI. ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Class VII.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.</i>																			
Furniture and Bedding Factories ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class VII. ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Class VIII.—Books, Paper, Printing, etc.</i>																			
Cardboard and Paper Box-making Establishments ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printing and Bookbinding Works	1	...	1	2	...	...	1	2	1	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Total, Class VIII.	1	...	1	2	...	...	1	2	1	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
<i>Class IX.—Vehicles, Saddlery, Harness, etc.</i>																			
Coach and Wagon Building and Blacksmithing Establishments	1	...	3	1	...	...	3	1	...	3	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...
Cycle Works ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Saddlery and Harness-making Establishments ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class IX.	1	...	3	1	...	...	5	1	...	4	1	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...
<i>Class X.—Heat, Light, and Energy.</i>																			
Electric Light and Power Works ... ..	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Firewood Yards ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	3	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gasworks	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class X.	1	...	1	...	2	...	5	...	...	...	4	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Class XI.—Miscellaneous.</i>																			
Assayer's Establishment ... ..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Axle Grease Works ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cooperage Works ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corn-crushing Works ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eucalyptus Oil Works ... ..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Guano Works ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Leather Goods Manufacturing Establishment ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufacturing Chemists' Establishments ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufacturing Jewellers' Establishments ... ..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Monumental Works ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Optician's Establishment ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Photographic Establishments ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Picture Frame-making Establishment ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Soap and Candle Works ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco and Cigar Works ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class XI. ... ..	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	12	3	29	15	9	2	37	7	9	32	15	10	15	...	15	1	15	30	1

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

Electoral District of Western Australia for the Year 1900—continued.

Kalgoorlie.	Knowna.	Kimberley, East.	Kimberley, West.	Menzies.	Moore.	Mount Burges.	Mount Magnet.	Mount Margaret.	Murchison.	Murchison, North.	Murray.	Nelson.	Northam.	Perth.	Perth, East.	Perth, North.	Perth, South.	Perth, West.	Pilbarra.	Plantagenet.	Roebourne.	South-West Mining.	Subiaco.	Sussex.	Swan.	Toodyay.	Wellington.	Williams.	Yilgarn.	York.	TOTAL.	
														1																	2	
														1																	2	
														7	2			5													15	
														7	2			5													15	
5													1	16		2		1			1									1	2	38
5													1	16		2		1			1									1	40	
1													2	10	1			4			1			1		1			1		38	5
1													2	16	1			4			1			1		1			1		49	6
1	1										1			1	2			3							1						9	24
5	1										1			3	4			4							1						36	3
																	1															1
														1																		1
																																1
																																1
														1																		1
														2																		2
														4																		6
														1	1																	2
														3																		3
														1	1																	1
														2																		6
																																1
																																3
1														16	2		4															31
49	17		4	5	3	2	3	8		4	5	5	13	125	19	13	7	33		1	2	4	5	4	14	5	8	5	5	7		632

[illegible]

* These particulars have been combined in order to conceal the contents of individual schedules, in compliance with the provisions of "The Industrial Statistics Act, 1917," Section 18.

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

No. 4.—Employment of Labour and Machinery used in connection with the Industrial Establishments of the Colony, 1899 and 1900.

Class of Industry.	Number of Establishments.	Working Proprietors, Managers, and Overseers.		Accountants and Clerks.		Engine-drivers and Firemen.		Workers in Factory, Mill, or Workshop.		General Labourers.		Carters and Messengers, etc.		Total.		Motive power employed.				Approximate value of	
		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Horse power of		Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.		
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Steam Engines.	Gas Engines.	Oil Engines.	Electric Motors.						
1899.																					
I. Treating raw material, the product of pastoral pursuits	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	1	...	22	...	11	...	...	...	£	£
II. Connected with food and drink, or the preparation thereof	90	116	3	42	5	37	230	48	...	19	141	1	...	585	57	642	679½	1½	20½	8000	2400
III. Clothing and textile fabrics...	107	147	...	45	1	58	297	...	...	132	131	...	...	810	1	811	924½	9	51	168332	92937
IV. Building materials	99	87	25	9	2	1	417	581	...	...	25	...	...	539	608	1147	7	9	...	199279	142571
V. Metal works, machinery, etc.	99	203	...	153	2	174	1624	...	...	1359	319	...	...	8332	2	3834	4400	...	79	133107	9625
VI. Boat-building, repairing, etc.	45	117	...	103	...	29	1342	7	...	166	53	...	...	1810	7	1817	466	6	58½	*238844	*550287
VII. Furniture, bedding, etc.	3	3	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	7	2	...	...	27	7	27	10	...	...	138325	133157
VIII. Books, paper, printing, etc.	16	21	...	2	1	1	126	6	...	...	3	...	...	153	7	160	6	4	4½	3500	3036
IX. Vehicles, saddlery, harness, etc.	36	89	3	40	4	9	510	44	...	3	77	3	...	728	54	782	35½	45	12½	125388	97377
X. Heat, light, and energy	53	78	...	10	1	2	315	2	...	15	5	...	...	425	3	220	53	6	...	62306	15521
XI. Miscellaneous	32	44	1	14	2	8	139	47	...	74	31	...	...	220	50	316	107	5	38½	49426	130789
Total, 1899	603	945	32	426	18	358	5058	735	1827	803	4	...	...	9417	789	10206	8936½	70½	397½	*1201016	*1209558
1900.																					
I. Treating raw material, the product of pastoral pursuits	6	9	...	2	...	1	27	...	...	2	...	...	...	43	...	43	137	...	...	12690	4250
II. Connected with food and drink, or the preparation thereof	93	123	1	36	3	46	204	66	...	48	135	1	...	592	71	663	583½	16	...	156435	86910
III. Clothing and textile fabrics...	114	159	2	47	2	68	371	1	...	54	137	...	...	836	5	841	657½	9	30½	200775	126762
IV. Building materials	97	98	24	10	1	3	474	650	...	5	21	...	...	611	675	1286	12	...	69½	125951	13251
V. Metal works, machinery, etc.	94	198	...	143	4	173	1732	...	...	1508	257	3	...	4011	7	4018	4108	...	14	*226018	*573662
VI. Boat-building, repairing, etc.	55	105	...	69	...	41	1531	6	...	406	28	...	...	2180	6	2186	748	...	88½	151580	149064
VII. Furniture, bedding, etc.	2	3	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	19	...	...	...	2200	1150
VIII. Books, paper, printing, etc.	15	29	...	6	...	1	161	11	...	1	3	...	...	201	11	212	6	4	4½	22745	1364
IX. Vehicles, saddlery, harness, etc.	40	80	3	46	6	10	602	63	...	17	32	...	...	787	72	859	2½	34½	139	141600	113320
X. Heat, light, and energy	49	66	...	17	4	1	346	3	...	15	9	...	...	454	7	461	31	9	10	73650	15591
XI. Miscellaneous	36	49	...	14	1	1	48	...	...	74	35	...	...	245	1	246	1889½	9	47	46607	139003
Total, 1900	31	48	30	403	23	400	5641	848	2172	678	4	...	...	10261	905	11166	8374	86½	423½	*1204326	*1252927

* These returns are incomplete, the figures for one Forest Saw Mill not being available.

Nature of Industry.

Nature of Industry.	Number of Establishments.		Average Number of Persons employed.																Number of persons employed under 15 years of age.				Horse-power of Engines used.				Average time in operation during the year.	Approximate Value of		Total amount of Wages paid during the year.					
	Using Machinery worked by Steam, Gas, Oil, or Electricity.	Total.	Working Proprietors.				Managers and Overseers.		Accountants and Clerks.		Engine-drivers and Fire-men.		Workers in Factory, Mill, or Workshop.		General Labourers.		Carters and Messengers.		Others.		Total.		Males.	Females.	Total.	Steam.		Gas.	Electric.		Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.			
			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.											Males.	Females.	Males.
Class I.—Treating Raw Material, the Product of Pastoral pursuits.																																			
Bone Mills	2	2	3	3	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
Tanneries	2	4	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
Total, Class I.	4	6	6	6	3	4	3	3	4	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		
Class II.—Connected with Food and Drink, or the preparation thereof.																																			
A.—FOOD.																																			
Bakeries	3	54	62	1	9	3	2	9	2	1	102	4	14	106	1	303	7	310	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
Confectionery, Coffee, &c.	3	1	4	5	3	2	2	2	2	2	22	17	2	4	2	41	18	59	14	16	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	
Confectionery Works	3	4	7	8	1	6	1	6	1	2	23	36	5	6	5	51	36	87	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
Flour Mills	18	18	13	8	8	11	11	11	11	21	27	9	14	5	99	1	62	1	62	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Ice and Refrigerating Works	5	5	2	2	7	5	5	5	5	20	9	...	8	10	61	1	62	1	62	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Bacon Factory	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	9	...	8	10	61	1	62	1	62	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Butter Factory	1	1	1	1	2	3	3	3	3	2	21	9	5	1	37	9	46	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Butter Preserving Works	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	2	21	9	5	1	37	9	46	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Pickle Factory	...	1	1	1	2	3	3	3	3	2	21	9	5	1	37	9	46	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Total, Class II., A.	32	61	93	93	30	36	3	36	3	46	204	66	48	132	3	592	71	663	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	
B.—DRINK.																																			
Aerated Water and Cordial Factories	46	11	57	48	2	26	...	13	1	12	151	1	10	60	1	321	4	325	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Breweries	28	3	31	17	26	33	...	33	...	25	212	...	8	41	2	364	...	364	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	
Water Condensing Works	6	15	21	35	1	1	1	1	1	31	8	...	26	33	...	127	1	128	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wine-making Establishments	1	4	5	3	3	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	24	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class II., B.	81	33	114	103	2	56	...	47	2	68	371	1	54	134	3	836	5	841	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	
Class III.—Clothing and Textile Fabrics.																																			
Boot and Shoe Factories	4	13	17	18	7	...	4	...	...	3	245	58	2	5	...	284	58	342	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Dressmaking and Millinery Establishments	...	55	55	43	...	13	...	6	1	...	229	347	3	12	4	327	348	675	1	6	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	
Tailoring Establishments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class III.	4	93	97	61	11	37	13	10	1	3	474	650	5	17	4	611	675	1386	6	23	29	9	40	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Class IV.—Building Materials.																																			
Brick Works	15	9	24	31	8	...	7	14	76	...	185	18	...	339	...	339
Glazing Establishments	2	1	2	4	4	...	2	1	...	...	15	...	2	4	...	31	1	32	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paint Works	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Quarries and Lime Works	3	13	16	10	13	...	6	2	4	...	229	3	173	24	...	229	2	231	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Sawmills (Forest)	82	5	22	12	74	...	76	...	...	135	1403	...	1067	156	5	2928	3	2931	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
Sawmills (Town) and Joinery Works	24	5	29	24	18	...	32	1	20	238	...	...	82	48	2	454	1	485	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Total, Class IV.	66	28	94	81	117	...	143	4	173	1782	...	...	1508	250	7	4011	7	4018	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

Class V.—Metal Works, Machinery, etc.																											
Agricultural Implement Works	4	1	5	5	1	4	1	16	3	31	4	1	45	45	1	1	1	20	6	11-16	5340	3225	4020				
Electrical Engineering Works	2	2	4	4	1	10	1	10	3	48	10	2	87	87	1	1	1	40	20	12-00	5540	3160	8867				
Engineering Works, Iron Works, Foundries, Plumbing and Tinsmithing Establishments	23	20	43	50	27	46	27	46	23	842	4	228	4	1239	4	1943	16	576	824	114	11-80	58650	110979	138013			
Railway Workshops	3	3	3	3	14	7	14	7	12	610	2	164	2	809	2	811	1	112	84	12-00	83050	31700	106892				
Total, Class V.	32	23	55	59	46	69	46	69	41	1831	6	406	22	2180	6	2186	18	748	884	464	11-87	151880	149064	267892			
Class VI.—Boat-building and Repairing, etc.																											
Boat-building, Works, etc.	2	2	2	3	2	3	2	3	16	16	19	19	19	19	1	1	1	1	1	12-00	2200	1150	2250				
Total, Class VI.	2	2	2	3	2	3	2	3	16	16	19	19	19	19	1	1	1	1	1	12-00	2200	1150	2250				
Class VII.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.																											
Furniture and Bedding Factories	3	12	19	19	10	6	10	6	1	161	11	1	3	201	11	212	5	6	4	10-81	22745	1364	19419				
Total, Class VII.	3	12	19	19	10	6	10	6	1	161	11	1	3	201	11	212	5	6	4	10-81	22745	1364	19419				
Class VIII.—Books, Papers, Printing, etc.																											
Cardboard and Paper Box-making Establishments	28	2	2	2	1	43	1	46	5	1	12	1	1	3	14	17	1	24	344	139	12-00	13550	350	617			
Printing and Bookbinding Works	28	10	38	35	1	43	1	46	5	10	602	51	17	784	58	842	21	24	344	139	12-00	140250	112570	123516			
Total, Class VIII.	28	12	40	37	2	43	1	46	6	10	602	63	17	787	72	859	21	24	344	139	12-00	141600	113320	129133			
Class IX.—Vehicles, Saddlery, Harness, etc.																											
Coach and Wagon Building and Blacksmithing Establishments	7	31	38	41	8	9	8	9	2	1	246	4	5	314	2	316	3	31	10	11-04	50170	13631	34630				
Cycle Works	3	2	5	4	3	6	3	6	1	33	1	1	1	47	1	48	4	31	9	11-17	13000	1010	3222				
Saddlery and Harness-making Establishments	1	5	6	7	3	2	3	2	1	67	3	11	3	93	4	97	4	31	9	10-76	10480	950	8605				
Total, Class IX.	11	38	49	52	14	17	14	17	4	1	346	3	15	454	7	461	7	31	9	11-61	73690	15391	48457				
Class X.—Heat, Light, and Energy.																											
Electric Light and Power Works	9	24	32	32	10	5	10	5	26	16	24	33	28	87	1	103	1	1743	22	130	11-95	18578	68945	13745			
Firewood Yards	2	1	3	1	6	8	6	8	7	1	1	17	1	56	1	56	1	51	5	10-92	10125	5941	7427				
Gasworks	35	1	36	33	16	14	16	14	1	48	25	74	33	245	1	246	1	18894	9	47	11-94	46907	138003	28345			
Total, Class X.	46	25	74	66	22	28	22	28	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	11-94	46907	138003	28345				
Class XI.—Miscellaneous.																											
Manufacturing Chemists' Establishments	2	6	6	6	2	1	2	1	2	2	15	2	1	5	15	20	1	1	1	12-00	1500	130	1078				
Manufacturing Jewellers' Establishments	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	82	2	2	2	40	15	40	1	1	1	11-63	6830	1250	8218				
Monumental Works	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	8	10	11	1	15	13	28	1	1	1	12-00	1630	120	1630				
Photographic Establishments	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	11	2	6	13	13	28	1	100	1	11-71	7020	2700	2834				
Soap and Candle Works	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	39	2	2	2	67	18	74	2	21	2	12-00	7600	8850	5862				
Tobacco and Cigar Works	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	43	18	...	56	18	74	2	21	2	12-00	9555	4070	6537				
Assayer's Establishment	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12-00	9555	4070	6537				
Axle Grease Works	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12-00	9555	4070	6537				
Cooperage Works	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12-00	9555	4070	6537				
Corn-crushing Works	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12-00	9555	4070	6537				
Eucalyptus Oil Works	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12-00	9555	4070	6537				
Guano Works	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12-00	9555	4070	6537				
Leather Goods Manufacturing Establishment	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12-00	9555	4070	6537				
Optician's Establishment	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12-00	9555	4070	6537				
Picture Frame-making Establishment	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12-00	9555	4070	6537				
Total, Class XI.	12	19	31	29	19	13	19	13	8	152	48	42	11	8	282	50	332	8	2	10	1	11-89	44075	28600	28412		
GRAND TOTAL	308	324	682	576	381	403	381	403	400	5641	848	2172	688	40	4	10261	905	11108	113	27	140	10	11-51	1204326	1125297	1294278	

* These particulars have been continued in order to conceal the contents of individual schedules, in compliance with the provisions of "The Industrial Statistics Act, 1897," Section 18,† These returns are incomplete, the figures for Gas Works Mill not being available.

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

No. 6.—Average Daily Working Hours in the various Branches of Labour engaged in the Industrial Establishments of the Colony (exclusive of Mines) for the Year 1900, classified according to nature of Industries.

CLASS OF INDUSTRY.	AVERAGE DAILY HOURS OF LABOUR.												
	Working Proprietors.		Managers and Overseers.		Accountants and Clerks.		Engine-drivers and Firemen	Workers in Factory, Mill, or Workshop.		General Labourers.	Carters and Messengers	Others.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Males.	Males.	Females.
CLASS I.—Treating Raw Material, the Product of Pastoral Pursuits.													
Bone Mills	9·00	...	9·00	...	...	...	9·00	9·00	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	8·00	...	8·00	...	8·00	...	...	8·00	...	8·00	8·00	...	...
Total, Class I.	8·50	...	8·33	...	8·00	...	9·00	8·07	...	8·00	8·00	...	...
CLASS II.—Connected with Food and Drink, or the preparation thereof.													
A.—FOOD.													
Bakeries	9·52	10·00	8·78	...	8·89	8·00	...	8·25	9·75	8·57	8·72	8·00	...
Condiments, Coffee, etc.	8·20	...	8·67	...	8·50	...	8·00	8·41	8·00	8·00	8·25	8·00	8·00
Confectionery Works	8·75	...	8·00	...	8·00	...	8·25	8·07	8·00	8·50	8·17	...	...
Flour Mills	9·54	...	10·16	...	9·55	...	10·11	9·69	...	9·36	9·80	...	...
Ice and Refrigerating Works	9·00	...	9·71	...	8·20	8·00	8·80	9·78	...	8·50	9·60	...	...
Bacon Factory	8·33	...	8·00	...	8·00	...	8·00	8·00	8·00	8·00	8·00	...	...
Biscuit Factory													
Butter Factory													
Fish-preserving Works													
Pickle Factory													
Total, Class II., A....	9·33	10·00	9·28	...	8·75	8·00	9·32	8·48	8·11	8·70	8·78	8·00	8·00
B.—DRINK.													
Aerated Water and Cordial Factories	8·63	10·00	8·52	...	8·54	6·00	8·25	8·72	12·00	8·80	8·74	9·50	...
Breweries	8·82	...	8·23	...	7·91	...	8·36	8·16	...	8·63	8·34	7·00	...
Water Condensing Works	10·40	...	8·00	...	8·00	8·00	9·29	...	...	9·38	8·68	...	...
Wine-making Establishments	9·00	...	8·67	...	...	...	...	9·00	...	9·00	...	...	...
Total, Class II., B....	9·28	10·00	8·38	...	8·09	7·00	8·76	8·40	12·00	9·09	8·65	7·83	...
CLASS III.—Clothing and Textile Fabrics.													
Boot and Shoe Factories	8·31	...	8·00	...	8·00	...	8·00	8·00	7·79	8·50	8·20	...	...
Dressmaking and Millinery Establishments ... ..	...	8·09	...	7·96	...	...	...	...	8·00	...	...	...	...
Tailoring Establishments	8·42	...	8·25	...	8·25	8·00	...	8·19	8·02	8·00	8·19	8·00	...
Total, Class III.	8·39	8·09	8·20	7·96	8·15	8·00	8·00	8·09	7·98	8·20	8·19	8·00	...
CLASS IV.—Building Materials.													
Brick Works	8·32	...	8·50	...	8·50	...	8·46	8·39	...	8·36	8·19	...	...
Glazing Establishments }	8·00	...	7·75	...	8·00	8·00	...	8·00	...	8·00	8·00	...	...
Paint Works													
Quarries and Lime Works	8·00	...	8·31	...	8·17	7·50	8·50	...	...	8·12	8·08	...	...
Sawmills (Forest)	8·71	...	8·98	...	8·80	...	9·00	8·99	...	8·99	8·99	9·00	9·00
Sawmills (Town) and Joinery Works	8·04	...	7·97	...	7·81	6·00	8·08	8·01	...	8·00	8·08	8·00	...
Total, Class IV.	8·24	...	8·68	...	8·39	7·25	8·84	8·82	...	8·76	8·65	8·71	9·00
CLASS V.—Metal Works, Machinery, etc.													
Agricultural Implement Works	8·50	...	8·00	...	...	...	8·17	8·15	...	8·50	8·00	...	...
Electrical Engineering Works	8·00	...	7·00	...	7·38	...	8·00	8·00	...	8·00	...	8·00	...
Engineering Works, Iron Works, Foundries, Plumbing, and Tin-smithing Establishments...	8·10	...	8·04	...	8·02	...	8·26	8·03	7·88	8·00	8·09	9·00	...
Railway Workshops	8·00	...	7·79	...	...	...	8·17	8·00	8·00	8·00	8·00	...	...
Total, Class V.	8·13	...	7·93	...	7·84	...	8·21	8·02	7·92	8·00	8·08	8·67	...

* These particulars have been combined in order to conceal the contents of individual schedules, in compliance with the provisions of "The Industrial Statistics Act, 1897," Section 18.

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

No. 6.—Average Daily Working Hours in the various Branches of Labour engaged in the Industrial Establishments of the Colony (exclusive of Mines) for the Year 1900, classified according to nature of Industries—continued.

CLASS OF INDUSTRY.	AVERAGE DAILY HOURS OF LABOUR.													
	Working Proprietors.		Managers and Overseers.		Accountants and Clerks.		Engine-drivers and Firemen	Workers in Factory, Mill, or Workshop.		General Labourers.	Carters and Messengers	Others.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Males.	Males.	Females.	
CLASS VI.—Boatbuilding and Repairing, etc.														
Boatbuilding Works, etc.	8'00	...	...	...	...	...	...	8'00	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class VI.	8'00	...	...	...	...	...	...	8'00	...	...	...	...	...
CLASS VII.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.														
Furniture and Bedding Factories ...	8'03	...	8'15	...	8'33	...	9'00	8'32	8'00	8'00	8'50	...	...
Total, Class VII.	8'03	...	8'15	...	8'33	...	9'00	8'32	8'00	8'00	8'50	...	...
CLASS VIII.—Books, Paper, Printing, etc.														
Cardboard and Paper Box-making Establishments	10'00	8'00	...	...	...	4'00	...	...	8'67	...	8'00	...	...
Printing and Bookbinding Works ...	8'36	8'00	8'17	8'00	8'01	7'40	7'80	7'91	7'96	8'00	7'42	8'00	...	
Total, Class VIII.	8'45	8'00	8'17	8'00	8'01	6'83	7'80	7'91	8'10	8'00	7'44	8'00	...	
CLASS IX.—Vehicles, Saddlery, and Harness, etc.														
Coach and Wagon Building and Blacksmithing Establishments ...	8'19	...	8'13	...	7'89	8'00	9'50	8'10	...	8'00	8'60	...	...
Cycle Works	8'50	...	7'83	...	7'83	6'00	...	7'97	...	...	8'00	...	...
Saddlery and Harness-making Establishments	8'14	...	8'00	...	8'00	8'00	...	8'00	7'67	8'00	8'00	...	...
Total, Class IX.	8'21	...	8'04	...	7'88	7'50	9'50	8'07	7'67	8'00	8'33	...	...
CLASS X.—Heat, Light, and Energy.														
Electric Light and Power Works ...	...	...	7'40	...	7'20	...	7'96	8'00	...	8'00	8'00	8'00	...
Firewood Yards	8'30	...	...	...	8'00	8'00	8'07	8'00	...	8'36	8'34	...	...
Gasworks	8'00	...	7'50	...	7'63	...	8'00	8'00	...	8'00	8'00	...	...
Total, Class X.	8'29	...	7'44	...	7'50	8'00	7'99	8'00	...	8'16	8'29	8'00	...	
CLASS XI.—Miscellaneous.														
Manufacturing Chemists' Establishments ... ..	...	...	7'75	...	...	...	...	7'50	7'60	...	8'00	...	...
Manufacturing Jewellers' Establishments	8'00	...	8'00	...	8'00	...	...	8'00	...	...	...	...	...
Monumental Works	9'00	...	8'00	...	8'00	...	...	8'00	...	8'00	8'00	...	...
Photographic Establishments	7'67	...	9'00	...	...	8'00	...	7'60	7'45	...	8'00	...	...
Soap and Candle Works	9'20	...	7'40	...	7'70	...	8'10	8'28	...	8'00	8'50	...	...
Tobacco and Cigar Works	6'80	...	8'00	...	8'00	...	8'00	8'12	7'78	...	...	...	...
Assayer's Establishment	*8'33	...	8'86	...	8'50	...	9'00	8'11	8'00	9'00	8'00	9'00	...	
Axle Grease Works														
Cooperage Works														
Corn-crushing Works														
Eucalyptus Oil Works														
Guano Works														
Leather Goods Manufacturing Establishment														
Optician's Establishment	*8'33	...	8'86	...	8'50	...	9'00	8'11	8'00	9'00	8'00	9'00	...	
Picture Frame-making Establishment														
Total, Class XI.	8'10	...	8'18	...	7'96	8'00	8'19	8'09	7'67	8'90	8'27	9'00	...	
GRAND TOTAL	8'61	8'44	8'38	7'96	8'17	7'39	8'67	8'31	7'99	8'60	8'57	8'41	8'75	

* These particulars have been combined in order to conceal the contents of individual schedules, in compliance with the provisions of "The Industrial Statistics Act, 1897," Section 18.

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

No. 7.—Average Daily Working Hours in the various Branches of Labour engaged in the Industrial Establishments of the Colony (exclusive of Mines) for the Year 1900, classified according to Electoral Districts.

ELECTORAL DISTRICT.				AVERAGE DAILY HOURS OF LABOUR.												
				Working Proprietors.		Managers and Overseers.		Accountants and Clerks.		Engine-drivers and Firemen	Workers in Factory, Mill, or Workshop.		General Labourers.	Carters and Messengers.	Others.	
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Males.	Males.	Females.
Albany ...	...	...	...	9.67	...	8.71	...	8.25	...	8.11	8.35	7.00	8.00	9.43	...	...
Beverley ...	...	...	...	10.75	...	...	...	...	...	10.33	10.67	...	9.00	...	...	...
Boulder ...	...	...	...	9.14	8.33	8.84	8.00	8.00	8.00	8.00	8.52	8.31	8.00	8.81	...	...
Bunbury ...	...	...	...	8.38	...	8.71	8.00	8.17	...	8.67	8.48	8.00	8.15	8.60	...	...
Claremont ...	...	...	...	10.00	8.00	8.17	8.00	8.20	...	8.50	8.33	8.00	8.00	8.33	...	...
Cockburn Sound ...	...	...	...	8.00	...	8.00	...	8.00	...	8.00	8.00	8.00	8.00	8.00	...	...
Coolgardie ...	...	...	...	8.53	8.00	8.58	7.50	8.21	...	7.97	8.11	7.94	8.57	8.61	8.00	...
Cue ...	...	...	...	8.67	...	8.00	...	...	...	8.00	8.00	...	8.00	8.00	...	...
Dundas ...	...	...	...	8.86	...	8.25	...	...	...	...	8.50	8.86	8.00	8.88	...	...
Fremantle ...	...	...	...	8.16	...	8.00	8.00	7.94	8.00	8.80	8.05	8.00	8.00	8.25	8.00	8.00
Fremantle, East ...	...	...	...	8.50	...	8.00	...	7.80	...	8.11	8.01	8.00	8.03	8.14	...	...
Fremantle, North ...	...	...	...	9.00	10.00	8.17	...	8.09	6.00	8.20	8.00	7.00	8.00	8.41	8.00	...
Fremantle, South ...	...	...	...	8.50	...	8.00	...	8.00	...	9.00	8.10	8.00	8.00	8.19	...	...
Geraldton ...	...	...	...	8.45	8.00	8.60	...	8.50	8.00	8.00	8.04	7.86	8.88	8.33	9.00	...
Guildford ...	...	...	...	9.00	...	8.15	...	7.58	...	8.36	8.08	...	8.22	8.83	9.00	...
Hannans ...	...	...	...	9.51	...	8.50	...	8.38	8.00	9.35	8.18	...	8.48	8.78	...	...
Kalgoorlie ...	...	...	...	8.43	10.00	8.06	8.00	7.76	8.00	8.00	8.04	8.04	8.19	8.23	...	...
Kanowna ...	...	...	...	9.15	...	8.50	...	8.33	...	9.80	6.71	8.00	9.00	8.20	...	...
Kimberley, West ...	...	...	...	8.00	...	8.00	...	...	...	8.00	8.00	...	8.00	8.00	...	...
Menzies ...	...	...	...	8.80	...	8.00	...	8.00	...	8.00	8.50	...	...	9.50	...	...
Moore ...	...	...	...	8.00	...	12.00	...	...	...	8.50	7.00	...	...	...	...	...
Mount Burges ...	...	...	...	8.00	...	8.50	...	8.50	...	8.50	8.50	...	8.45	8.25	...	...
Mount Magnet ...	...	...	...	8.00	...	...	...	...	...	8.00	...	...	...	8.00	...	...
Mount Margaret ...	...	...	...	8.60	...	8.67	...	10.00	...	8.00	8.27	...	8.50	8.67	...	...
Murchison, North ...	...	...	...	8.67	8.00	...	...	9.33	...	...	9.33	...	10.00	9.00	...	...
Murray ...	...	...	...	9.20	...	9.00	...	8.33	...	8.98	9.00	...	9.00	9.01	...	...
Nelson ...	...	...	...	8.75	...	9.17	...	8.75	...	8.86	8.84	...	8.78	8.83	...	...
Northam ...	...	...	...	8.60	8.00	9.00	...	9.25	...	10.43	8.41	...	8.33	8.60	...	...
Perth ...	...	...	...	8.12	8.00	7.99	8.00	8.07	7.44	8.03	8.03	7.98	8.02	8.08	8.14	...
Perth, East ...	...	...	...	8.35	...	8.04	...	7.74	8.00	8.53	8.17	7.98	8.03	8.47	8.00	...
Perth, North ...	...	...	...	9.22	8.00	7.92	...	8.00	4.00	8.06	8.02	8.35	8.24	8.00	...	...
Perth, South ...	...	...	...	8.43	...	7.50	...	7.63	...	8.38	8.48	...	...	8.57	...	...
Perth, West ...	...	...	...	8.11	...	8.18	...	7.78	8.00	8.13	8.11	8.00	8.22	8.48	7.33	...
Roebourne ...	...	...	...	8.33	...	...	...	...	...	...	8.00	...	...	...	...	...
South-West Mining ...	...	...	...	9.25	...	8.90	...	9.00	...	8.80	8.88	...	8.67	8.83	...	...
Subiaco ...	...	...	...	9.58	...	8.00	...	8.25	...	8.50	8.05	7.86	8.08	9.00	...	...
Sussex ...	...	...	...	8.00	...	8.90	...	8.93	...	9.00	8.99	...	9.00	9.00	9.00	...
Swan ...	...	...	...	8.44	...	8.19	...	8.00	7.50	8.81	8.92	...	8.19	8.81	...	...
Toodyay ...	...	...	...	8.88	...	9.00	...	...	...	8.75	9.25	...	9.00	9.50	...	...
Wellington ...	...	...	...	8.20	...	9.00	...	9.00	...	8.97	8.99	...	8.98	9.00	...	9.00
Williams ...	...	...	...	9.38	...	10.00	...	10.00	...	10.00	10.00	...	9.20	10.00	...	...
Yilgarn ...	...	...	...	8.33	...	8.50	...	10.00	...	...	8.13	8.00	...	10.00	...	...
York ...	...	...	...	8.43	...	9.00	...	8.67	...	9.63	8.50	...	9.00	9.00	...	...
Greenough ...	...	...	...	9.50	...	9.11	...	9.00	...	9.04	9.01	...	9.00	9.14	...	...
Irwin ...																
Plantagenet ...																
Total ...	...	...	...	8.61	8.44	8.38	7.96	8.17	7.39	8.67	8.31	7.99	8.60	8.57	8.41	8.75

* These particulars have been combined in order to conceal the contents of individual schedules, in compliance with the provisions of "The Industrial Statistics Act, 1897," Section 18.

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

8.—Average Daily Working Hours in the various Branches of Labour engaged in the Industrial Establishments of the Colony (exclusive of Mines) for the Years 1899 and 1900.

CLASS OF INDUSTRY.	AVERAGE DAILY HOURS OF LABOUR.												
	Working Proprietors.		Managers and Overseers.		Accountants and Clerks.		Engine-drivers and Firemen	Workers in Factory, Mill, or Workshop.		General Labourers.	Carters and Messengers	Others.*	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Males.	Males.	Females.
1899.													
Treating raw material, the product of pastoral pursuits	9.00	...	8.50	...	...	...	...	8.32	...	...	9.00	...	...
Connected with food and drink, or the preparation thereof	Food	9.21	7.67	9.33	...	8.79	8.40	9.19	8.54	7.98	9.68	8.84	...
		Drink	8.96	...	8.62	...	7.97	6.00	8.64	8.47	...	8.50	8.67
Clothing and textile fabrics	8.50	8.09	8.14	8.07	8.00	7.00	8.00	8.14	8.03	...	8.22	...	...
Building materials ...	8.27	...	8.63	...	8.50	7.00	8.82	8.80	...	8.74	8.65	...	...
Metal works, machinery, etc.	8.51	...	8.01	...	7.37	...	8.47	8.03	7.93	8.02	8.04	...	...
Boatbuilding, repairing, etc.	8.00	...	8.00	...	...	...	...	8.00	...	8.00	8.00	...	...
Furniture, bedding, etc. ...	8.24	...	8.25	...	8.00	8.00	8.00	8.21	8.00	...	8.00	...	...
Books, paper, printing, etc. ...	8.83	8.00	8.19	8.63	7.78	8.00	8.00	7.95	8.14	8.00	7.50	...	...
Vehicles, saddlery, harness etc. ...	8.28	...	8.28	...	8.18	8.00	8.50	8.19	8.13	8.22	8.25	...	...
Heat, light, and energy ...	8.42	...	8.58	...	7.93	...	8.13	8.04	...	8.09	8.32	...	...
Miscellaneous ...	8.29	7.00	8.35	...	8.06	8.00	8.38	8.06	7.69	8.25	8.09	...	...
Total ...	8.64	7.94	8.46	8.14	8.08	7.78	8.69	8.34	8.01	8.62	8.57	...	...
1900.													
Treating raw material, the product of pastoral pursuits	8.50	...	8.33	...	8.00	...	9.00	8.07	...	8.00	8.00	...	...
Connected with food and drink, or the preparation thereof	Food	9.33	10.00	9.28	...	8.75	8.00	9.32	8.48	8.11	8.70	8.78	8.00
		Drink	9.28	10.00	8.38	...	8.09	7.00	8.76	8.40	12.00	9.09	8.65	7.83
Clothing and textile fabrics	8.39	8.09	8.20	7.96	8.15	8.00	8.00	8.09	7.98	8.20	8.19	8.00	...
Building materials ...	8.24	...	8.68	...	8.39	7.25	8.84	8.82	...	8.76	8.65	8.71	9.00
Metal works, machinery, etc.	8.13	...	7.93	...	7.84	...	8.21	8.02	7.92	8.00	8.08	8.67	...
Boatbuilding, repairing, etc.	8.00	...	...	...	...	...	...	8.00	...	...	...	...	...
Furniture, bedding, etc. ...	8.03	...	8.15	...	8.33	...	9.00	8.32	8.00	8.00	8.50	...	...
Books, paper, printing, etc. ...	8.45	8.00	8.17	8.00	8.01	6.83	7.80	7.91	8.10	8.00	7.44	8.00	...
Vehicles, saddlery, harness, etc. ...	8.21	...	8.04	...	7.88	7.50	9.50	8.07	7.67	8.00	8.33	...	...
Heat, light, and energy ...	8.29	...	7.44	...	7.50	8.00	7.99	8.00	...	8.16	8.29	8.00	...
Miscellaneous ...	8.10	...	8.18	...	7.96	8.00	8.19	8.09	7.67	8.90	8.27	9.00	...
Total ...	8.61	8.44	8.38	7.96	8.17	7.39	8.67	8.31	7.99	8.60	8.57	8.41	8.75

* Particulars for 1899 not available.

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

No. 9.—Number of Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in Western Australia during 1900, classified according to Number of Hands employed and nature of Industries.

NATURE OF INDUSTRY.	ESTABLISHMENTS EMPLOYING ON THE AVERAGE														TOTAL.	
	Under 4 Hands.		4 Hands.		From 5 to 10 Hands.		From 11 to 20 Hands.		From 21 to 50 Hands.		From 51 to 100 Hands.		101 Hands and upwards.			
	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.
Class I.—Treating Raw Material, the Product of Pastoral pursuits.																
Bone Mills	1	2	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	7
Tanneries ... ..	...	...	1	4	2	14	1	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	36
Total, Class I.	1	2	1	4	3	19	1	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	43
Class II.—Connected with Food and Drink, or the preparation thereof.																
A.—FOOD.																
Bakeries	1	2	22	88	26	156	5	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	310
Condiments, Coffee, etc. ...	...	...	...	...	2	10	1	13	1	36	...	...	...	...	4	59
Confectionery Works ... ..	...	...	1	4	3	22	2	32	1	29	...	...	...	...	7	87
Flour Mills	5	10	4	16	7	47	2	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	99
Ice and Refrigerating Works ...	...	...	...	...	3	23	1	12	1	27	...	...	...	...	5	62
Bacon Factory	2	5	...	...	2	15	...	...	1	26	...	...	...	...	5	46
Biscuit Factory																
Butter Factory																
Fish-preserving Works																
Pickle Factory ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class II., A.	8	17	27	108	43	273	11	147	4	118	...	...	...	...	93	653
B.—DRINK.																
Aerated Water and Cordial Factories	24	61	7	28	21	138	3	37	2	61	...	...	...	...	57	325
Breweries	1	3	2	8	19	131	6	80	2	59	1	83	...	...	31	364
Water Condensing Works ...	1	2	6	24	13	86	1	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	128
Wine-making Establishments ...	...	...	3	12	2	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	24
Total, Class II., B.	26	66	18	72	55	367	10	133	4	120	1	83	...	...	114	841
Class III.—Clothing and Textile Fabrics.																
Boot and Shoe Factories ...	...	...	1	4	9	61	1	11	4	128	2	138	...	...	17	342
Dressmaking and Millinery Establishments ... ..	...	...	3	12	12	92	7	98	3	67	...	...	...	...	25	269
Tailoring Establishments ...	...	...	2	8	27	203	19	280	7	184	...	...	...	...	55	675
Total, Class III. ... ..	...	...	6	24	48	356	27	389	14	379	2	138	...	...	97	1286
Class IV.—Building Materials																
Brick Works	2	6	...	...	10	77	4	62	8	194	...	...	...	...	24	339
Glazing Establishments ... ..	...	...	1	4	...	...	2	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	32
Paint Works																
Quarries and Lime Works ...	2	6	1	4	6	49	3	49	4	123	...	...	...	...	16	231
Sawmills (Forest)	1	2	...	...	4	32	5	73	2	71	3	207	7	2546	22	2931
Sawmills (Town) and Joinery Works	3	6	1	4	12	93	6	86	6	206	1	90	...	...	29	485
Total, Class IV.	8	20	3	12	32	251	20	298	20	594	4	297	7	2546	94	4018
Class V.—Metal Works, Machinery, etc.																
Agricultural Implement Works ... ..	...	...	1	4	2	10	2	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	45
Electrical Engineering Works ...	...	...	...	...	2	15	...	...	2	72	...	...	...	...	4	87
Engineering Works, Iron Works, Foundries, Plumbing and Tinsmithing Establishments	1	3	9	36	9	66	9	147	9	272	3	201	3	518	43	1243
Railway Workshops ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	45	1	52	1	714	3	811
Total, Class V.	1	3	10	40	13	91	11	178	12	389	4	253	4	1232	55	2186

* These particulars have been combined in order to conceal the contents of individual schedules, in compliance with the provisions of "The Industrial Statistics Act, 1897," Section 18.

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

No. 9.—Number of Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in Western Australia during 1900, classified according to Number of Hands employed and nature of Industries—continued.

NATURE OF INDUSTRY.	ESTABLISHMENTS EMPLOYING ON THE AVERAGE														TOTAL.	
	Under 4 Hands.		4 Hands.		From 5 to 10 Hands.		From 11 to 20 Hands.		From 21 to 50 Hands.		From 51 to 100 Hands.		101 Hands and upwards.			
	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.
<i>Class VI.—Boatbuilding and Repairing, etc.</i>																
Boatbuilding Works, etc. ...	...	...	...	...	2	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	19
Total, Class VI. ...	...	...	...	...	2	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	19
<i>Class VII.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.</i>																
Furniture and Bedding Factories ...	...	...	...	...	7	59	6	101	2	52	...	...	...	...	15	212
Total, Class VII. ...	...	...	...	...	7	59	6	101	2	52	...	...	...	...	15	212
<i>Class VIII.—Books, Paper, Printing, etc.</i>																
Cardboard and Paper Box-making Establishments ...	...	...	...	...	2	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	17
Printing and Bookbinding Works ...	4	12	1	4	18	146	5	73	5	134	4	281	1	192	38	842
Total, Class VIII. ...	4	12	1	4	20	163	5	73	5	134	4	281	1	192	40	859
<i>Class IX.—Vehicles, Saddlery, Harness, etc.</i>																
Coach and Wagon Building and Blacksmithing Establishments ...	...	...	3	12	31	217	2	27	2	60	...	...	...	...	38	316
Cycle Works ...	...	...	1	4	3	21	...	...	1	23	...	...	...	...	5	48
Saddlery and Harness making Establishments ...	...	...	1	4	...	...	4	66	1	27	...	...	...	...	6	97
Total, Class IX. ...	...	...	5	20	34	238	6	93	4	110	...	...	...	...	49	461
<i>Class X.—Heat, Light, and Energy.</i>																
Electric Light and Power Works ...	3	3	...	...	2	11	3	45	1	28	...	...	...	...	9	87
Firewood Yards ...	10	23	4	16	10	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	103
Gasworks ...	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	2	51	...	...	...	...	3	56
Total, Class X. ...	13	26	4	16	13	80	3	45	3	79	...	...	...	...	36	246
<i>Class XI.—Miscellaneous.</i>																
Manufacturing Chemists' Establishments ...	...	...	...	...	1	5	1	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	20
Manufacturing Jewellers' Establishments ...	...	...	1	4	4	22	1	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	40
Monumental Works ...	...	...	1	4	...	...	1	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	15
Photographic Establishments ...	...	...	1	4	...	...	2	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	28
Soap and Candle Works ...	...	...	1	4	3	23	2	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	67
Tobacco and Cigar Works ...	...	...	...	...	1	10	1	11	...	...	1	53	...	...	3	74
Assayer's Establishment ...	* 2	4	2	8	4	25	...	...	...	...	1	51	...	...	9	88
Axle Grease Works ...																
Cooperage Works ...																
Corn-crushing Works ...																
Eucalyptus Oil Works ...																
Guano Works ...																
Leather Goods Manufacturing Establishment ...																
Optician's Establishment ...																
Picture Frame-making Establishment ...																
Total, Class XI. ...	2	4	6	24	13	85	8	115	...	...	2	104	...	...	31	332
GRAND TOTAL ...	63	150	81	324	283	2001	108	1590	68	1975	17	1156	12	3970	632	11166

* These particulars have been combined in order to conceal the contents of individual schedules, in compliance with the provisions of "The Industrial Statistics Act, 1897," Section 18.

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

No. 10.—Number of Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in Western Australia during 1900, classified according to Number of Hands employed and Electoral Districts.

ELECTORAL DISTRICT.	ESTABLISHMENTS EMPLOYING ON THE AVERAGE														TOTAL.	
	Under 4 Hands.		4 Hands.		From 5 to 10 Hands.		From 11 to 20 Hands.		From 21 to 50 Hands.		From 51 to 100 Hands.		101 Hands and Upwards.		Hands.	TOTAL.
	Establish-ments.	Hands.	Establish-ments.	Hands.	Establish-ments.	Hands.	Establish-ments.	Hands.	Establish-ments.	Hands.	Establish-ments.	Hands.				
Albany	1	4	8	52	3	42	...	...	...	...	...	12	98	
Beverley	3	12	...	115	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	12	
Boulder	10	40	16	71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	203	
Bunbury	1	4	9	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	114	
Claremont	3	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	74	
Cockburn Sound	2	40	
Coolgardie	5	10	16	108	6	83	...	...	...	...	...	37	267	
Cue	36	6	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	49	
Dundas	1	4	5	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	41	
Fremantle	1	4	19	144	4	61	...	...	...	...	...	32	543	
Fremantle, East	1	4	6	36	3	46	...	...	...	...	...	15	919	
Fremantle, North	4	4	31	3	48	...	...	...	...	...	10	179	
Fremantle, South	1	4	7	48	4	62	...	...	...	...	...	15	121	
Geraldton	1	4	9	65	2	26	...	...	...	...	...	15	153	
Guildford	2	8	2	11	2	37	...	...	...	...	...	15	468	
Hannans	7	28	17	118	1	16	...	...	...	...	...	30	313	
Kalgoorlie	8	32	21	157	13	185	...	...	...	...	...	49	530	
Kanowna	3	12	6	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	67	
Kimberley, West	2	4	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	15	
Menzies	3	8	2	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	20	
Moore	3	6	
Mount Bures	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	33	
Mount Magnet	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	11	
Mount Margaret	3	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	37	
Murchison, North	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	16	
Murray	5	867	
Nelson	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	83	
Northam	1	4	2	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	99	
Perth	1	4	8	57	1	16	...	...	...	...	...	125	2,139	
Perth, East	6	24	49	360	38	555	...	...	...	...	...	19	432	
Perth, North	1	4	6	50	4	69	...	...	...	...	...	13	390	
Perth, South	3	12	6	40	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	7	53	
Perth, West	2	8	2	32	2	32	...	...	...	...	...	33	444	
Roebourne	4	16	20	147	4	57	...	...	...	...	...	2	11	
South-West Mining	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	84	
South-West Mining	3	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	99	
Subiaco	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	516	
Sussex	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	238	
Swan	1	4	5	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	84	
Toodyay	1	4	6	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	896	
Wellington	3	12	2	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	26	
Williams	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	23	
Yilgarn	1	...	4	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	46	
York	1	4	4	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greenough	
Irwin	2	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	517	
Plantagenet	
Total	63	150	81	324	283	2,001	108	1,590	68	1,975	17	1,156	12	3,970	632	11,166

* These particulars have been combined in order to conceal the contents of individual schedules, in compliance with the provisions of "The Industrial Statistics Act, 1897," Section 14.

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

No. 11.—*Tanneries, 1900.*

ELECTORAL DISTRICT.	TANNERIES.			PERSONS EMPLOYED.			HORSE POWER OF ENGINES.				Average time in operation during the year.	Hides tanned.	Skins tanned.	APPROXIMATE VALUE OF		Amount of Salaries and Wages paid during the year.
	Using Machinery worked by Steam, Gas, Oil, or Electricity.	Others.	Total.	Working Proprietors.	Employees.	Total.	Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.				Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	Months.	No.	No.	£	£	£
Fremantle, N....	1	...	1	* 1	21	22	19	...	...	...	10·91	7295	4310	7000	1100	2136
Perth, W. ...	1	...	1		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
York ...	...	2	2	2	12	14	...	...	...	...	12·00	3900	5500	4000	1850	1615
Total ...	2	2	4	3	33	36	19	...	...	...	11·33	11195	9810	11000	2950	3751

* These particulars have been combined in order to conceal the contents of individual schedules, in compliance with the provisions of "The Industrial Statistics Act, 1897," Section 18.

No. 12.—*Tanneries, 1897 to 1900.*

YEAR.	TANNERIES.			Persons employed.	HORSE POWER OF ENGINES.				Average time in operation during the year.	Hides tanned.	Skins tanned.	APPROXIMATE VALUE OF	
	Using Machinery worked by Steam, Gas, Oil, or Electricity.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.				Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	Months.	No.	No.	£	£
1897 ...	2	2	4	36	16	...	..	...	12·00	13020	*	8765	2550
1898 ...	2	2	4	34	16	...	...	...	12·00	11620	7000	9250	2893
1899 ...	2	1	3	32	11	...	...	...	12·00	10200	6632	8000	2400
1900 ...	2	2	4	36	19	...	...	...	11·33	11195	9810	11000	2950

* Information not available.

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

No. 13.—*Flour Mills, 1900.*

ELECTORAL DISTRICT.	*Flour Mills.	PERSONS EMPLOYED.			HORSE POWER OF ENGINES.				Average Time in Operation during the Year.	QUANTITY OF				APPROXIMATE VALUE OF		Amount of Salaries paid during the Year.
		Working Proprietors.	Employees.	Total.	Steam. Noml.	Gas. Brake.	Oil. Brake.	Electric Motor. E.H.P.		Wheat ground.	Flour made.	Bran made.	Pollard made.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
Beverley ...	No. 2	No. 3	No. 5	No. 8	H.P. 20	H.P. ...	H.P. ...	H.P. ...	Months. 7-50	Bushels. 11,250	Tons. 225	Bushels. 6,425	Bushels. 3,212	£ 1,660	£ 1,600	£ 350
Moore ...	3	1	5	6	28	...	...	...	3-17	9,500	190	5,700	3,750	7,520	1,950	85
Northam ...	2	1	13	14	50	...	...	...	9-50	122,944	2,477	72,839	36,007	12,700	3,500	1,220
Williams ...	2	1	16	17	28	...	...	...	9-82	102,798	2,084	62,341	31,478	3,520	4,500	1,191
York ...	2	2	12	14	24	...	...	...	10-57	174,000	3,480	107,400	53,700	3,000	4,000	1,601
Bunbury	1	†5	35	40	99	...	...	...	8-03	205,550	4,083	113,590	71,970	18,080	13,800	3,061
Fremantle, S'th	1															
Greenough ...	1															
Guildford ...	1															
Irwin ...	1															
Toodyay ...	1															
Wellington ...	1															
Total ...	18	13	86	99	249	...	...	...	8-57	626,042	12,539	368,295	210,117	46,480	29,350	7,538

* All the Establishments used machinery worked by Steam or Oil.

† These particulars have been combined in order to conceal the contents of individual schedules, in compliance with the provisions of "The Industrial Statistics Act, 1897," Section 18.

No. 14.—*Flour Mills, 1897 to 1900.*

YEAR.	† Flour Mills.	Persons employed.	HORSE POWER OF ENGINES.				Average Time in Operation during the Year.	QUANTITY OF				APPROXIMATE VALUE OF	
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Wheat Ground.	Flour made.	Bran made.	Pollard made.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.
			Noml.	Brake.	Brake.	E.H.P.							
	No.	No.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	Months.	Bushels.	Tons.	Bushels.	Bushels.	£	£
1897 ...	17	86	279	...	...	...	6-26	365,942	7,314	*	*	41,650	32,400
1898 ...	19	103	353	...	6½	1	5-42	438,265	8,460	*	*	47,920	34,900
1899 ...	18	97	263	...	6½	...	7-82	490,035	10,042	283,286	164,556	48,815	30,520
1900 ...	18	99	249	...	...	...	8-57	626,042	12,539	368,295	210,117	46,480	29,350

* Information not available.

† All the Establishments used machinery worked by Steam or Oil.

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

No. 17.—Breweries, 1900.

ELECTORAL DISTRICT.	BREWERIES.				PERSONS EMPLOYED.			HORSE-POWER OF ENGINES.				Average Time in Operation during the Year.	QUANTITY OF				APPROXIMATE VALUE OF			Amount of Salaries and Wages paid during the Year.
	Using Machinery worked by Steam, Gas, Oil, or Electricity.	Others.	Total.	Working Proprietors.	Employees.	Total.	Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.	Beer and Stout made.		Sugar used.	Malt used.	Hops used.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.			
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	Months.	Gallons.	cwts.	busbels.	lbs.	£	£	£			
Albany ...	2	...	2	2	14	16	7	...	...	...	12-00	76850	440	2344	6005	3630	1600	1915
Bunbury ...	2	...	2	1	16	17	26	...	...	...	12-00	128750	988	5194	7490	6350	2870	1909
Coolgardie ...	2	...	2	1	18	19	24	...	...	...	12-00	288264	2438	10390	19650	6750	7582	4173
Cue ...	2	...	2	1	13	14	20	...	...	...	12-00	105957	750	3420	6230	3000	2190	2821
Dundas ...	2	...	2	1	7	8	15	...	...	...	12-00	32633	161	1262	1892	600	850	1310
Fremantle, East ...	3	...	3	1	24	25	47	...	...	...	12-00	329189	2162	11589	21238	18718	5223	3346
Kalgoorlie ...	2	...	2	2	44	46	56	...	...	...	12-00	614000	2870	20845	23020	9134	5516	8631
Kanowna ...	1	2	3	1	16	17	8	...	...	...	12-00	148500	1045	6307	12573	5160	4130	3546
Mount Margaret ...	2	1	3	5	13	18	9	...	...	...	9-36	57881	514	2225	3985	3500	3350	2134
Perth, West ...	2	...	2	...	96	96	132	4	5	...	12-00	1294322	5163	48875	70105	55449	22443	13789		
Claremont ...	1	...	1	} 2	86	88	103½	...	...	...	10-96	939144	6366	32821	67609	25270	9614	12887
Geraldton ...	1	...	1																	
Hannans ...	1	...	1																	
Menzies ...	1	...	1																	
Mount Magnet ...	1	...	1																	
Northam ...	1	...	1																	
Perth, North ...	1	...	1	}																
Perth, South ...	1	...	1																	
Total ...	28	3	31	17	347	364	447½	4	5	...	11-65	4015490	22897	145272	239797	137561	65368	56461		

* These particulars have been combined in order to conceal the contents of individual schedules, in compliance with the provisions of "The Industrial Statistics Act, 1897," Section 18.

No. 18.—Breweries, 1897 to 1900.

YEAR.	BREWERIES.				Persons employed.	HORSE-POWER OF ENGINES.				Average Time in Operation during the Year.	QUANTITY OF				APPROXIMATE VALUE OF	
	Using Machinery worked by Steam, Gas, Oil, or Electricity.	Others.	Total.	Steam.		Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.	Beer and Stout made.		Sugar used.	Malt used.	Hops used.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
																Noml.	Brake	Brake	H.P.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	Months.	Gallons.	cwts.	Busbels.	lbs.	£	£	
1897	22	4	26	322	368	5	10	...	10-31	2817982	*	*	*	109440	48550	
1898	25	2	27	324	377	4	5	...	11-50	3278008	*	*	*	138612	70639	
1899	28	3	31	366	416½	4	5	...	11-24	3373642	23594	120684	201693	136558	73805	
1900	28	3	31	364	417½	4	5	...	11-65	4015490	22897	145272	239797	137561	65368	

* Information not available.

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

No. 19.—Boot Factories, 1900.

ELECTORAL DISTRICT.	BOOT FACTORIES.						PERSONS EMPLOYED.				HORSE-POWER OF ENGINES.				Average Time in Operation during the Year.	OUTPUT.		APPROXIMATE VALUE OF		
	Using machinery worked by Steam, Gas, Oil, or Electricity.	Others.	Total.	Working Proprietors.	Employees.	Total.	Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.	Boots and Shoes.	Boot and Shoe Uppers for other than Factory use.	Lands and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.		Amount of Salaries and Wages paid during the Year.				
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	Months.	Pairs.	Pairs.	£	£	£					
Perth	2	8	10	11	121	132	...	...	7½	...	12·00	77469	8485	12050	3525	12313		
Subiaco ... ..	...	2	2	2	26	28	...	...	...	...	12·00	24000	...	900	500	2942
Coolgardie ... ..	...	1	1	*5	177	182	12	...	14	...	12·00	148317	2150	11470	3150	16065			
Fremantle ... ..	...	1	1																
Fremantle, North ...	1	...	1																	
Perth, East	1	...	1																	
Perth, West ... ..	...	1	1																
Total	4	13	17	18	324	342	12	...	21½	...	12·00	249786	10635	24420	7175	31320				

* These particulars have been combined in order to conceal the contents of individual schedules, in compliance with the provisions of "The Industrial Statistics Act, 1897," Section 18.

No. 20.—Boot Factories, 1897 to 1900.

YEAR.	BOOT FACTORIES.				Persons employed.	HORSE-POWER OF ENGINES.				Average Time in Operation during the Year.	OUTPUT.		APPROXIMATE VALUE OF	
	Using Machinery worked by Steam, Gas, Oil, or Electricity.	Others.	Total.	Steam.		Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.	Boots and Shoes.		Boot and Shoe Uppers for other than factory use.	Lands and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	Months.	Pairs.	Pairs.	£	£	
1897	2	10	12	237	12	...	...	...	11·42	171307	*	17350	5270
1898	4	11	15	271	22	...	6	...	11·56	207957	*	24200	7706	
1899	3	10	13	295	7	...	9	...	12·00	217416	10420	22438	5255	
1900	4	13	17	342	12	...	21½	...	12·00	249786	10635	24420	7175	

* Information not available.

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

No. 21.—Brickworks and Potteries, 1900.

ELECTORAL DISTRICT.	BRICKWORKS AND POTTERIES.			PERSONS EMPLOYED.			HORSE-POWER OF ENGINES.				Average Time in Operation during the Year.	OUTPUT.		APPROXIMATE VALUE OF		Amount of Salaries and Wages paid during the Year.
	Using Machinery worked by Steam, Gas, Oil or Electricity.	Others.	Total.	Working Proprietors.	Employees.	Total.	Steam. Noml.	Gas Brake.	Oil Brake.	Electric Motor. E.H.P.		Number of Bricks made.	Value of Pottery made.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	Months.	No.	£	£	£	£
Guildford...	5	1	6	3	105	108	94	...	4	...	10-06	10761400	49	9285	5941	10364
Hannans ...	2	4	6	16	67	83	16	...	...	...	10-69	4120000	4500	1235	3875	9147
Perth, North	2	...	2	1	44	45	31	...	...	...	7-11	2800000	...	3120	900	3950
Wellington	2	...	2	3	12	15	17	...	...	...	4-80	420000	600	380	1130	545
Bunbury ...	...	1	1	*8	80	88	109	...	...	...	10-83	7132684	...	4250	18925	12234
Mt. Burges	1	...	1													
Mt. Magnet	...	1	1													
Murray ...	1	...	1													
Northam ...	...	1	1													
South-West Mining	1	...	1													
Swan ...	1	...	1													
Williams ...	...	1	1													
Total...	15	9	24	31	308	339	267	..	4	...	9-82	25234084	5149	18270	30771	36240

* These particulars have been combined in order to conceal the contents of individual schedules, in compliance with the provisions of "The Industrial Statistics Act, 1897," Section 18.

No. 22.—Brickworks and Potteries, 1897 to 1900.

YEAR.	BRICKWORKS AND POTTERIES.			Persons employed.	HORSE-POWER OF ENGINES.				Average Time in Operation during the Year.	OUTPUT.		APPROXIMATE VALUE OF		
	Using Machinery worked by Steam, Gas, Oil or Electricity.	Others.	Total.		Steam. Noml.	Gas. Brake.	Oil. Brake.	Electric Motor. E.H.P.		Number of Bricks made.	Value of Pottery made.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
1897	No. 12	No. 26	No. 38	No. 511	H.P. 252	H.P. ...	H.P. 10	H.P. ...	Months. 9'47	No. 36564400	£ 1300	£ 24670	£ 20212	
1898	... ..	14	18	32	314	246½	...	13	...	9'69	26810900	2825	28755	26263
1899	... ..	14	9	23	260	298	...	15	...	8'36	18564710	488	26181	27154
1900	... ..	15	9	24	339	267	...	4	...	9'82	25234084	5149	18270	30771

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

No. 23.—Forest Saw Mills cutting Native Timber, 1900.

ELECTORAL DISTRICT.	Forest Sawmills*	PERSONS EMPLOYED.			HORSE-POWER OF ENGINES.				Average Time in Operation during the Year.	HORSES AND BULLOCKS EMPLOYED.		Length of Railway or Trunway belonging to the Saw Mills.	Quantity of Timber sawn during the Year.	APPROXIMATE VALUE OF		Amount of Salaries and Wages paid during the Year.
		Working Proprietors.	Employees.	Total.	Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Horses.	Bullocks.			Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
Murray ...	No. 3	No. 3	No. 846	No. 849	H.P. 662	H.P. ...	H.P. ...	H.P. ...	Months. 11·71	No. 313	No. 176	Miles. 70	Super. Ft. 30,761,400	£ 23,000	£ 140,750	£ 93,190
Nelson ...	4	4	75	79	152	...	...	...	12·00	46	12	10	3,520,508	2,413	21,944	11,391
Sussex ...	2	...	509	509	515	...	...	...	11·00	173	118	65	10,329,038	25,800	135,156	57,882
Swan ...	5	3	113	116	248	...	...	...	8·52	68	30	38	3,590,800	14,760	13,000	13,732
Wellington ...	5	1	808	809	1,408	...	...	...	11·76	362	36	55½	42,958,512	53,390	91,400	109,339
Bunbury ...	1	1†	568	569	496	...	11	...	11·97	228	173	52	21,532,742	13,500	105,250	72,910
Plantagenet ...	1															
South West Mining ...	1															
Total ...	22	12	2,919	2,931	3,481	...	11	...	11·52	1,190	545	290½	112,693,000	122,863	1497,500	358,444

* All the establishments used Machinery worked by Steam or Oil. † These particulars have been combined in order to conceal the contents of individual schedules, in compliance with the provisions of "The Industrial Statistics Act, 1897," Section 18. ‡ These returns are incomplete, the figures for one mill not being available.

No. 24.—Forest Saw Mills cutting Native Timber, 1897 to 1900.

YEAR.	Forest Saw Mills*	Persons employed.	HORSE-POWER OF ENGINES.				Average Time in Opera- tion during the Year.	HORSES AND BULLOCKS EMPLOYED.		Length of Railway or Tramway belonging to the Saw Mills.	Quantity of Timber sawn during the Year.	APPROXIMATE VALUE OF	
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Horses.	Bullocks.			Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.
1897	No. 35	No. 2807	H.P. 3854	H.P. ...	H.P. ...	H.P. ...	Months. 10·23	No. +954	No. +445	Miles. +152	Super ft. +85052976	£ +229135a	£ +324600
1898	35	2961	3969	...	11	...	8·24	1410	905	273	103042991	+397220a	+473758
1899	25	2799	3616	...	11	...	11·56	1825	814	275	118051861	+90685	+462723
1900	22	2931	3481	...	11	...	11·52	1190	545	290½	112693000	+122863	+497500

* All the establishments used Machinery worked by Steam or Oil. † These returns are incomplete, the figures for one mill not being available.
a These figures are excessive, owing apparently to value of Timber Leases having been included.

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

No. 25.—Electric Light and Power Works, 1900.

ELECTORAL DISTRICT.	Electric Light Works.	PERSONS EMPLOYED.			HORSE-POWER OF ENGINES.				Average Time in Operation during the Year.	Light supplied.	Power supplied.	APPROXIMATE VALUE OF		Amount of Salaries and Wages paid during the year.
		Working Proprietors.	Employees.	Total.	Steam. Noml.	Gas. Brake.	Oil. Brake.	Electric Motor. E.H.P. †				Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
Coolgardie ...	No. 2	No. ...	No. 15	No. 15	H.P. 320	H.P. ...	H.P. 5	H.P. ...	Months 11·73	Brit. units 139650	E.H.P. 40667	£ 1300	£ 16557	£ 2288
Boulder ...	1	* ...	72	72	1423	...	17	130	12·00	808720	†9508	17276	52388	11457
Claremont ...	1													
Kalgoorlie ...	1													
Kanowna ...	1													
Perth ...	1													
Perth, East ...	1													
Perth, West ...	1													
Total ...	9		87	87	1743	...	22	130	11·95	948370	†50175	18576	68945	13745

* These particulars have been combined in order to conceal the contents of individual schedules, in compliance with the provisions of "The Industrial Statistics Act, 1897," Section 13. † These Returns are incomplete, the figures for one Electric Light Works not being available.

No. 26.—Electric Light and Power Works, 1897 to 1900.

YEAR.	Electric Light and Power Works.	Persons employed.	HORSE-POWER OF ENGINES.				Average Time in Operation during the Year.	Light supplied.	Power supplied.	APPROXIMATE VALUE OF	
			Steam. Noml.	Gas. Brake.	Oil. Brake.	Electric Motor. E.H.P.				Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.
	No.	No.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	Months.	Brit. units	E.H.P.	£	£
1897 ...	4	38	802	...	14½	...	10·75	230180	*	8400	45250
1898 ...	7	56	814	...	31	...	10·43	459847	*	11952	56433
1899 ...	8	86	2085	...	31	20	9·79	618349	118533	22925	54323
1900 ...	9	87	1743	...	22	130	11·95	948370	†50175	18576	68945

* Information not available. † These Returns are incomplete, the figures for one electric light not being available.

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

No. 27.—Gasworks, 1900.

I. Dis- tr.	GASWORKS.			PERSONS EMPLOYED.			HORSE-POWER OF EN- GINES.				Average Time in Opera- tion during the Year.	QUANTITY OF				APPROXIMATE VALUE OF		Amount of Salaries and Wages paid during the Year.
	Using Machinery worked by Steam, Gas, Oil, or Elec- tricity.	Others.	Total.	Working Pro- prietors.	Employees.	Total.	Steam. Noml.	Gas. Brake.	Oil. Brake.	Electric Motor. H.P.		Coal used. tons.	Gas made. cub. ft.	Gas con- sumed. cub. ft.	Coke pro- duced. tons.	Land and Build- ings. £	Plant and Machin- ery. £	
e, East st ...	No. 1 1	No. 1 ...	No. 1 1	} *1	No. 55	No. 56	H.P. 51	H.P. 5	H.P. ...	H.P. ...	M'ths. 12-00	6064	64547600	59977130	3544	17906	64117	7133
...	2	1	3		1	55	56	51	5	12-00	6064	64547600	59977130	3544	17906	64117	7133

These particulars have been combined in order to conceal the contents of individual schedules, in compliance with the provisions of "The Industrial Statistics Act, 1897," Section 18.

No. 28.—Gasworks, 1897 to 1900.

GASWORKS.				Persons employed.	HORSE-POWER OF ENGINES.				Average Time in Operation during the Year.	QUANTITY OF				APPROXIMATE VALUE OF	
Using Machinery worked by Steam, Gas, Oil, or Electricity.	Others.	Total.	Steam.		Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.	Coal used.		Gas made.	Gas consumed.	Coke produced.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
No.	No.	No.	No.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	Months.	tons.	cubic feet.	cubic feet.	tons.	£	£	
...	2	1	3	58	113	10	...	12'00	*	*	52810290	*	15000	44800	
...	2	1	3	56	52	5	...	12'00	*	*	56988680	*	15138	62172	
...	2	1	3	54	66	5	...	12'00	5925	53433660	48806400	1761	17000	71000	
...	2	1	3	56	51	5	...	12'00	6064	64547600	59977130	3544	17906	64117	

* Information not available.

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

No. 29.—Soap and Candle Works, 1900.

ELECTORAL DISTRICT.	*Soap and Candle Works.	PERSONS EMPLOYED.			HORSE-POWER OF ENGINES.				Average Time in Operation during the Year.	QUANTITY OF			APPROXIMATE VALUE OF			Amount of Salaries and Wages paid during the year.
		Working Proprietors.	Employees.	Total.	Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Soap made.	Candles made.	Tallow used.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.		
															Noml.		Brake.	Brake.	E.H.P.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	Months.	cwt.	lbs.	cwt.	£	£	£	
Perth, South ...	3	4	27	31	60	...	...	...	12-00	10000	1300000	4400	2800	4050	2576
Fremantle, South ...	1	}+1	35	36	40	...	...	...	12-00	14520	528499	7300	4800	4600	3386
Fremantle, North ...	1															
Perth, East ...	1															
Total ...	6	5	62	67	100	...	...	...	12-00	24520	1828499	11700	7600	8650	5962

* All the establishments used machinery worked by Steam. † These particulars have been combined in order to conceal the contents of individual schedules, in compliance with the provisions of "The Industrial Statistics Act, 1897," Section 18.

No. 30.—Soap and Candle Works, 1897 to 1900.

YEAR.	*Soap and Candle Works.	Persons employed.	HORSE-POWER OF ENGINES.				Average Time in Opera- tion during the Year.	QUANTITY OF			APPROXIMATE VALUE OF	
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Soap made.	Candles made.	Tallow used.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.
			Noml.	Brake.	Brake.	E.H.P.						
	No.	No.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	Months.	cwt.	lbs.	cwt.	£	£
1897	...	7	64	110	...	...	12-00	19175	765135	9355	12100	9390
1898	...	7	70	103	...	...	11-86	20381	1169475	7024	9350	9300
1899	...	6	66	85	...	...	12-00	21460	1881600	8042	7900	9140
1900	..	6	67	100	...	...	12-00	24520	1828499	11700	7600	8650

* All the establishments used machinery worked by Steam.

PART VI.--INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

No. 31.—Tobacco and Cigar Works, 1900.

ELECTORAL DISTRICT.	TOBACCO AND CIGAR WORKS.				PERSONS EMPLOYED.			HORSE-POWER OF ENGINES.				Average Time in Operation during the Year.	QUANTITY OF								APPROXIMATE VALUE OF		Amount of Salaries and Wages paid during the year.
	Using Machinery worked by Steam, Gas, Oil, or Electricity.	Others.	Total.	Working Proprietors.	Employees.	Total.	Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.	Imported Leaf operated on.		Tobacco made.	Cigars made.		Cigarettes made.		Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.				
														No.	Weight.	No.	Weight.						
Fremantle Perth	No. 1	No. 2	No. 3	No. 4	No. 5	No. 6	No. 7	H.P. 21	H.P. 22	H.P. 23	H.P. 24	Months 12'00	lbs. 110159	lbs. 100448	1045900	13063	1588000	4367	9585	4070	6537		
Total	1	2	3	5	69	74		21	...	...	...	12'00	110159	100448	1045900	13063	1588000	4367	9585	4070	6537

* These particulars have been combined in order to conceal the contents of individual schedules in compliance with the provisions of "The Industrial Statistics Act, 1897," Section 18.

No. 32.—Tobacco and Cigar Works, 1897 to 1900.

YEAR.	TOBACCO AND CIGAR WORKS.			Persons employed.	HORSE-POWER OF ENGINES.				Average Time in Operation during the Year.	Imported Leaf operated on.	QUANTITY MANUFACTURED OF				APPROXIMATE VALUE OF		
	Using Machinery worked by Steam, Gas, Oil, or Electricity.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.			Tobacco.	Cigars.		Cigarettes.		Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.
												No.	Weight.	No.	Weight.		
No.	No.	No.	No.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	Months.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£		
1897	...	1	2	3	55	20	...	...	9-50	99212	83600	840400	7826	2909000	6545	7800	4363
1898	...	1	2	3	51	18	...	...	12-00	77161	67477	583275	6985	585000	1316	10200	3557
1899	...	1	2	3	57	14	...	...	12-00	86322	78155	694650	8712	1056000	2640	9785	3765
1900	...	1	2	3	74	21	...	...	12-00	110159	100448	1045900	13063	1588000	4367	9585	4070

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

No. 38.—Rates of Wages paid (per week, except where otherwise indicated) in various Trades and Occupations in the SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION of the Colony in 1900.*

Occupation.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Fair Average.	Occupation.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Fair Average.
I.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN TREATING RAW MATERIAL, THE PRODUCT OF PASTORAL PURSUITS.				Dressmakers and Milliners—			
<i>Tanneries—</i>	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Forewomen Dress-makers	8 8 0	2 0 0	3 10
Overseers	3 10 0	3 0 0	3 10 0	Bodice Hands	1 15 0	1 5 0	1 10
Curriers	3 0 0	2 10 0	2 10 0	Skirt Hands	1 15 0	1 2 6	1 7
Tanners	2 16 0	2 2 0	2 10 0	General Dressmakers	2 0 0	0 15 0	1 15
Beamsmen	2 10 0	2 10 0	2 10 0	Improvers	0 15 0	0 3 6	0 10
				Apprentices	0 15 0	0 2 6	0 5
				Forewomen Milliners	4 10 0	3 0 0	4 0
				Milliners	3 0 0	1 10 0	2 0
				Improvers and Apprentices	1 0 0	0 5 0	0 15
II.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN TRADES CONNECTED WITH FOOD AND DRINK OR THE PREPARATION THEREOF.				Tailors and Clothiers—			
<i>Aerated Water and Cordials—</i>				Cutters	10 0 0	3 10 0	5 0
Managers	7 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0	General Tailors	6 0 0	1 5 0	3 0
Foremen	4 10 0	2 15 0	3 10 0	Do. Tailoresses	2 15 0	1 0 0	1 15
Factory Hands	2 14 0	1 10 0	2 0 0	Coat Hands	6 10 0	1 10 0	3 5
Engine-drivers	2 10 0	2 0 0	2 5 0	Trousers Hands	3 7 6	0 15 0	2 0
Clerks	3 10 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	Vest Hands	3 6 0	0 15 0	2 0
Carters	2 15 0	1 15 0	2 5 0	Machinists	2 8 0	1 12 6	1 15
Labourers	2 2 0	1 16 0	2 0 0	Pressers	4 0 0	3 0 0	3 0
				Apprentices	0 15 0	0 5 0	0 10
<i>Bakers—</i>				Improvers	1 5 0	0 10 0	0 17
Foremen Bakers	5 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0	Boys	1 5 0	0 10 0	0 15
Bakers	3 12 0	2 0 0	3 0 0				
Carters	2 10 0	1 0 0	2 5 0	IV.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN CONNECTION WITH BUILD MATERIAL.			
Clerks	3 10 0	2 10 0	3 0 0	<i>Brickworks—</i>			
Boys	0 10 0	0 7 0	0 10 0	Managers	6 0 0	4 0 0	4 10
				Clerks	2 5 0	2 0 0	2 2
<i>Breweries—</i>				Clay Diggers and Pitmen	3 0 0	2 8 0	2 14
Brewers	12 0 0	3 10 0	7 0 0	Setters	3 0 0	2 8 0	2 16
Accountants and Clerks	4 10 0	2 10 0	3 10 0	Brickmakers	3 12 0	2 2 0	3 0
Topmen	2 10 0	2 0 0	2 0 0	Machine Hands	3 6 0	2 14 0	3 0
Cellarmen	3 0 0	2 5 0	2 10 0	Off-bearers	3 0 0	2 12 0	2 14
Caskwashers	2 2 0	2 0 0	2 0 0	Burners	3 0 0	2 8 0	2 16
Maltsters	2 10 0	2 10 0	2 10 0	Carters	2 16 0	2 2 0	2 2
Coopers	3 10 0	2 10 0	3 0 0	Engine-drivers	3 0 0	2 8 0	3 0
Draymen	2 8 0	2 0 0	2 2 0	Labourers	3 0 0	1 16 0	2 10
Brewery Hands	2 15 0	1 15 0	2 5 0				
Engine-drivers	3 5 0	2 5 0	2 10 0	<i>Building Contractors—</i>			
Labourers	2 10 0	1 16 0	2 0 0	Stonemasons	3 12 0	3 6 0	3 12
				Bricklayers	3 18 0	3 6 0	3 9
<i>Confectionery Works—</i>				Hod Carriers	3 0 0	2 8 0	2 14
Sugar Boilers	3 5 0	2 10 0	3 0 0	Carpenters	3 18 0	3 0 0	3 6
Girls	1 5 0	0 7 6	0 15 0	Plasterers	3 12 0	2 8 0	3 3
Carters	3 0 0	1 16 0	2 2 0	Painters	3 0 0	2 8 0	2 14
				Labourers	3 0 0	2 8 0	2 14
<i>Flour Mills—</i>				<i>Glazing Works—</i>			
Managers	6 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0	Glaziers	3 10 0	0 17 6	3 0
Millers	4 0 0	2 2 0	3 0 0	Lead Light Workers	4 0 0	0 15 0	3 0
Packers	2 2 0	1 15 0	2 2 0	Bevellers	3 0 0	0 12 0	3 0
Engine-drivers	3 12 0	2 2 0	2 10 0	Silverers	3 0 0	0 15 0	3 0
Labourers	2 14 0	1 5 0	2 2 0				
Clerks	3 10 0	1 5 0	2 10 0	<i>Lime Works—</i>			
Carters	2 2 0	1 10 0	2 2 0	Foremen	4 0 0	3 0 0	3 10
				Quarrymen	3 0 0	2 8 0	2 11
<i>Wine Making—</i>				Burners	2 14 0	2 5 0	2 12
Cellar Hands	3 0 0	1 16 0	2 5 0	Carters	2 8 0	2 8 0	2 8
				Labourers	3 0 0	1 16 0	2 8
				<i>Marble and Monumental Works—</i>			
III.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN THE MANUFACTURE OF CLOTHING AND TEXTILE FABRICS.				Letter Cutters and Carvers	3 6 0	3 6 0	3 6
<i>Boots and Shoes—</i>				Marblemasons	3 12 0	3 6 0	3 6
Foremen	3 0 0	2 15 0	3 0 0	Labourers	3 0 0	2 8 0	2 8
Clerks	3 0 0	2 10 0	3 0 0				
Female Machinists	2 0 0	0 15 0	1 10 0	<i>Quarrying, etc.—</i>			
Putters-up	3 0 0	1 10 0	2 5 0	Foremen	4 0 0	3 0 0	3 10
Clickers	3 5 0	2 0 0	2 15 0	Quarrymen	3 0 0	2 8 0	2 11
Do. Improvers	1 12 6	1 0 0	1 10 0	Engine-drivers	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0
Rough Stuff Cutters	3 0 0	2 2 0	2 10 0	Carters	2 8 0	2 8 0	2 8
Repairers	2 10 0	1 15 0	2 0 0	Labourers	3 0 0	1 16 0	2 8
Makers	4 0 0	1 10 0	2 10 0				
Finishers	3 10 0	1 10 0	2 15 0				
Boys	1 0 0	0 10 0	0 15 0				

* For rates of wages paid for Agricultural and Pastoral Labour, see Part V., "Land Settlement, Agriculture, and Live Stock;" and for wages connected with the Mining Industry, see Part VII., "Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation."

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

No. 33.—Rates of Wages paid (per week, except where otherwise indicated) in various Trades and Occupations in the SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION of the Colony in 1900—continued.

Occupation.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Fair Average.	Occupation.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Fair Average.
IV.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN CONNECTION WITH BUILDING MATERIAL—continued.				VII.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN THE MANUFACTURE OF FURNITURE, BEDDING, ETC.			
<i>Forest Saw Mills—</i>	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Cabinetmakers ...	3 12 0	1 10 0	3 0 0
Foremen ...	5 0 0	2 8 0	3 10 0	Polishers ...	3 5 0	2 8 0	2 14 0
Saw Sharpeners ...	4 0 0	3 0 0	3 6 0	Upholsterers ...	3 12 0	2 5 0	2 14 0
Benchers ...	4 0 0	2 11 0	3 9 0	Apprentices ...	0 15 0	0 10 0	0 12 6
Benchers' Assistants ...	2 17 0	2 11 0	2 14 0	Turners ...	3 10 0	1 15 0	2 14 0
Sawyers ...	4 0 0	2 2 0	3 3 0	Mattressmakers ...	3 10 0	2 5 0	3 0 0
Tailers-out ...	3 0 0	2 2 0	2 8 0	Improvers ...	2 15 0	1 15 0	2 0 0
Spotters ...	3 6 0	2 11 0	3 0 0	Boys ...	1 10 0	0 10 0	1 0 0
Fellers ...	3 6 0	2 8 0	2 14 0	Upholstresses ...	1 10 0	1 10 0	1 10 0
Handlemen ...	3 0 0	2 2 0	2 8 0	Machinists (female) ...	1 5 0	1 2 6	1 2 6
Loaders ...	2 5 0	2 2 0	2 2 0				
Tallymen ...	2 17 0	2 5 0	2 11 0				
Engine-drivers ...	4 10 0	1 16 0	3 0 0				
Loco-drivers ...	4 10 0	2 14 0	3 12 0				
Blacksmiths ...	4 0 0	3 0 0	3 9 0				
Wheelwrights ...	3 6 0	3 0 0	3 3 0				
Strikers ...	2 8 0	2 2 0	2 5 0				
Fitters ...	4 10 0	3 0 0	3 12 0				
Carpenters ...	4 0 0	2 14 0	3 3 0				
Teamsters ...	3 6 0	2 2 0	3 0 0				
Swampers ...	2 8 0	2 8 0	2 8 0				
Firemen ...	3 0 0	2 2 0	2 14 0				
General Hands ...	3 12 0	2 0 0	2 8 0				
<i>Town Saw Mills, Joinery, etc.—</i>							
Foremen ...	4 0 0	2 10 0	3 12 0				
Benchmen ...	2 14 0	2 14 0	2 14 0				
Joiners ...	4 0 0	3 0 0	3 6 0				
Turners ...	3 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0				
Carpenters ...	3 12 0	3 0 0	3 6 0				
Sawyers ...	3 0 0	2 8 0	2 14 0				
Machinists ...	4 10 0	2 8 0	3 3 0				
Tailers-out ...	2 5 0	2 0 0	2 2 0				
Engine-drivers ...	3 15 0	2 2 0	3 0 0				
Firemen ...	3 0 0	1 12 6	2 8 0				
Carters ...	3 0 0	2 0 0	2 5 0				
Labourers ...	3 0 0	2 0 0	2 2 0				
V.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN ENGINEERING, METAL WORKING, ETC.				VIII.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN PRINTING AND BOOKBINDING ESTABLISHMENTS, ETC.			
Foremen ...	5 10 0	3 5 0	4 4 0	Foremen ...	4 0 0	2 15 0	3 0 0
Engineers ...	3 6 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	Editors ...	12 0 0	3 5 0	7 10 0
Fitters ...	3 18 0	2 14 0	3 6 0	Literary Staff ...	5 10 0	3 0 0	4 0 0
Machinists ...	2 17 0	1 4 0	2 5 0	Compositors ...	5 0 0	1 15 0	2 15 0
Turners ...	3 12 0	2 14 0	3 6 0	Machinists ...	3 12 0	1 5 0	2 15 0
Blacksmiths ...	4 0 0	2 8 0	3 6 0	Lithographers ...	3 0 0	2 15 0	3 4 0
Strikers ...	3 0 0	1 10 0	2 2 0	Stereotypers ...	4 10 0	2 2 0	3 0 0
Ironmoulders ...	4 0 0	1 15 0	3 3 0	Linotype Staff ...	5 10 0	3 0 0	3 15 0
Irondressers ...	2 14 0	2 2 0	2 8 0	Rulers ...	3 10 0	2 0 0	2 15 0
Ironworkers ...	3 0 0	2 8 0	3 0 0	Binders ...	3 10 0	2 0 0	2 15 0
Furnacemen ...	3 0 0	2 8 0	2 14 0	Booksewers (females) ...	2 11 0	0 7 6	1 1 0
Patternmakers ...	3 12 0	2 14 0	3 6 0	Bookfolders (females) ...	1 5 0	0 10 0	0 15 0
Boilermakers ...	4 0 0	3 0 0	3 12 0	Finishers ...	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0
Coppersmiths ...	4 0 0	3 6 0	3 12 0	Artists ...	3 15 0	3 10 0	3 10 0
Galvanisers ...	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	Improvers ...	2 0 0	0 12 6	1 15 0
Tinsmiths ...	3 6 0	2 8 0	3 0 0	Apprentices ...	1 7 6	0 10 0	0 15 0
Plumbers ...	3 12 0	1 10 0	3 0 0	Boys ...	0 17 6	0 8 0	0 12 6
Engine-drivers ...	3 10 0	1 10 0	3 0 0				
Carpenters ...	3 12 0	2 14 0	3 0 0				
Labourers ...	2 14 0	1 15 0	2 5 0				
Apprentices ...	1 5 0	0 7 6	0 15 0				
VI.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN BOATBUILDING AND REPAIRING.				IX.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN THE MANUFACTURE OF VEHICLES, SADDLERY, HARNESS, AND BICYCLES.			
Boat Hands ...	3 18 0	2 0 0	3 6 0	<i>Coachbuilding—</i>			
Carpenters ...	3 6 0	3 6 0	3 6 0	Bodymakers ...	3 10 0	2 8 0	3 0 0
Labourers ...	2 2 0	2 2 0	2 2 0	Wheelwrights ...	3 6 0	2 8 0	3 0 0
				Blacksmiths ...	3 12 0	2 0 0	3 0 0
				Strikers ...	2 14 0	1 5 0	1 16 0
				Trimmers ...	3 5 0	2 10 0	3 0 0
				Painters ...	3 12 0	2 2 0	3 0 0
				Carpenters ...	3 6 0	2 14 0	3 0 0
				Floormen ...	2 14 0	1 13 0	2 2 0
				Labourers ...	2 2 0	2 2 0	2 2 0
				Boys ...	1 5 0	0 10 0	0 15 0
				<i>Saddlery and Harness—</i>			
				Saddlemakers ...	3 0 0	2 12 0	2 14 0
				Harnessmakers ...	3 0 0	2 7 6	2 14 0
				Collarmakers ...	3 0 0	2 14 0	2 14 0
				Improvers ...	1 15 0	0 10 0	1 0 0
				Apprentices ...	0 15 0	0 10 0	0 12 6
				<i>Making and Repairing Bicycles—</i>			
				Builders ...	3 15 0	3 0 0	3 5 0
				Nickellers ...	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0
				Polishers ...	2 14 0	2 14 0	2 14 0
				Tyre Repairers ...	2 15 0	2 15 0	2 15 0
				Boys ...	0 15 0	0 10 0	0 12 6
				X.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN THE PRODUCTION OF HEAT, LIGHT, AND ENERGY.			
				<i>Electric Light Works—</i>			
				Engineers ...	8 0 0	7 10 0	8 0 0
				Electricians ...	4 10 0	2 14 0	3 10 0
				Engine-drivers ...	3 5 0	2 17 0	3 0 0
				Stokers ...	3 3 0	2 14 0	2 16 0
				Fitters ...	3 0 0	2 14 0	2 17 0
				Dynamo Attendants ...	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0
				Lamp Trimmers ...	2 12 0	2 12 0	2 12 0
				Labourers ...	2 16 0	2 8 0	2 8 0

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

No. 33.—Rates of Wages paid (per week, except where otherwise indicated) in various Trades and Occupations in the SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION of the Colony in 1900—continued.

Occupation.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Fair Average.	Occupation.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Fair Average.
X.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN THE PRODUCTION OF HEAT, LIGHT, AND ENERGY—continued.				*Railways and Tramways—			
<i>Gas Works—</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>Salaried Staff:</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Foremen ...	3 15 0	3 15 0	3 15 0	Station Masters ...	300 0 0	150 0 0	200 0 0
Stokers ...	3 10 0	2 0 0	3 5 0	Traffic Inspectors ...	250 0 0	150 0 0	190 0 0
Fitters ...	3 18 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	Loco. Inspectors ...	350 0 0	156 0 0	250 0 0
Engine-drivers ...	3 7 0	3 3 0	3 5 0	Do. Foremen ...	300 0 0	240 0 0	260 0 0
Labourers ...	2 8 0	1 16 0	2 8 0	Do. Draftsmen ...	320 0 0	100 0 0	190 0 0
XI.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN MISCELLANEOUS TRADES AND OCCUPATIONS.				Way and Works Engineering Surveyors	300 0 0	225 0 0	260 0 0
<i>Attendance and Service†—</i>				Way and Works Inspectors ...	300 0 0	200 0 0	220 0 0
<i>Males:</i>				Officers-in-Charge ...	140 0 0	130 0 0	140 0 0
Barmen ...	2 0 0	1 0 0	1 10 0	Night Officers ...	140 0 0	120 0 0	130 0 0
Coachmen ...	1 5 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	Operators ...	90 0 0	50 0 0	70 0 0
Cooks ...	4 10 0	1 0 0	2 0 0	Clerks ...	350 0 0	110 0 0	140 0 0
Scullerymen ...	1 5 0	0 10 0	1 0 0	Junior Clerks ...	100 0 0	40 0 0	70 0 0
Waiters ...	2 0 0	1 0 0	1 5 0	<i>Wages Staff:</i>	<i>per week.</i>	<i>per week.</i>	<i>per week.</i>
<i>Females:</i>				Loco. Engine-drivers	4 4 0	3 0 0	3 6 0
Barmaids ...	3 0 0	1 5 0	1 10 0	Do. Firemen ...	2 14 0	2 8 0	2 11 0
Cooks ...	2 10 0	0 15 0	1 5 0	Do. Cleaners ...	2 2 0	1 1 0	1 19 0
General Servants ...	2 0 0	0 10 0	0 15 0	Foremen ...	5 0 0	3 12 0	4 4 0
House and Parlour Maids ...	1 0 0	0 10 0	0 15 0	Fitters ...	4 4 0	3 0 0	3 9 0
Laundresses ...	2 0 0	1 0 0	1 5 0	Turners ...	3 12 0	2 8 0	3 9 0
Nursemaids ...	1 0 0	0 7 6	0 12 0	Machinists ...	2 17 0	2 2 0	2 8 0
Waitresses ...	1 10 0	0 10 0	1 0 0	Boilermakers ...	4 4 0	3 9 0	3 12 0
<i>Cooperage Works—</i>				Moulders ...	4 4 0	2 14 0	3 6 0
Coopers ...	3 0 0	2 10 0	3 0 0	Blacksmiths ...	4 4 0	3 0 0	3 9 0
<i>Hairdressing—</i>				Strikers ...	2 14 0	2 14 0	2 14 0
Hairdressers ...	4 10 0	1 10 0	3 0 0	Coppersmiths ...	4 4 0	2 17 0	3 9 0
Assistants ...	1 5 0	1 5 0	1 5 0	Tinsmiths ...	3 12 0	3 0 0	3 6 0
Boys ...	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	Plumbers ...	3 12 0	3 0 0	3 6 0
<i>Jewellery and Watch-making—</i>				Patternmakers ...	4 4 0	3 12 0	3 12 0
Jewellers ...	3 15 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	Carriage and Wagon Builders ...	3 18 0	3 0 0	3 6 0
Watchmakers ...	3 7 6	3 0 0	3 0 0	Carriage Trimmers ...	3 6 0	3 0 0	3 3 0
Boys ...	0 7 6	0 7 6	0 7 6	Carpenters ...	3 18 0	3 0 0	3 3 0
<i>Municipal Employees—</i>				Painters ...	3 12 0	2 14 0	3 0 0
Engineers ...	8 0 0	3 0 0	5 0 0	Drivers of Stationary Engines ...	2 14 0	2 8 0	2 11 0
Overseers ...	4 0 0	2 11 0	3 0 0	Guards ...	3 6 0	2 8 0	2 14 0
Masons ...	3 12 0	2 14 0	3 0 0	Assistant Guards ...	2 11 0	2 5 0	2 8 0
Plumbers ...	4 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	Porters ...	2 11 0	1 16 0	2 2 0
Blacksmiths ...	3 0 0	2 14 0	3 0 0	Junior Porters ...	2 2 0	0 15 0	1 10 0
Carpenters ...	3 12 0	2 8 0	3 0 0	Signalmen ...	3 3 0	2 8 0	2 17 0
Bailiffs ...	2 2 0	2 2 0	2 2 0	Shunters ...	2 14 0	2 2 0	2 8 0
Gangers ...	3 0 0	2 2 0	2 14 0	Gangers ...	3 15 0	2 8 0	2 8 0
Labourers ...	2 11 0	1 16 0	2 8 0	Labourers ...	2 14 0	2 2 0	2 5 0
Carters ...	3 12 0	2 8 0	2 8 0	Apprentices ...	1 10 0	0 4 0	0 15 0
House Inspectors ...	2 10 0	2 10 0	2 10 0	<i>Shipping†—</i>	<i>per month.</i>	<i>per month.</i>	<i>per month.</i>
Street Cleaners ...	2 14 0	1 16 0	2 8 0	First Officers (Steamers)	15 0 0	12 0 0	14 0 0
<i>Photography—</i>				First Officers (Sailing Vessels) ...	10 0 0	8 0 0	8 10 0
Operators ...	8 0 0	8 0 0	8 0 0	Second Officers (Steamers)	12 0 0	9 0 0	10 0 0
Assistant Operators ...	3 0 0	2 0 0	2 5 0	Second Officers (Sailing Vessels) ...	7 10 0	5 0 0	6 0 0
Printers ...	2 15 0	2 5 0	2 10 0	Third Officers (Steamers)	10 0 0	7 0 0	8 0 0
Assistant Printers ...	2 0 0	2 0 0	2 0 0	Chief Engineers ...	25 0 0	17 0 0	22 0 0
Retouchers ...	4 0 0	2 5 0	3 0 0	Second Engineers ...	18 0 0	14 0 0	16 0 0
Retouchers' Apprentices	0 15 0	0 15 0	0 15 0	Third Engineers ...	15 0 0	10 0 0	12 0 0
Finishers ...	2 15 0	1 10 0	2 0 0	Fourth Engineers ...	14 0 0	6 0 0	9 0 0
Finishers' Apprentices	1 10 0	1 0 0	1 5 0	Firemen ...	8 10 0	8 0 0	8 10 0
				Boatswains (Steamers)	9 0 0	7 10 0	7 10 0
				Boatswains (Sailing Vessels) ...	6 0 0	5 0 0	6 0 0
				Seamen (Steamers) ...	6 10 0	6 0 0	6 10 0
				Do. (Sailing Vessels)	6 0 0	3 10 0	4 10 0
				Trimmers ...	6 10 0	6 0 0	6 10 0
				Donkeymen ...	9 10 0	9 0 0	9 10 0
				Carpenters ...	10 0 0	8 10 0	9 0 0
				Sea Cooks (Steamers)	12 0 0	8 0 0	10 0 0

* Inclusive of wages paid on the goldfields.

† In addition to the salary, employees are provided with board and lodgings.

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

No. 34.—Rates of Wages paid per week in various Trades and Occupations ON THE GOLDFIELDS of the Colony in 1900.*

Occupation.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Fair Average.	Occupation.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Fair Average.
II.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN TRADES CONNECTED WITH FOOD AND DRINK OR THE PREPARATION THEREOF.				Quarrying—			
<i>Aerated Water and Cordial Works—</i>	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Quarrymen	4 0 0	3 15 0	4 0 0
Managers	6 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0	Carters	3 10 0	3 10 0	3 10 0
Engine-drivers	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	Labourers	4 0 0	3 0 0	3 12 0
General Labourers	3 10 0	2 10 0	3 0 0	Town Sawmills, Joinery, etc.			
Factory Hands	4 10 0	1 10 0	3 5 0	Foremen	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 10 0
Carters	4 10 0	2 10 0	3 10 0	Joiners	5 0 0	4 0 0	4 10 0
Boys	2 8 0	1 0 0	1 10 0	Engine-drivers	4 10 0	3 5 0	4 0 0
Bakers and Confectioners—				Carters	4 0 0	3 5 0	3 10 0
Foreman Bakers	5 0 0	4 5 0	4 10 0	Labourers	4 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0
Bakers	5 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0	Accountants and Clerks	5 5 0	2 10 0	4 0 0
Carters	4 0 0	1 15 0	3 10 0	Travellers	6 0 0	4 0 0	5 0 0
Clerks	4 10 0	3 0 0	3 10 0	V.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN ENGINEERING, METAL WORKS, ETC.			
Boys	1 10 0	1 0 0	1 5 0	Foremen	10 0 0	5 0 0	8 0 0
Breweries—				Turners	5 10 0	4 0 0	5 0 0
Managers	12 0 0	5 0 0	7 0 0	Fitters	5 8 0	4 0 0	4 16 0
Brewers	15 0 0	5 0 0	8 0 0	Blacksmiths	5 10 0	3 15 0	5 0 0
Topmen	4 0 0	3 0 0	3 15 0	Engine-drivers	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0
Cellarmen	4 10 0	3 0 0	4 0 0	Ironmoulders	5 0 0	4 0 0	4 16 0
Caskwashers	4 0 0	3 10 0	3 10 0	Strikers	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0
Brewery Hands	4 0 0	3 0 0	3 10 0	Patternmakers	5 10 0	4 10 0	5 0 0
Bottlers	4 0 0	3 10 0	3 10 0	Boilermakers	6 10 0	3 6 0	5 0 0
Coopers	5 0 0	4 0 0	4 10 0	Plumbers	4 16 0	4 0 0	4 10 0
Draymen	4 0 0	3 0 0	3 15 0	Plumbers' Improvers	3 0 0	1 0 0	1 10 0
Engine-drivers	4 10 0	3 10 0	4 0 0	Labourers	4 0 0	2 10 0	3 0 0
Travellers	10 0 0	5 0 0	8 0 0	Apprentices	3 0 0	0 15 0	1 10 0
Accountants and Clerks	6 0 0	3 0 0	5 0 0	VIII.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN PRINTING AND BOOKBINDING.			
Water Condensing Works—				Editors	10 0 0	4 10 0	8 0 0
Engine-drivers and firemen	4 5 0	3 0 0	3 12 0	Journalists	7 0 0	4 10 0	5 0 0
Carters	4 10 0	3 0 0	3 15 0	Reporters	6 0 0	4 0 0	4 10 0
Labourers	4 0 0	3 0 0	3 10 0	Readers	3 15 0	3 15 0	3 15 0
III.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN THE MANUFACTURE OF CLOTHING AND TEXTILE FABRICS.				Compositors	3 15 0	3 10 0	3 15 0
<i>Dressmaking—</i>				Linotypists	6 0 0	4 0 0	4 10 0
Forewomen	6 0 0	4 10 0	5 0 0	Printers	5 0 0	3 10 0	4 0 0
General Dressmakers	3 0 0	1 0 0	2 0 0	Machinists	6 0 0	2 10 0	4 0 0
Bodice Hands	2 10 0	1 5 0	2 0 0	Stereotypers	5 0 0	3 10 0	4 0 0
Skirt Hands	2 5 0	0 15 0	1 10 0	Bookbinders	3 15 0	3 15 0	3 15 0
Apprentices	0 15 0	0 2 6	0 7 6	Improvers	2 0 0	2 0 0	2 0 0
Tailors and Clothiers—				Labourers	3 10 0	3 0 0	3 0 0
Cutters	5 10 0	4 5 0	5 0 0	Boys	1 10 0	0 12 6	1 0 0
Tailors	5 0 0	2 5 0	4 0 0	IX.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN THE MANUFACTURE OF VEHICLES.			
Tailoresses	3 15 0	1 4 0	2 10 0	Coachbuilders	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0
Boys	1 5 0	0 12 6	1 0 0	Blacksmiths	4 16 0	3 0 0	4 0 0
IV.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN CONNECTION WITH BUILDING MATERIAL.				Strikers	3 12 0	2 2 0	3 0 0
<i>Brickworks—</i>				Painters	4 10 0	4 0 0	4 0 0
Brickmakers and Moulders	4 0 0	3 12 0	3 15 0	Wheelwrights	4 10 0	3 12 0	4 0 0
Carters	3 8 0	3 0 0	3 6 0	Improvers and Apprentices	2 10 0	2 0 0	2 5 0
Labourers	3 12 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	Boys	1 5 0	1 0 0	1 0 0
Engine-drivers	4 0 0	3 12 0	3 15 0	X.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN THE PRODUCTION OF LIGHT AND HEAT.			
Building Contractors—				<i>Electric Light Works—</i>			
Stonemasons	6 0 0	4 10 0	4 16 0	Electrical Engineers	5 10 0	4 10 0	5 0 0
Bricklayers	6 0 0	4 10 0	4 16 0	Engine-drivers	4 10 0	4 0 0	4 10 0
Hod Carriers	3 18 0	3 12 0	3 15 0	Linemen	4 0 0	3 10 0	3 10 0
Carpenters	5 0 0	4 0 0	4 10 0	Firemen	4 0 0	3 10 0	3 10 0
Plasterers	6 0 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	Lamp Attendants	4 0 0	3 10 0	3 10 0
Painters	6 0 0	3 12 0	4 0 0	Labourers	3 6 0	3 6 0	3 6 0
Labourers	4 4 0	3 0 0	3 12 0				

* For rates of wages paid for Agricultural and Pastoral Labour, see Part V., "Land Settlement, Agricultural, and Live Stock"; and for wages connected with the Mining Industry, see Part VII., "Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation."

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

No. 34.—Rates of Wages paid per week in various Trades and Occupations ON THE GOLDFIELDS of the Colony in 1900—continued.

Occupation.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Fair Average.	Occupation.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Fair Average.
X.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN THE PRODUCTION OF LIGHT AND HEAT—continued.				Hairdressing—			
Firewood Yards—	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Hairdressers ...	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0
Engine-drivers ...	4 0 0	3 0 0	3 10 0	Municipal Employees—			
Carters ...	3 15 0	3 0 0	3 10 0	Overseers ...	5 8 0	4 10 0	4 10 0
Labourers ...	3 10 0	2 15 0	3 0 0	Timekeepers ...	4 10 0	4 0 0	4 4 0
XI.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN MISCELLANEOUS TRADES AND OCCUPATIONS.				Engineers ...	4 16 0	4 10 0	4 10 0
Attendance and Service*—				Engine-drivers ...	4 10 0	4 0 0	4 4 0
Males—				Firemen ...	4 0 0	3 6 0	3 12 0
Barmen ...	3 0 0	2 0 0	2 10 0	Masons ...	4 16 0	4 0 0	4 10 0
Cooks ...	5 10 0	2 10 0	3 10 0	Carpenters ...	4 10 0	4 0 0	4 10 0
Scullerymen ...	2 10 0	1 10 0	2 0 0	Plumbers ...	4 16 0	4 0 0	4 10 0
Waiters ...	3 0 0	2 0 0	2 10 0	Blacksmiths ...	4 10 0	4 0 0	4 4 0
Females—				Gangers ...	4 0 0	3 12 0	3 12 0
Barmaids ...	4 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	Labourers ...	4 0 0	2 14 0	3 10 0
Cooks ...	3 10 0	1 10 0	2 10 0	Carters ...	4 0 0	3 0 0	3 10 0
General Servants ...	2 0 0	1 0 0	1 10 0	Street Cleaners ...	4 0 0	3 6 0	3 10 0
House and Parlour Maids ...	1 10 0	1 5 0	1 5 0	Shop Assistants—			
Laundresses ...	2 10 0	1 15 0	2 0 0	Males—			
Nursemaids ...	1 5 0	0 10 0	0 15 0	Drapers ...	5 10 0	3 0 0	4 0 0
Waitresses ...	2 5 0	1 5 0	1 10 0	Grocers ...	3 10 0	3 10 0	3 10 0
				Ironmongers ...	4 10 0	2 10 0	3 10 0
				Females—			
				Drapers ...	5 0 0	0 10 0	1 15 0

* In addition to the salary, employees are provided with board and lodgings.

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (EXCLUSIVE OF MINES).

No. 35.—Pearl and Pearl Shell Fisheries, 1900.

[The Pearl and Pearl Shell Fisheries do not come under the operations of "The Industrial Statistics Act, 1897" (61 Vict., No. 26). The figures relative to same are therefore not included in any of the previous Returns of this Part.]

DISTRICT.	VESSELS.		LABOUR.										Quantity of Pearl Shell.				Value of Pearls.	Value of Pearl Shells.	Value of Beche-de-Mer.
	No.	Total Tonnage.	White.	Aboriginal.	ASIATIC.						Total Labour.								
					Chinese.	Japanese.	Malay.	Manilla.	Others.	Total Asiatic.									
<i>Broome—</i>			No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	T.	cwt.	q.	lbs.	£	£	£	
Apparatus Vessels...	149	2461	55	44	9	210	448	230	46	943	1042	541	8	2	8	12009	68580		
Swimming-diving ...	4	104	3	36	...	1	...	...	...	1	40	6	5	0	0	65	766	32
<i>Cossack—</i>																			
Apparatus Vessels...	2	32	2	29	...	1	..	...	1	2	33	4	19	0	0	50	590	
<i>Onslow—</i>																			
Apparatus Vessels...	15	289	8	...	2	21	31	22	16	92	100	57	16	0	24	770	6950		
<i>Sharks Bay—</i>																			
Hand Dredging ...	30	156	31	10	...	3	17	19	...	39	80	139	5	1	14	1482	993		
TOTAL ...	200	3042	99	119	11	236	496	271	63	1077	1295	749	14	0	18	14376	77879	32	

No. 36.—Pearl and Pearl Shell Fisheries, 1896 to 1900.

YEAR.	VESSELS.		LABOUR.										Quantity of Pearl Shell.	Value of Pearls.	Value of Pearl Shells.	Value of Béche-de-Mer.		
			White.	Aboriginal.	ASIATIC.						Total Asiatic.	Total Labour.						
	No.	Total Tonnage.			Chinese.	Japanese.	Malay.	Manilla.	Others.									
1896	115	1926	No. 43	No. 83	No. *	No. *	No. *	No. *	No. *	No. 617	No. 743	T. 381	cwt. 10	q. 0	lbs. 0	£ 7998	£ *	£ *
1897	151	1851	61	95	2	144	273	150	39	608	764	430	5	0	9	8688	46882	1825
1898	168	2212	65	91	5	182	328	239	55	809	965	639	16	0	22	11202	69438	1300
1899	179	2707	80	94	14	168	481	256	72	991	1165	720	17	0	5	15529	80479	488
1900	200	3042	99	119	11	236	496	271	63	1077	1295	749	14	0	18	14376	77879	32

* Information not available.

MALCOLM A. C. FRASER,
Registrar General.

Perth, 10th December, 1901.

1902.
—
WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

STATISTICAL REGISTER

FOR THE YEAR

1900,

AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

(COMPILED IN THE REGISTRAR GENERAL'S OFFICE FROM OFFICIAL RETURNS.)

PART VII.

MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: WM. ALFRED WATSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1902.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

CONTENTS.

I.—MINERAL STATISTICS.

(Compiled in the Mines and Registrar General's Departments from Official Returns).

	Page
No. 1.—Date on which each Goldfield was originally proclaimed, and the latest date of alteration of boundaries	4
No. 2.—Areas of the Goldfields, Number and Area of Leases, Employment of Labour and Machinery, and Quantity of Ore treated and crude Gold obtained during each of the years 1899 and 1900	5
No. 3.—Details of Gold Extraction in the various Gold Mining Districts of Western Australia for the year 1900	6
No. 4.—Quantity of Ore treated and Gold obtained, Number and Area of Leases in force, and Employment of Labour and Machinery on the Western Australian Goldfields for each of the six years 1895 to 1900	7
No. 5.—Applications, Gold Mining Leases, and other holdings, under the Goldfields Act, for the year 1900	8
No. 6.—Leases, Areas, Claims, and Rights in force under the Goldfields Acts on 31st December in each of the six years 1895 to 1900	9
No. 7.—Quantity and Value of crude Gold, the Produce of Western Australia, entered for export during each month of the year 1900, the Goldfields from which the respective quantities were obtained being distinguished	10
No. 8.—Quantity of crude Gold exported to each Country and Colony, and Quantity received at Perth Branch of the Royal Mint during each month of the year 1900	11
No. 9.—Value of Western Australian Gold exported and received at Mint during each month, 1895 to 1900	11
No. 10.—Perth Branch of the Royal Mint, Cost of Construction, Receipts and Expenditure, 1895 to 1901	11
No. 11.—Number of ounces of crude Gold, the product of Western Australia, entered for export and received at the Perth Branch of the Royal Mint to the 31st of December, 1900	12
No. 12.—Crude Gold, the produce of Western Australia, received at the Perth Branch of the Royal Mint, and Value of Gold Coin issued during each month of the year 1900	13
No. 13.—Machinery and Plant employed in Gold Mining in Western Australia, 1900	14
No. 14.—Machinery and Plant employed in mining (other than gold) in Western Australia, 1900	18
No. 15.—Government Public Batteries, 1900	20
No. 16.—Particulars of the Production of Crude Gold from Ore (not including that obtained from specimens and by dollying) of those Mines which yielded Gold during 1900	21
No. 17.—Ore and Minerals (other than gold) produced in Western Australia, as reported to the Mines Department during 1900 and previous years	45
No. 18.—Applications, Mineral Leases, and other holdings, etc., under "The Mineral Land Act," for the year 1900	46
No. 19.—Ores (other than gold) (products of the Colony), exported between the years 1850 and 1900 inclusive	47
No. 20.—Metals (other than gold) (products of the Colony) exported between the years 1889 and 1900 inclusive	47
No. 21.—Prospecting Areas applied for on Lands outside of Proclaimed Goldfields or Mining Districts during the years 1899 and 1900	48
No. 22.—Mining Leases applied for on Lands outside of Proclaimed Goldfields or Mining Districts during 1900	48
No. 23.—Mining Accidents on the West Australian Goldfields, Mining Districts, and Coalfield during 1900	48
No. 24.—Summary of Mining Accidents in Western Australia during the years 1896 to 1900 inclusive	49
No. 25.—Average Weekly Wages paid on each of the Goldfields, Mining Districts, and Coalfield of the Colony during 1900	49
No. 26.—Departmental Mining Revenue for the year ended 31st December, 1900	50
No. 27.—Departmental Mining Expenditure for the year ended 31st December, 1900	51
No. 28.—Departmental Mining Revenue and Expenditure from 1895 to 1900	51
No. 29.—Dividends (from Gold won) paid by Western Australian Gold Mining Companies up to 31st December, 1900	52
No. 30.—Gold Production of the World for each of the ten years 1891 to 1900	53

II.—WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 31.—Works constructed, or in course of Construction, for the Water Supply of Towns, 31st December, 1900	55
No. 32.—Boring Works carried out by the General Water Supply Branch to the 31st December, 1900	56
No. 33.—Tanks constructed, in course of Construction, or authorised, for Water Supply on the Eastern Goldfields, 31st December, 1900	57
No. 34.—Wells in the Goldfields Water Supply Districts, 31st December, 1900	58
No. 35.—Wells on Stock Routes, 31st December, 1900	70

DIAGRAMS.

No. 1.—Monthly Return of Raw Gold exported, and Gold Minted for Years 1896 to 1900	}	Following
No. 2.—Gold Yield of the Principal Gold producing Countries of the World	}	Page 72

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER
CONSERVATION.

I.—MINERAL STATISTICS.

No. 1.—*Date on which each Goldfield in Western Australia was originally proclaimed,
and the latest date of Alteration of Boundaries.*

GOLDFIELD.	ORIGINAL PROCLAMATION.		LATEST AMENDMENT OF BOUNDARIES.	
	Date of Gazette.	To take effect from	Date of Gazette.	To take effect from
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS—				
Kimberley	20-5-1886	20-5-1886	...	...
Pilbarra	1-10-1888	1-10-1888	20-9-1895	1-11-1895
West Pilbarra	20-9-1895	1-11-1895	...	...
Ashburton	11-12-1890	11-12-1890	25-6-1897	15-4-1897
Gascoyne	25-6-1897	15-4-1897	...	...
CENTRAL GOLDFIELDS—				
Peak Hill... ..	19-3-1897	1-4-1897	...	...
East Murchison	28-6-1895	28-6-1895	24-12-1897	1-1-1898
Murchison	24-9-1891	24-9-1891	8-2-1895	23-1-1895
Yalgoo	8-2-1895	23-1-1895	...	...
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS—				
Mount Margaret	12-3-1897	1-4-1897	24-12-1897	1-1-1898
North Coolgardie	28-6-1895	28-6-1895	12-3-1897	1-4-1897
Broad Arrow	17-11-1896	20-11-1896	...	...
North-East Coolgardie... ..	20-3-1896	15-4-1896	13-11-1896	20-11-1896
East Coolgardie... ..	21-9-1894	1-10-1894	20-3-1896	15-4-1896
Coolgardie	6-4-1894	6-4-1894	20-3-1896	15-4-1896
Yilgarn	1-10-1888	1-10-1888	20-3-1896	15-4-1896
Dundas	31-8-1893	31-8-1893	20-3-1896	15-4-1896
Donnybrook	17-11-1899	27-11-1899	...	...
Phillips River	21-9-1900	14-9-1900	...	...

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 2.—Areas of the Goldfields, Number and Area of Leases, Employment of Labour and Machinery, and Quantity of Ore treated and Crude Gold obtained during each of the Years 1899 and 1900.

GOLDFIELDS, ETC.	LEASES IN FORCE ON 31ST DECEMBER.				AVERAGE NUMBER OF MEN EMPLOYED AT MINES. ^b				MACHINERY AND PLANT ON MINING LEASES, ETC.				QUANTITY OF ORE TREATED (MILLED AND SMELTED).				QUANTITY OF CRUDE GOLD WON.				TOTAL QUANTITY OF CRUDE GOLD OBTAINED. ^c	
	Number.		Area.		Hcads of Stamp ^s		Other Crushing Mills.		Cyanide Leaching Vats.		From Ore, Tailings, and Concentrates, etc.		Alluvial and Dollicel.									
Groups and Fields, etc.	1899.	1900.	1899.	1900.	1899.	1900.	1899.	1900.	1899.	1900.	1899.	1900.	1899.	1900.	1899.	1900.	1899.	1900.	1899.	1900.		
	Square Miles.	No.	acres.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	tons.	tons.	ozs.	ozs.	ozs.	ozs.	ozs.	ozs.	ozs.	ozs.		
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS—																						
Kimberley	46,886	3	4	32	38	7	70	1	2	...	694	586	500	240	417	331	917	571	19,292	16,616		
Pilbarra	34,880	58	59	472	529	111	110	115	2	2	7,568	6,174	15,850	15,000	3,442	1,616	19,292	16,616	19,292	16,616		
West Pilbarra	9,480	9	13	101	161	52	20	30	2	1	880	681	1,200	596	735	357	1,935	953	1,935	953		
Ashburton	6,992	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,659	1,704	1,659	1,704	1,659	1,704
Gascoyne	5,061	5	5	72	72	4	...	...	1	1	295	...	214	...	120	74	334	74	334	74
CENTRAL GOLDFIELDS—																						
Peak Hill	12,194	117	120	1,697	1,744	354	43	40	...	...	10,922	16,255	31,475	26,547	479	25	31,954	26,572	31,954	26,572
East Murchison	28,242	112	147	1,524	2,064	873	144	155	1	5	5	56,923	56,923	41,925	63,679	3,113	1,019	45,038	64,698	45,038	64,698	
Murchison	20,513	351	338	3,445	3,529	1,441	508	513	4	6	40	72	77,505	101,936	3,044	3,786	80,549	105,722	80,549	105,722		
Yalgoo	18,921	49	39	495	480	226	68	60	4	5	6	15,596	15,596	12,120	9,813	16	289	12,136	10,102	12,136	10,102	
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS—																						
Mount Margaret	42,154	294	277	5,519	5,500	1,851	299	389	4	5	28	83	75,586	144,412	946	1,277	79,924	145,689	79,924	145,689		
North Coolgardie	30,609	303	353	4,005	4,643	1,510	396	358	4	6	29	75	93,222	105,435	1,915	1,339	116,968	106,774	116,968	106,774		
Broad Arrow	590	128	113	1,711	1,445	882	228	235	1	4	30	30	59,977	50,595	312	1,739	48,194	52,434	48,194	52,434		
North-East Coolgardie	21,542	192	179	2,553	2,267	718	246	215	11	22	8	11	82,716	70,713	36,177	20,723	112,826	70,746	112,826	70,746		
East Coolgardie	632	393	382	5,110	5,903	295	360	40	87	143	184	466,759	491,720	854,785	620	4,315	855,405	737,972	855,405	737,972		
Coolgardie	11,974	394	335	5,010	4,356	1,752	489	554	4	6	48	58	155,003	133,088	8,190	1,945	131,257	102,413	131,257	102,413		
Yilgarn	15,593	46	48	788	765	497	170	175	...	5	2	52	33,403	54,403	...	...	16,372	29,155	16,372	29,155
Dundas	17,848	110	93	1,352	1,164	547	192	150	3	8	35	49,015	49,015	40,882	289	202	44,213	41,084	44,213	41,084		
DER PLACES—																						
anybrook	102	a 45	c 36	a 807	c 575	80	...	5	1	2	295	360	479	453	32	...	511	453	511	453		
aspedified	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,234	...	45	146	1,279	146	1,279	146
emantle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
artham	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	60	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
illips River	...	...	5	...	114	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	...	39	...	39
Total	324,213	a 2,609	c 2,546	a 36,118	c 35,814	16,080	3,338	3,484	83	170	368	621	1,173,437	1,472,990	61,551	40,926	1,600,763	1,513,917	1,600,763	1,513,917		

^a Not including 16 leases, covering 218 acres, taken up under "The Mining on Private Property Act, 1898" (62 Vict., No. 29).

^b Not including prospectors and alluvial miners. ^c Not including 15 leases, covering 210 acres, taken up under "The Mining on Private Property Act, 1898" (62 Vict., No. 29).

^{**} NOTE.—The figures in this table deal with the gold production as reported to the Mines Department, and should not be confused with the figures in tables showing the gold output as disclosed by the combined quantities of gold exported and received at the Mint.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 3.—Details of Gold Extraction in the various Gold-mining Districts of Western Australia for the Year 1900.

GOLDFIELDS, ETC.		ORE TREATED.				TAILINGS TREATED.				CONCENTRATES.				SLIMES.		TOTAL GOLD YIELD (exclusive of Alluvial and dollied).
		Milled.		Smelted.		Quantity.	Yield of Crude Gold.	Average yield per ton of ore smelted.	Quantity.	Yield of Crude Gold.	Average yield per ton.	Quantity.	Yield of Crude Gold.	Average yield per ton.		
Group and Fields, etc.	District.	tons.	ozs.	tons.	ozs.										tons.	ozs.
		Quantity.	Yield of Crude Gold.	Average yield per ton of ore milled.	Quantity.	Yield of Crude Gold.	Quantity.	Yield of Crude Gold.	Quantity.	Yield of Crude Gold.	Quantity.	Yield of Crude Gold.	Quantity.	Yield of Crude Gold.	Quantity.	Yield of Crude Gold.
Kimberley	...	586	240	0.41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	240
Pilbarra	{ Marble Bar	4,250	10,221	2.40	...	...	...	1,150	287	0.25	...	...	...	...	...	10,508
West Pilbarra...	{ Nullagine	1,924	4,492	2.33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,492
Ashburton	...	681	596	0.87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	596
Gascoyne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peak Hill	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Murchison	...	16,255	26,547	1.63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	56,923	51,000	0.90	...	...	...	33,983	12,466	0.37	...	213	1.61	...	...	26,547
...	...	17,461	14,350	0.82	...	...	...	23,220	5,461	0.24	...	...	...	...	...	63,679
Murchison	{ Cue	30,335	25,048	0.83	...	...	...	10,472	2,081	0.20	...	...	...	...	...	19,811
...	{ Nannine	8,101	11,872	1.46	...	...	...	18,995	2,632	0.14	...	...	...	...	...	27,336
...	{ Day Dawn	40,761	31,669	0.78	133	602	4.53	21,572	8,001	0.37	...	...	...	...	...	14,504
...	{ Mt. Magnet	15,586	9,766	0.63	10	32	3.20	48	6	0.13	...	...	...	...	...	40,285
Yalgoo...	...	81,496	67,953	0.83	...	...	...	54,954	18,507	0.34	...	...	...	...	...	9,813
Mt. Margaret	{ Mt. Malcolm	51,325	34,787	0.68	...	...	...	31,037	17,557	0.57	...	...	...	...	...	92,068
...	{ Menzies	38,047	34,095	0.90	...	...	...	36,212	14,098	0.39	...	...	...	...	...	52,344
...	{ Ullaring	16,820	19,899	1.18	...	...	...	1,140	364	0.32	...	...	...	...	...	20,280
North Coolgardie	{ Niagara	30,716	27,045	0.88	...	...	...	3,906	927	0.24	...	...	...	...	...	27,972
...	{ Yerilla	5,145	6,632	1.29	...	...	...	2,481	1,370	0.55	...	...	...	...	...	8,002
...	{ Kanowna a	73,493	37,473	0.52	...	...	...	53,304	11,315	0.21	...	...	...	...	...	50,695
Broad Arrow	{ do. b	43,573	26,299	0.60	...	...	...	{ 13,669	2,091	0.15	...	...	...	...	...	28,418
...	{ Bulong	15,870	8,777	0.55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28,418
N.E. Coolgardie	{ Kurnalpi	10,831	12,350	1.14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,357
...	{ Kurnalpi	439	434	0.99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Coolgardie	{ Coolgardie	435,692	408,229	0.94	56,028	124,319	2.22	270,991	152,348	0.56	...	...	...	...	...	733,656
Coolgardie	{ Kurnalpi	104,201	61,067	0.58	71	406	5.72	77,268	14,060	0.18	...	...	...	...	...	79,726
...	{ Kurnalpi	28,816	19,720	0.68	...	...	...	3,712	1,022	0.28	...	...	...	...	...	20,742
Yilgarn	...	54,403	19,201	0.35	...	...	...	48,338	9,954	0.21	...	...	...	...	...	29,155
Dundas	...	49,015	27,357	0.56	...	...	...	41,108	13,525	0.33	...	...	...	...	...	40,882
Dunbrook	...	360	453	1.26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	453
Phillips River...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1,233,105	997,572	0.80	56,242	125,359	2.23	747,561	288,157	0.39	...	...	...	...	...	1,472,990

a Quartz. b Cement.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 4.—Quantity of Ore treated and Gold obtained, Number and Area of Leases in force, and Employment of Labour and Machinery on the Western Australian Goldfields for each of the six years, 1895 to 1900.*

YEARS.	RECORDED GOLD YIELD DURING THE YEAR.			LEASES IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR.		Men employed at Mines.	MINING MACHINERY ERECTED TO END OF YEAR.		
	Ore Treated.	Crude Gold from Ore.	Alluvial and Dolled Gold.	No.	Area.		Heads of Stampers.	Other Mills.	Cyanide Leaching Vats.
	tons.	oss.	oss.		acres.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1895	80,575	77,236	154,277	6,331	89,706	21,416	841	19	4
1896	166,780	252,222	29,043	8,021	119,294	20,236	1,479	35	10
1897	415,424	624,201	19,413	4,001	59,108	17,908	2,140	28	19
1898	762,063	960,249	81,463	2,835	39,394	†13,066	3,001	60	298
1899	1,173,437	1,539,212	61,551	‡2,609	‡36,118	†16,080	3,338	83	368
1900	1,289,347	1,472,990	40,926	§2,546	§35,814	†16,747	3,484	170	621

* Detailed Statistics have only been collected since 1895. † Not including prospectors or alluvial miners. The figures for previous years are more or less incomplete estimates. ‡ Exclusive of 16 leases, covering 218 acres, held under "The Mining on Private Property Act, 1898." § Exclusive of 15 leases, covering 210 acres, taken up under "The Mining on Private Property Act, 1898."

No. 5.—Applications for Gold Mining Leases and other holdings, under "The Goldfields Act," for the Year 1900.

PARTICULARS.	NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS.						CENTRAL GOLDFIELDS.				EASTERN GOLDFIELDS.								Lodged at Head Office and with Resident Magistrates.	Totals.
	Kimberley Goldfield.	Pilbarra Goldfield.	West Pilbarra Goldfield.	Abbarion Goldfield.	Gascoyne Goldfield.	Peak Hill Goldfield.	East Murchison Goldfield.	Murchison Goldfield.	Valero Goldfield.	Mount Margaret Goldfield.	North Coolgardie Goldfield.	Broad Arrow Goldfield.	North-East Coolgardie Goldfield.	East Coolgardie Goldfield.	Coolgardie Goldfield.	Yilgarn Goldfield.	Dundas Goldfield.	Dunphybrook Goldfield.	Phillips River.	
Gold Mining Leases applied for during 1900	47	47	4	...	...	25	53	178	24	204	260	38	78	30	130	16	32	17	25	1,161
Applications for Gold Mining Leases refused	447	...	60	...	...	339	699	1,955	408	3,000	3,124	402	972	574	1,598	212	311	249	600	14,980
Gold Mining Leases abandoned, surrendered, or forfeited	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39
Gold Mining Leases in force on 31st December, 1900	12	59	13	...	...	31	41	140	26	215	186	52	90	77	183	18	57	71	...	1,202
Quartz Claims in force on 31st December, 1900	38	529	161	...	...	1,741	2,064	3,529	480	5,500	4,643	1,445	2,267	6,368	4,356	765	1,164	575	114	2,546
Alluvial Claims	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35,814
Water Rights	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	496
Protection Areas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	282
Tailings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	638
Machinery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,214
Free Areas (Land Act)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	826
Residence Areas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72
Business	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	122
Garden	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,521
Poultry Farms	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,261
Miners' Rights issued during 1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	912
Business Licenses issued during 1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	144
	1	21	11	5	...	18	11	47	16	102	956	435	750	1,841	528	125	265	52	145	\$7,906
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	564

* Including one consolidated Miner's Right.

† Shown as "in force" in Register, but abandoned.

‡ Including three consolidated Rights.

§ Including four consolidated Miners' Rights.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 6.—*Leases, Areas, Claims, and Rights in force under the Goldfields Acts on the 31st December in each of the six years, 1895 to 1900.*

			1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
Leases	Number		4,591	5,831	3,700	2,835	<i>a</i> 2,609	<i>d</i> 2,546
	Area in acres		65,576	86,855	54,539	39,394	<i>a</i> 36,118	<i>d</i> 35,814
Quartz Claims	Number		201	79	41	395	455	496
Alluvial Claims	do. ...		7	11	7	243	298	282
Water Rights	do. ...		233	287	237	517	533	638
Protection Areas	do. ...		...	...	67	340	519	826
Tailings Areas	do. ...		34	37	32	46	70	72
Machine Areas	do. ...		59	55	27	95	112	122
Free Areas	do. ...		...	...	...	...	563	1,521
Tunnelling Claims	do. ...		2	10	1	2	3	...
Business and Residential Areas	do. ...		517	2,078	3,252	3,225	3,068	3,173
Garden Areas and Poultry Farms	do. ...		43	28	31	90	151	213
Miners' Rights	do. ...		14,596	24,459	14,682	15,635	<i>c</i> 11,296	<i>b</i> 7,906
Business Licenses	do. ...		...	...	...	...	444	564

a Not including 16 Leases, covering 218 acres, taken up under "The Mining on Private Property Act, 1898."*b* Including 4 consolidated Miners' Rights.*c* Including 11 consolidated Rights issued for 173 miners.*d* Not including 15 Leases, covering 210 acres, taken up under "The Mining on Private Property Act, 1898."

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 7.—Quantity and Value* of Crude Gold the Produce of Western Australia, entered for Export† during each Month of the Year 1900, the Goldfields from which the respective quantities were obtained being distinguished.

GOLDFIELDS.	JANUARY.		FEBRUARY.		MARCH.		APRIL.		MAY.		JUNE.		JULY.		AUGUST.		SEPTEMBER.		OCTOBER.		NOVEMBER.		DECEMBER.		TOTAL.	
	Quant- ity.	Value.	Quant- ity.	Value.	Quant- ity.	Value.	Quant- ity.	Value.	Quant- ity.	Value.	Quant- ity.	Value.	Quant- ity.	Value.	Quant- ity.	Value.	Quant- ity.	Value.	Quant- ity.	Value.	Quant- ity.	Value.	Quant- ity.	Value.	Quant- ity.	Value.
Kimberley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pilbarra	1949	7406	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Pilbarra	121	459	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ashburton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gascoyne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peak Hill	2702	10268	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Murchison	2786	10587	1209	4594	2820	10716	2461	9352	2366	8991	...	...	1989	7558	3265	12407	2016	7661	2371	9010	2455	9329	2582	9811	26320	100016
Murchison	3675	13965	4680	17784	6511	24742	3097	11769	4911	18662	5324	20231	4858	18460	5455	20729	3138	11924	3450	13110	6645	25251	8412	31966	60156	228593
Yalgoo	214	813	154	586	24	91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mt. Margaret	4849	18426	8624	32771	4823	18327	5171	19650	4911	18662	7791	29606	5502	20907	6839	25988	7662	29116	6487	24651	6026	22899	5090	19342	73775	280345
North Coolgardie	5331	20258	1613	6129	1921	7300	966	3671	1713	6509	1224	4651	1411	5362	970	3686	885	3173	524	1891	480	1824	517	1965	17505	68519
Broad Arrow	4112	15626	3794	14417	3392	12889	3133	11905	2955	11229	2171	8250	1220	4636	1569	5962	2421	9200	2897	11009	3002	11408	2818	10708	33484	127239
North-East Cool- gardie	3027	11503	3176	12069	1540	5852	547	2078	506	1923	412	1566	512	1946	476	1809	605	2299	410	1538	223	847	192	729	11626	44179
East Coolgardie	63094	262557	54045	205371	34011	129242	55063	209239	54202	205968	61960	235448	40778	154956	49970	189886	62502	237508	64189	243918	60974	231701	64273	244238	671061	2550032
Coolgardie	8159	31004	7335	27873	9490	36062	4680	17784	5349	20326	6183	23496	5935	22553	4787	18190	6422	24403	3802	14448	2946	11195	3086	11727	68174	259061
Yilgarn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dundas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Donnybrook	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unspecified	6277	23853	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	115065	437247	86363	328179	72525	275595	77859	295864	81848	311023	85206	323783	64193	243933	73599	270676	87726	333359	84562	321336	89259	316384	87562	332736	999767	3799115
The quantity ex- ported being the following percentage of total output	80.01	...	73.28	...	57.54	...	68.59	...	68.03	...	62.30	...	56.51	...	55.98	...	59.15	...	63.44	...	50.78	...	58.64	...	63.24	...

* Official valuation £3 16s. per ounce.

† For information as to quantity and value of gold received at Perth Branch of Royal Mint, see Table No. 12.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

Quantity of Crude Gold Exported to each Country and Colony, and quantity received at Perth Branch of the Royal Mint during each Month of the Year 1900.

MONTHS.	GOLD EXPORTED TO							Received at the Perth Mint.	Grand Total Crude Gold.	Value.
	United Kingdom.	Victoria.	New South Wales.	South Australia.	France.	Queensland.	Total Exports.			
	OZS.	OZS.	OZS.	OZS.	OZS.	OZS.	OZS.	OZS.	OZS.	£
...	41,801	45,338	2,152	19,497	*6,277	...	115,065	28,755	143,820	546,516
...	53,243	18,317	9,603	1,589	*3,493	118	86,363	31,486	117,849	447,826
...	42,763	29,246	...	517	...	...	72,526	53,524	126,050	478,990
...	55,156	10,692	8,154	3,857	...	...	77,859	35,647	113,506	431,323
...	66,611	13,698	851	451	...	237	81,848	38,465	120,313	457,189
...	60,688	13,105	8,575	2,837	...	...	85,205	51,562	136,767	519,715
...	50,947	12,011	382	853	...	...	64,193	49,409	113,602	431,687
...	61,650	10,088	1,718	143	...	...	73,599	57,887	131,486	499,647
...	73,288	14,438	...	...	...	...	87,726	60,579	148,305	563,559
...	74,534	10,027	...	1	...	...	84,562	48,724	133,286	506,487
...	75,022	8,020	...	217	...	...	83,259	63,376	146,635	557,213
...	80,877	6,652	...	33	...	...	87,562	61,769	149,331	567,458
al	736,580	191,632	31,435	29,995	9,770	355	999,767	581,183	1,580,950	6,007,610

* For the Paris International Exhibition.

Value of Western Australian Crude Gold Exported and Received at Mint during each month, 1895-1900.

MONTHS.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
...	71,011	62,130	153,470	354,901	418,342	546,516
...	58,934	68,104	123,599	204,208	382,147	447,826
...	74,556	42,123	153,125	286,444	403,176	478,990
...	72,690	63,737	150,708	319,515	442,571	431,323
...	72,990	84,611	224,625	316,719	435,567	457,189
...	61,287	106,149	202,726	306,850	615,421	519,715
...	76,741	61,780	185,482	292,528	524,142	431,687
...	89,938	112,165	247,490	339,701	552,512	499,647
...	69,327	134,144	272,753	338,880	634,893	563,559
...	105,359	103,858	287,622	443,935	779,707	506,487
...	58,934	117,321	288,211	424,813	531,498	557,213
...	67,982	112,685	275,166	362,205	526,756	567,458
al	879,749	1,068,807	2,564,977	3,990,699	6,246,732	6,007,610

No. 10.—Perth Branch of the Royal Mint (opened 21st June, 1899).

COST OF CONSTRUCTION, MAINTENANCE, RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE FROM 1895 TO THE 30TH JUNE, 1901.

FINANCIAL YEARS.	* COST OF CONSTRUCTION.			Expenditure, Salaries, Labour, etc.	Receipts.	Excess of Expenditure over Receipts.
	Buildings.	Machinery.	Total.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1895-6	21	...	21	...	...	...
1896-7	8,527	4,072	12,599	...	...	...
1897-8	20,854	2,536	23,390	4,470	...	4,470
1898-9	6,449	3,905	10,354	9,811	...	9,811
1899-1900	1,869	200	2,069	†20,000	8,250	11,750
1900-1901	667	...	667	‡20,000	12,575	7,425
Total	38,387	10,713	49,100	54,281	20,825	33,456

* Not including Interest.

† An unexpended balance of £807 has since been refunded to the Treasury.

‡ An unexpended balance of £3,290 has since been refunded to the Treasury.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 11.—Number of ounces of Crude Gold, the product of Western Australia, entered for Export and received at the Perth Branch of the Royal Mint, to the 31st December, 1900.

† GOLDFIELD.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	Total.	Official Valuation at £3 16s. per ounce.	Per centage of total output.
Kimberley ...	OZS.	OZS.	OZS.	OZS.	OZS.	OZS.	OZS.	OZS.	OZS.	OZS.	OZS.	£	
Pilbarra ...	302	4,873	3,493	2,464	4,474	2,700	1,089	1,621	588	877	1,123	26,015	98,857
West Pilbarra ^a	16,055	11,875	12,893	11,699	16,255	19,522	20,526	172,564	655,743
Ashburton	721	4,705	17,879
Gascoyne ^b	524	5,336	20,277
Murchison	86	505	1,919
East Murchison ^c	2,064	24,356	21,211	52,947	65,477	108,696	616,111	2,341,222
Yalgoo ^d	58,370	148,957	566,037
Peak Hill ^e	9,368	26,039	98,948
Mount Margaret ^f	28,670	79,512	302,145
North Coolgardie	141,523	275,292	1,046,110
North - East Coolgardie	106,193	374,224	1,422,051
Broad Arrow ^g	52,129	295,560	1,123,128
East Coolgardie ^h	47,860	121,175	460,465
Coolgardie ⁱ	810,907	2,570,161	9,766,612
Yilgarn	119,782	792,056	3,009,813
Dundas ^j	29,418	257,648	979,062
Donnybrook ^k	40,688	142,164	540,223
Unspecified	266	772	2,934
Total ounces of Crude Gold ...	302	4,873	3,493	15,493	22,806	30,311	59,548	110,891	207,131	231,513	1,580,950	5,917,631	22,486,998
Equivalent in ozs. of Fine Gold ...	270	4,359	3,125	13,860	20,402	27,116	53,271	99,203	185,299	207,111	1,414,312	5,293,889	100.00

^a Prior to 1st May, 1898, included with Pilbarra. ^b Prior to 1st March, 1890, included with Ashburton. ^c From 1st August, 1897. ^d Prior to 1st April, 1897, included with Murchison. ^e Declared 5th April, 1894, to which date included with Yilgarn. ^f Prior to 1st May, 1896, included with Coolgardie. ^g From 1st September, 1897. ^h Prior to 1886, included with Yilgarn. ⁱ From 1st March, 1899.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 12.—Crude Gold, the produce of Western Australia, received at the Perth Branch of the Royal Mint, and Value of Coin issued during each month of the Year ended 31st December, 1900.

GOLDFIELDS.	JANUARY.	FEBRUARY.	MARCH.	APRIL.	MAY.	JUNE.	JULY.	AUGUST.	SEPTEMBER.	OCTOBER.	NOVEMBER.	DECEMBER.	TOTAL.
Kimberley	173	33	18	...	38	189	...	23	...	76	22	92	644
Pilbarra	119	...	49	...	785	155	1,388	1,549	617	370	2,277	205	7,404
West Pilbarra	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	199	...	137
Ashburton	73	62	68	...	61	74	48	27	33	28	...	...	474
Gascoyne	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	14	21	...	...	27	88
Peak Hill	...	...	...	39	128	4,115	2,545	2,066	2,313	1,502	1,753	1,560	18,019
East Murchison	813	592	3,925	214	1,370	5,362	1,354	1,707	6,284	3,437	4,157	2,935	32,060
Murchison	2,109	3,948	4,054	3,835	2,912	5,088	3,500	3,690	5,506	3,732	5,322	4,844	48,540
Yalgoo	532	462	447	692	753	779	1,011	839	827	1,033	885	583	8,852
Mt. Margaret	2,760	2,809	4,108	4,697	5,184	4,407	8,234	6,991	7,991	6,638	7,089	6,940	67,748
North Coolgardie	6,664	6,157	6,262	5,985	6,181	7,328	6,699	8,238	8,505	7,999	9,547	9,113	88,688
Broad Arrow	1,190	1,231	336	965	1,590	183	1,080	1,422	1,448	1,792	1,383	1,306	14,376
North-East Coolgardie	1,846	3,544	2,948	4,017	3,420	3,707	3,447	4,362	3,690	3,348	2,778	3,406	40,503
East Coolgardie	5,937	7,312	22,311	6,646	7,679	11,124	10,612	13,809	11,624	8,648	15,033	19,311	139,846
Coolgardie	3,483	2,385	4,071	3,714	3,432	3,419	4,227	5,737	5,677	4,212	5,769	5,451	51,607
Yilgarn	2,565	1,608	1,791	1,613	1,894	1,923	2,112	4,318	2,633	2,517	3,238	2,459	28,649
Dundas	361	811	1,189	3,165	2,679	3,491	3,129	3,201	3,529	3,068	3,921	2,819	31,583
Donnybrook	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	47	266
Unspecified	110	515	89	65	171	184	43	35	91	114	73	131	1,621
Total	28,755	31,491	53,324	35,647	38,465	51,563	49,449	57,987	60,579	48,794	63,376	61,769	581,183
The quantity received at the Mint being the following percentage of the total output													
Value £ sterling	19.99	26.72	42.46	31.41	31.97	37.70	45.49	44.02	40.85	36.56	48.22	41.36	36.76
Average value per oz.	102,166 17 0	114,168 19 10	186,364 3 4	129,370 13 1	136,983 9 10	186,140 12 7	190,585 14 0	204,343 1 9	218,048 17 0	175,246 3 0	225,310 0 7	219,855 2 2	2,006,312 14 3
Coin issued	3 11 1	3 12 6	3 18 5	3 12 7	3 11 3	3 13 4	3 13 3	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 11 11	3 11 3	3 11 1	3 12 3
	114,173 0 0	110,141 0 0	61,067 0 0	233,333 0 0	100,126 0 0	165,466 0 0	244,437 0 0	223,830 0 0	97,145 0 0	302,129 0 0	168,231 0 0	132,190 0 0	1,945,777 0 0

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 13.—Machinery and Plant employed in

GOLDFIELD.	DISTRICT.	GOVERNMENT PUBLIC BATTERIES.	MOTIVE PLANT.								PUMPING PLANT.		
			Employed in Mining.			Employed in Reduction.		Portable Boilers and Engines.	Oil Engines.	Air Compressors.	Air Receivers.	Pumps (Cornish Lift or Plunger).	Steam Pumps.
			Steam Boilers.	Single Wind- ing Gear.	Double Wind- ing Gear.	Steam Boilers.	Steam Engines.						
1. Kimberley ...	...	Total ...	1	1	...	7	6	...	...	...	...	5	2
2. Pilbarra ...	{ Marble Bar ... Nullagine ...	...	...	...	1	10	5	2	1	2	...	6	12
Total, Pilbarra ...			...	...	1	11	7	3	2	...	...	8	17
3. West Pilbarra ...	...	Total ...	3	3	1	5	4	...	...	1	1	3	8
4. Ashburton ...	...	Do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Gascoyne ...	...	Do. ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
6. Peak Hill ...	{	Ravelstone ...	2	2	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	2
Total, Peak Hill ...			2	2	...	3	2	...	...	1	...	1	5
7. East Murchison ...	...	Total ...	22	6	5	21	17	3	...	3	3	4	43
8. Murchison	Cue ...	...	27	12	9	15	14	1	...	1	1	10	34
	Do. ...	Tuckanarra ...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	3
	Nannine ...	...	11	6	8	16	12	3	...	1	...	13	27
	Day Dawn ...	...	19	6	6	11	9	2	...	3	2	5	27
	Mt. Magnet ...	...	18	3	8	12	8	...	...	...	...	10	14
	Do. ...	Lennonville ...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	3
	Do. ...	Paynesville ...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	3
Total, Murchison ...			75	27	31	57	46	6	...	6	4	38	111
9. Yalgoo ...	...	Total ...	7	2	5	11	9	1	...	2	2	5	19
10. Mt. Margaret	{ Mt. Malcolm ... Do. ... Mt. Margaret ...	Leonora ...	27	4	20	23	18	5	...	5	4	5	69
Total, Mt. Margaret ...			12	5	8	12	10	3	...	5	3	3	39
11. North Coolgardie	Menzies ...	...	25	14	17	18	13	3	4	9	8	5	38
	Ularring ...	...	7	4	1	5	4	2	1	1	1	2	10
	Do. ...	Mt. Ida ...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	3
	Do. ...	Mulline ...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	3
	Niagara ...	...	25	5	8	9	6	1	...	2	1	6	30
	Do. ...	Niagara ...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	3
	Yerilla ...	...	7	4	1	12	6	1	...	...	...	1	20
Total, North Coolgardie ...			64	27	27	47	32	7	5	12	10	14	107
12. Broad Arrow ...	...	Total ...	28	9	20	31	18	4	1	3	2	8	60
13. N.E. Coolgardie	{ Kanowna ... Bulong ... Kurnalpi ...	...	23	7	13	20	16	4	8	2	2	18	34
Total, North-East Coolgardie ...			5	...	4	3	1	1	...	2	1	2	6
	...	...	1	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	4
Total, North-East Coolgardie ...			29	8	17	24	19	5	8	4	3	20	44
14. East Coolgardie ...	...	Total ...	103	7	56	77	55	12	2	28	36	12	155
15. Coolgardie	{ Coolgardie ... Do. ... Kunanalling ...	Widgiemooltha ...	51	12	35	36	28	5	1	15	15	11	102
Total, Coolgardie ...			18	1	10	18	13	7	1	3	3	5	43
	...	...	69	13	45	55	42	12	2	19	18	16	148
16. Yilgarn ...	...	Total ...	10	1	7	18	11	1	6	...	...	9	15
17. Dundas ...	{	Norseman ...	15	5	10	16	13	6	1	2	1	7	35
Total, Dundas ...			...	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	1	...	4
	...	...	15	5	10	18	14	6	1	3	2	7	39
18. Phillips River ...	...	Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19. Donnybrook	{	Donnybrook ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Total, Donnybrook ...			...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Northam Milling and Mining Co., Ltd. ...	...	Total ...	...	...	...	6	5	...	...	...	...	...	5
Fremantle Smelting Works, Ltd. ...	...	Total ...	...	...	...	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	4
Total Machinery employed in Gold Mining ...			467	120	253	432	320	70	27	92	88	158	896

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

Gold Mining in Western Australia, 1900.

HAULING PLANT.						REDUCTION PLANT.													
Whims.	Whips.	Endless Rope Trams.	Hydraulic Lifts.	Stone Breakers.	Ore Feeders.	Batteries: No. of Heads of Stampers.	Other Mills.								Tailings Pumps.	Tailings Wheels.	Agitators.	Amalgamating Barrels and Pans.	Borlan Pans.
							Ball Mills.	Griffin Mills.	Huntington Mills.	Tremain Mills.	Prospecting Mills.	Crushing Rollers.	Dry Crushers.	Puddlers.	Arrastras.				
1	...	...	...	...	...	70	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
...	3	...	...	...	...	80	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	4
2	...	...	...	1	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
2	3	...	...	1	...	115	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	6
...	...	...	...	3	4	30	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	4	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
...	...	...	...	...	4	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	3
...	15	1	...	6	12	155	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	1	2	3	1	6
1	10	1	...	7	4	165	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	14
...	1	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2
...	4	...	...	5	13	153	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	1	21
2	7	...	...	4	4	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	4	...	1	3
1	13	...	...	3	8	100	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
...	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
4	35	1	...	20	29	513	1	...	1	2	...	...	2	...	...	10	6	8	50
...	2	...	...	5	8	60	...	...	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	6
1	18	...	...	10	15	248	...	...	...	2	2	1	...	...	...	3	2	...	14
...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2
...	5	...	...	3	10	131	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	2
1	23	...	...	13	25	389	...	...	...	2	2	1	...	...	...	7	2	3	18
...	30	1	...	7	14	148	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	8	...	6	21
...	13	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
...	8	...	...	3	5	95	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
...	4	...	...	3	...	45	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	3
...	55	1	...	13	19	358	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	1	...	14	6	6	36
7	21	1	...	8	35	235	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	4	3	...	8
3	10	1	...	9	14	175	1	2	4	...	2	1	1	6	4	11	4	...	13
...	1	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2
...	2	...	...	1	1	10	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
3	13	1	...	10	15	215	1	2	4	1	2	1	1	6	4	12	5	...	15
2	8	2	...	35	93	360	34	24	13	...	...	9	5	2	...	12	8	63	8
...	15	4	...	18	48	406	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	9	3	...	20
...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
2	17	1	...	7	17	138	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	2
2	32	5	...	25	65	554	2	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	10	4	2	24
...	3	...	...	5	14	175	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	13
1	15	...	...	7	10	140	2	...	1	...	4	...	1	...	...	5	2	...	19
...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
1	15	...	...	7	10	150	2	...	1	...	4	...	1	...	...	5	2	1	21
...
...
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	2	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	225	12	6	155	333	3,484	42	30	21	18	19	15	10	10	5	81	42	72	219

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 13.—Machinery and Plant employed in

GOLDFIELD.	DISTRICT.	GOVERNMENT PUBLIC BATTERIES.	REDUCTION PLANT (continued).											
			Wheeler's Pans.	Settling Tanks.	Percussion and Shaking Tables.	Concentrators.	Classifiers.	Jiggers.	Trommels or Revolving Screens.	Spitzkasten.	Vanners.	Cyaniding.		
												Leaching Vats.	Storage Vats.	Filter Presses.
1. Kimberley ...	... ..	Total ...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Pilbarra {	Marble Bar ...	... ..	...	11	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	...
	Nullagine ...	... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Pilbarra ...			...	11	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	...
3. West Pilbarra...	... ..	Total ...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Ashburton ...	... ..	Do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Gascoyne ...	... ..	Do. ...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Peak Hill {	... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	... ..	Ravelstone ...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Peak Hill ...			...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. East Murchison	... ..	Total ...	...	9	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	12	13	...
8. Murchison {	Cue ...	Tuckanarra ...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	9	...
	Nannine ...	...	...	...	12	2	...	...	...	...	...	15	7	...
	Day Dawn ...	...	...	2	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	18	8	...
	Mt. Magnet ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	5	...
	Do. ...	Lennonville ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Do. ...	Paynesville ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Murchison ...			...	4	12	6	...	...	...	...	...	72	29	...
9. Yalgoo...	... ..	Total ...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. Mt. Margaret {	Mt. Malcolm ...	...	5	15	...	6	...	...	...	3	...	52	15	...
	Do. ...	Leonora ...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mt. Margaret ...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	31	14	...
Total, Mt. Margaret ...			5	22	...	9	...	...	...	3	1	83	29	...
11. N. Coolgardie {	Menzies ...	...	4	22	7	4	...	...	...	3	6	42	22	4
	Ularring ...	...	...	13	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...
	Do. ...	Mt. Ida ...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Do. ...	Mulline ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Niagara ...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	14	...
	Do. ...	Niagara ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Yerilla ...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...
Total, North Coolgardie ...			4	55	9	5	...	...	...	3	6	75	37	4
12. Broad Arrow ...	... ..	Total ...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	30	17	3
13. N.E.Coolgardie {	Kanowna ...	...	1	57	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	11	4	...
	Bulong ...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Kurnalpi ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, North-East Coolgardie ...			1	59	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	11	4	...
14. East Coolgardie	... ..	Total ...	40	32	8	10	11	...	13	61	20	184	83	76
15. Coolgardie {	Coolgardie...	...	5	37	24	4	4	...	...	...	5	43	25	4
	Do. ...	Widgiemooltha ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Kunanalling ...	...	1	61	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	15	9	2
Total, Coolgardie ...			6	98	26	4	4	...	...	2	5	58	34	6
16. Yilgarn ...	... ..	Total ...	6	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	29	...
17. Dundas ... {	... ..	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	15	...
	... ..	Norseman ...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	6	...
Total, Dundas ...			...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	21	...
18. Phillips River...	... ..	Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19. Donnybrook {	*... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	... ..	Donnybrook ...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Donnybrook ...			...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northam Milling and Mining Co., Ltd. ...			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...
Fremantle Smelting Works, Ltd. ...			...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Total Machinery employed in Gold Mining			66	347	60	42	15	...	14	70	32	621	298	89

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

Gold Mining in Western Australia, 1900—continued.

Chlorination.				WATER SUPPLY PLANT.				MISCELLANEOUS.										ESTIMATED VALUE OF PLANT.		
Chlorination Vats.	Cupelling Furnaces.	Refining Furnaces.	Assay Furnaces.	Dams and Reservoirs.	Tanks.	Condensers.	Windmills.	Rock Drills.	Fan Blasts.	Green Blowers.	Water Jackets.	Electric Light Plants.	Coal Mining Machinery.					Government Public Batteries.	District, including Government Public Batteries.	Goldfield, including Government Public Batteries.
													Gig Gear.	Brickmaking Machines.	Fixed Screens.	Tumblers or Kichups.	Ventilating Furnaces.			
...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£	£	£
...	...	...	2	...	9	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26,147	...
...	...	...	2	2	9	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,400	...
...	...	...	2	2	9	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,547
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,875
...
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,525
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,434	32,291	...
...	...	...	...	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	6,434	...	32,291
...	2	1	5	18	34	12	3	11	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	106,348
...	4	3	5	7	21	6	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	6,294	51,689	...
...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70,740	...
...	1	2	1	7	20	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49,169	...
...	2	2	4	1	11	3	1	8	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	2	1	4	18	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	6,143	73,401	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,459	...	...
...	7	9	11	19	74	17	1	12	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	14,896	...	244,999
...	1	...	1	6	11	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34,727
...	3	7	4	11	63	13	1	17	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	6,181	240,890	...
...	2	5	5	6	27	5	...	14	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	83,718	...
...	5	12	9	17	90	18	1	31	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	6,181	...	324,608
...	5	9	14	11	54	26	1	38	1	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	135,961	...
...	...	1	...	4	31	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,359	37,043	...
...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,382	...	...
...	1	3	3	5	27	7	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,500	63,874	...
...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,762	...
...	...	1	1	1	36	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	8	13	20	17	156	42	2	46	1	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	23,241	...	249,640
...	8	7	9	18	144	31	...	11	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	159,880
...	2	4	5	10	88	24	1	8	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	98,109	...
...	...	...	...	1	33	6	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23,025	...
...	...	...	...	...	11	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,036	...
...	2	4	5	11	132	33	1	16	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	124,176
...	1	17	27	27	19	176	97	...	172	14	...	1	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,077,557
...	2	8	11	23	233	33	2	73	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	5,230	255,276	...
...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72,246	...
...	2	3	6	17	115	23	...	10	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	4	11	17	40	351	56	2	83	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	5,230	...	327,522
...	5	3	7	11	26	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80,632
...	7	5	3	5	58	12	2	13	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	6,431	86,819	...
...	1	1	1	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	8	6	4	6	60	13	2	13	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	6,431	...	86,819
...
...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,550	3,200	...
...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,550	...	3,200
...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,052
...	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	5	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52,710
...	2	68	94	117	190	1,273	327	16	408	19	5	5	40	...	...	...	...	63,963	...	2,994,407

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 14.—Machinery and Plant employed in Mining

MINERAL.	FIELD OR DISTRICT.	MOTIVE PLANT.									PUMPING PLANT.	
		Employed in Mining.			Employed in Reduction.		Portable Boilers and Engines.	Oil Engines.	Air Compressors.	Air Receivers.	Pumps (Cornish Lift or Plunger).	Steam Pumps.
		Steam Boilers.	Steam Engines.		Steam Boilers.	Steam Engines.						
			Single Wind- ing Gear.	Double Wind- ing Gear.								
Tin	(Greenbushes Mining District	3	...	1	2	1	4	...	...	...	2	9
	(Marble Bar District	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
	Total Tin Mining	3	...	1	3	1	4	...	...	...	2	12
Copper	(Mt. Malcolm District	2	2	...	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	3
	(West Pilbarra Goldfield	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
	Total Copper Mining	3	2	...	1	3	1	1	...	...	1	4
Coal	Collie River Coal Mining District Total	8	...	6	1	1	...	1	2	...	...	11
Total Machinery employed in Mining other than for Gold		15	2	7	5	5	5	2	2	...	3	27

MINERAL.	FIELD OR DISTRICT.	REDUCTION PLANT (continued).											
		Wheeler's Pans.	Settling Tanks.	Percussion and Shaking Tables.	Concentrators.	Classifiers.	Jiggers.	Trommels or Revolving Screens.	Spitzkasten.	Vanners.	Cyaniding.		
											Leaching Vats.	Storage Vats.	Filter Presses.
Tin	{ Greenbushes Mining District ... ..	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Marble Bar District ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total Tin Mining... ..	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Copper	{ Mt. Malcolm District ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ West Pilbarra Goldfield... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total Copper Mining ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coal	Collie River Coal Mining District Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Machinery employed in Mining other than for Gold		...	...	1	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

(other than for gold) in Western Australia, 1900.

HAULING PLANT.					REDUCTION PLANT.														
Whims.	Whips.	Endless Rope Trams.	Hydraulic Lifts.	Stone Breakers.	Ore Feeders.	Batteries; No. of Heads of Stampers.	Other Mills.								Tailings Pumps.	Tailings Wheels.	Agitators.	Amalgamating Barrels and Pans.	Berdan Pans.
							Ball Mills.	Griffin Mills.	Huntington Mills.	Tremain Mills.	Prospecting Mills.	Crushing Rollers.	Dry Crushers.	Puddlers.	Arrastras.				
...	4	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	11	3	...	...	...	...
...	4	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	11	3	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...
1	4	...	...	6	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	11	3	...	...	...	...

Chlorination.					WATER SUPPLY PLANT.				MISCELLANEOUS.										ESTIMATED VALUE OF PLANT.	
Reverberatory Furnaces.	Chlorination Vats.	Cupelling Furnaces.	Refining Furnaces.	Assay Furnaces.	Dams and Reservoirs.	Tanks.	Condensers.	Windmills.	Rock Drills.	Fan Blasts.	Green Blowers.	Water Jackets.	Electric Light Plants.	Coal Mining Machinery.					Government Public Batteries.	District, including Government Public Batteries.
														Gig Gear.	Brickmaking Machines.	Fixed Screens.	Tumblers or Kick- ups.	Ventilating Fur- naces.		
2	1	1	9	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,165
...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,085
2	1	1	9	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,250
...	1	...	5	2	1	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,077
...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,910
...	1	...	6	3	1	1	...	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,987
...	3	1	3	3	3	...	12,445
2	1	2	9	12	3	1	1	...	1	2	2	3	1	3	3	3	...	28,682

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 15.—Government Public Batteries, 1900.

Goldfield.	District.	Cost of Plant.	Number of Stamps.	Quartz Crushed.	Gold Yield.	Average Yield per ton.	Crushing Charges per ton.	Revenue, 1900.	Expenditure, 1900.	Profit.	Loss.	Cost of Crushing per ton.
		£		tons.	ozs.	oz. dwt. gr.	£ s. d.	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.
Mount Margaret ...	Leonora ...	6,180	10	2,546	1,941	0 15 6	0 15 0	2,232	2,445	...	212	0 19 2
North Coolgardie ...	Mount Ida ...	9,359	10	4,800	5,110	1 1 7	0 16 0	4,796	4,396	400	...	0 18 3
North Coolgardie ...	Mulline ...	8,382	10	6,206	8,017	1 5 20	0 15 0	4,956	4,610	347	...	0 14 10
Peak Hill ...	Paynesville ...	6,429	10	2,072	2,049	0 19 18	1 0 0	2,071	3,216	...	1,145	1 11 0
Murchison ...	Norseman ...	2,459	5	660	513	0 15 13	0 15 0	478	489	...	12	0 14 9
Dundas ...	Tuckanarra ...	6,467	10	1,927	1,864	0 14 4	0 15 0	1,454	4,144	...	2,690	2 3 0
Murchison ...	Widdermoor ...	6,294	10	933	1,083	1 3 5	0 15 0	871	1,646	...	774	1 15 3
Coolgardie ...	Leannville ...	2,416	10	587	170	0 5 19	0 15 0	436	680	...	221	1 2 5
Mount Magnet ...	Meekatharra ...	6,455	10	2,459	3,675	1 9 21	0 15 0	1,995	3,109	...	1,114	1 5 3
Murchison ...	Niagara ...	4,320	10	...	...	...	0 17 6	...	16	86	16	...
North Coolgardie ...	Donnybrook ...	2,285	10	150	117	0 13 15	0 15 0	112	25	...	...	0 3 4
Donnybrook ...	Head Office ...	1,512	5	153	47	0 6 3	0 15 0	115	115	...	...	0 14 11
North Coolgardie ...	*Yerilla ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	820	...	...	...
Yalgoo ...	*Yalgoo ...	8,044	10	93	51	...	...	72	486	...	415	...
North-East Coolgardie ...	*Bulong ...	4,807	5	90	59	...	...	63	273	...	210	...
		5,959	20	...	...	...	...	55	868	...	813	...
Total 1900		81,368	145	22,676	24,196	...	...	19,707	27,318	...	7,612	...
Total 1899		52,060	95	18,806	20,788	...	...	13,507	16,334	...	2,827	...

* These Batteries were closed down and dismantled prior to 31st December, 1899, but owing to the accounts not coming to hand until after January, 1900, the figures have to be included in this Year's return.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 16.—Particulars of the Production of Crude Gold from Ore (not including that obtained from specimens and by dollying), of those Mines which yielded gold during 1900.

MINING CENTRE AND REGISTERED NAME OF LEASE OR COMPANY.	TOTAL FOR YEAR 1900.		TOTAL PREVIOUS TO 1900.		TOTAL GOLD PRODUCTION.		
	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Average per ton treated.
	tons.	ozs.	tons.	ozs.	tons.	ozs.	ozs.
KIMBERLEY GOLDFIELD.							
<i>Ruby Creek.</i>							
Ruby Queen	410·00	141·95	6,741·00	5,010·50	7,151·00	5,152·45	·72
St. Lawrence	76·50	71·80	1,377·50	1,588·98	1,454·00	1,660·78	1·14
<i>The Brockman.</i>							
Mt. Bradley Tunnelling Claim	100·00	26·40	2,233·00	1,747·61	2,333·00	1,774·01	·76
Other Leases and Claims ... ..	...	...	4,100·50	5,246·53	4,100·50	5,246·53	...
Total for Kimberley Goldfield	586·50	240·15	14,452·00	13,593·62	15,038·50	13,833·77	·91
PILBARRA GOLDFIELD.							
MARBLE BAR DISTRICT.							
<i>Bamboo Creek.</i>							
Bulletin	400·00	747·25	530·00	724·45	930·00	1,471·70	1·58
Mt. Prophecy	97·50	147·10	221·00	492·00	318·50	639·10	2·00
Pilbarra Goldfields, Ltd.	76·75	53·00	2,221·00	3,123·85	2,297·75	3,176·85	1·38
Sundry Claims, Bamboo Creek	44·00	159·25	...	...	44·00	159·25	...
<i>Lallarookh.</i>							
Lallarookh G.M. Co.	700·00	2,394·85	...	...	700·00	2,394·85	3·42
<i>Marble Bar.</i>							
Augusta	72·00	30·96	...	...	72·00	30·96	·43
Stray Shot and Excelsior ... ..	...	cy. 195·00	...	...	...	195·00	...
Sundry Claims, Marble Bar	15·00	14·00	404·80	807·94	419·80	821·94	...
<i>North Pole.</i>							
North Pole Democrat	282·00	169·00	110·00	99·00	392·00	268·00	·68
Try Again	24·00	56·40	...	...	24·00	56·40	2·35
<i>Tambourah.</i>							
Western Chief	108·00	122·15	...	...	108·00	122·15	1·13
Western Chief No. 1 South	30·00	40·00	...	...	30·00	40·00	1·33
Sundry Claims, Tambourah	51·00	89·20	588·25	822·00	639·25	911·20	...
<i>Warrawoona.</i>							
Bow Bells	104·20	175·29	238·00	494·70	342·20	669·99	1·95
Cuban	28·10	124·00	23·20	91·41	51·30	215·41	4·19
Gauntlet	872·00	2,269·00	256·30	1,167·05	1,128·30	3,436·05	3·04
Imperialist	367·50	389·20	163·75	214·01	531·25	603·21	1·13
Klondyke	144·50	1,566·20	410·00	2,594·86	554·50	4,161·06	7·50
Klondyke Boulder	253·71	436·55	352·90	905·42	606·61	1,341·97	2·21
Klondyke No. 1	15·20	68·20	19·95	100·97	35·15	169·17	4·81
Klondyke No. 1 West	7·85	20·50	...	...	7·85	20·50	2·61
Kopcke's Reward Block	36·25	101·75	98·85	370·65	135·10	472·40	3·49
Warrawoona Star	15·90	37·55	...	...	15·90	37·55	2·36
Wheel of Fortune	96·50	99·95	...	...	96·50	99·95	1·03
Sundry Claims, Warrawoona	12·20	32·50	192·60	229·75	204·80	262·25	...
<i>Western Shaw.</i>							
Imperial West Australian Corporation, Ltd. ... ..	...	cy. 31·75	1,221·00	1,114·54	1,221·00	1,146·29	·93
<i>Yandicoogina.</i>							
Black and White	17·00	42·50	175·45	304·60	192·45	347·10	1·80
Eastern	22·50	31·75	473·85	552·45	496·35	584·20	1·17
Granite	9·00	40·50	...	...	9·00	40·50	4·50
Jupiter	12·00	120·00	...	...	12·00	120·00	10·00
Patrick	82·50	245·50	34·00	144·80	116·50	390·30	3·35
Shannon	14·50	14·50	...	...	14·50	14·50	1·00
Uncle Tom	130·70	251·25	146·50	658·41	277·20	909·66	3·28
Uncle Tom West	15·00	24·00	83·85	146·75	98·85	170·75	1·72
Sundry Claims Yandicoogina	11·25	11·80	61·50	44·30	72·75	56·10	...
Other Leases and Claims	81·05	156·19	17,295·70	36,084·10	17,376·75	36,180·13	...
Total for Marble Bar District	4,249·66	10,508·59	25,322·45	51,288·01	29,572·11	61,796·60	2·08

cy. Cyanide.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 16.—Particulars of the Production of Crude Gold from Ore of those Mines, etc.—continued.

MINING CENTRE AND REGISTERED NAME OF LEASE OR COMPANY.	TOTAL FOR YEAR 1900.		TOTAL PREVIOUS TO 1900.		TOTAL GOLD PRODUCTION.		
	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Average per ton treated.
	tons.	ozs.	tons.	ozs.	tons.	ozs.	ozs.
PILBARRA GOLDFIELD—continued.							
NULLAGINE DISTRICT.							
<i>Nullagine.</i>							
All Nations	90·00	156·50	136·00	432·40	226·00	588·90	2·60
Barton	36·00	58·50	61·00	93·50	97·00	152·00	1·56
Barton's Successor	7·00	12·65	...	...	7·00	12·65	1·80
Barton Excelsior	101·00	133·05	...	...	101·00	133·05	1·31
Elsie	28·00	204·00	14·25	268·45	42·25	472·45	11·15
Federation	5·50	17·70	49·50	152·15	55·00	169·85	3·08
Federation Extended	6·00	31·10	...	...	6·00	31·10	5·18
Golden Eagle	12·00	64·55	70·20	369·80	82·20	434·35	5·28
Mundalla	91·30	334·95	...	...	91·30	334·95	3·66
Nicholl's Reward	125·15	232·05	...	...	125·15	232·05	1·85
North-West Australian Goldfields, Ltd. ...	152·00	70·50	1,389·00	1,415·15	1,541·00	1,485·65	·96
Old All Nations	42·00	67·30	...	...	42·00	67·30	1·60
Parnell	59·00	79·30	...	...	59·00	79·30	1·34
Parnell North	46·50	162·00	...	...	46·50	162·00	3·48
Walter's Folly	89·00	414·35	...	...	89·00	414·35	4·65
Sundry Claims, Nullagine	1,008·60	2,433·30	1,258·70	3,053·50	2,267·30	5,486·80	...
Other Leases and Claims	25·00	20·00	2,246·00	4,302·62	2,271·00	4,322·62	...
Total for Nullagine District	1,924·05	4,491·80	5,224·65	10,087·57	7,148·70	14,579·37	2·03
SUMMARY.							
Total for Marble Bar District	4,249·66	10,508·59	25,322·45	51,288·01	29,572·11	61,796·60	2·08
Total for Nullagine District	1,924·05	4,491·80	5,224·65	10,087·57	7,148·70	14,579·37	2·03
Grand Total for Pilbarra Goldfield	6,173·71	15,000·39	30,547·10	61,375·58	36,720·81	76,375·97	2·07
WEST PILBARRA GOLDFIELD.							
<i>Hong Kong.</i>							
Empress (Empress G.Ms., Ltd.)	126·00	139·06	91·00	226·00	217·00	365·06	1·68
Sundry Claims, Hong Kong	9·00	3·85	...	...	9·00	3·85	...
<i>Lower Nicol.</i>							
Lydia Exploration Co., Ltd.	7·50	11·95	...	...	7·50	11·95	1·59
<i>Mallina.</i>							
Stray Shot	55·75	56·21	36·85	56·77	92·60	112·98	1·22
<i>Towranna.</i>							
Towranna G.Ms. of W.A., Ltd.	477·00	343·32	336·80	667·10	813·80	1,010·42	1·24
<i>Weerianna.</i>							
Eureka	5·90	41·80	...	...	5·90	41·80	7·08
Other Leases and Claims ... ..	...	...	1,386·35	1,774·53	1,386·35	1,774·53	...
Total for West Pilbarra Goldfield	681·15	596·19	1,851·00	2,724·40	2,532·15	3,320·59	1·31
GASCOYNE GOLDFIELD.							
<i>Bangemall.</i>							
Sundry Leases and Claims ... ..	...	...	236·70	221·09	236·70	221·09	...
Total for Gascoyne Goldfield ... ..	...	...	236·70	221·09	236·70	221·09	0·93
PEAK HILL GOLDFIELD.							
<i>Peak Hill.</i>							
Blue Bell	56·00	27·10	...	...	56·00	27·10	·48
Emerald	71·00	62·65	...	...	71·00	62·65	·88
Golden Treasure	197·00	133·45	11·00	13·60	208·00	147·05	·70
Golden Treasure Consols	136·00	144·70	...	...	136·00	144·70	1·06
Golden Treasure East	91·00	24·97	9·75	14·35	100·75	39·32	·39
Golden Treasure Extended	18·00	48·07	...	...	18·00	48·07	2·67

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 16.—Particulars of the Production of Crude Gold from Ore of those Mines, etc.—continued.

MINE CENTRE AND REGISTERED NAME OF LEASE OR COMPANY.	TOTAL FOR YEAR 1900.		TOTAL PREVIOUS TO 1900.		TOTAL GOLD PRODUCTION.		
	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Average per ton treated.
	tons.	ozs.	tons.	ozs.	tons.	ozs.	ozs.
PEAK HILL GOLDFIELD—continued.							
<i>Peak Hill—continued.</i>							
... ..	846.10	757.42	57.00	92.00	903.10	849.42	.94
... North	67.00	209.40	...	...	67.00	209.40	3.12
Day	10.00	11.18	...	...	10.00	11.18	1.11
Fraser	52.00	49.25	...	...	52.00	49.25	.94
Pleasant	322.50	494.52	...	...	322.50	494.52	1.53
Pleasant Extended	66.00	41.49	...	...	66.00	41.49	.62
Hill Goldfields, Ltd.	14,184.00	24,488.00	17,535.35	61,158.51	31,719.35	85,646.51	2.70
Verance	101.00	9.47	*1,064.00	903.20	*1,064.00	903.20	.84
... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	.09
<i>Ravelstone.</i>							
stone	17.00	15.02	...	...	17.00	15.02	.88
stone Consols West	10.00	2.99	...	...	10.00	2.99	.29
<i>Wilson's Find.</i>							
on's Find	10.00	27.10	...	...	10.00	27.10	2.71
Leases and Claims ... ..	...	...	158.09	896.65	158.09	896.65	...
Total for Peak Hill Goldfield	16,254.60	23,546.78	18,835.19	63,078.31	35,089.79	89,625.09	2.55
EAST MURCHISON GOLDFIELD.							
<i>Black Range.</i>							
sville	45.00	35.32	...	...	45.00	35.32	.78
ry Claims, Black Range	93.00	69.57	53.65	86.50	146.65	156.07	...
<i>Kathleen Valley.</i>							
ago	100.00	102.65	...	...	100.00	102.65	1.02
fort	96.00	86.72	...	...	96.00	86.72	.90
esperandum	500.00	398.50	97.00	236.08	597.00	634.58	1.06
ascoe Perseverance	47.00	33.03	...	...	47.00	33.03	.70
ide King	40.00	16.00	...	...	40.00	16.00	.40
w Aster	3,237.00	5,330.35	...	...	3,237.00	5,330.35	1.64
ry Claims, Kathleen Valley	38.00	20.47	...	...	38.00	20.47	...
<i>Lake Darlôt.</i>							
zon	108.00	222.85	497.50	780.42	605.50	1,003.27	1.65
ing Light	19.50	34.50	94.50	159.43	114.00	193.93	1.70
George	31.00	52.30	98.50	123.61	129.50	175.91	1.35
ato	289.00	361.20	332.50	527.14	621.50	888.34	1.42
ry Claims, Lake Darlôt	13.50	17.50	389.94	224.82	403.44	242.32	...
<i>Lake Way.</i>							
ers	52.00	81.60	258.00	337.50	310.00	419.10	1.35
en Age, Lake Way, Ltd.	9,066.00	5,302.42	1,351.00	1,282.11	10,417.00	7,728.29	.74
Way Goldfields, 1899, Ltd.	2,540.00	3,113.23	...	...	2,540.00	3,156.88	1.24
Wonder	30.00	17.75	...	...	30.00	17.75	.59
rch of the East	2,333.00	2,142.75	2,515.00	2,097.10	4,848.00	4,239.85	.87
hance	37.00	18.45	...	...	37.00	18.45	.49
Goldfields, Ltd.	1,410.00	641.52	1,376.00	921.17	2,786.00	1,562.69	.56
ry Claims, Lake Way	73.00	89.05	671.65	543.17	744.65	632.22	...
<i>Lawlers.</i>							
day	124.00	120.32	57.50	74.50	181.50	194.82	1.07
ty	140.00	197.20	...	...	140.00	197.20	1.40
ty South	176.00	153.25	269.35	544.20	445.35	697.45	1.56
ty Extended	15.00	4.60	...	...	15.00	4.60	.30
ine	435.00	112.76	...	...	435.00	112.76	.25
rella	296.00	381.25	123.75	217.61	419.75	598.86	1.42
rella	748.00	665.55	...	...	748.00	665.55	.88
nonwealth	65.00	27.00	...	...	65.00	27.00	.41
gal (London and W.A. Exploration, Ltd.)	38.00	79.80	...	...	38.00	79.80	2.10
gal North	131.00	138.25	75.00	98.16	206.00	236.41	1.14
fus	25.00	25.22	...	...	25.00	25.22	1.00
rn United Extended	58.00	31.40	48.00	48.06	106.00	79.46	.74
Murchison United, Ltd.	19,814.00	26,075.38	41,320.00	52,748.37	61,134.00	78,823.75	1.28
row Lass	472.00	649.75	718.00	679.68	1,190.00	1,329.43	1.11
national	22.00	132.52	644.50	884.98	666.50	1,017.50	1.52
nuntoo	28.00	71.55	...	...	28.00	71.55	2.55

pt. Plates. * Cement.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 16.—Particulars of the Production of Crude Gold from Ore of those Mines, etc.—continued.

MINING CENTRE AND REGISTERED NAME OF LEASE OR COMPANY.	TOTAL FOR YEAR 1900.		TOTAL PREVIOUS TO 1900.		TOTAL GOLD PRODUCTION.		
	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Average per ton treated.
	tons.	ozs.	tons.	ozs.	tons.	ozs.	ozs.
EAST MURCHISON GOLDFIELD—continued.							
<i>Lawlers—continued.</i>							
Leinster	596·00	1,789·90	...	...	596·00	1,789·90	3·00
Lone Hand	117·50	238·42	150·60	186·70	268·10	425·12	1·58
Gorrie's May Be	171·00	199·30	11·00	12·91	182·00	212·21	1·16
Never can Tell	366·00	588·70	...	...	366·00	588·70	1·60
New Holland	50·00	51·50	36·25	34·68	86·25	86·18	·99
New Woman Leases	444·00	651·05	326·30	407·87	770·30	1,058·92	1·37
New Woman South Extended	25·00	19·85	171·85	341·81	196·85	361·66	1·83
Pick-me-up	12·00	5·48	...	...	12·00	5·48	·45
Quartzite King	73·00	62·50	...	...	73·00	62·50	·85
Right Bower Extended	100·00	153·00	35·00	128·87	135·00	281·87	2·87
Woronga South	2,455·00	1,925·67	435·00	306·00	2,890·00	2,231·67	·77
Sundry Claims, Lawlers	322·50	263·79	955·65	1,169·12	1,278·15	1,432·91	...
<i>Mt. Sir Samuel.</i>							
Bellevue Consolidated, Ltd. (late Bellevue Proprietary, Ltd.)	8,088·00	{ 8,308·30 pl. 191·01 }	15,169·00	14,682·73	23,257·00	23,182·04	·99
Condor	275·00	242·80	...	...	275·00	242·80	·88
Isidore	78·00	116·15	...	...	78·00	116·15	1·48
Vanguard	585·00	281·60	539·00	396·28	1,124·00	677·88	·60
Sundry Claims, Mt. Sir Samuel	339·00	255·10	500·50	741·01	839·50	996·11	...
<i>Wilson's Creek.</i>							
Irish Queen	14·00	42·25	...	...	14·00	42·25	3·01
Teutonic	23·00	37·00	62·00	73·90	85·00	110·90	1·30
Sundry Claims, Wilson's Creek	4·00	15·05	1·00	6·70	5·00	21·75	...
Other Leases and Claims ... ..	...	...	17,960·25	18,652·75	17,960·25	18,652·75	...
Total for East Murchison Goldfield	56,923·00	63,679·36	87,344·74	99,755·94	144,267·74	163,435·30	113

MURCHISON GOLDFIELD.

CUE DISTRICT.

<i>Cuddingwarra.</i>							
Amy Florence	176·00	242·70	...	...	176·00	242·70	1·37
City of Chester G.Ms., Ltd.	90·00	36·00	319·00	256·00	409·00	292·00	·71
City of Sydney	95·00	95·00	...	...	95·00	95·00	1·00
Cuddingwarra G.Ms., Ltd.	100·00	{ 1,101·52 pl. 15·55 }	4,333·50	3,509·80	4,433·50	4,626·87	1·04
Oxonian	23·00	34·77	151·00	210·50	174·00	245·27	1·40
Rose	10·00	2·90	...	...	10·00	2·90	·29
Victory United G.M. Co., N.L.	485·00	{ 1,984·11 pl. 93·05 pl. 11·90 }	6,830·00	16,209·97	7,315·00	18,299·03	2·50
Sundry Claims, Cuddingwarra	40·00	12·30	159·00	145·15	199·00	157·45	...
<i>Cue.</i>							
Agamemnon, Ltd.	359·00	279·70	6,694·50	4,828·31	7,053·50	5,108·01	·72
Agamemnon	134·00	73·30	...	...	134·00	73·30	·54
Arcadian leases	65·00	34·70	2,208·50	1,751·57	2,273·50	1,786·27	·78
Arcadia North	6·00	1·25	...	...	6·00	1·25	·20
Caledonian Hill	18·00	6·00	47·00	49·85	65·00	55·85	·85
Comforter	29·00	13·15	...	...	29·00	13·15	·45
Countess	10·00	8·50	...	...	10·00	8·50	·85
Cue Consolidated G.Ms., Ltd.	434·50	526·46	22,993·00	19,509·33	23,427·50	20,035·79	·85
Deceiver	172·00	260·50	564·00	1,204·79	736·00	1,465·29	1·99
Deceiver North	44·00	76·70	...	...	44·00	76·70	1·74
Eclipse leases	142·00	73·30	488·00	262·01	630·00	334·31	·53
Gem	32·00	16·00	...	...	32·00	16·00	·50
Gem of Cue, Ltd.	5,850·00	3,550·45	5,874·00	4,037·25	11,724·00	7,587·70	·64
George Higinbotham	27·50	41·35	150·50	47·25	178·00	88·60	·49
Golden Gem	10·00	5·20	...	...	10·00	5·20	·52
Golden Stream Extended	830·00	983·40	297·00	484·78	1,127·00	1,468·18	1·30
Great White Eye	17·00	13·25	571·50	299·94	588·50	313·19	·53
Hard Luck	46·00	29·40	50·00	32·45	96·00	61·85	·64
Jubilee	12·50	8·60	...	...	12·50	8·60	·68
Lady Forrest	57·00	63·15	...	...	57·00	63·15	1·10
Lady Hynes	89·00	42·87	67·00	50·50	156·00	93·37	·59
Lady Mary	38·00	21·62	...	...	38·00	21·62	·56
Lady Mary No. 1 South	16·50	17·55	419·00	889·45	435·50	907·00	2·08
Leviathan	330·00	288·98	613·00	512·45	943·00	801·43	·84
Light of Asia	1,247·00	1,052·25	...	...	1,247·00	1,052·25	·84
Lombardy leases ... ..	...	cy. 63·00	345·00	172·28	345·00	235·28	·68

pl. Plates. ¶ Magnetings, Skimmings, etc. cy. Cyanide.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 16.—Particulars of the Production of Crude Gold from Ore of those Mines, etc.—continued.

MINING CENTRE AND REGISTERED NAME OF LEASE OR COMPANY.	TOTAL FOR YEAR 1900.		TOTAL PREVIOUS TO 1900.		TOTAL GOLD PRODUCTION.		
	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Average per ton treated.
	tons.	ozs.	tons.	ozs.	tons.	ozs.	ozs.
MURCHISON GOLDFIELD—continued.							
CUE DISTRICT—continued.							
Cue—continued.							
Mafeking	58'00	61'40	...	...	58'00	61'40	1'05
Maori	20'00	7'85	18'00	5'50	38'00	13'35	'35
Maud	77'00	70'09	75'00	109'63	152'00	179'72	1'18
New Eclipse	30'00	22'50	...	...	30'00	22'50	'75
New Volunteer	474'00	527'27	765'00	504'28	1,239'00	1,031'55	'83
Nil Desperandum	115'00	25'99	...	...	115'00	25'99	'22
Normanby	146'00	131'09	172'00	264'15	318'00	395'24	1'24
Princess leases	490'00	576'45	446'00	456'10	936'00	1,032'55	1'10
Princess (Murchison) Consolidated, Ltd.	33'00	39'30	5,895'50	5,324'60	5,928'50	5,363'90	'90
Queen of the May	416'00	437'95	208'00	169'98	624'00	607'93	'97
Rising Sun	80'00	44'85	...	...	80'00	44'85	'56
Salisbury	172'00	95'15	208'00	246'00	380'00	341'15	'89
Struggle	90'00	27'80	35'00	6'64	125'00	34'44	'27
Twilight	388'00	324'75	898'00	1,086'79	1,286'00	1,411'54	1'09
Victoria	11'00	7'25	...	...	11'00	7'25	'65
Volunteer South Extended	1,105'00	979'83	430'00	333'40	1,535'00	1,313'23	'80
Sundry Claims, Cue	491'00	409'71	3,091'35	2,581'58	3,582'35	2,991'29	...
Reedy's Find.							
Bellerophon	9'00	6'48	...	...	9'00	6'48	'72
Pretoria	...	cy. 2'32	...	...	...	2'32	...
Tukanarra.							
Anchor Consolidated G.Ms., Ltd.	710'00	812'50	...	...	710'00	812'50	1'14
Bachelor	34'00	118'45	...	...	34'00	118'45	'48
Blue Anchor	...	...	43'00	21'50	43'00	21'50	'50
Cable	65'50	73'53	...	...	65'50	73'53	1'12
Diorite Queen	39'00	22'30	...	...	39'00	22'30	'57
Newhaven	20'00	1'30	37'00	44'84	57'00	46'14	'80
No. 1 South Tukanarra	50'00	14'15	110'00	35'85	160'00	50'00	'31
Rand	10'00	32'50	...	...	10'00	32'50	3'25
Trilby Block	104'50	74'65	...	...	104'50	74'65	'71
Sundry Claims	571'00	730'52	230'50	3,254'54	801'50	3,985'06	...
Other Leases and Claims	617'00	2,954'15	27,737'27	23,065'49	28,354'27	26,019'64	...
Total for Cue District	17,461'00	19,811'51	93,574'12	91,974'50	111,035'12	111,786'01	1'00
NANNINE DISTRICT.							
Abbotts.							
Mount Vranizan	2,870'00	{ 3,578'30 pl. 341'90 }	4,416'00	4,624'80	7,086'00	8,545'00	1'20
New Murchison King G.Ms., Ltd.	3,274'00	{ 6,362'55 pl. 188'00 ¶ 29'00 }	4,941'00	6,651'75	8,215'00	13,231'30	1'61
Burnakura.							
Alliance	306'00	367'30	276'00	605'25	582'00	972'55	1'67
Gabanintha.							
Bella	20'00	20'00	...	...	20'00	20'00	1'00
Martindale	84'00	70'47	93'50	87'30	177'50	157'77	'88
Myrmidon	17'00	17'00	...	...	17'00	17'00	1'00
Nannine Goldfields, Ltd.	845'00	331'00	...	...	845'00	331'00	'39
St. Alban's United	55'50	62'35	...	...	55'50	62'35	1'12
Sundry Claims, Gabanintha	73'00	15'75	36'00	34'28	109'00	50'03	...
Garden Gully.							
Crown	54'00	76'50	206'00	406'60	260'00	483'10	1'85
Jillawarra.							
Jillawarra	10'00	33'90	...	...	10'00	33'90	3'39
Meekatharra.							
Centaur	99'00	88'12	...	...	99'00	88'12	'89
Commodore leases	118'00	382'00	...	...	118'00	382'00	3'23
Halcyon	23'00	54'00	...	...	23'00	54'00	2'34
Halcyon North	30'00	51'75	...	...	30'00	51'75	1'72
Havelock	136'00	188'70	54'00	58'00	190'00	246'70	1'29
No. 93	110'00	150'90	125'00	290'25	235'00	441'15	1'87

pl. Plates. cy. Cyanide. ¶ Magnetings, Skimmings, etc.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 16.—Particulars of the Production of Crude Gold from Ore of those Mines, etc.—continued.

MINING CENTRE AND REGISTERED NAME OF LEASE OR COMPANY.	TOTAL FOR YEAR 1900.		TOTAL PREVIOUS TO 1900.		TOTAL GOLD PRODUCTION.		
	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Average per ton treated.
	tons.	ozs.	tons.	ozs.	tons.	ozs.	ozs.
MURCHISON GOLDFIELD—continued.							
NANNINE DISTRICT—continued.							
<i>Munara Gully.</i>							
After Many Years leases	11,321·00	{ 5,380·95 pl. 128·45 ¶ 218·33 }	...	...	11,321·00	5,727·73	·50
Beautiful Infant	208·00	301·05	404·50	662·40	612·50	963·45	1·57
Venus	5·75	2·65	...	...	5·75	2·65	·46
<i>Nannine.</i>							
Caledonian	139·00	207·15	...	...	139·00	207·15	1·49
Caledonian Extended	69·00	394·70	157·00	1,030·42	226·00	1,425·12	6·30
Champion Reef (Nannine), W.A., G.M. Co., Ltd.	4,670·00	{ 1,794·20 pl. 211·10 }	11,547·00	6,134·13	16,217·00	8,139·43	·50
Commonwealth	41·00	67·70	...	...	41·00	67·70	1·65
Granite King	75·00	115·20	...	...	75·00	115·20	1·53
Mt. Yagahong Exploration Co., Ltd.	1,000·00	437·15	12,914·00	7,668·11	13,914·00	8,105·26	·58
Nannine leases	841·00	1,008·76	3,857·00	8,121·13	4,698·00	9,129·89	1·94
New Year	55·00	91·00	255·50	328·85	310·50	419·85	1·35
Pearl	80·00	34·20	...	...	80·00	34·20	·42
Queen of the Lake (Mt. Yagahong G.M. and Exploration Co., Ltd.)	90·00	85·00	1,060·00	437·90	1,150·00	522·90	·45
Referendum	18·00	15·50	...	...	18·00	15·50	·86
Royalist Consolidated	74·03	1,835·00	672·50	2,047·43	746·53	3,882·43	5·20
Sundry Claims, Nannine	22·00	51·70	492·50	868·00	514·50	919·70	...
<i>Nowthanna.</i>							
Nowthanna G.Ms., Ltd.	210·00	151·95	314·00	299·70	524·00	451·65	·86
<i>Star of the East.</i>							
Star of the East, Ltd.	3,434·00	2,173·84	21,984·00	23,521·45	25,418·00	25,695·29	1·01
Unity	58·00	18·00	107·00	74·24	165·00	92·24	·55
Other Leases and Claims	...	cy. 202·76	13,411·00	12,395·46	13,411·00	12,598·22	...
Total for Nannine District	30,335·28	27,335·83	77,323·50	76,347·45	107,658·78	103,683·28	·96
DAY DAWN DISTRICT.							
<i>Day Dawn.</i>							
Crete d' Or	26·50	27·59	216·50	160·21	243·00	187·80	·77
Eureka No. 5	251·00	225·90	949·25	1,127·77	1,200·25	1,353·67	1·12
Fairlie	20·00	105·00	...	...	20·00	105·00	5·25
Great Fingall Consolidated, Ltd.	4,447·00	8,525·95	39,882·00	31,387·31	44,329·00	39,913·26	·90
Great Western	6·00	1·05	...	...	6·00	1·05	·17
Kinsella	106·50	75·38	...	...	106·50	75·38	·70
Phoenix	...	cy. 299·70	40·00	405·80	40·00	705·50	...
Richmond	22·00	14·55	...	...	22·00	14·55	·56
Royal Charter	85·00	180·78	...	...	85·00	180·78	2·12
Trenton	12·00	15·00	...	...	12·00	15·00	1·25
Try again	28·00	17·90	15·25	60·31	43·25	78·21	1·80
Sundry Claims, Day Dawn	112·50	119·25	213·00	446·39	225·50	565·64	...
<i>Island.</i>							
Chicago Shamrock	58·00	364·15	...	...	58·00	364·15	6·27
Golconda G.Ms., Ltd.	170·00	57·05	9,352·00	19,304·24	9,522·00	19,361·29	2·03
Island Eureka G.M. Co., N.L.	810·50	1,630·41	859·70	3,208·93	1,670·20	4,839·34	2·89
Island Lake Austin G.M. Co., N.L.	65·00	14·26	1,742·00	619·15	1,807·00	633·41	·35
<i>Mainland.</i>							
Mainland Consols, Ltd.	1,607·00	{ 2,004·55 pl. 20·00 }	3,869·15	18,351·62	5,476·15	20,376·17	3·72
Mainland Eureka	60·00	105·65	...	...	60·00	105·65	1·76
Perseverance	10·00	4·00	50·00	13·15	60·00	17·15	·28
Wild Cat	80·00	42·50	83·55	807·50	163·55	850·00	5·19
Other Leases and Claims	124·00	653·66	24,853·20	24,005·82	24,928·70	24,659·48	...
Total for Day Dawn District	8,101·00	14,504·28	82,125·60	99,898·20	90,226·60	114,402·48	1·26
MOUNT MAGNET DISTRICT.							
<i>Boogardie.</i>							
Comet	18·00	14·50	...	...	18·00	14·50	·80
Cushie Doo	16·00	196·00	...	...	16·00	196·00	...
Deep Alluvial Claim	1,215·00	552·07	790·00	295·57	2,005·00	847·64	·42

pl. Plates. cy. Cyanide. ¶ Magnetings, Skimmings, etc.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 16.—Particulars of the Production of Crude Gold from Ore of those Mines, etc.—continued.

CENTRE AND REGISTERED NAME OF LEASE OR COMPANY.	TOTAL FOR YEAR 1900.		TOTAL PREVIOUS TO 1900.		TOTAL GOLD PRODUCTION.		
	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Average per ton treated.
	tons.	ozs.	tons.	ozs.	tons.	ozs.	ozs.
MURCHISON GOLDFIELD—continued.							
MOUNT MAGNET DISTRICT—continued.							
Boogardie—continued.							
Extended	46·00	21·30	257·00	743·55	303·00	764·85	2·52
North	254·00	562·35	617·02	1,190·60	871·02	1,752·95	2·01
Roberts	63·00	17·67	41·00	6·09	104·00	23·76	·22
Stream	26·00	41·25	...	...	26·00	41·25	1·58
o	109·00	29·05	...	...	109·00	29·05	·26
an (Australian Gold Recovery Co.,	29·00	13·17	81·50	148·13	110·50	161·30	1·45
	649·00	714·01	878·00	901·56	1,527·00	1,615·57	1·05
an Consolidated	116·00	140·80	...	...	116·00	140·80	1·21
s	6·00	6·12	...	...	6·00	6·12	1·02
s Dawn	378·00	1,319·95	88·48	272·00	466·48	1,591·95	3·41
West	404·00	268·35	751·15	753·32	1,155·15	1,021·67	·88
anbury	53·00	29·05	...	...	53·00	29·05	·54
t	187·00	38·60	325·65	128·24	512·65	166·84	·32
the West	28·00	9·25	...	...	28·00	9·25	·33
y	149·00	326·00	145·00	138·10	294·00	464·10	1·57
Claims, Boogardie	74·00	57·80	76·00	21·43	150·00	79·23	·52
	60·00	18·10	7·00	3·25	67·00	21·35	·32
	45·00	25·15	155·00	58·70	200·00	83·85	·41
	745·00	233·27	327·00	254·75	1,072·00	488·02	...
Lennonville.							
t	30·00	8·50	497·00	555·65	527·00	564·15	1·07
urra leases	415·00	1,317·07	560·50	2,030·08	975·50	3,347·15	3·43
ury	70·00	14·50	...	...	70·00	14·50	·20
Consolid. Finance Corporation, Ltd.	1,291·00	873·75 pl. 255·10	3,373·00	1,882·17	4,664·00	3,011·02	·64
y	84·00	72·61	206·00	385·71	290·00	458·32	1·58
t	6·50	3·90	...	...	6·50	3·90	·60
Hill	133·50	46·46	...	...	133·50	46·46	·34
Treasure leases	577·00	393·39	507·00	358·38	1,084·00	751·77	·69
George	23·00	121·17	298·50	772·85	321·50	894·02	82·7
the Lake	14·00	8·10	...	...	14·00	8·10	·57
rille	11·00	2·00	...	...	11·00	2·00	·18
ef G.M. Co., Ltd.	18,628·00	13,814·37	4,489·25	3,688·04	23,117·25	17,502·41	·75
l	18·00	28·00	169·50	201·58	187·50	229·58	1·22
ander	96·00	52·70	...	...	96·00	52·70	·54
Agas	34·00	18·97	...	...	34·00	18·97	·55
ll	7·00	2·40	9·00	21·00	16·00	23·40	1·46
ur	51·00	94·50	269·75	248·84	320·75	343·34	1·07
's Dunlop	115·00	125·20	264·00	177·98	379·00	303·18	·79
e	458·00	1,691·04	860·00	1,198·60	1,318·00	2,889·64	2·19
f Fortune North	253·00	449·95	528·00	1,396·60	781·00	1,846·55	2·36
f Fortune South Block	148·00	690·80	198·50	772·18	346·50	1,462·98	4·22
Claims, Lennonville	131·00	91·22	141·25	105·89	272·25	197·11	...
Mt. Magnet.							
Consolidated, Ltd. (late Murchison	2,240·00	2,974·09	9,055·00	24,314·11	11,295·00	27,288·20	2·41
thum G.Ms., Ltd.)	125·00	112·45	111·00	195·65	236·00	308·10	1·30
t	67·00	21·65	...	...	67·00	21·65	·32
Star leases	7,460·00	6,233·67	47,281·00	24,524·62	54,741·00	30,758·29	·56
on	191·00	188·17	291·00	316·97	482·00	505·14	1·04
	354·00	166·95	79·00	88·91	433·00	255·86	·59
Syndicate, Ltd.	438·00	1,033·02	304·00	203·81	742·00	1,236·83	1·66
Claims, Mt. Magnet	266·00	157·67	1,401·60	2,140·00	1,667·60	2,297·67	...
Mount Magnet East.							
as Gift	13·50	17·30	14·30	45·00	27·80	62·30	2·24
May	26·75	7·55	19·75	8·18	46·50	15·73	·33
	55·00	33·32	26·00	11·10	81·00	44·42	·54
's Treasure	50·00	30·15	34·00	66·40	84·00	96·55	1·14
y	307·00	193·50	17·00	32·45	324·00	225·95	·69
ud	39·00	46·40	51·00	54·40	90·00	100·80	1·12
ford	8·00	65·10	11·00	59·58	19·00	124·68	6·56
australian	30·00	14·55	20·50	49·30	50·50	63·85	1·26
	55·00	45·00	52·00	166·67	107·00	211·67	1·97
Consolid. (W.A.) G.Ms., Ltd.	530·00	167·50	...	...	530·00	167·50	·31
Claims, Mt. Magnet East	66·50	60·20	82·00	45·39	148·50	105·59	...

pl. Plates.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 16.—Particulars of the Production of Crude Gold from Ore of those Mines, etc.—continued.

MINING CENTRE AND REGISTERED NAME OF LEASE OR COMPANY.	TOTAL FOR YEAR 1900.		TOTAL PREVIOUS TO 1900.		TOTAL GOLD PRODUCTION.		
	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Average p. ton treated.
	tons.	ozs.	tons.	ozs.	tons.	ozs.	ozs.
MURCHISON GOLDFIELD—continued.							
MOUNT MAGNET DISTRICT—continued.							
<i>Warringee.</i>							
Empress	242·00	673·20	72·00	38·46	314·00	711·66	2·26
Galtee More	977·00	557·95	520·00	312·13	1,497·00	870·08	·58
Golden Gem	55·00	214·50	294·50	273·35	349·50	487·85	1·39
Warringee	29·00	36·49	48·00	36·34	77·00	72·83	·94
Sundry Claims, Warringee	5·00	4·11	129·00	134·50	134·00	138·61	...
Other Claims and Leases ... ..	...	{ cy. 2,401·15 pl. 19·40	11,913·55	13,528·84	11,913·55	15,949·39	...
Total for Mt. Magnet District ...	40,893·75	40,284·55	88,738·25	85,357·00	129,632·00	125,641·55	·96
SUMMARY.							
Total for Cue District	17,461·00	19,811·51	93,574·12	91,974·50	111,035·12	111,786·01	1·00
Total for Nannine District	30,335·28	27,335·83	77,323·50	76,347·45	107,658·78	103,683·28	·96
Total for Day Dawn District	8,101·00	14,504·28	82,125·60	99,898·20	90,226·60	114,402·48	1·26
Total for Mt. Magnet District	40,893·75	40,284·55	88,738·25	85,357·00	129,632·00	125,641·55	·96
Grand Total for Murchison Goldfield	96,791·03	101,936·17	341,761·47	353,577·15	438,552·50	455,513·32	1·37
YALGOO GOLDFIELD.							
<i>Carlaminda.</i>							
Carlaminda	117·00	65·81	...	...	117·00	65·81	·56
Sundry Claims, Carlaminda	40·00	22·45	74·00	60·17	114·00	82·62	...
<i>Field's Find.</i>							
Field's Find G.Ms., Ltd.	9,145·00	5,852·20	8,413·00	6,164·04	17,558·00	12,016·24	·68
Sundry Claims, Field's Find	8·00	10·50	45·25	39·02	53·25	49·52	...
<i>Gullewa.</i>							
Durham	270·00	212·55	...	...	270·00	212·55	·78
Phoenix G.Ms., Ltd.	2,653·00	2,125·60	3,186·50	3,697·40	5,839·50	5,823·00	·99
Sundry Claims, Gullewa	30·00	8·70	...	...	30·00	8·70	...
<i>Kirkalucka.</i>							
Sundry Claims, Kirkalucka	8·80	4·60	...	...	8·80	4·60	...
<i>Noongal.</i>							
Globe	150·00	56·20	179·00	175·96	329·00	232·16	·70
Star of Melville	10·00	3·00	29·00	24·50	39·00	27·50	·70
Victoria United Leases	355·00	152·47	...	...	355·00	152·47	·42
Sundry Claims, Noongal	30·00	11·20	183·00	157·51	213·00	168·71	...
<i>Rothsay.</i>							
Woodley's G.Ms., Ltd.	1,041·00	{ 243·70 pl. 55·66	7,925·00	2,518·65	8,966·00	2,818·01	·31
<i>Wadgingarra.</i>							
Broken Mount	8·50	12·20	...	...	8·50	12·20	1·43
Broken Mount North	1·90	20·38	...	...	1·90	20·38	...
Crescent	94·00	88·95	110·91	83·39	204·91	172·34	·84
<i>Yalgoo.</i>							
Caledonia	18·00	18·25	72·00	69·59	90·00	87·84	·97
Emerald Reward G.M. Co., Ltd.	30·00	27·10	2,354·00	9,410·54	2,384·00	9,437·64	3·95
Emerald Reward Consolidated	92·00	121·65	...	...	92·00	121·65	1·32
Last Try	24·00	12·00	...	...	24·00	12·00	·50
<i>Yuin.</i>							
Royal Standard leases	1,470·00	687·69	850·00	571·51	2,320·00	1,259·20	·51
Other Leases and Claims ... ..	...	...	5,091·32	3,128·90	5,091·32	3,128·90	...
Total for Yalgoo Goldfield ...	15,596·20	9,812·86	28,512·98	26,101·18	44,109·18	35,914·04	·81

pl. Plates. cy. Cyanide. † Magnetings, Skimmings, etc.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 16.—Particulars of the Production of Crude Gold from Ore of those Mines, etc.—continued.

MINE CENTRE AND REGISTERED NAME OF LEASE OR COMPANY.	TOTAL FOR YEAR 1900.		TOTAL PREVIOUS TO 1900.		TOTAL GOLD PRODUCTION.		
	Ore treated.	Gold Yield.	Ore treated.	Gold Yield.	Ore treated.	Gold Yield.	Average per ton treated.
	tons.	ozs.	tons.	ozs.	tons.	ozs.	ozs.
MOUNT M. GARET GOLDFIELD.							
MOUNT ALCOLM DISTRICT.							
<i>Diorite King.</i>							
Jacket (Diorite King Consols, Ltd.)	71.50	50.60	79.00	168.65	150.50	219.25	1.45
Atta	123.45	78.17	63.00	93.00	186.45	171.17	.91
Exploration Co. of W.A., Ltd.	85.00	84.65	165.00	315.88	250.00	400.53	1.60
King (Diorite King Consols, Ltd.)	17.00	22.90	614.23	1,781.74	631.23	1,804.64	2.85
of the Hills G.M. Co., Ltd. (late Har- shala G.M. Co.)	2,614.00	{ 1,638.60 } { pl. 232.35 }	1,666.75	1,027.23	4,280.75	2,898.18	.67
	70.00	23.00	...	...	70.00	23.00	.32
Alty	16.00	21.70	496.50	293.70	512.50	315.40	.61
stirling leases	970.00	1,171.80	212.00	364.90	1,182.00	1,536.70	1.30
igan	85.50	215.15	53.50	113.50	139.00	328.65	2.36
ler	76.00	35.20	145.75	4,546.13	221.75	4,581.33	20.65
ry Claims, Diorite King	60.00	63.61	84.50	202.03	144.50	265.64	...
<i>Leonora.</i>							
y's United	94.00	132.25	15.00	50.48	109.00	182.73	1.67
nce	58.00	62.80	...	...	58.00	62.80	1.08
n Hill	60.00	48.20	10.00	10.27	70.00	58.47	.83
r Gift	14.00	2.65	...	...	14.00	2.65	.18
t Boston	80.00	40.40	199.00	73.05	279.00	113.45	.40
ia Gem	12.00	6.80	...	...	12.00	6.80	.56
sh Legation	7.00	7.75	...	...	7.00	7.75	1.10
ora Gold Blocks	661.00	693.60	3,231.00	6,263.16	3,892.00	6,956.76	1.78
st George leases	622.00	273.25	1,989.00	1,877.18	2,611.00	2,150.43	.82
Year's Surprise	7.00	61.00	...	...	7.00	61.00	8.71
gon Explorers, Ltd.	1,152.00	485.15	258.00	104.95	1,100.00	590.10	.41
wa	28.00	14.75	...	...	28.00	14.75	.52
e of Leonora	320.00	363.45	271.00	271.95	591.00	635.40	1.07
nce	28.00	7.40	155.25	89.93	183.25	97.33	.53
mond	94.00	102.75	30.00	34.56	124.00	137.31	1.10
ywag	6.00	3.00	...	...	6.00	3.00	.50
ield	6.00	22.30	10.30	15.55	16.30	37.85	2.32
of Australia	184.00	207.25	357.50	574.72	541.50	781.97	1.44
of Gwalia, Ltd.	47,440.00	53,589.41	36,842.00	42,736.28	84,282.00	96,325.69	1.14
eme	12.00	5.05	...	...	12.00	5.05	.42
sp	1,455.00	3,678.92	950.35	2,370.86	2,405.35	6,049.78	2.51
ry Claims, Leonora	175.75	149.74	150.25	173.15	326.00	322.89	...
<i>Malcolm.</i>							
r Castle	63.00	23.05	372.00	413.66	435.00	436.71	1.00
harton	111.00	136.55	25.00	37.25	136.00	173.80	1.27
ug Pig	69.00	120.15	193.07	585.30	262.07	705.45	2.69
en Crown	247.00	294.95	52.00	57.20	299.00	352.15	1.17
king	16.00	6.00	...	...	16.00	6.00	.37
s	370.80	643.05	433.00	559.26	803.80	1,202.31	1.49
h Star G.M.s., Ltd.	5,076.00	4,784.15	5,217.75	5,397.56	10,293.75	10,181.71	.98
r	82.50	69.05	...	...	82.50	69.05	.83
mond Gem G.M. Co., N.L.	48.00	29.40	1,847.00	2,120.70	1,895.00	2,150.10	1.13
ry Claims, Malcolm	111.50	81.65	50.00	74.70	161.50	156.35	...
<i>Mertondale.</i>							
on's South	111.00	56.45	...	...	111.00	56.45	.50
on's Reward North	5,200.00	8,085.95	996.50	3,306.90	6,196.50	11,392.85	1.83
on's Reward No. 1 North	53.00	19.95	69.00	82.68	122.00	102.63	.84
<i>Mt. Flora.</i>							
ralia United Mining Co., Ltd.	2,794.00	3,406.72	4,094.00	8,308.20	6,888.00	11,714.92	1.70
Hills	23.50	78.55	...	...	23.50	78.55	3.34
rial Extended (Australia United Mining Co., Ltd.)	78.00	19.20	...	...	78.00	19.20	.24
rial Reward (Australia United Mining Co., Ltd.)	613.00	416.00	...	...	613.00	416.00	.67
Ivy (Australia United Mining Co., Ltd.)	133.00	137.80	333.00	848.15	466.00	985.95	2.11
ible	87.00	104.00	171.00	493.89	258.00	597.89	2.31
cess Iris	65.00	80.30	40.00	26.55	105.00	106.85	1.01
able (Australia United Mining Co., Ltd.)	24.00	34.85	25.00	22.50	49.00	57.35	1.17
a Kop	10.00	53.25	...	...	10.00	53.25	5.32
<i>Murrin Murrin.</i>							
pton	18.00	8.25	36.00	87.00	54.00	95.25	1.76
End	16.00	20.00	18.50	24.05	34.50	44.05	1.27
Malcolm Mines, Ltd.	7,462.00	6,965.76	26,344.50	17,135.94	33,806.50	24,101.70	.70

pl. Plates.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 16.—Particulars of the Production of Crude Gold from Ore of those Mines, etc.—continued.

MINING CENTRE AND REGISTERED NAME OF LEASE OR COMPANY.	TOTAL FOR YEAR 1900.		TOTAL PREVIOUS TO 1900.		TOTAL GOLD PRODUCTION.		
	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Average per ton treated.
	tons.	ozs.	tons.	ozs.	tons.	ozs.	ozs.
MOUNT MARGARET GOLDFIELD—continued.							
MOUNT MALCOLM DISTRICT—continued.							
Murrin Murrin—continued.							
Murrin Murrin Proprietary	10·00	8·00	...	...	10·00	8·00	80
Princess Alix G.Ms., Ltd.	141·00	817·85	924·00	980·15	1,065·00	1,798·00	1·68
Proprietary Extended	90·50	69·00	111·00	90·40	201·50	159·40	79
Rata	106·00	71·35	57·00	63·91	163·00	135·26	82
Umpire	196·00	193·00	...	...	196·00	193·00	98
Sundry Claims, Murrin Murrin	15·00	19·95	67·25	118·06	82·25	138·01	...
Randwick.							
Arrow Brown Hill G.M. Co., Ltd.	56·00	607·00	2,112·00	1,378·40	2,168·00	1,985·40	91
East Lynne	45·00	58·50	218·04	556·00	263·04	614·50	2·33
English and Scottish	23·50	75·05	33·00	85·55	56·50	160·60	2·84
Federal	40·00	46·85	...	...	40·00	46·85	1·17
Penny's Surprise	7·00	7·25	...	...	7·00	7·25	1·03
Sundry Claims, Randwick	17·00	12·65	50·00	25·65	67·00	38·30	...
Webster's.							
Webster's Find, Ltd.	1,011·00	716·00	4,049·00	2,993·67	5,060·00	3,709·67	73
Other Leases and Claims	152·00	94·40	6,642·32	10,392·57	6,794·32	10,486·97	...
Total for Mt. Malcolm District	81,496·50	92,037·48	102,629·81	119,818·70	184,123·31	211,886·18	115
MOUNT MARGARET DISTRICT.							
British Flag.							
Golden Rhine G.Ms., W.A., Ltd.	630·00	538·00	2,215·50	3,484·07	2,845·50	4,022·07	1·41
Craggiemore Proprietary, Ltd.	9,260·00	4,058·00	1,235·00	560·88	10,495·00	4,618·88	44
Euro G.Ms., Ltd.	535·00	376·80	338·00	691·55	873·00	1,068·35	1·22
Federal Flag	20·00	11·65	...	...	20·00	11·65	58
General Wabash	100·00	330·75	...	...	100·00	330·75	3·30
Ida H.	30·00	57·00	81·00	263·62	111·00	320·62	2·88
Ida H. West	12·00	12·00	...	...	12·00	12·00	1·00
Lancefield G.M. Co., Ltd.	11,701·00	6,624·21	5,768·00	2,136·40	17,469·00	8,760·61	50
Kiora	118·00	118·00	...	...	118·00	118·00	1·00
Eagle's Nest.							
Eagle's Nest	...	cy. 1,124·97	100·00	5·00	100·00	1,129·97	...
Erlistoun.							
Baneygo North	479·00	782·77	114·00	304·00	593·00	1,086·77	1·83
Earlston North-West	133·00	142·00	71·00	149·10	204·00	291·10	1·42
Little Doris	40·00	30·00	160·00	301·52	200·00	331·52	1·65
Mistake	596·00	341·85	220·00	167·00	816·00	508·85	62
Mistake North	300·00	170·50	293·00	249·78	593·00	420·28	70
Mistake South	72·00	279·50	...	...	72·00	279·50	3·88
Korong.							
Korong No. 461	3·00	13·30	60·00	214·36	63·00	227·66	3·61
Mt. Morgans.							
Guest's G.M., Ltd.	7,374·00	5,184·69	60·00	127·60	7,434·00	5,312·29	71
Sons of Gowrie	80·00	350·00	...	...	80·00	350·00	4·37
Transvaal	163·00	399·37	...	...	163·00	399·37	2·45
Transvaal South	103·00	242·00	...	...	103·00	242·00	2·34
Westralia Mt. Morgans G.Ms. Co., Ltd.	17,283·00	25,868·35	7,262·00	15,715·33	24,545·00	41,583·68	1·69
Mt. Weld.							
Away from Home	45·00	498·12	...	...	45·00	498·12	11·07
Black Swan	127·00	309·00	37·00	120·00	164·00	429·00	2·61
Bond's Find	47·50	140·70	11·50	38·12	59·00	178·82	3·03
Brothers	28·00	84·65	...	...	28·00	84·65	3·02
Carib	70·00	116·05	...	...	70·00	116·05	1·65
Cremorne	70·00	266·75	...	...	70·00	266·75	3·81
Edinboro' Castle	191·00	398·50	126·00	302·29	317·00	700·79	2·21
Edinboro' Castle North	136·00	234·70	...	...	136·00	234·70	1·72
Edinboro' Castle South	19·00	38·00	...	...	19·00	38·00	2·00
Golden Ring	159·50	276·45	246·50	1,199·53	406·00	1,475·98	3·63
Golden Ring East	12·75	28·15	...	...	12·75	28·15	2·20
Karridale	59·00	276·10	...	...	59·00	276·10	4·68
Killarney	20·00	27·50	...	...	20·00	27·50	1·37
Maori Chief	24·00	153·20	...	...	24·00	153·20	6·38

cy. Cyanide.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 16.—Particulars of the Production of Crude Gold from Ore of those Mines, etc.—continued.

MINING CENTRE AND REGISTERED NAME OF LEASE OR COMPANY.	TOTAL FOR YEAR 1900.		TOTAL PREVIOUS TO 1900.		TOTAL GOLD PRODUCTION.		
	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Average per ton treated.
	tons.	ozs.	tons.	ozs.	tons.	ozs.	ozs.
MOUNT MARGARET GOLDFIELD—continued.							
MOUNT MARGARET DISTRICT—continued.							
<i>Mt. Weld—continued.</i>							
Mikado	62'00	44'60	...	...	62'00	44'60	71
Mt. Wilga Proprietary	118'00	230'75	45'00	120'25	163'00	351'00	2'15
Nil Desperandum	24'00	103'50	6'50	37'42	30'50	140'92	4'62
Sailor Prince	670'00	1,058'58	941'00	1,456'20	1,611'00	2,514'78	1'56
Sailor Prince No. 1 South	64'00	36'90	...	...	64'00	36'90	57
Single Handed	7'00	43'17	...	...	7'00	43'17	6'16
Sons of Westralia	90'00	720'40	35'00	210'00	125'00	930'40	7'44
<i>Redcastle.</i>							
Aeltunga	125'00	47'00	9'00	9'63	134'00	56'63	42
Major	19'00	26'75	...	...	19'00	26'75	1'40
Redcastle	105'00	129'05	58'00	34'70	163'00	163'75	1'00
Other Leases and Claims ... ..	...	...	4,399'95	4,592'38	4,399'95	4,592'38	...
Total for Mt. Margaret District	51,324'75	52,344'28	23,892'95	32,490'73	75,217'70	84,835'01	1'12
SUMMARY.							
Total for Mt. Malcolm District	81,496'50	92,067'48	102,629'81	119,818'70	184,126'31	211,886'18	1'15
Total for Mt. Margaret District	51,324'75	52,344'28	23,892'95	32,490'73	75,217'70	84,835'01	1'12
Grand Total for Mt. Margaret Goldfield	132,821'25	144,411'76	126,522'76	152,309'43	259,344'01	296,721'19	1'14
NORTH COOLGARDIE GOLDFIELD.							
MENZIES DISTRICT.							
<i>Comet Vale.</i>							
Lady Margaret G.M. Co., Ltd.	3,324'00	{ 1,335'28 pl. 56'90 }	3,311'90	1,702'15	6,635'90	3,094'33	46
Long Tunnel leases	67'50	51'85	290'05	372'66	357'55	424'51	1'18
<i>Goongarrie.</i>							
Last Chance	20'00	36'00	...	...	20'00	36'00	1'80
Phoenix G.Ms., Ltd.	538'00	{ 506'60 pl. 31'40 }	171'00	119'67	709'00	657'67	92
Venture	12'14	17'40	...	...	12'14	17'40	1'43
Sundry Claims, Goongarrie	19'00	9'80	...	...	19'00	9'80	...
<i>Menzies.</i>							
Alexander	82'00	164'21	15'00	21'13	97'00	185'34	1'91
Black Jack	306'00	502'40	240'00	450'46	546'00	952'86	1'74
Brown Hill	16'00	11'06	...	...	16'00	11'06	69
Central Menzies G.M., Ltd.	19'00	21'83	...	...	19'00	21'83	1'14
Cosmopolitan	42'00	21'81	...	...	42'00	21'81	51
Craig-y-Nos	318'50	285'33	...	...	318'50	285'33	89
Crown Cross	111'00	412'76	60'00	188'40	171'00	601'16	3'51
Dublin Castle	38'00	59'37	...	...	38'00	59'37	1'56
Federation	30'00	15'87	...	...	30'00	15'87	52
Florence	1,735'00	{ 1,326'95 pl. 341'66 }	1,690'00	2,164'20	3,425'00	3,832'81	1'11
Gem Extended	15'00	7'62	...	...	15'00	7'62	50
Goodenough	322'50	679'75	683'05	1,142'00	1,005'55	1,821'75	1'81
Guiding Star	48'00	40'58	...	...	48'00	40'58	84
Hearts Content	16'00	47'70	...	...	16'00	47'70	2'98
Ivy	15'00	1'90	...	...	15'00	1'90	12
Lady Harriet	425'00	443'68	947'00	1,186'56	1,372'00	1,630'24	1'18
Lady Min	10'00	55'77	5'00	11'80	15'00	67'57	4'50
Lady Shenton G.M., Ltd.	16,341'00	{ 20,479'33 pl. 100'00 }	27,688'00	70,044'58	44,029'00	90,623'91	2'05
Maori Chief	296'00	245'44	7'00	11'04	303'00	256'48	84
Maranora leases	307'00	467'68	278'30	335'51	585'30	803'19	1'37
Menzies, Ltd.	53'00	50'70	255'00	486'08	308'00	536'78	1'74
Menzies Alpha Leases, Ltd.	200'50	287'91	942'00	4,096'77	1,142'50	4,384'68	3'83
Menzies Consolidated G.Ms., Ltd.	6,589'00	7,426'68	21,111'00	20,505'18	27,700'00	27,931'86	1'01
Menzies Crusoe Gold Claims, Ltd.	946'00	795'47	15,807'00	26,046'49	16,753'00	26,841'96	1'60
Etrenna and Aurelia	123'25	120'09	431'00	178'95	554'25	299'04	53
Menzies Gold Reefs Propy., Ltd.	37'00	1,217'73	5,971'00	12,366'19	6,008'00	13,583'92	2'26
Menzies Kensington G.M. Co., N.L. ... ..	...	cy. 28'05	928'00	901'86	928'00	929'91	1'00
Menzies Lady Sherry G.M. Co., N.L.	131'00	124'32	980'00	1,472'78	1,111'00	1,597'10	1'43

pl. Plates. cy. Cyanide.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 16.—Particulars of the Production of Crude Gold from Ore of those Mines, etc.—continued.

MINING CENTRE AND REGISTERED NAME OF LEASE OR COMPANY.	TOTAL FOR YEAR 1900.		TOTAL PREVIOUS TO 1900.		TOTAL GOLD PRODUCTION.		
	Ore Treated.	Gold therefrom.	Ore Treated.	Gold therefrom.	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Average per ton treated.
	tons.	ozs.	tons.	ozs.	tons.	ozs.	ozs.
NORTH COOLGARDIE GOLDFIELD—continued.							
MENZIES DISTRICT—continued.							
<i>Menzies—continued.</i>							
Menzies Mining and Exploration Corporation, Ltd.	1,279·00	2,103·30	3,856·95	4,483·16	5,135·95	6,586·46	1·28
Menzies Proprietary	20·00	45·30	...	...	20·00	45·30	2·26
Menzies United	...	...	139·00	114·14	139·00	114·14	·82
Menzies United Mines, Ltd.	...	...	121·85	137·16	121·85	137·16	1·12
Meriyulah	9·00	5·15	...	...	9·00	5·15	·57
Nil Desperandum	74·00	165·64	...	...	74·00	165·64	2·23
Oceanic	65·00	55·26	36·00	19·29	101·00	74·55	·73
Prince Albert	15·00	7·74	6·00	5·85	21·00	13·59	·64
Queensland Menzies G.M. Co., N.L.	3,143·00	7,667·41	10,001·00	34,135·20	13,144·00	41,802·61	3·18
Springfield	39·00	30·20	...	...	39·00	30·20	·77
St. Albans	94·00	226·85	170·75	385·49	264·75	612·34	2·31
True Blue South	7·00	38·40	44·00	26·78	51·00	65·18	1·27
Union Jack	232·00	265·56	361·00	556·26	593·00	821·82	1·38
Vindicator South	20·00	30·40	9·00	9·00	29·00	39·40	1·35
Warrior Menzies G.M. Co., N.L.	298·00	227·55	424·00	385·52	722·00	613·07	·84
Sundry Claims, Menzies	179·00	186·94	368·00	447·32	547·00	634·26	...
Other Leases and Claims	20·00	296·54	12,409·15	11,496·98	12,429·15	11,793·52	...
Total for Menzies District	38,047·39	49,181·12	109,758·00	196,006·61	147,805·39	245,187·73	1·65
ULARRING DISTRICT.							
<i>Callion.</i>							
Commonwealth	18·25	37·06	...	...	18·25	37·06	2·03
Commonwealth Extended	8·00	48·00	...	...	8·00	48·00	6·00
Forget-me-not	46·00	109·29	...	...	46·00	109·29	2·37
Golden Pole	34·00	54·70	...	...	34·00	54·70	1·60
Hanover	10·00	8·80	...	...	10·00	8·80	·88
Junction	6·00	16·50	...	...	6·00	16·50	2·75
King	85·50	44·82	92·00	60·46	177·50	105·28	·59
Lady Kate	84·50	89·05	...	...	84·50	89·05	1·05
Melbourne	24·00	7·75	50·00	15·00	74·00	22·75	·30
Melrose	8·00	53·25	...	...	8·00	53·25	6·65
Pretoria	11·00	2·46	...	...	11·00	2·46	·22
Speakman's Mt. Callion, Ltd.	777·50	643·55	1,122·25	606·71	1,899·75	1,250·26	·65
Waihi	140·50	828·22	...	...	140·50	828·22	5·89
Waihi Consols	22·00	59·15	...	...	22·00	59·15	2·68
Waihi North Extended	11·00	44·75	...	...	11·00	44·75	4·06
Sundry Claims, Callion	136·00	60·11	156·00	197·25	292·00	257·36	...
<i>Mt. Higgins.</i>							
Big Buck	20·00	18·05	82·50	113·95	102·50	132·00	1·28
Cranbrook	15·00	30·75	...	...	15·00	30·75	2·05
Dreyfus Release	22·00	14·10	10·20	13·15	32·20	27·25	·84
Dum Dum	10·00	8·37	...	...	10·00	8·37	·83
Federal	12·00	7·35	...	...	12·00	7·35	·61
Golden Star	10·00	9·75	...	...	10·00	9·75	·97
Killaloe	84·00	116·65	...	...	84·00	116·65	1·38
Mona	88·50	153·47	76·00	165·27	164·50	318·74	1·32
Mt. Higgins Property	30·00	28·55	452·25	864·93	482·25	893·48	1·85
Mulwarrie	211·50	481·60	969·49	3,042·13	1,210·99	3,523·73	2·90
Mulwarrie Main Reef	22·00	133·30	...	...	22·00	133·30	6·06
Mulwarrie Moonstone	18·00	45·20	...	...	18·00	45·20	2·51
Mulwarrie North	159·00	511·60	255·00	523·60	414·00	1,035·20	2·50
Oakley	324·00	724·55	272·00	766·23	596·00	1,490·78	2·50
Roseleaf	51·50	55·84	23·00	73·02	74·50	128·86	1·72
South Mona	21·00	83·55	...	...	21·00	83·55	3·97
Ularring Westralia G.M. Co., N.L.	202·00	376·75	295·25	594·85	497·25	971·60	1·95
Welcome (428v)	22·00	44·18	15·00	21·48	37·00	65·66	1·77
Welcome (520v) (428v)	20·00	27·70	...	...	20·00	27·70	1·38
<i>Mt. Ida.</i>							
Anglo-Continental Gold Syndicate, Ltd.	520·00	598·80	841·00	1,719·70	1,361·00	2,318·50	1·70
Boudie's Nest	87·00	77·65	229·50	172·10	316·50	249·75	·78
Boudie's Nest No. 1 North	11·00	9·95	...	...	11·00	9·95	·90
Curragong	65·00	26·80	...	...	65·00	26·80	·41
Davy Die	16·75	10·55	...	...	16·75	10·55	·62
Evening Star	31·00	11·40	...	...	31·00	11·40	·36
Federation	12·00	21·42	40·00	36·35	52·00	57·77	1·11
Forest Belle	941·00	1,350·05	259·00	338·53	1,200·00	1,688·58	1·40
Great Mt. Ida	55·00	32·00	2·00	2·20	57·00	34·20	·60

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 16.—Particulars of the Production of Crude Gold from Ore of those Mines, etc.—continued.

CENTRE AND REGISTERED NAME OF LEASE OR COMPANY.	TOTAL FOR YEAR 1900.		TOTAL PREVIOUS TO 1900.		TOTAL GOLD PRODUCTION.		
	Ore Treated.	Gold therefrom.	Ore Treated.	Gold therefrom.	Ore Treated.	Gold therefrom.	Average per ton treated.
	tons.	ozs.	tons.	ozs.	tons.	ozs.	ozs.
NORTH COOLGARDIE GOLDFIELD—continued.							
ULARRING DISTRICT—continued.							
Mt. Ida—continued.							
...	456·00	537·25	...	...	456·00	537·25	1·17
...	171·50	200·40	243·00	313·10	414·50	513·50	1·23
Consols, Ltd. ...	1,190·00	1,746·25	1,603·00	3,988·45	2,793·00	5,734·70	2·05
y ...	49·00	62·95	...	...	49·00	62·95	1·28
...	274·00	324·15	50·00	33·75	324·00	357·90	1·10
...	1,440·00	1,324·47	250·00	410·80	1,690·00	1,735·27	1·02
o G.M. Co., Ltd. ...	350·00	272·50	...	...	350·00	272·50	·77
he East ...	9·00	4·30	19·50	24·99	28·50	29·29	1·02
...	24·00	11·55	...	...	24·00	11·55	·48
Claims, Mt. Ida ...	255·50	211·35	95·00	102·46	350·50	313·81	...
Mulline.							
...	70·00	73·60	...	...	70·00	73·60	1·05
...	106·00	51·40	...	...	106·00	51·40	·48
...	453·00	271·90	80·00	56·60	533·00	328·50	·61
...	11·00	5·00	...	...	11·00	5·00	·45
...	34·50	19·05	...	...	34·50	19·05	·55
...	34·50	46·50	...	...	34·50	46·50	1·34
e leases ...	473·00	592·00	107·00	118·40	580·00	710·40	1·22
am South No. 2 Extd. ...	22·50	31·85	52·00	53·90	74·50	85·75	1·15
...	8·50	6·25	81·00	69·80	89·50	76·05	·84
...	7·00	11·75	...	...	7·00	11·75	1·67
ode ...	11·50	11·60	2·00	12·00	13·50	23·60	1·74
andard ...	80·00	109·52	...	...	80·00	109·52	1·36
expectation ...	55·00	9·90	...	...	55·00	9·90	·18
orence ...	95·00	134·65	84·50	126·00	179·50	260·65	1·45
adys leases ...	655·50	726·15	290·00	475·08	945·50	1,201·23	1·27
adys Junction ...	444·00	429·10	168·00	205·70	612·00	634·80	1·03
d ...	7·00	6·60	...	...	7·00	6·60	·94
...	19·00	21·25	...	...	19·00	21·25	1·11
...	79·00	52·10	...	...	79·00	52·10	·65
...	294·00	374·65	147·25	263·75	441·25	638·40	1·44
...	37·00	42·65	116·00	92·13	153·00	134·78	·88
...	65·00	81·60	...	...	65·00	81·60	1·25
erandum ...	477·75	623·50	...	...	477·75	623·50	1·30
the Hills ...	41·00	56·00	...	...	41·00	56·00	1·36
...	15·00	20·50	30·00	19·90	45·00	40·40	·89
...	365·00	816·65	55·50	149·20	420·50	965·85	2·29
G.M. Co., N.L. ...	2,313·00	1,733·14	90·00	77·45	2,403·00	1,810·59	·75
South ...	589·00	421·23	107·00	46·40	696·00	467·63	·67
...	18·00	14·15	...	...	18·00	14·15	·78
in ...	19·00	8·55	181·75	186·62	200·75	195·17	·97
...	10·00	10·00	10·50	20·58	20·50	30·58	1·49
Extended ...	20·00	42·10	27·00	80·30	47·00	122·40	2·60
Australia ...	31·00	55·00	111·00	304·55	142·00	359·55	2·53
Claims, Mulline ...	88·50	96·70	257·25	262·73	345·75	359·43	...
Ularring.							
No. 2 ...	73·50	84·30	24·00	63·93	97·50	148·23	1·52
...	80·00	51·75	83·25	95·28	163·25	147·03	·90
and Coolgardie Explorers, Ltd. ...	224·50	320·10	328·15	637·73	552·65	957·83	1·73
ice ...	341·00	762·35	473·50	1,281·30	814·50	2,043·65	2·50
sk ...	150·00	126·85	226·75	500·86	376·75	627·71	1·66
...	25·75	20·90	63·00	81·25	88·75	102·15	1·15
Claims, Ularring ...	6·00	2·70	...	...	6·00	2·70	...
leases and Claims ...	117·50	91·86	2,922·27	3,412·11	3,039·77	3,503·97	...
Total for Ularring District ...	16,820·00	20,279·96	13,621·61	22,893·91	30,441·61	43,173·87	1·41
NIAGARA DISTRICT.							
Niagara.							
ases (Cosmopolitan Proprietary, Ltd.) ...	294·00	247·20	...	...	294·00	247·20	·84
n ...	9·00	8·75	...	...	9·00	8·75	·97
...	50·00	34·55	156·00	309·55	206·00	344·10	1·67
(Britannia G.M. Co., Ltd.) ...	1,464·00	1,743·65	217·00	168·20	1,681·00	1,911·85	1·13
a G.M. Co., Ltd. ...	2,477·00	2,422·65	9,604·00	7,725·95	12,081·00	10,148·60	·84
r ...	30·00	30·00	...	...	30·00	30·00	1·00
ian ...	62·00	19·00	...	...	62·00	19·00	·30
ge Mining and Milling Co., Ltd. ...	781·00	587·95	2,418·00	1,575·85	3,199·00	2,163·80	·67
on leases ...	1,097·00	1,360·42	1,060·50	1,538·09	2,157·50	2,898·51	1·34

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 16.—Particulars of the Production of Crude Gold from Ore of those Mines, etc.—continued.

MINING CENTRE AND REGISTERED NAME OF LEASE OR COMPANY.	TOTAL FOR YEAR 1900.		TOTAL PREVIOUS TO 1900.		TOTAL GOLD PRODUCTION.		
	Ore Treated.	Gold therefrom.	Ore Treated.	Gold therefrom.	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Average per ton treated.
	tons.	ozs.	tons.	ozs.	tons.	ozs.	ozs.
NORTH COOLGARDIE GOLDFIELD—continued.							
MENZIES DISTRICT—continued.							
<i>Menzies—continued.</i>							
Menzies Mining and Exploration Corporation, Ltd.	1,279·00	2,103·30	3,856·95	4,483·16	5,135·95	6,586·46	1·28
Menzies Proprietary	20·00	45·30	...	...	20·00	45·30	2·26
Menzies United	...	...	139·00	114·14	139·00	114·14	·82
Menzies United Mines, Ltd.	...	...	121·85	137·16	121·85	137·16	1·12
Meriyulah	9·00	5·15	...	...	9·00	5·15	·57
Nil Desperandum	74·00	165·64	...	...	74·00	165·64	2·23
Oceanic	65·00	55·26	36·00	19·29	101·00	74·55	·73
Prince Albert	15·00	7·74	6·00	5·85	21·00	13·59	·64
Queensland Menzies G.M. Co., N.L.	3,143·00	7,667·41	10,001·00	34,135·20	13,144·00	41,802·61	3·18
Springfield	39·00	30·20	...	...	39·00	30·20	·77
St. Albans	94·00	226·85	170·75	385·49	264·75	612·34	2·31
True Blue South	7·00	38·40	44·00	26·78	51·00	65·18	1·27
Union Jack	232·00	265·56	361·00	556·26	593·00	821·82	1·38
Vindicator South	20·00	30·40	9·00	9·00	29·00	39·40	1·35
Warrior Menzies G.M. Co., N.L.	298·00	227·55	424·00	385·52	722·00	613·07	·84
Sundry Claims, Menzies	179·00	186·94	368·00	447·32	547·00	634·26	...
Other Leases and Claims	20·00	296·54	12,409·15	11,496·98	12,429·15	11,793·52	...
Total for Menzies District	38,047·39	49,181·12	109,758·00	196,006·61	147,805·39	245,187·73	1·65
ULARRING DISTRICT.							
<i>Callion.</i>							
Commonwealth	18·25	37·06	...	...	18·25	37·06	2·03
Commonwealth Extended	8·00	48·00	...	...	8·00	48·00	6·00
Forget-me-not	46·00	109·29	...	...	46·00	109·29	2·37
Golden Pole	34·00	54·70	...	...	34·00	54·70	1·60
Hanover	10·00	8·80	...	...	10·00	8·80	·88
Junction	6·00	16·50	...	...	6·00	16·50	2·75
King	85·50	44·82	92·00	60·46	177·50	105·28	·59
Lady Kate	84·50	89·05	...	...	84·50	89·05	1·05
Melbourne	24·00	7·75	50·00	15·00	74·00	22·75	·30
Melrose	8·00	53·25	...	...	8·00	53·25	6·65
Pretoria	11·00	2·46	...	...	11·00	2·46	·22
Speakman's Mt. Callion, Ltd.	777·50	643·55	1,122·25	606·71	1,899·75	1,250·26	·65
Waihi	140·50	828·22	...	...	140·50	828·22	5·89
Waihi Consols	22·00	59·15	...	...	22·00	59·15	2·68
Waihi North Extended	11·00	44·75	...	...	11·00	44·75	4·06
Sundry Claims, Callion	136·00	60·11	156·00	197·25	292·00	257·36	...
<i>Mt. Higgins.</i>							
Big Buck	20·00	18·05	82·50	113·95	102·50	132·00	1·28
Cranbrook	15·00	30·75	...	...	15·00	30·75	2·05
Dreyfus Release	22·00	14·10	10·20	13·15	32·20	27·25	·84
Dum Dum	10·00	8·37	...	...	10·00	8·37	·83
Federal	12·00	7·35	...	...	12·00	7·35	·61
Golden Star	10·00	9·75	...	...	10·00	9·75	·97
Killaloe	84·00	116·65	...	...	84·00	116·65	1·38
Mona	88·50	153·47	76·00	165·27	164·50	318·74	1·32
Mt. Higgins Property	30·00	28·55	452·25	864·93	482·25	893·48	1·85
Mulwarrie	211·50	481·60	969·49	3,042·13	1,210·99	3,523·73	2·90
Mulwarrie Main Reef	22·00	133·30	...	...	22·00	133·30	6·06
Mulwarrie Moonstone	18·00	45·20	...	...	18·00	45·20	2·51
Mulwarrie North	159·00	511·60	255·00	523·60	414·00	1,035·20	2·50
Oakley	324·00	724·55	272·00	766·23	596·00	1,490·78	2·50
Roseleaf	51·50	55·84	23·00	73·02	74·50	128·86	1·72
South Mona	21·00	83·55	...	...	21·00	83·55	3·97
Ularring Westralia G.M. Co., N.L.	202·00	376·75	295·25	594·85	497·25	971·60	1·95
Welcome (428v)	22·00	44·18	15·00	21·48	37·00	65·66	1·77
Welcome (520v) (428v)	20·00	27·70	...	...	20·00	27·70	1·38
<i>Mt. Ida.</i>							
Anglo-Continental Gold Syndicate, Ltd.	520·00	598·80	841·00	1,719·70	1,361·00	2,318·50	1·70
Boudie's Nest	87·00	77·65	229·50	172·10	316·50	249·75	·78
Boudie's Nest No. 1 North	11·00	9·95	...	...	11·00	9·95	·90
Curragong	65·00	26·80	...	...	65·00	26·80	·41
Davy Die	16·75	10·55	...	...	16·75	10·55	·62
Evening Star	31·00	11·40	...	...	31·00	11·40	·36
Federation	12·00	21·42	40·00	36·35	52·00	57·77	1·11
Forest Belle	941·00	1,350·05	259·00	338·53	1,200·00	1,688·58	1·40
Great Mt. Ida	55·00	32·00	2·00	2·20	57·00	34·20	·60

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 16.—Particulars of the Production of Crude Gold from Ore of those Mines, etc.—continued.

CENTRE AND REGISTERED NAME OF LEASE OR COMPANY.	TOTAL FOR YEAR 1900.		TOTAL PREVIOUS TO 1900.		TOTAL GOLD PRODUCTION.		
	Ore Treated.	Gold therefrom.	Ore Treated.	Gold therefrom.	Ore Treated.	Gold therefrom.	Average per ton treated.
	TONS.	ONS.	TONS.	ONS.	TONS.	ONS.	ONS.
NORTH COOLGARDIE GOLDFIELD—continued.							
ULARRING DISTRICT—continued.							
Mt. Ida—continued.							
...	456'00	537'25	...	...	456'00	537'25	1'17
m ...	171'50	200'40	243'00	313'10	414'50	513'50	1'23
Consols, Ltd. ...	1,190'00	1,746'25	1,603'00	3,988'45	2,793'00	5,734'70	2'05
ly ...	49'00	62'95	...	...	49'00	62'95	1'28
is ...	274'00	324'15	50'00	33'75	324'00	357'90	1'10
ito ...	1,440'00	1,324'47	250'00	410'80	1,690'00	1,735'27	1'02
ito G.M. Co., Ltd. ...	350'00	272'50	...	...	350'00	272'50	'77
the East ...	9'00	4'30	19'50	24'99	28'50	29'29	1'02
ck ...	24'00	11'55	...	...	24'00	11'55	'48
Claims, Mt. Ida ...	255'50	211'35	95'00	102'48	350'50	313'81	...
Mulline.							
...	70'00	73'60	...	...	70'00	73'60	1'05
ina ...	106'00	51'40	...	...	106'00	51'40	'48
laie ...	453'00	271'90	80'00	56'60	533'00	328'50	'61
...	11'00	5'00	...	...	11'00	5'00	'45
n ...	34'50	19'05	...	...	34'50	19'05	'55
...	34'50	46'50	...	...	34'50	46'50	1'34
lie leases ...	473'00	592'00	107'00	118'40	580'00	710'40	1'22
ream South No. 2 Extd. ...	22'50	31'85	52'00	53'90	74'50	85'75	1'15
a ...	8'50	6'25	81'00	69'80	89'50	76'05	'84
age ...	7'00	11'75	...	...	7'00	11'75	1'67
Lode ...	11'50	11'60	2'00	12'00	13'50	23'60	1'74
standard ...	80'00	109'52	...	...	80'00	109'52	1'36
Expectation ...	55'00	9'90	...	...	55'00	9'90	'18
larence ...	95'00	134'65	84'50	126'00	179'50	260'65	1'45
ladys leases ...	655'50	726'15	290'00	475'08	945'50	1,201'23	1'27
ladys Junction ...	444'00	429'10	168'00	205'70	612'00	634'80	1'03
nd ...	7'00	6'60	...	...	7'00	6'60	'94
...	19'00	21'25	...	...	19'00	21'25	1'11
h ...	79'00	52'10	...	...	79'00	52'10	'65
s ...	294'00	374'65	147'25	263'75	441'25	638'40	1'44
y ...	37'00	42'65	116'00	92'13	153'00	134'78	'88
y ...	65'00	81'60	...	...	65'00	81'60	1'25
perandum ...	477'75	623'50	...	...	477'75	623'50	1'30
of the Hills ...	41'00	56'00	...	...	41'00	56'00	1'36
...	15'00	20'50	30'00	19'90	45'00	40'40	'89
ve ...	365'00	816'65	55'50	149'20	420'50	965'85	2'29
on G.M. Co., N.L. ...	2,313'00	1,733'14	90'00	77'45	2,403'00	1,810'59	'75
ia South ...	589'00	421'23	107'00	46'40	696'00	467'63	'67
er ...	18'00	14'15	...	...	18'00	14'15	'78
ain ...	19'00	8'55	181'75	186'62	200'75	195'17	'97
...	10'00	10'00	10'50	20'58	20'50	30'58	1'49
a Extended ...	20'00	42'10	27'00	80'30	47'00	122'40	2'60
Australia ...	31'00	55'00	111'00	304'55	142'00	359'55	2'53
Claims, Mulline ...	88'50	96'70	257'25	262'73	345'75	359'43	...
Ularring.							
No. 2 ...	73'50	84'30	24'00	63'93	97'50	148'23	1'52
...	80'00	51'75	83'25	95'28	163'25	147'03	'90
and Coolgardie Explorers, Ltd. ...	224'50	320'10	328'15	637'73	552'65	957'83	1'73
ance ...	341'00	762'35	473'50	1,281'30	814'50	2,043'65	2'50
ck ...	150'00	126'85	226'75	500'86	376'75	627'71	1'66
...	25'75	20'90	63'00	81'25	88'75	102'15	1'15
Claims, Ularring ...	6'00	2'70	...	...	6'00	2'70	...
Leases and Claims ...	117'50	91'86	2,922'27	3,412'11	3,039'77	3,503'97	...
Total for Ularring District ...	16,820'00	20,279'96	13,621'61	22,893'91	30,441'61	43,173'87	1'41
NIAGARA DISTRICT.							
Niagara.							
leases (Cosmopolitan Proprietary, Ltd.) ...	294'00	247'20	...	...	294'00	247'20	'84
an ...	9'00	8'75	...	...	9'00	8'75	'97
t ...	50'00	34'55	156'00	309'55	206'00	344'10	1'67
a (Britannia G.M. Co., Ltd.) ...	1,464'00	1,743'65	217'00	168'20	1,681'00	1,911'85	1'13
ia G.M. Co., Ltd. ...	2,477'00	2,422'65	9,604'00	7,725'95	12,081'00	10,148'60	'84
er ...	30'00	30'00	...	...	30'00	30'00	1'00
nian ...	62'00	19'00	...	...	62'00	19'00	'30
ge Mining and Milling Co., Ltd. ...	781'00	587'95	2,418'00	1,575'85	3,199'00	2,163'80	'67
ion leases ...	1,097'00	1,360'42	1,060'50	1,538'09	2,157'50	2,898'51	1'34

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 16.—Particulars of the Production of Crude Gold from Ore of those Mines, etc.—continued.

MINING CENTRE AND REGISTERED NAME OF LEASE OR COMPANY.	TOTAL FOR YEAR 1900.		TOTAL PREVIOUS TO 1900.		TOTAL GOLD PRODUCTION.		
	Ore Treated.	Gold therefrom.	Ore Treated.	Gold therefrom.	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Average per ton treated.
	tons.	oss.	tons.	oss.	tons.	oss.	oss.
NORTH COOLGARDIE GOLDFIELD—continued.							
MENZIES DISTRICT—continued.							
Menzies—continued.							
Menzies Mining and Exploration Corporation, Ltd.	1,279'00	2,103'30	3,856'95	4,483'16	5,135'95	6,586'46	1'28
Menzies Proprietary	20'00	45'30	...	...	20'00	45'30	2'26
Menzies United	...	...	139'00	114'14	139'00	114'14	'82
Menzies United Mines, Ltd.	...	...	121'85	137'16	121'85	137'16	1'12
Meriyulah	9'00	5'15	...	...	9'00	5'15	'57
Nil Desperandum	74'00	165'64	...	...	74'00	165'64	2'23
Oceanic	65'00	55'26	36'00	19'29	101'00	74'55	'73
Prince Albert	15'00	7'74	6'00	5'85	21'00	13'59	'64
Queensland Menzies G.M. Co., N.L.	3,143'00	7,667'41	10,001'00	34,135'20	13,144'00	41,802'61	3'18
Springfield	39'00	30'20	...	...	39'00	30'20	'77
St. Albans	94'00	226'85	170'75	385'49	264'75	612'34	2'31
True Blue South	7'00	38'40	44'00	26'78	51'00	65'18	1'27
Union Jack	232'00	265'56	361'00	556'26	593'00	821'82	1'38
Vindicator South	20'00	30'40	9'00	9'00	29'00	39'40	1'35
Warrior Menzies G.M. Co., N.L.	298'00	227'55	424'00	385'52	722'00	613'07	'84
Sundry Claims, Menzies	179'00	186'94	368'00	447'32	547'00	634'26	...
Other Leases and Claims	20'00	296'54	12,409'15	11,496'98	12,429'15	11,793'52	...
Total for Menzies District	38,047'39	49,181'12	109,758'00	196,006'61	147,805'39	245,187'73	1'65
ULARRING DISTRICT.							
Callion.							
Commonwealth	18'25	37'06	...	...	18'25	37'06	2'03
Commonwealth Extended	8'00	48'00	...	...	8'00	48'00	6'00
Forget-me-not	46'00	109'29	...	...	46'00	109'29	2'37
Golden Pole	34'00	54'70	...	...	34'00	54'70	1'60
Hanover	10'00	8'80	...	...	10'00	8'80	'88
Junction	6'00	16'50	...	...	6'00	16'50	2'75
King	85'50	44'82	92'00	60'46	177'50	105'28	'59
Lady Kate	84'50	89'05	...	...	84'50	89'05	1'05
Melbourne	24'00	7'75	50'00	15'00	74'00	22'75	'30
Melrose	8'00	53'25	...	...	8'00	53'25	6'65
Pretoria	11'00	2'46	...	...	11'00	2'46	'22
Speakman's Mt. Callion, Ltd.	777'50	643'55	1,122'25	606'71	1,899'75	1,250'26	'65
Waihi	140'50	828'22	...	...	140'50	828'22	5'89
Waihi Consols	22'00	59'15	...	...	22'00	59'15	2'68
Waihi North Extended	11'00	44'75	...	...	11'00	44'75	4'06
Sundry Claims, Callion	136'00	60'11	156'00	197'25	292'00	257'36	...
Mt. Higgins.							
Big Buck	20'00	18'05	82'50	113'95	102'50	132'00	1'28
Cranbrook	15'00	30'75	...	...	15'00	30'75	2'05
Dreyfus Release	22'00	14'10	10'20	13'15	32'20	27'25	'84
Dum Dum	10'00	8'37	...	...	10'00	8'37	'83
Federal	12'00	7'35	...	...	12'00	7'35	'61
Golden Star	10'00	9'75	...	...	10'00	9'75	'97
Killaloe	84'00	116'65	...	...	84'00	116'65	1'38
Mona	88'50	153'47	76'00	165'27	164'50	318'74	1'32
Mt. Higgins Property	30'00	28'55	452'25	864'93	482'25	893'48	1'85
Mulwarrie	241'50	481'60	969'49	3,042'13	1,210'99	3,523'73	2'90
Mulwarrie Main Reef	22'00	133'30	...	...	22'00	133'30	6'06
Mulwarrie Moonstone	18'00	45'20	...	...	18'00	45'20	2'51
Mulwarrie North	159'00	511'60	255'00	523'60	414'00	1,035'20	2'50
Oakley	324'00	724'55	272'00	766'23	596'00	1,490'78	2'50
Roseleaf	51'50	55'84	23'00	73'02	74'50	128'86	1'72
South Mona	21'00	83'55	...	...	21'00	83'55	3'97
Ularring Westralia G.M. Co., N.L.	202'00	376'75	295'25	594'85	497'25	971'60	1'95
Welcome (428u)	22'00	44'18	15'00	21'48	37'00	65'66	1'77
Welcome (520u) (428u)	20'00	27'70	...	...	20'00	27'70	1'38
Mt. Ida.							
Anglo-Continental Gold Syndicate, Ltd.	520'00	598'80	841'00	1,719'70	1,361'00	2,318'50	1'70
Boudie's Nest	87'00	77'65	229'50	172'10	316'50	249'75	'78
Boudie's Nest No. 1 North	11'00	9'95	...	...	11'00	9'95	'90
Curragong	65'00	26'80	...	...	65'00	26'80	'41
Davy Die	16'75	10'55	...	...	16'75	10'55	'62
Evening Star	31'00	11'40	...	...	31'00	11'40	'36
Federation	12'00	21'42	40'00	36'35	52'00	57'77	1'11
Forest Belle	941'00	1,350'05	259'00	338'53	1,200'00	1,688'58	1'40
Great Mt. Ida	55'00	32'00	2'00	2'20	57'00	34'20	'60

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 16.—Particulars of the Production of Crude Gold from Ore of those Mines, etc.—continued.

MINING CENTRE AND REGISTERED NAME OF LEASE OR COMPANY.	TOTAL FOR YEAR 1900.		TOTAL PREVIOUS TO 1900.		TOTAL GOLD PRODUCTION.		
	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Average per ton treated.
	tons.	ozs.	tons.	ozs.	tons.	ozs.	ozs.
NORTH COOLGARDIE GOLDFIELD—continued.							
YERILLA DISTRICT—continued.							
Linden—continued.							
Great Carbine (Greenhill G.M. Co., Ltd.)	253'00	128'25	41'00	49'95	294'00	178'20	'60
Green Hills (Greenhill G.M. Co., Ltd.)	1,676'00	2,369'95 pt. 197'00	1,354'00	2,875'40	3,030'00	5,442'35	1'79
Lady Ethel	239'00	384'40	547'25	818'50	786'25	1,202'90	1'52
New Year's Gift G.M. Co., Ltd.	12'00	11'00	164'00	112'00	176'00	123'00	'69
Traveller's Joy	16'00	36'00	55'00	71'05	71'00	107'05	1'50
Wimmera	120'00	175'07	252'50	378'70	372'50	553'77	1'48
Sundry Claims, Linden	112'75	149'40	68'75	76'80	181'50	226'20	...
Mt. Remarkable.							
Federation	31'75	46'17	...	...	31'75	46'17	1'45
Golden Emu	5'25	2'50	...	...	5'25	2'50	'47
I.X.L.	11'50	5'38	15'00	7'06	26'50	12'44	'46
La Tosca G.M. Co., N.L.	24'00	11'00	275'22	285'21	299'22	296'21	'98
Sundry Claims, Mt. Remarkable	4'00	1'50	...	...	4'00	1'50	...
Pendinnie.							
Boer	64'50	193'30	...	...	64'50	193'30	2'99
Dewey	134'45	240'10	...	...	134'45	240'10	1'78
Landed at Last	23'00	38'00	37'00	44'05	60'00	82'05	1'36
London and Hamburg Gold Recovery Co., Ltd.	125'00	157'50	...	...	125'00	157'50	1'26
Mt. Margaret Reward Claim, Ltd.	109'00	169'65	...	...	109'00	169'65	1'55
Queen of the May	106'00	199'75	14'60	31'00	120'60	230'75	1'90
Queen of the May South	156'00	321'90	16'55	33'00	172'55	354'90	2'05
Rich View	9'50	33'50	...	...	9'50	33'50	3'52
Tucker Bag	7'00	82'30	...	...	7'00	82'30	11'75
Woomera	10'90	12'85	58'00	28'85	68'90	41'70	'60
Sundry Claims, Pendinnie	39'00	17'90	210'00	355'08	249'00	372'98	...
Yerilla.							
Sundry Claims, Yerilla	20'75	16'80	275'75	163'68	296'50	180'48	...
Other Leases and Claims	144'00	71'00	6,999'36	7,168'84	7,143'36	7,239'84	...
Total for Yerilla District	5,144'60	8,001'87	13,580'23	16,531'93	18,724'83	24,533'80	1'31
SUMMARY.							
Total for Menzies District	38,047'39	49,181'12	109,758'00	196,006'61	147,805'39	245,187'73	1'65
Total for Ularring District	16,820'00	20,279'96	13,621'61	22,893'91	30,441'61	43,173'87	1'41
Total for Niagara District	30,716'00	27,971'65	45,401'45	36,213'91	76,117'45	64,185'56	'84
Total for Yerilla District	5,144'60	8,001'87	13,580'23	16,531'93	18,724'83	24,533'80	1'31
Grand Total for North Coolgardie Goldfield	90,727'99	105,434'60	182,361'29	271,646'36	273,089'28	377,080'96	1'38
BROAD ARROW GOLDFIELD.							
Bardoc.							
Bardoc Gold Mines, Ltd.	30'00	26'13	282'00	217'82	312'00	243'95	'78
Excelsior leases	256'00	378'35	779'00	798'51	1,035'00	1,176'86	1'13
Half-Mile Reefs, Ltd.	2,599'00	1,576'25	4,749'00	2,956'63	7,348'00	4,532'88	'61
Nerrin Nerrin	526'00	93'95	441'00	290'25	967'00	384'20	'39
Slug Hill (Pride of the Hill) G.M. Co., Ltd.	3,355'20	2,985'25	3,601'80	2,634'75	6,957'00	5,620'00	'80
Three Star	22'00	8'70	60'00	12'60	82'00	21'30	'25
Zoroastrian Gold Estates, Ltd.	557'60	260'62	312'00	388'84	869'60	649'46	'74
Sundry Claims, Bardoc	137'75	93'10	41'50	51'83	179'25	144'93	...
Black Flag.							
Black Flag Proprietary Co., Ltd.	6,923'00	1,321'67	12,274'00	4,221'96	19,197'00	5,543'63	'28
Black Flag Reward	74'00	111'60	395'00	495'01	469'00	606'61	1'29
Crown United G.M.s., Ltd.	36'00	38'75	1,864'00	754'62	1,900'00	793'37	'41
Diamond Jubilee	97'00	94'00	...	...	97'00	94'00	'96
Golden Butterfly	63'00	27'10	...	...	63'00	27'10	'43
Lady Bountiful G.M. Co., N.L.	1,917'00	1,758'27	3,098'65	6,819'21	5,015'65	8,577'48	1'71
Queenslander	330'50	131'63	130'00	48'00	460'50	179'63	'39
Reform	142'00	47'00	46'00	51'78	188'00	98'78	'52
Taipo	14'50	59'75	25'00	182'91	39'50	242'66	6'14
Sundry Claims, Black Flag	99'50	153'52	317'30	247'33	416'80	400'85	...

pt. Plates.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 16.—Particulars of the Production of Crude Gold from Ore of those Mines, etc.—continued.

MINING CENTRE AND REGISTERED NAME OF LEASE OR COMPANY.	TOTAL FOR YEAR 1900.		TOTAL PREVIOUS TO 1900.		TOTAL GOLD PRODUCTION.		
	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Average per ton treated.
	tons.	ozs.	tons.	ozs.	tons.	ozs.	ozs.
NORTH COOLGARDIE GOLDFIELD—continued.							
NIAGARA DISTRICT—continued.							
Niagara—continued.							
Cumberland Niagara G.Ms., Ltd.	4,036·00	1,850·10	9,051·00	5,132·25	13,087·00	6,982·35	53
Day Dawn	10·00	12·60	...	...	10·00	12·60	126
Eldorado	33·00	79·20	...	...	33·00	79·20	240
Englishman (Cosmopolitan Proprietary, Ltd.)	15,136·00	14,002·10	9,961·00	9,151·20	25,097·00	23,153·30	92
Eureka	144·00	149·15	345·00	374·89	489·00	524·04	107
Euroa leases	62·50	150·52	28·00	45·13	90·50	195·65	216
Gillmore	...	...	53·00	25·52	53·00	25·52	48
Continental and W.A. Trust, Ltd.	375·00	146·50	105·35	109·83	480·35	256·33	53
Good Friday	69·00	14·22	89·00	89·35	158·00	103·57	65
Hannan's Gold Estates, Ltd.	938·00	1,480·85	20·00	43·00	958·00	1,523·85	159
Kookynie Consols	29·50	37·60	...	...	29·50	37·60	127
Lily	67·50	186·67	42·75	187·01	110·25	373·68	338
North Batavia	30·00	28·50	...	...	30·00	28·50	95
North Liverpool	435·00	133·15	...	...	435·00	133·15	30
Opal	52·50	14·90	...	...	52·50	14·90	28
Our Boys	9·00	9·90	...	...	9·00	9·90	110
Pine Lodge	80·00	58·42	306·20	401·74	386·20	460·16	119
Pine Lodge	63·00	82·70	...	...	63·00	82·70	131
Puzzle leases	32·00	21·35	62·00	50·92	94·00	72·27	75
Sovereign	80·00	68·30	...	...	80·00	68·30	85
The Two K's.	40·00	71·45	21·00	41·15	61·00	112·60	184
Treasure	85·00	117·30	...	...	85·00	117·30	138
Victoria	113·00	220·40	...	...	113·00	220·40	195
Wairau	50·00	49·00	224·50	280·89	274·50	329·89	120
Sundry Claims, Niagara	222·00	199·35	519·25	582·20	741·25	781·55	...
Tampa.							
Barrington	520·00	371·50	208·00	272·63	728·00	644·13	88
Battlers' Hope	30·50	30·80	86·00	108·74	116·50	211·54	181
London	234·00	124·00	...	...	234·00	124·00	52
Mignonette	420·00	167·55	2,326·00	1,107·12	2,746·00	1,274·67	46
Pactolus	50·00	36·83	159·00	199·06	209·00	236·79	113
Perseverance leases	381·00	527·65	110·00	239·77	491·00	767·42	154
Rockhampton	54·00	58·80	25·00	10·94	79·00	69·74	88
Standard	58·00	26·30	679·00	468·71	737·00	495·01	67
Triumph	41·00	114·70	...	...	41·00	114·70	279
Ulster	27·00	28·25	223·50	290·32	250·50	318·57	127
Sundry Claims, Tampa	77·50	65·80	434·00	303·62	511·50	369·42	...
Other Leases and Claims	...	cy. 108·60	6,867·40	5,307·38	6,867·40	5,415·98	...
Total for Niagara District	30,716·00	27,971·65	45,401·45	36,213·91	76,117·45	64,185·56	84
YERILLA DISTRICT.							
Edjudina.							
Bella	64·00	105·70	...	...	64·00	105·70	165
Big Ben	30·00	9·00	...	...	30·00	9·00	30
Heathcote	72·00	38·00	...	...	72·00	38·00	52
Lord Nelson	50·00	62·50	...	...	50·00	62·50	125
Louie Mary	105·00	230·65	...	...	105·00	230·65	219
Neta	380·00	1,022·10	1,749·50	2,300·99	2,129·50	3,323·09	156
Neta Extended	622·50	681·90	104·00	118·18	726·50	800·08	110
Outcast	30·00	41·60	...	...	30·00	41·60	138
Vulcan	90·00	58·05	...	...	90·00	58·05	64
Sundry Claims, Edjudina	57·00	54·52	75·00	72·30	132·00	126·82	...
Eucalyptus.							
Brown Hill	7·00	59·15	...	...	7·00	59·15	845
Cardigan	7·00	150·00	...	...	7·00	150·00	2142
Cornucopia	28·00	12·50	...	...	28·00	12·50	44
Knight Errant	12·00	22·33	...	...	12·00	22·33	186
Nine of Hearts	33·00	48·00	815·00	872·92	848·00	920·92	108
Shannon G.M. Co., Ltd.	22·00	60·20	164·00	65·50	186·00	125·70	67
Shannon	3·00	6·00	...	...	3·00	6·00	200
Yando	4·00	35·10	...	...	4·00	35·10	877
Sundry Claims, Eucalyptus	12·00	48·50	158·50	171·82	170·50	220·32	...
Linden.							
Blair Athol leases	9·00	{ 95·40 pl. 21·60 }	104·00	278·80	113·00	395·80	350
Federal	52·75	66·90	26·25	152·25	79·00	219·15	277

cy. Cyanide. pl. Plates.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 16.—Particulars of the Production of Crude Gold from Ore of those Mines, etc.—continued.

MINING CENTRE AND REGISTERED NAME OF LEASE OR COMPANY.	TOTAL FOR YEAR 1900.		TOTAL PREVIOUS TO 1900.		TOTAL GOLD PRODUCTION.		
	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Average per ton treated.
	tons.	ozs.	tons.	ozs.	tons.	ozs.	ozs.
NORTH COOLGARDIE GOLDFIELD—continued.							
YERILLA DISTRICT—continued.							
<i>Linden</i> —continued.							
Great Carbine (Greenhill G.M. Co., Ltd.)	253·00	128·25	41·00	49·95	294·00	178·20	·60
Green Hills (Greenhill G.M. Co., Ltd.)	1,676·00	2,369·95 { pl. 197·00 }	1,354·00	2,875·40	3,030·00	5,442·35	1·79
Lady Ethel	239·00	384·40	547·25	818·50	786·25	1,202·90	1·52
New Year's Gift G.M. Co., Ltd.	12·00	11·00	164·00	112·00	176·00	123·00	·69
Traveller's Joy	16·00	36·00	55·00	71·05	71·00	107·05	1·50
Wimmera	120·00	175·07	252·50	378·70	372·50	553·77	1·48
Sundry Claims, Linden	112·75	149·40	68·75	76·80	181·50	226·20	...
<i>Mt. Remarkable.</i>							
Federation	31·75	46·17	...	...	31·75	46·17	1·45
Golden Emu	5·25	2·50	...	...	5·25	2·50	·47
I.X.L.	11·50	5·38	15·00	7·06	26·50	12·44	·46
La Tosca G.M. Co., N.L.	24·00	11·00	275·22	285·21	299·22	296·21	·98
Sundry Claims, Mt. Remarkable	4·00	1·50	...	...	4·00	1·50	...
<i>Pendinnie.</i>							
Boer	64·50	193·30	...	...	64·50	193·30	2·99
Dewey	134·45	240·10	...	...	134·45	240·10	1·78
Landed at Last	23·00	38·00	37·00	44·05	60·00	82·05	1·36
London and Hamburg Gold Recovery Co., Ltd.	125·00	157·50	...	...	125·00	157·50	1·26
Mt. Margaret Reward Claim, Ltd.	109·00	169·65	...	...	109·00	169·65	1·55
Queen of the May	106·00	199·75	14·60	31·00	120·60	230·75	1·90
Queen of the May South	156·00	321·90	16·55	33·00	172·55	354·90	2·05
Rich View	9·50	33·50	...	...	9·50	33·50	3·52
Tucker Bag	7·00	82·30	...	...	7·00	82·30	11·75
Woomera	10·90	12·85	58·00	28·85	68·90	41·70	·60
Sundry Claims, Pendinnie	39·00	17·90	210·00	355·08	249·00	372·98	...
<i>Yerilla.</i>							
Sundry Claims, Yerilla	20·75	16·80	275·75	163·68	296·50	180·48	...
Other Leases and Claims	144·00	71·00	6,999·36	7,168·84	7,143·36	7,239·84	...
Total for Yerilla District	5,144·60	8,001·87	13,580·23	16,531·93	18,724·83	24,533·80	1·31
SUMMARY.							
Total for Menzies District	38,047·39	49,181·12	109,758·00	196,006·61	147,805·39	245,187·73	1·65
Total for Ularring District	16,820·00	20,279·96	13,621·61	22,893·91	30,441·61	43,173·87	1·41
Total for Niagara District	30,716·00	27,971·65	45,401·45	36,213·91	76,117·45	64,185·56	·84
Total for Yerilla District	5,144·60	8,001·87	13,580·23	16,531·93	18,724·83	24,533·80	1·31
Grand Total for North Coolgardie Goldfield	90,727·99	105,434·60	182,361·29	271,646·36	273,089·28	377,080·96	1·38
BROAD ARROW GOLDFIELD.							
<i>Bardoc.</i>							
Bardoc Gold Mines, Ltd.	30·00	26·13	282·00	217·82	312·00	243·95	·78
Excelsior leases	256·00	378·35	779·00	798·51	1,035·00	1,176·86	1·13
Half-Mile Reefs, Ltd.	2,599·00	1,576·25	4,749·00	2,956·63	7,348·00	4,532·88	·61
Nerrin Nerrin	526·00	93·95	441·00	290·25	967·00	384·20	·39
Slug Hill (Pride of the Hill) G.M. Co., Ltd.	3,355·20	2,985·25	3,601·80	2,634·75	6,957·00	5,620·00	·80
Three Star	22·00	8·70	60·00	12·60	82·00	21·30	·25
Zorastrian Gold Estates, Ltd.	557·60	260·62	312·00	388·84	869·60	649·46	·74
Sundry Claims, Bardoc	137·75	93·10	41·50	51·83	179·25	144·93	...
<i>Black Flag.</i>							
Black Flag Proprietary Co., Ltd.	6,923·00	1,321·67	12,274·00	4,221·96	19,197·00	5,543·63	·28
Black Flag Reward	74·00	111·60	395·00	495·01	469·00	606·61	1·29
Crown United G.Ms., Ltd.	36·00	38·75	1,864·00	754·62	1,900·00	793·37	·41
Diamond Jubilee	97·00	94·00	...	...	97·00	94·00	·96
Golden Butterfly	63·00	27·10	...	...	63·00	27·10	·43
Lady Bountiful G.M. Co., N.L.	1,917·00	1,758·27	3,098·65	6,819·21	5,015·65	8,577·48	1·71
Queenslander	330·50	131·63	130·00	48·00	460·50	179·63	·39
Reform	142·00	47·00	46·00	51·78	188·00	98·78	·52
Taipo	14·50	59·75	25·00	182·91	39·50	242·66	6·14
Sundry Claims, Black Flag	99·50	153·52	317·30	247·33	416·80	400·85	...

pl. Plates.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 16.—Particulars of the Production of Crude Gold from Ore of those Mines, etc.—continued.

MINING CENTRE AND REGISTERED NAME OF LEASE OR COMPANY.	TOTAL FOR YEAR 1900.		TOTAL PREVIOUS TO 1900.		TOTAL GOLD PRODUCTION.		
	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Average per ton treated.
	tons.	ozs.	tons.	ozs.	tons.	ozs.	ozs.
BROAD ARROW GOLDFIELD—continued.							
<i>Broad Arrow.</i>							
Broad Arrow Consols G.M. Co., N.L.	327'00	172'72	...	...	327'00	172'72	52
Coolgardie Mining Co., Ltd.	498'30	314'60	105'00	88'00	603'30	402'60	66
Dixie G.M., Ltd.	986'75	2,732'05	1,042'75	2,150'50	2,029'50	4,882'55	2'40
Don Juan	41'75	27'85	...	...	41'75	27'85	66
Emperor	40'00	32'50	...	...	40'00	32'50	81
Gladiators, Ltd.	...	cy. 64'58	571'00	289'75	571'00	354'33	62
Golden Arrow Mine, Ltd.	2,466'00	1,577'39	4,015'75	2,036'84	6,481'75	3,614'23	55
Grafter	63'00	52'65	...	...	63'00	52'65	83
Hill End West	10'00	3'50	103'80	409'09	113'80	412'59	3'62
Light of the Swan	170'50	149'80	116'00	64'45	286'50	214'25	74
New Austral Co., Ltd.	9,586'00	10,279'90	18,330'50	26,579'16	27,916'50	36,859'06	1'32
Norham Milling and Mining Co., Ltd.	994'00	309'90	780'00	344'90	1,774'00	654'80	36
Our Pride	117'00	82'06	38'50	66'95	155'50	149'01	95
Panhandle	20'33	8'75	...	...	20'33	8'75	43
Reform G.M. Syndicate	28'00	23'79	...	...	28'00	23'79	84
Reison's Reward	256'00	149'95	...	...	256'00	149'95	58
Sons of Erin	67'00	13'70	...	...	67'00	13'70	20
South Star (Norham Milling and Mining Co., Ltd.)	913'50	370'90	1,029'40	1,549'35	1,942'90	1,920'25	98
Valhalla	101'00	72'95	313'90	531'91	414'90	604'86	1'45
Mysore Harnhalli G.M. Co., Ltd.	166'50	103'15	28'00	31'72	194'50	134'87	69
Sundry Claims, Broad Arrow	822'50	326'43	176'75	90'14	999'25	416'57	...
<i>Paddington.</i>							
Dewey	62'50	15'16	...	...	62'50	15'16	24
Jameson's Reward	186'50	250'90	...	...	186'50	250'90	1'34
Just-in-time	150'50	207'00	...	...	150'50	207'00	1'37
Mona Gold Mine, Ltd.	384'50	104'10	124'00	130'10	508'50	234'20	46
Mount Corlie	2,054'25	1,372'40	1,642'00	1,084'83	3,696'25	2,457'23	66
Paddington Consols, Ltd.	27,830'50	16,956'53	35,542'00	16,681'54	63,372'50	33,638'07	53
Paddington South, Ltd.	90'00	26'35	...	...	90'00	26'35	29
Pakeha	1,697'50	887'17	536'90	376'50	2,234'40	1,263'67	56
Pakeha South	25'00	6'80	...	...	25'00	6'80	27
Star of W.A.	261'00	151'60	4,144'00	4,558'50	4,405'00	4,710'10	1'06
Sundry Claims, Paddington	706'16	418'92	...	...	706'16	418'92	...
<i>From Goldfield generally.</i>							
Sundry parcels treated at—							
Black Flag Proprietary Battery	426'50	212'65	5'00	2'31	431'50	214'96	...
Lake View South Battery	26'00	13'40	1,219'50	2,000'84	1,245'50	2,014'24	...
Mona Public Battery	3,127'50	2,214'70	1,569'25	2,954'89	4,696'75	5,169'59	...
Nerrin Nerrin Battery	68'00	56'90	310'50	146'76	378'50	203'66	...
New Arrow Proprietary Battery	1,541'58	1,284'46	1,888'00	2,541'45	3,429'58	3,825'91	...
Paddington Cyaniding Syndicate	...	cy. 480'82	...	...	...	480'82	...
Total for Broad Arrow Goldfield	73,493'17	50,694'62	113,152'96	97,171'25	186,646'13	147,865'87	79

NORTH-EAST COOLGARDIE GOLDFIELD.

KANOWNA DISTRICT.

<i>Black Swan.</i>							
Turn of the Tide Development Syndicate, Limited	90'00	81'45	45'00	56'43	135'00	137'88	1'02
<i>Gambier.</i>							
Brilliant	48'00	62'00	...	...	48'00	62'00	1'29
Gen	27'00	64'20	...	...	27'00	64'20	2'37
Primrose leases	77'00	73'30	124'00	135'88	201'00	209'18	1'04
Sundry Claims, Gambier	10'00	4'50	...	...	10'00	4'50	...
<i>Gordon.</i>							
Advance Australia Prospectors, Limited	20'00	42'00	...	...	20'00	42'00	2'10
Koh-i-Noor	18'80	19'16	93'00	64'33	111'80	83'49	74
Mount Eba	56'00	40'33	8'00	4'39	64'00	44'72	69
Sundry Claims, Gordon	20'00	32'35	...	...	20'00	32'35	...
<i>Hayes' New Find.</i>							
Homeward Bound leases	130'50	126'81	202'80	216'70	333'30	343'51	1'03
Laurel	35'00	8'30	32'00	26'05	67'00	34'35	51
Pride of Vosperton	214'00	528'75	...	...	214'00	528'75	2'47

cy. Cyanide.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 16.—Particulars of the Production of Crude Gold from Ore of those Mines, etc.—continued.

MINING CENTRE AND REGISTERED NAME OF LEASE OR COMPANY.	TOTAL FOR YEAR 1900.		TOTAL PREVIOUS TO 1900.		TOTAL GOLD PRODUCTION.		
	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Average per ton treated.
	tons.	ozs.	tons.	ozs.	tons.	ozs.	ozs.
EAST COOLGARDIE GOLDFIELD—continued.							
<i>Boulder—continued.</i>							
Hannan's Oroya G.M. Co. (W.A.), Ltd.	15,146·05	5,800·72	44,997·45	19,408·25	60,143·50	25,208·97	·41
Hannan's Star G.Ms., Ltd.	4,055·00	2,373·58	6,203·75	3,552·43	10,258·75	5,926·01	·57
Ivanhoe Gold Corporation, Ltd.	74,750·00	107,051·86	106,961·00	197,796·78	181,711·00	304,848·64	1·67
Kalgoorlie Bank of England G.M. Co., Ltd....	3,417·00	{ 1,101·67 } pl. 55·20	8,209·50	5,645·54	11,626·50	6,802·41	·58
Kalgoorlie Mint and Iron King G.Ms., Ltd....	395·00	2,437·37	2,943·00	5,410·94	3,338·00	7,848·31	2·35
Lake View Consols, Ltd.	28,642·80	{ 97,748·33 } pl. 1,022·34	181,324·80	429,528·29	209,967·60	528,298·96	2·51
North Boulder G.M. Co., Ltd.	2,563·90	5,347·92	27,386·00	40,436·96	29,949·90	45,784·88	1·52
North Kalgurli G.Ms., Ltd.	298·55	1,468·27	...	...	298·55	1,468·27	4·91
South Kalgurli G.Ms., Ltd.	11,219·00	11,003·64	...	...	11,219·00	11,003·64	·98
<i>Peysville.</i>							
Hampton Properties, Ltd.	712·00	436·10	...	...	712·00	436·10	·61
<i>Kalgoorlie.</i>							
Acrobat (Paringa Consolidated Mines, Ltd.)	10·25	40·06	...	...	10·25	40·06	3·90
Brown Hill Extended, Ltd.	735·00	3,531·98	102·75	1,040·25	837·75	4,572·23	5·45
Cassidy Hill (Paringa Consolidated Mines, Ltd.)	395·00	919·10	399·00	594·11	794·00	1,513·21	1·90
Cresus North No. 1, Ltd.	421·00	206·10	20·25	11·50	441·25	217·60	·49
Cresus South G.Ms., Ltd.	3,950·00	1,205·25	170·00	132·75	4,120·00	1,338·00	·32
Devon Consols	185·00	84·37	...	...	185·00	84·37	·45
Eaglehawk United	31·00	60·71	...	...	31·00	60·71	1·95
Golden Zone	86·00	38·72	448·00	484·94	534·00	523·66	·98
Hannan's Block 45, Ltd.	641·50	821·46	296·05	489·32	937·55	1,310·78	1·39
Hannan's Britannia	326·00	255·96	21·50	20·75	347·50	276·71	·79
Hannan's Brown Hill G.M. Co., Ltd.	61,795·00	{ 80,206·75 } pl. 550·00	75,896·30	172,329·58	137,691·30	253,086·33	1·83
Hannan's Central G.M., Ltd.	55·00	19·10	...	...	55·00	19·10	·34
Hannan's Consols, Ltd.	224·00	239·99	78·00	81·50	302·00	321·49	1·06
Hannan's Main Reef G.M. Co., Ltd.	145·00	62·85	...	...	145·00	62·85	·43
Hannan's North G.M. Co., Ltd.	210·00	162·36	920·00	1,448·66	1,130·00	1,611·02	1·42
Hannan's Proprietary Development Co., Ltd....	7,790·00	4,344·48	1,558·50	1,609·05	9,348·50	5,953·53	·63
Hannan's Reward, Ltd.	2,475·00	3,092·87	6,458·00	5,822·84	8,933·00	8,915·71	·99
Ironsides North G.M. Co., N.L.	864·00	720·65	...	...	864·00	720·65	·83
Kalgurli G.Ms., Ltd.	10,418·00	15,632·55	1,305·48	6,981·97	11,723·48	22,614·52	1·92
Kalgoorlie Mining Developments Co., Ltd.	1,317·35	1,277·35	1,323·50	1,588·92	2,640·85	2,866·27	1·08
Kalgoorlie Proprietary G.M. Co., N.L.	8·00	6·55	12·00	17·29	20·00	23·84	1·19
Kalgurli Star Syndicate, Ltd.	829·00	538·19	728·29	406·57	1,557·29	944·76	·60
Maritana G.M. Co., N.L.	129·00	134·40	406·50	365·65	535·50	500·05	·93
Maritana South	84·00	40·72	87·50	168·37	171·50	209·09	1·21
Monte Christo G.M. Co., N.L.	107·00	33·70	...	...	107·00	33·70	·31
Mt. Charlotte G.M. Co., Ltd.	4,834·00	{ 2,148·52 } pl. 73·00	6,891·10	2,705·50	11,725·10	4,927·02	·42
North Mt. Charlotte G.Ms., Ltd.	202·00	120·94	517·00	241·81	719·00	362·75	·50
Hannan's Reward No. 2 South	52·00	55·78	83·00	143·70	135·00	199·48	1·47
Reefer's Eureka G.M. Co., N.L.	467·00	450·67	528·40	633·10	995·40	1,083·77	1·08
Sons of Gwalia, Kalgoorlie	28·00	15·00	...	...	28·00	15·00	·53
Other Leases and Claims	11,172·75	9,820·83	20,252·53	18,841·62	31,425·28	28,662·45	...
Total for East Coolgardie Goldfield	491,720·00	733,656·18	895,675·91	1,717,075·58	1,387,395·91	2,450,731·76	1·76

COOLGARDIE GOLDFIELD.

COOLGARDIE DISTRICT.

<i>Bonnievale.</i>							
Bendigo and Coolgardie Proprietary Co., N.L.	634·00	385·94	1,388·00	1,664·55	2,022·00	2,050·49	1·01
Condenser King	42·00	20·65	264·50	213·75	306·50	234·40	·76
Gentle Annie	44·00	121·75	...	...	44·00	121·75	2·76
Lady Florence	38·00	30·75	24·50	23·52	62·50	54·27	·86
Mt. Burgess G.M., Ltd.	564·00	{ 141·70 } pl. 18·50	7,870·50	9,093·57	8,434·50	9,253·77	1·09
Native Wonder	12·00	7·55	13·00	10·62	25·00	18·17	·72
New Victoria Consols G.M. Co., N.L.	1,270·00	399·60	11,455·50	5,375·79	12,725·50	5,775·39	·45
North Burges G.M. Co., Ltd.	659·00	437·01	248·00	244·39	907·00	681·40	·75
Prim Syndicate, Ltd.	110·00	45·39	2,574·80	2,224·86	2,684·80	2,270·25	·84
Vale of Coolgardie G.Ms., Ltd.	11,926·00	8,558·63	15,901·00	12,032·05	27,827·00	20,590·68	·74
Westralia and East Extension Mines, Ltd.	495·00	92·35	39,728·65	25,363·71	40,223·65	25,456·06	·63
Sundry Claims, Bonnievale	68·00	12·40	40·50	30·80	108·50	43·20	...

* Magnetings, Skimmings, etc. pl. Plates.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 16.—Particulars of the Production of Crude Gold from Ore of those Mines, etc.—continued.

MINING CENTRE AND REGISTERED NAME OF LEASE OR COMPANY.	TOTAL FOR YEAR 1900.		TOTAL PREVIOUS TO 1900.		TOTAL GOLD PRODUCTION.		
	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Average per ton treated.
	tons.	ozs.	tons.	ozs.	tons.	ozs.	ozs.
NORTH-EAST COOLGARDIE GOLDFIELD—continued.							
KANOWNA DISTRICT—continued.							
From District generally—continued.							
§Cement from Alluvial Claims treated outside district—							
At Great Boulder No. 1 Works, Boulder	988·00	775·15	5,256·00	5,674·83	6,244·00	6,449·98	...
At Hannan's Reward Works, Kalgoorlie	25·00	14·50	5,262·10	9,608·32	5,287·10	9,622·82	...
At Lake View South Works, Boulder	272·50	84·80	7,981·95	17,026·88	8,244·45	17,111·68	...
Other Leases and Claims	...	...	31,531·43	30,724·99	31,531·43	30,724·99	...
Total for Kanowna District	59,443·05	37,195·07	162,431·58	175,297·72	221,874·63	212,492·79	·95
BULONG DISTRICT.							
Balogundi.							
Killarney Lake	17·00	11·30	...	...	17·00	11·30	·66
Mt. Bellow	27·00	72·00	...	...	27·00	72·00	2·66
Bulong.							
I.O.U.	18·00	9·00	...	...	18·00	9·00	·50
Last Chance	28·00	36·58	76·00	36·93	104·00	73·51	·70
Ninety-eight leases	265·00	465·20	231·50	279·73	496·50	744·93	1·50
Queen Margaret G.M. Co., Ltd.	9,346·75	10,447·35	21,278·25	26,077·30	30,625·00	36,524·65	1·19
Queen Margaret South G.M. Co., N.L.	270·00	330·54	149·00	1,172·81	419·00	1,503·35	3·58
Slug Hill	505·00	543·35	52·00	116·79	557·00	660·14	1·18
Stratford	8·00	3·65	81·00	79·87	89·00	83·52	·93
Sundry Claims, Bulong	31·00	14·52	389·75	344·61	420·75	359·13	...
Mt. Monger.							
Mt. Monger	11·50	39·61	...	...	11·50	39·61	3·44
None-such...	14·00	15·10	...	...	14·00	15·10	1·07
Warrnambool	6·00	226·77	...	...	6·00	226·77	...
Other Leases and Claims	283·75	141·50	10,859·05	9,823·28	11,142·80	9,964·78	...
Total for Bulong District	10,831·00	12,356·47	33,116·55	37,931·32	43,947·55	50,287·79	1·14
KURNALPI DISTRICT.							
Jubilee.							
Jubilee Gift Leases	55·00	37·26	175·00	170·75	230·00	208·01	·90
Kurnalpi.							
Hampton Goldhill Mines, Ltd.	377·00	286·15	120·00	48·44	497·00	334·59	·67
Mulgabbie.							
Sundry Claims, Mulgabbie	7·00	147·80	...	...	7·00	147·80	...
Total for Kurnalpi District	439·00	471·21	1,492·55	1,171·01	1,931·55	1,642·22	·85
SUMMARY.							
Total for Kanowna District	59,443·05	37,195·07	162,431·58	175,297·72	221,874·63	212,492·79	·95
Total for Bulong District	10,831·00	12,356·47	33,116·55	37,931·32	43,947·55	50,287·79	1·14
Total for Kurnalpi District	439·00	471·21	1,492·55	1,171·01	1,931·55	1,642·22	·85
Grand Total for North-East Coolgardie Goldfield	70,713·05	50,022·75	197,040·68	214,400·05	267,753·73	264,422·80	·98
EAST COOLGARDIE GOLDFIELD.							
Boorara.							
Golden Ridge Proprietary leases	321·00	380·05	...	...	321·00	380·05	1·18
Boulder.							
Associated G.Ms. of W.A., Ltd.	41,332·00	34,183·75	113,079·30	180,301·25	154,411·30	214,485·00	1·38
Associated Northern Blocks, W.A., Ltd.	1,318·30	10,218·91	...	...	1,318·30	10,218·91	7·75
Brookman Bros.' Boulder G.M. Co., Ltd.	3,157·00	4,098·05	5,173·00	4,247·36	8,330·00	8,345·41	1·00
Central and West Boulder G.Ms. (W.A.), Ltd.	9,930·00	4,095·75	13,395·00	11,653·89	23,325·00	15,749·64	·67
Golden Horseshoe Estates Co., Ltd.	76,532·00	132,863·64	50,459·39	143,935·00	126,991·39	276,798·64	2·17
Great Boulder Main Reef, Ltd.	9,777·00	22,050·50	24,513·89	37,608·06	34,290·89	59,658·56	1·73
Great Boulder Perseverance G.M. Co., Ltd.	43,279·55	47,098·81	49,165·18	87,353·54	92,444·73	134,452·35	1·45
Great Boulder Proprietary G.Ms., Ltd.	54,887·00	115,908·76	143,361·00	334,037·54	198,248·00	449,946·30	2·26

§ Does not represent the total treatments at these works.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 16.—Particulars of the Production of Crude Gold from Ore of those Mines, etc.—continued.

MINEING CENTRE AND REGISTERED NAME OF LEASE OR COMPANY.	TOTAL FOR YEAR 1900.		TOTAL PREVIOUS TO 1900.		TOTAL GOLD PRODUCTION.		
	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Average per ton treated.
	tons.	ozs.	tons.	ozs.	tons.	ozs.	ozs.
EAST COOLGARDIE GOLDFIELD—continued.							
<i>Boulder—continued.</i>							
Man's Oroya G.M. Co. (W.A.), Ltd. ...	15,146·05	5,800·72	44,997·45	19,408·25	60,143·50	25,208·97	·41
Man's Star G.Ms., Ltd. ...	4,055·00	2,373·58	6,203·75	3,552·43	10,258·75	5,926·01	·57
Boe Gold Corporation, Ltd. ...	74,750·00	107,051·86	106,961·00	197,796·78	181,711·00	304,848·64	1·67
Boorlie Bank of England G.M. Co., Ltd. ...	3,417·00	1,101·67 } pl. 55·20 }	8,209·50	5,645·54	11,626·50	6,802·41	·58
Boorlie Mint and Iron King G.Ms., Ltd. ...	395·00	2,437·37	2,943·00	5,410·94	3,338·00	7,848·31	2·35
View Consols, Ltd. ...	28,642·80	97,748·33 } pl. 1,022·34 }	181,324·80	429,528·29	209,967·60	528,298·96	2·51
h Boulder G.M. Co., Ltd. ...	2,563·90	5,347·92	27,386·00	40,436·96	29,949·90	45,784·88	1·52
h Kalgurli G.Ms., Ltd. ...	298·55	1,468·27	...	...	298·55	1,468·27	4·91
h Kalgurli G.Ms., Ltd. ...	11,219·00	11,003·64	...	...	11,219·00	11,003·64	·98
<i>Peysville.</i>							
pton Properties, Ltd. ...	712·00	436·10	...	...	712·00	436·10	·61
<i>Kalgoorlie.</i>							
bat (Paringa Consolidated Mines, Ltd.)	10·25	40·06	...	...	10·25	40·06	3·90
n Hill Extended, Ltd. ...	735·00	3,531·98	102·75	1,040·25	837·75	4,572·23	5·45
dy Hill (Paringa Consolidated Mines, Ltd.)	395·00	919·10	399·00	594·11	794·00	1,513·21	1·90
us North No. 1, Ltd. ...	421·00	206·10	20·25	11·50	441·25	217·60	·49
us South G.Ms., Ltd. ...	3,950·00	1,205·25	170·00	132·75	4,120·00	1,338·00	·32
n Consols ...	185·00	84·37	...	...	185·00	84·37	·45
hawk United ...	31·00	60·71	...	...	31·00	60·71	1·95
zn Zone ...	86·00	38·72	448·00	484·94	534·00	523·66	·98
an's Block 45, Ltd. ...	641·50	821·46	296·05	489·32	937·55	1,310·78	1·39
an's Britannia ...	326·00	255·96	21·50	20·75	347·50	276·71	·79
an's Brown Hill G.M. Co., Ltd. ...	61,795·00	80,206·75 } pl. 550·00 }	75,896·30	172,329·58	137,691·30	253,086·33	1·83
an's Central G.M., Ltd. ...	55·00	19·10	...	...	55·00	19·10	·34
an's Consols, Ltd. ...	224·00	239·99	78·00	81·50	302·00	321·49	1·06
an's Main Reef G.M. Co., Ltd. ...	145·00	62·85	...	...	145·00	62·85	·43
an's North G.M. Co., Ltd. ...	210·00	162·36	920·00	1,448·66	1,130·00	1,611·02	1·42
an's Proprietary Development Co., Ltd. ...	7,790·00	4,344·48	1,558·50	1,609·05	9,348·50	5,953·53	·63
an's Reward, Ltd. ...	2,475·00	3,092·87	6,458·00	5,822·84	8,933·00	8,915·71	·99
ides North G.M. Co., N.L. ...	864·00	720·65	...	...	864·00	720·65	·83
urli G.Ms., Ltd. ...	10,418·00	15,632·55	1,305·48	6,981·97	11,723·48	22,614·52	1·92
oorlie Mining Developments Co., Ltd. ...	1,317·35	1,277·35	1,323·50	1,588·92	2,640·85	2,866·27	1·08
oorlie Proprietary G.M. Co., N.L. ...	8·00	6·55	12·00	17·29	20·00	23·84	1·19
urli Star Syndicate, Ltd. ...	829·00	538·19	728·29	406·57	1,557·29	944·76	·60
tana G.M. Co., N.L. ...	129·00	134·40	406·50	365·65	535·50	500·05	·93
tana South ...	84·00	40·72	87·50	168·37	171·50	209·09	1·21
ze Christo G.M. Co., N.L. ...	107·00	33·70	...	...	107·00	33·70	·31
Charlotte G.M. Co., Ltd. ...	4,834·00	2,148·52 } pl. 73·00 }	6,891·10	2,705·50	11,725·10	4,927·02	·42
h Mt. Charlotte G.Ms., Ltd. ...	202·00	120·94	517·00	241·81	719·00	362·75	·50
an's Reward No. 2 South ...	52·00	55·78	83·00	143·70	135·00	199·48	1·47
er's Eureka G.M. Co., N.L. ...	467·00	450·67	528·40	633·10	995·40	1,083·77	1·08
of Gwalia, Kalgoorlie ...	28·00	15·00	...	...	28·00	15·00	·53
r Leases and Claims ...	11,172·75	9,820·83	20,252·53	18,841·62	31,425·28	28,662·45	...
Total for East Coolgardie Goldfield ...	491,720·00	733,656·18	895,675·91	1,717,075·58	1,387,395·91	2,450,731·76	1·76

COOLGARDIE GOLDFIELD.

COOLGARDIE DISTRICT.

<i>Bonnievale.</i>							
igo and Coolgardie Proprietary Co., N.L. ...	634·00	385·94	1,388·00	1,664·55	2,022·00	2,050·49	1·01
enser King ...	42·00	20·65	264·50	213·75	306·50	234·40	·76
le Annie ...	44·00	121·75	...	...	44·00	121·75	2·76
Florence ...	38·00	30·75	24·50	23·52	62·50	54·27	·86
Burgess G.M., Ltd. ...	564·00	141·70 } pl. 18·50 }	7,870·50	9,093·57	8,434·50	9,253·77	1·09
ze Wonder ...	12·00	7·55	13·00	10·62	25·00	18·17	·72
Victoria Consols G.M. Co., N.L. ...	1,270·00	399·60	11,455·50	5,375·79	12,725·50	5,775·39	·45
h Burges G.M. Co., Ltd. ...	659·00	437·01	248·00	244·39	907·00	681·40	·75
Syndicate, Ltd. ...	110·00	45·39	2,574·80	2,224·86	2,684·80	2,270·25	·84
of Coolgardie G.Ms., Ltd. ...	11,926·00	8,558·63	15,901·00	12,032·05	27,827·00	20,590·68	·74
ralia and East Extension Mines, Ltd. ...	495·00	92·35	39,728·65	25,363·71	40,223·65	25,456·06	·63
ry Claims, Bonnievale ...	68·00	12·40	40·50	30·80	108·50	43·20	...

* Magnetings, Skimmings, etc. pl. Plates.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 16.—Particulars of the Production of Crude Gold from Ore of those Mines, etc.—continued.

MINING CENTRE AND REGISTERED NAME OF LEASE OR COMPANY.	TOTAL FOR YEAR 1900.		TOTAL PREVIOUS TO 1900.		TOTAL GOLD PRODUCTION.		
	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Average per ton treated.
	tons.	ozs.	tons.	ozs.	tons.	ozs.	ozs.
COOLGARDIE GOLDFIELD—continued.							
COOLGARDIE DISTRICT—continued.							
<i>Bulla Bulling.</i>							
First Find	5·00	2·52	...	...	5·00	2·52	50
Golden Gate	113·50	65·56	...	...	113·50	65·56	57
Prince of Wales	22·00	15·28	...	...	22·00	15·28	69
Sundry Claims, Bulla Bulling...	178·00	158·00	20·00	24·45	198·00	182·45	...
<i>Burbanks.</i>							
Burbanks Birthday Gift G.M., Ltd.	19,613·00	19,072·29	33,340·00	55,525·98	52,953·00	74,598·27	1·40
Burbanks Brilliant	55·00	12·93	...	...	55·00	12·93	23
Burbanks No. 1 West G.Ms., Ltd.	54·00	39·90	100·00	114·97	154·00	154·87	1·00
Burbanks Welcome	53·50	24·12	192·00	113·84	245·50	137·96	56
Lady Robinson	24·00	24·01	267·40	168·97	291·40	192·98	66
Lanarkshire Gold Mines of Australia, Ltd.	30·00	13·00	198·00	117·57	228·00	130·57	57
Lord Bobs leases	143·00	421·30	...	...	143·00	421·30	294
Lord Bobs No. 1 North	36·00	44·00	...	...	36·00	44·00	122
Queensland	165·00	58·50	665·00	750·91	830·00	809·41	97
Treasure	12·00	3·70	93·00	53·85	105·00	57·55	54
Sundry Claims, Burbanks	22·00	10·15	28·00	9·45	50·00	19·60	...
<i>Coolgardie.</i>							
Alice	84·00	24·43	25·00	15·53	109·00	39·96	36
Bayley's United G.Ms., Ltd.	28,227·00	23,145·52	32,355·47	75,756·75	60,582·47	98,902·27	1·63
Bird-in-hand	10·00	5·45	94·60	27·90	104·60	33·35	31
Briton's United G.M., Ltd.	33·00	19·42	36·00	27·00	69·00	46·42	67
Caledonian	25·00	5·85	...	...	25·00	5·85	23
Cosgrove Bayley's Reward South G.M. Co., N.L.	135·00	337·02	1,880·50	1,649·65	2,015·50	1,986·67	98
Dead Beat	6·00	4·90	140·00	34·98	146·00	39·88	0·20
Flagstaff Mines, Ltd.	1,183·00	427·40	4,807·50	2,570·05	5,990·50	2,997·45	50
Big Blow (Flagstaff Mines, Ltd.)	382·00	238·65	475·00	357·95	857·00	596·60	69
Gleeson's Success G.Ms., Ltd.	113·00	117·29	773·00	1,100·30	886·00	1,217·59	137
Golden Bar G.M. Co., N.L.	122·00	1,368·55	11,113·00	5,829·20	11,235·00	7,197·75	64
Golden Queen G.M. Co., N.L.	419·00	474·01	442·25	302·82	861·25	776·83	90
Grand Flaneur	8·00	55	23·00	11·85	31·00	12·40	40
Great Western	29·00	2·90	...	...	29·00	2·90	10
Mafeking (Hampton Plains Estate, Ltd.)	203·00	94·01	170·00	33·32	373·00	127·33	34
Herbert Gold, Ltd.	7·00	2·90	874·00	787·23	881·00	790·13	89
Herbert North	14·00	18·55	163·50	174·75	177·50	193·30	108
Herbert Queen	32·00	23·00	14·00	6·26	46·00	29·26	63
King's Cross (Lanarkshire G.Ms. of Australia, Ltd.)	244·00	137·65	260·00	150·40	504·00	288·05	57
King Solomon's G.Ms., Ltd.	6,659·00	3,335·76	8,150·75	7,516·78	14,809·75	10,852·54	73
Lady Charlotte G.Ms., Ltd.	3,191·00	1,260·20	5,396·00	4,254·54	8,587·00	5,514·74	64
Lady Loch G.Ms., Ltd.	8,723·00	6,415·41	7,253·00	9,980·05	15,976·00	16,395·46	102
Lady Mary	72·00	16·70	105·70	38·80	177·70	55·50	31
Liberator	36·00	13·00	...	...	36·00	13·00	36
Lily	73·00	35·45	269·75	207·18	342·75	242·63	70
Lindsay Gordon	15·00	2·25	366·00	139·76	381·00	142·01	37
Lindsay's Consolidated Ms., Ltd.	940·50	535·89	6,624·00	4,225·60	7,564·50	4,761·49	62
Little Horseshoe	14·00	10·44	...	...	14·00	10·44	74
Lucy's Luck	5·00	2·50	...	...	5·00	2·50	50
Messenger	542·00	130·68	342·00	210·25	884·00	340·93	38
Morning Star	393·00	517·05	357·00	590·65	750·00	1,107·70	147
New Australasian G.Ms., Ltd.	94·50	135·64	3,218·50	11,250·09	3,313·00	11,385·73	343
New Clyde G.Ms., Ltd.	938·00	163·16	4,728·00	1,197·23	5,666·00	1,360·39	24
Norwood Gem	4·50	2·99	9·00	5·75	13·50	8·74	64
Olive South	35·00	3·79	53·00	11·05	88·00	14·84	16
Phoenix G.Ms., Ltd.	1,268·00	{ 1,173·06 }	1,341·50	437·36	2,609·50	1,626·42	62
Richmond Consolidated Mining Co., Ltd.	124·00	{ pl. 16·00 }	641·12	625·90	765·12	791·16	103
Rita Nita Co., Ltd. (late Rita Nita Mining and Sample Milling Co., Ltd.)	168·50	97·30	35·50	19·05	204·00	116·35	57
Royal Tar	5·50	5·70	241·25	91·54	246·75	97·24	39
Sherlaw's G.M. Co., Ltd.	230·00	41·40	9,754·00	5,639·75	9,984·00	5,681·15	56
Star of the South	120·00	178·07	670·00	517·67	790·00	695·74	88
Tindall's Coolgardie G.M. Co., N.L.	8,446·00	1,457·62	10,210·00	3,266·01	18,656·00	4,723·63	25
Webster's Success	37·00	39·40	73·50	57·89	110·50	97·29	88
Sundry Claims, Coolgardie	380·85	131·88	557·10	321·21	937·95	453·09	...
<i>Gibraltar.</i>							
De Beers	75·00	30·05	3·00	4·50	78·00	34·55	44
<i>Gnarlbine.</i>							
Great Gnarlbine	55·00	90·55	51·25	432·30	106·25	522·85	492
Sundry Claims, Gnarlbine	16·00	11·35	...	...	16·00	11·35	...

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 16.—Particulars of the Production of Crude Gold from Ore of those Mines, etc.—continued.

MINE CENTRE AND REGISTERED NAME OF LEASE OR COMPANY.	TOTAL FOR YEAR 1900.		TOTAL PREVIOUS TO 1900.		TOTAL GOLD PRODUCTION.		
	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Average per ton treated.
	tons.	ozs.	tons.	ozs.	tons.	ozs.	ozs.
COOLGARDIE GOLDFIELD—continued.							
COOLGARDIE DISTRICT—continued.							
Londonderry.							
Bank's Eclipse	8.22	9.08	...	...	8.22	9.08	1.10
Side	26.00	31.85	368.52	353.15	394.52	385.00	.97
Side	43.00	19.99	...	...	43.00	19.99	.46
al	79.50	23.77	41.50	30.58	121.00	54.35	.44
n Junction	81.00	35.50	109.00	51.82	190.00	87.32	.45
mont and Eclipse	80.00	27.40	215.00	109.52	295.00	136.92	.46
onderry G.M., Ltd.	1,435.00	1,069.75	9,798.00	10,722.31	11,233.00	11,792.06	1.05
y Claims, Londonderry	12.00	8.90	165.85	170.15	177.85	179.05	...
Red Hill.							
er	15.00	25.70	30.00	119.95	45.00	145.65	3.23
ng Star	4.00	4.20	...	...	4.00	4.20	1.05
ay	19.00	39.55	22.25	54.76	41.25	94.31	2.28
Hill (W.A.) Gold Syndicate, Ltd.	1,285.00	1,033.70	1,342.00	2,978.88	2,627.00	4,012.58	1.52
se	20.00	10.00	40.00	23.00	60.00	33.00	.55
y Claims, Red Hill	110.00	7.23	...	...	110.00	7.23	...
Widgiemooltha.							
r Dazzler	10.00	2.10	10.00	6.80	20.00	8.90	.44
...	5.00	1.25	...	...	5.00	1.25	.25
ers	128.00	73.27	38.60	135.44	166.60	208.71	1.25
ers South	35.00	58.80	...	...	35.00	58.80	1.68
gate Syndicate	16.00	3.66	...	...	16.00	3.66	.22
of the Lake	20.00	9.00	...	...	20.00	9.00	.45
...	...	cy. 55.00	...	...	...	55.00	...
ion	120.00	26.25	10.00	5.25	130.00	31.50	.24
wee	37.00	8.88	...	...	37.00	8.88	.24
rch of the West	1.50	2.38	...	...	1.50	2.38	1.58
leasant	34.00	16.20	...	...	34.00	16.20	.47
r Sun	55.00	34.50	34.20	55.62	89.20	90.12	1.01
Castle	150.00	67.65	...	...	150.00	67.65	.45
y Claims, Widgiemooltha	117.35	57.84	17.00	4.70	134.35	62.54	...
Leases and Claims	...	4,258.54	26,959.02	20,021.01	26,959.02	24,279.55	...
Total for Coolgardie District	104,271.92	79,726.02	267,711.03	237,877.39	371,982.95	367,603.41	.98
KUNANALLING DISTRICT.							
Balgarr.							
Matrix	40.00	8.27	...	...	40.00	8.27	.20
re	180.00	126.50	36.20	22.62	216.20	149.12	.68
ry	10.00	4.85	...	...	10.00	4.85	.48
sh Westralia, Ltd.	65.00	19.40	519.00	186.00	584.00	205.40	.35
l Australia	20.00	3.05	...	...	20.00	3.05	.15
erer North	176.00	130.10	74.00	68.15	250.00	198.25	.79
a	83.50	372.95	...	...	83.50	372.95	4.46
a No. 1 South	10.00	2.12	36.00	32.05	46.00	34.17	.74
y Claims, Balgarr	208.25	151.12	10.00	11.90	218.25	163.02	...
Carbine.							
se	63.00	106.60	70.00	30.80	133.00	137.40	1.03
y's Success	18.50	12.90	...	...	18.50	12.90	.69
nfeldt South	44.50	83.91	354.00	581.80	398.50	665.71	1.67
Carnage.							
a	49.00	120.57	51.50	303.55	100.50	424.12	.42
t	134.50	156.43	...	...	134.50	156.43	1.16
ock Consolidated, Ltd.	828.50	404.30	180.00	132.00	1,008.50	536.30	.53
Cashman's.							
m	68.00	18.00	62.00	67.36	130.00	85.36	.65
p G.Ms., Ltd.	611.00	483.90	1,758.50	2,010.78	2,369.50	2,524.68	1.06
ss of Kongwak	12.00	12.50	...	...	12.00	12.50	1.01
of Hope	33.00	32.90	...	...	33.00	32.90	.99
Evelyn G.Ms., Ltd.	1,165.00	756.44	1,346.40	1,491.88	2,511.40	2,248.32	.89
ry	41.00	15.60	...	...	41.00	15.60	.38
anda	102.50	58.53	201.50	234.79	304.00	293.32	.96
y Claims, Cashman's	101.00	68.34	124.15	431.23	224.15	454.23	2.02
Dunnsville.							
...	17.00	11.60	...	...	17.00	11.60	.68
e	82.00	55.29	...	...	82.00	55.29	.67
e Hills, Boulder	48.00	22.89	...	...	48.00	22.89	.47

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 16.—Particulars of the Production of Crude Gold from Ore of those Mines, etc.—continued.

MINING CENTRE AND REGISTERED NAME OF LEASE OR COMPANY.	TOTAL FOR YEAR 1900.		TOTAL PREVIOUS TO 1900.		TOTAL GOLD PRODUCTION.		
	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Average per ton treated.
	tons.	ozs.	tons.	ozs.	tons.	ozs.	ozs.
COOLGARDIE GOLDFIELD—continued.							
KUNANALLING DISTRICT—continued.							
Dunnsville—continued.							
Madame Berry	26·00	31·95	...	...	26·00	31·95	122
Madame Berry	15·00	6·45	...	...	15·00	6·45	43
Pride of the Jourdies	90·08	127·66	210·00	263·58	300·08	391·24	130
Pride of the Jourdie North	82·50	71·00	26·00	29·85	108·50	100·85	92
Queen of the Jaudie	29·00	17·60	...	...	29·00	17·60	60
Kintore.							
British Lion	8·00	9·20	51·50	83·45	59·50	92·65	155
Castle Hill	20·00	29·85	101·00	143·60	121·00	173·45	143
Castle Hill	25·00	4·75	...	...	25·00	4·75	19
City of London G.Ms., Ltd.	1,185·00	749·00	1,123·35	1,081·97	2,308·35	1,830·97	79
Daisy Bell	15·00	21·22	159·50	137·87	174·50	159·09	91
Doncaster G.Ms., Ltd. ... ..	...	cy. 705·70 pl. 26·55	1,990·30	750·68	1,990·30	1,482·93	74
Great Cement Propy., Ltd.	3,184·00	682·75	5,742·00	1,362·52	8,926·00	2,045·27	22
Great Junction	98·00	70·40	246·80	315·33	344·80	385·73	111
Hands Across the Sea G.M. Co., Ltd.	80·00	64·47	2,473·00	1,994·27	2,553·00	2,058·74	80
Hands Across the Sea United	10·00	8·00	30·00	33·00	40·00	41·00	102
Kieora	10·50	21·81	91·00	394·17	101·50	415·98	40
Last Chance	16·00	44·00	...	...	16·00	44·00	275
Pantomime	20·00	13·57	212·00	223·00	232·00	236·57	101
Pantomime	30·00	5·75	...	...	30·00	5·75	19
Sydney Mint leases	170·00	308·80	275·06	553·02	445·06	861·82	193
Sugar Loaf 25-Mile Cement Leases, Ltd.	88·00	52·77	299·50	1,131·83	387·50	1,184·60	305
Tom's Retreat	32·00	38·90	...	...	32·00	38·90	121
Zealandia	8·00	13·35	...	...	8·00	13·35	166
Sundry Claims, Kintore	28·50	9·55	10·00	32·60	38·50	42·24	...
Siberia.							
Aldonda	24·00	17·70	...	...	24·00	17·70	73
Come by Chance	11·00	6·25	...	...	11·00	6·25	56
Lochiel	14·00	21·60	...	...	14·00	21·60	154
Majestic	21·00	49·55	5·00	2·61	26·00	52·16	200
Merriwee King	93·00	217·00	...	...	93·00	217·00	233
Mexico	251·00	459·96 pl. 4·52	2,223·50	4,395·81	2,474·50	4,860·29	193
Nevertire	59·00	118·05	...	...	59·00	118·05	200
Pole	400·00	351·87	550·00	634·25	950·00	986·12	103
Stanmore	2·00	4·50	...	...	2·00	4·50	2·25
Waverley	220·00	255·15	311·80	515·08	531·80	770·23	144
Sundry Claims, Siberia	16·00	12·26	32·00	33·20	48·00	45·46	...
25-Mile.							
Avondale	18·00	9·36	65·00	32·36	83·00	41·72	50
Bermondsey	45·00	25·18	...	...	45·00	25·18	56
Blackett's G.Ms., Ltd.	931·00	554·60	813·25	574·23	1,744·25	1,128·83	64
Broncho	190·00	165·13	187·00	188·45	377·00	353·58	93
Broncho South	154·00	175·38	...	...	154·00	175·38	113
Broncho North	20·00	14·64	...	...	20·00	14·64	73
Catherwood G.Ms., Ltd.	38·00	13·00	...	...	38·00	13·00	34
Albert Mines Synd., Ltd.	19·00	23·25	50·00	33·75	69·00	57·00	82
Golden Fremantle Co., N.L.	20·00	6·50	...	...	20·00	6·50	32
Gladstone (Lady Evelyn G.Ms., Ltd.)	67·00	22·00	...	...	67·00	22·00	32
Lone Hand (Premier South G.M. Co., N.L.)	112·00	124·58	...	...	112·00	124·58	111
Phoenix G.Ms., Ltd.	537·00	278·45	...	...	537·00	278·45	51
Premier G.M. Co., N.L.	15,649·00	10,963·26	27,773·00	23,663·00	43,422·00	34,626·26	79
Premier South G.M. Co., N.L.	100·00	142·15	813·00	268·98	913·00	411·13	45
Shamrock	60·00	77·00	...	...	60·00	77·00	128
Tavenor	30·00	5·00	...	...	30·00	5·00	16
Try Again	108·00	197·30	29·00	35·89	137·00	233·19	170
Sundry Claims, 25-Mile	18·00	20·11	82·35	81·15	100·35	101·26	...
Other Leases and Claims	7·00	9·76	31,703·95	27,756·52	31,710·95	27,766·28	...
From District generally—							
Sundry parcels treated at Premier Battery ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total for Kunanalling District	28,815·83	20,742·17	82,518·11	72,387·12	111,333·94	93,129·29	83
SUMMARY.							
Total for Coolgardie District	104,271·92	79,726·02	267,711·03	287,877·39	371,982·95	367,603·41	98
Total for Kunanalling District	28,815·83	20,742·17	82,518·11	72,387·12	111,333·94	93,129·29	83
Grand Total for Coolgardie Goldfield	133,087·75	100,468·19	350,229·14	360,264·51	483,316·89	460,732·70	95

cy. Cyanide. pl. Plates.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 17.—*Ore and Minerals, other than Gold, produced in Western Australia, as reported to the Mines Department during 1900 and previous years.*

NOTE.—As the collection of statistics of minerals, other than gold, was only commenced by the Mines Department in 1899, the mineral production previous to that year must be gauged by the Customs Records. See Tables 19 and 20.

GOLDFIELD OR MINING DISTRICT.	Locality.	PREVIOUS TO 1900.†		DURING 1900.		TOTAL.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£
BLACK TIN.							
Greenbushes Mining District	Greenbushes	1,867·65	87,766	435·62	29,528	2,303·27	117,294
Marble Bar District	Marble Bar	132·95	8,031	387·87	27,174	520·82	35,205
Total, Black Tin		2,000·60	95,797	823·49	56,702	2,824·09	152,499
COPPER ORE.							
Day Dawn District	Day Dawn	...	...	5·15	91	5·15	91
Mt. Malcolm District	Murrin Murrin	273·00	4,338	4,539·00	30,718	4,812·00	35,056
Northampton Mining District	Arrino	10·00	80	...	...	10·00	80
	Geraldine	98·00	1,715	...	...	98·00	1,715
	Yandanooka	28·00	327	...	...	28·00	327
Phillips River Goldfield	Dallison's Find	...	...	23·00	469	23·00	469
	Ravensthorpe	...	...	11·00	256	11·00	256
	Croydon	174·00	1,958	319·00	4,230	493·00	6,188
West Pilbarra Goldfield	Egina	468·00	5,623	62·00	948	530·00	6,571
	Roebourne	133·00	1,991	26·00	468	159·00	2,459
	Whim Creek	8,798·00	75,176	1,198·00	6,493	9,996·00	81,669
Total, Copper Ore		9,982·00	91,208	6,183·15	43,673	16,165·15	134,881
IRONSTONE.							
West Pilbarra	Whim Creek	100·00	300	...	...	100·00	300
Sundry Localities	Avon	...	...	12,251·00	9,258	12,251·00	9,258
	Clackline	1,540·00	1,071	...	...	1,540·00	1,071
	Coate's Paddock	4,712·00	3,277	...	...	4,712·00	3,277
	Greenbushes	2,000·00	1,391	...	...	2,000·00	1,391
	Werribee	4,600·00	3,200	...	...	4,600·00	3,200
Total, Ironstone		12,952·00	9,239	12,251·00	9,258	25,203·00	18,497
LEAD ORE.							
Northampton Mining District	Narra Tarra	...	...	225·00	185	225·00	185
	Northampton	63·75	700	43·00	348	106·75	1,048
	Victoria	19·00	212	...	...	19·00	212
Total, Lead Ore		82·75	912	268·00	533	350·75	1,445
COAL.							
Collie River Coal Mining District	Collie	57,844·00	27,712	118,410·10	54,835	176,254·10	82,547
LIMESTONE.							
Yilgarn Goldfield	Southern Cross	...	...	269·85	273	269·85	273
Sundry Localities	Fremantle*	17,593·00	2,838	15,657·00	3,321	33,250·00	6,159
Total, Limestone		17,593·00	2,838	15,926·85	3,594	33,519·85	6,432
DIAMONDS.							
Nullagine District	Nullagine	...	24	...	...	...	24

* Ore flux received at Fremantle Smelting Works.

† Containing only such quantities as were reported to the Mines Department; for total output previous to 1899, see Customs returns in Table 19 and 20.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 18.—Applications, Mineral Leases, and other Holdings, etc., under "The Mineral Lands Act," for the Year 1900.

PARTICULARS.	NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS.				CENTRAL GOLDFIELDS.							EASTERN GOLDFIELDS.							Phillips River.	Collie Coalfield.	Greenbushes.	Northampton.	Lodged at Head Office.	Totals.
	Kimberley Goldfield.	Pilbarra Goldfield.	West Pilbarra Goldfield.	Ashburton Goldfield.	Gascoyne Goldfield.	Peak Hill Goldfield.	East Murchison Goldfield.	Murchison Goldfield.	Yalgoo Goldfield.	Mt. Margaret Goldfield.	North Coolgardie Goldfield.	Broad Arrow Goldfield.	North-East Coolgardie Goldfield.	East Coolgardie Goldfield.	Coolgardie Goldfield.	Yilgarn Goldfield.	Dundas Goldfield.	Donnybrook.						
Mineral Leases applied for during 1900 { Number	...	16	7	...	...	...	...	3	1	28	4	1	1	17	6	5	...	2	91	40	61	5	4	295
Applications for Mineral Leases refused, Number { Acres	...	482	158	...	...	...	...	15	40	601	280	20	30	178	93	67	...	30	3,045	12,720	1,401	60	140	19,316
Mineral Leases abandoned, surrendered, or forfeited, Number	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	5	...	...	24
Mineral Leases in force 31st December, 1900 { Number	...	12	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	2	5	...	11	3	2	...	...	15	9	81	24	...	172
Lode Claims in force 31st December, 1900 { Acres	...	21	20	...	...	...	...	4	...	21	4	...	2	35	4	3	...	...	53	98	51	8	...	331
Reward Claims	...	756	551	...	...	...	...	20	...	400	100	...	17	360	40	30	...	...	2,265	30,743	1,179	105	140	36,716
Alluvial Claims in force 31st December, 1900, Number	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	5
Water Rights in force 31st December, 1900, Number	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Protection Areas in force 31st December, 1900 { Acres	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	263
Tailings	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63
Machinery	16
Tunnelling	*13
Residence	4
Business	5
Garden
Mining Licenses issued during 1900	...	141	32	...	...	...	...	13	4	52	6	4	2	47	5	7	...	6	...	...	330	13	95	+960
Quarry	14	2	4	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	42
Business	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	25

* Exclusive of six on Crown Lands.

† Including one Consolidated Miner's License.

‡ Shown as "in force" on the Register, but abandoned.

§ Stream.

PART VII.--MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

Years.	COPPER ORE.				Locality.		LEAD ORE.		* TIN ORE.				† Mica.
	Northampton.		West Pilbarra.		Unspecified.		Where raised.		Where raised.				
	Value.		Quantity.		Value.		Northampton.		Greenbushes.		Pilbarra.		
	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	
1850 to 1855	2	34	...	...	...	...	30	309	...	...	...	...	...
1856 to 1860	2,029	34,613	...	...	...	...	112	1,120	...	...	...	...	...
1861 to 1865	3,918	61,589	...	...	...	...	1,101	12,416	...	...	...	...	...
1866 to 1870	1,138	17,078	...	...	...	...	4,185	50,220	...	...	...	...	...
1871 to 1875	329	4,916	...	...	...	...	6,182	74,187	...	...	...	...	...
1876 to 1880	349	5,242	...	...	...	...	14,461	165,842	...	...	...	...	...
1881 to 1885	244	3,640	...	...	...	...	5,393	40,945	...	...	...	...	...
1886 to 1890	480	7,608	...	...	...	...	2,077	18,942	...	...	...	...	...
1891	...	...	262	4,462	...	...	25	250	...	...	...	...	...
1892	155	2,377	412	6,319	...	...	30	150	...	...	...	...	25
1893	...	...	50	606	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
1894	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1895	...	120	802	12,832	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
1896	24	...	6	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1897	...	302	65	731	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1898	21	932	281	3,334	...	...	5	33	...	...	...	...	209
1899	74	947	1,405	31,979	...	...	16	96	...	...	...	...	...
1900	586	...	543	10,696	302	5,786	26	242	...	...	...	...	50
Total	9,349	147,944	3,826	71,059	302	5,786	33,643	364,756	2,043	100,978	473	30,146	3
												36,590	294

* No Tin Ore exported prior to 1899. † No Mica exported prior to 1892.

No. 20.—Metals other than Gold (Products of the Colony) Exported between the Years 1850-1900, inclusive.

Years.	COPPER ISCOT.		SILVER.		TIN ISCOT.		PIG LEAD.*	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Tons.	£	ozs.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£
1850 to 1855	311	6,315
1856 to 1860	266	5,325
1861 to 1865
1866 to 1870	3	50
1871 to 1875	5	89
1876 to 1880	13	259
1881 to 1885	1	20
1886 to 1890	8	160
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897	11
1898
1899	77	1,077
1900
Total	249	17,475	28,749	3,594	142	18,872	684	13,306

* No pig lead exported prior to 1893.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 21.—*Prospecting Areas applied for on Lands outside of proclaimed Goldfields or Mining Districts during the Years 1899 and 1900.*

District.	1899.	1900.	No. of Above in Force, 31st Dec., 1899.	No. of Above in Force, 31st Dec., 1900.
Ferguson River...	...	2 for Gold	6	6
Woongan ...	1 for Gold	1 for Gold		
Woongan ...	...	5 for Copper	
Yandanooka ...	...	1 for Copper	
Albany ...	1 for Gold	...		
Serpentine ...	...	1 for Gold	
Cungelup Brook ...	...	1 for Gold	
Chidlow's Well...	1 for Ironstone...	...		
Upper Capel ...	3 for Gold	...		
Murray ...	1 for Tin	...		
Mt. Lyell, Nor'-West Australia	...	4 for Copper		

No. 22.—*Mining Leases applied for on Lands outside of proclaimed Goldfields or Mining Districts during 1900.*

District.	Mineral.	Number of Leases.	Area.
Cane River...	Copper	No. 4	Acres. 140
Total	...	4	140

No. 23.—*Mining Accidents on the Western Australian Goldfields, Mining Districts, and Coalfield during the Year 1900.*

GOLDFIELD OR DISTRICT.	CAUSE OF DEATH OR INJURY SUSTAINED.										TOTAL.	
	By Explosives.		By Falls of Ground.		Accidents in Shafts.		Other Accidents Underground.		Accidents on Surface.			
	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
Kimberley
Pilbarra
West Pilbarra
Ashburton
Gascoyne
Peak Hill	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	7
East Murchison	1	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	3	...	9
Murchison	2	...	1	3	5	...	1	...	1	3	10
Yalgoo	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	5
Mount Margaret	1	...	2	3	4	...	2	1	1	4	10
North Coolgardie	3	3	2	...	2	4	1	1	...	2	8	10
Broad Arrow	1	...	2	1	1	2	1	2	5	5
North-East Coolgardie	1	2	...	...	1	1	...	1	3	4	5
East Coolgardie	2	1	3	5	2	13	2	13	5	12	14	41
Coolgardie	3	2	4	1	...	...	2	1	2	4	11
Yilgarn	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	4
Dundas	1	4	...	4	...	1	...	2	1	11
Donnybrook...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Phillips River
Northampton
Greenbushes	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Collie...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2
Total	5	14	11	28	15	37	5	25	9	30	45	134

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 24.—Summary of Mining Accidents in Western Australia during the Years 1896-1900, inclusive.

GOLDFIELD OR DISTRICT.	1896.		1897.		1898.		1899.		1900.	
	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
Kimberley
Pilbarra	1	1	...	...
West Pilbarra	4	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Ashburton
Gascoyne a
Peak Hill b	1	...	2	...	7
East Murchison	1	5	...	9
Murchison ...	8	22	4	15	5	11	3	9	3	10
Yalgoo	4	1	...	5
Mount Margaret c	1	6	6	4	4	10
North Coolgardie	3	1	2	14	8	10
Broad Arrow	3	6	3	6	5	5
North-East Coolgardie	2	4	3	8	4	5
East Coolgardie ...	10	33	24	75	15	26	14	29	14	44
Coolgardie	2	14	5	6	4	11
Yilgarn	6	2	3	1	4
Dundas	1	...	7	1	11
Donnybrook d	1	...
Phillips River e
Northampton
Greenbushes	1	...	1
Collie	1	5	...	2
Total ...	18	59	30	91	31	77	45	101	45	134

a Proclaimed a goldfield 25th June, 1897.

b Proclaimed a goldfield 19th March, 1897.

c Proclaimed a goldfield 12th March, 1897.

d Proclaimed a goldfield 17th November, 1899.

e Proclaimed a goldfield 14th September, 1900.

No. 25.—Average Ruling Rate of Wages per week on the different Goldfields, Mining Districts, and Coalfield of the Colony during 1900.

Goldfields, Mining Districts, and Coalfield.	Miners above Ground.	Miners under Ground.	Miners, wet Ground.	Engine-drivers.	Mechanics.	Carpenters.	Labourers.
GOLDFIELDS.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Kimberley ...	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 0 0
Pilbarra ...	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 0 0
West Pilbarra ...	3 0 0	3 10 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 0 0
Ashburton ...	4 0 0	4 0 0	...	...	...	...	3 10 0
Gascoyne ...	4 0 0	4 0 0	...	...	...	...	3 10 0
Peak Hill ...	3 10 0	4 0 0	...	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	3 10 0
East Murchison ...	3 10 0	4 0 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	5 0 0	4 10 0	3 10 0
Murchison ...	3 5 0	3 15 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 0 0
Yalgoo ...	3 0 0	3 10 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 0 0
Mt. Margaret ...	3 10 0	4 0 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	3 10 0
North Coolgardie ...	3 8 6	3 17 6	4 5 0	4 7 6	5 0 0	4 7 6	3 8 6
Broad Arrow ...	3 10 0	3 15 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	3 10 0
North-East Coolgardie ...	3 10 0	3 15 0	4 0 0	5 5 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	3 3 0
East Coolgardie ...	3 10 0	4 0 0	4 15 0	3 15 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	3 0 0
Coolgardie ...	3 5 0	3 10 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 5 0
Yilgarn ...	2 14 0	3 0 0	3 15 0	3 15 0	3 15 0	3 15 0	2 4 0
Dundas ...	3 5 0	3 15 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 10 0	4 0 0	3 5 0
Phillips River ...	3 0 0	3 10 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 0 0
Donnybrook ...	3 0 0	3 10 0	3 10 0	4 0 0	3 10 0	3 10 0	3 0 0
MINING DISTRICTS.							
Northampton and Yandanooka	2 10 0	2 15 0	3 5 0	2 15 0	3 15 0	3 5 0	2 5 0
Greenbushes ...	2 8 0	2 8 0	2 14 0	3 6 0	...	3 6 0	2 8 0
COALFIELD.							
Collie ...	2 11 0	4 8 0	...	3 0 0	3 6 0	3 6 0	2 11 0

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 26.—Departmental Mining Revenue for the Year ended 31st December, 1900.

GOLDFIELD OR DISTRICT.	Lease Rental under Mineral Lands Act.	Other Rentals under Mineral Lands Act.	Receipts from all other sources under Mineral Lands Act.	Lease Rental under Goldfields Act.	Other Rentals under Goldfields Act.	Receipts from all other sources under Goldfields Act.	Survey Fees.	Examination Fees, Engine-drivers.	Exemption Fees.	Fees under Boiler Inspection Act.	Receipts from Public Batteries.	Receipts from all other sources.	TOTAL.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Ashburton ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Broad Arrow ...	1 5 0	2 10 0	3 4 0	1 685 5 0	26 0 0	107 15 0	272 10 0	2 10 0	363 6 0	...	...	1 1 0	2 725 3 3
Coolgardie ...	10 12 6	2 10 0	16 12 0	4 598 11 0	570 10 6	185 2 0	1 010 0 0	49 10 0	610 0 0	350 10 0	435 17 3	13 7 9	7 848 3 0
East Coolgardie ...	79 10 0	24 10 0	14 6 0	6 798 6 6	1 924 0 0	462 5 9	615 0 0	265 12 6	1 009 3 0	610 0 0	...	33 2 0	11 835 15 9
North Coolgardie ...	41 6 6	4 5 0	2 1 0	4 900 11 0	1 653 13 6	766 13 3	2 080 2 6	40 12 6	416 11 0	230 5 0	9 935 10 1	8 16 3	20 080 7 7
North-East Coolgardie ...	23 16 6	...	...	2 311 1 6	509 15 0	215 9 0	553 5 0	83 7 6	283 8 0	228 0 0	54 13 9	4 15 3	4 267 11 6
Dundas ...	1 10 0	2 10 0	...	1 345 5 0	468 10 0	84 19 6	264 0 0	38 0 0	193 12 0	40 10 0	1 454 9 6	1 16 3	3 895 2 3
Gascoyne ...	...	...	...	13 16 0	15 0 0	0 2 0	...	...	6 6 0	...	...	...	35 4 0
Kimberley ...	...	...	...	26 16 0	32 10 0	0 5 0	...	...	1 1 0	...	...	...	60 12 0
Mt. Margaret ...	144 7 6	28 2 6	17 18 0	6 752 15 0	1 179 6 3	514 4 0	1 947 12 0	56 15 0	473 16 0	104 5 0	2 232 10 3	20 2 6	13 471 14 0
Murchison ...	2 16 3	11 5 0	0 12 0	3 736 2 0	822 15 0	447 1 3	1 275 8 6	173 7 6	610 12 0	180 10 0	3 343 18 1	6 17 9	10 611 5 4
East Murchison ...	1 5 0	0 5 0	...	1 873 10 0	285 5 0	156 12 3	411 17 6	28 10 0	342 13 0	29 5 0	...	1 6 9	3 130 9 6
Peak Hill ...	...	1 0 0	...	1 880 4 0	292 0 0	116 1 0	183 10 0	4 15 0	608 12 0	12 0 0	2 071 10 0	1 3 6	5 170 15 6
Pilbarra ...	259 10 0	62 17 6	24 1 6	533 16 0	396 12 0	82 10 0	380 0 0	...	137 17 0	...	...	3 6 3	1 880 10 3
West Pilbarra ...	128 0 0	64 15 0	25 19 6	177 4 0	67 15 0	10 7 0	61 10 0	...	130 14 0	...	...	0 16 0	667 0 6
Yalgoo ...	2 10 0	2 10 0	...	557 8 0	134 15 0	38 2 0	188 5 0	12 10 0	102 3 0	28 0 0	63 6 9	0 10 9	1 130 0 6
Yilgarn ...	13 15 0	3 10 0	1 2 0	762 17 0	205 0 0	35 15 0	134 0 0	6 17 6	80 19 0	...	...	0 7 9	1 244 3 3
Donnybrook ...	1 17 6	3 0 0	0 14 6	823 16 0	35 5 0	98 10 0	120 0 0	...	311 10 0	...	114 15 0	2 15 0	1 512 3 0
Collie ...	1 021 11 7	21 0 0	1 833 15 6	...	7 10 0	...	793 0 0	15 10 0	132 17 0	...	...	0 18 0	3 826 2 1
Greenbushes ...	278 4 6	216 15 9	96 12 6	...	1 10 0	2 1 0	360 10 0	...	148 15 0	...	...	2 16 0	1 107 4 9
Northampton ...	22 18 9	6 15 0	4 4 8	...	...	...	20 0 0	...	17 10 0	...	...	0 12 0	72 0 5
Perth (Head office and various offices)	61 2 6	53 0 0	13 5 9	...	140 15 0	132 16 0	20 0 0	30 15 0	22 10 0	851 1 6	...	48 0 2	1 373 5 11
Phillips River ...	676 18 9	156 10 0	70 0 0	328 0 0	311 5 0	21 19 0	549 10 0	...	62 14 0	...	...	1 19 9	2 578 16 6
Total	2 772 17 10	674 10 9	2 124 8 11	39 100 4 0	9 364 18 6	3 478 12 6	11 640 0 6	808 12 6	6 066 9 0	2 664 6 6	19 706 10 8	156 2 8	98 557 14 4

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 27.—Departmental Mining Expenditure for the Year ended 31st December, 1900.

GENERAL EXPENDITURE.

Field.	Salaries.	Allowances.	Contingencies.	Totals.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Ashburton ...	265 0 0	...	25 7 3	290 7 3
Broad Arrow ...	1,161 6 2	194 5 0	161 14 4	1,517 5 6
Coolgardie ...	3,619 7 7	171 0 0	837 5 3	4,627 12 10
East Coolgardie ...	2,846 5 6	289 12 1	655 10 0	3,791 7 7
North Coolgardie ...	2,369 19 7	200 10 0	860 5 6	3,430 15 1
North-East Coolgardie ...	2,018 10 5	193 7 5	566 0 1	2,777 17 11
Dundas ...	1,244 0 0	125 6 0	570 5 7	1,939 11 7
Gascoyne ...	35 8 4	50 0 0	37 5 7	122 13 11
Kimberley ...	40 10 0	...	59 9 8	99 19 8
Mt. Margaret ...	2,303 1 4	123 17 3	1,108 8 3	3,535 6 10
Murchison ...	3,345 2 6	344 16 11	1,603 15 9	5,293 15 2
East Murchison ...	849 0 0	121 0 0	193 4 7	1,163 4 7
Peak Hill ...	684 9 0	188 5 11	71 8 11	944 3 10
Pilbarra ...	1,185 8 0	121 0 0	327 0 10	1,633 8 10
Pilbarra, West ...	56 0 0	...	30 18 4	86 18 4
Yalgoo ...	362 7 4	37 1 11	43 1 10	442 11 1
Yilgarn ...	508 0 0	173 0 0	17 9 6	698 9 6
Phillips River ...	154 12 0	29 14 5	94 0 9	278 7 2
Collie ...	404 0 0	...	36 16 9	440 16 9
Northampton ...	120 0 0	...	14 2 6	134 2 6
Greenbushes ...	611 17 1	21 0 0	30 6 7	663 3 8
Donnybrook ...	200 0 0	12 5 0	97 12 10	309 17 10
Head Office...	9,297 5 10	...	14,709 9 7	24,006 15 5
Total ...	33,681 10 8	2,396 1 11	22,151 0 3	58,228 12 10

PUBLIC BATTERIES.

Total ...	16,151 9 10	...	11,216 4 7	*27,367 14 5
-----------	-------------	-----	------------	--------------

STEAM BOILERS BRANCH.

Head Office...	2,049 3 6	...	1,314 16 4	3,363 19 10
Total Expenditure for Year 1900 ...	51,882 4 0	2,396 1 11	34,682 1 2	88,960 7 1

* This amount agrees with the Treasury books, and includes a sum of £49 19s. 1d., which, however, in the figures given in Table No. 15, "Government Public Batteries," has there been excluded, owing to transfer to Loan Expenditure in their books before the closing of the year.

No. 28.—Departmental Mining Revenue and Expenditure from 1895 to 1900.
(Compiled from figures supplied by the Mines Department.)

Year.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Excess of Revenue over Expenditure.	Excess of Expenditure over Revenue.
	£	£	£	£
1895 ...	77,885	20,880	57,005	...
1896 ...	216,491	68,881	147,610	...
1897 ...	121,170	109,129	12,041	...
1898 ...	79,292	79,609	...	317
1899 ...	95,214	70,511	24,703	...
1900 ...	98,558	88,961	9,597	...
Total ...	688,610	437,971	250,639	...

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 29.—Dividends (from Gold won) paid by Western Australian Gold Mining Companies up to 31st December, 1900.

Goldfield.	Mining Company.	When Registered.	Par Value of Shares.	Paid up to	Nominal Capital.	Shares Issued.	Dividends.										Total.	
							1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.		1900.
Murchison	Morning Star G.M. Co.	18-9-94	20s.	13s. 10d.	£ 45,000	45,000	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	14,061
Do.	Murchison Proprietary	18-9-94	20s.	13s. 10d.	£ 45,000	45,000	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	832
Do.	Day Dawn G.M. Co.	5-7-99	10s.	7s. 6d.	£ 40,000	80,000	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	2,750
Do.	Victory United G.M. Co.	14-8-94	10s.	7s. 6d.	£ 40,000	80,000	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	4,000
Do.	Star of the East G.M. Co.	11-1-99	20s.	17s. 6d.	£ 100,000	78,750	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	12,000
Do.	Goleman G.M. Co.	23-8-94	20s.	17s. 6d.	£ 100,000	78,750	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	5,916
Do.	Mount Yagahong G.M. Explor- ation Co.	28-2-99	10s.	10s.	£ 200,000	229,344	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	6,051
Do.	Gem of Cue G.M. Co.	4-7-98	5s.	5s.	£ 5,000	20,000	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	1,250
Do.	New Chum G.M. Co.	6-7-95	20s.	20s.	£ 160,000	160,000	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	8,000
Do.	East Murchison	27-3-96	20s.	20s.	£ 150,000	150,000	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	7,500
Do.	Lake Way Goldfield	4-2-96	20s.	20s.	£ 150,000	110,000	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	2,750
Do.	Peak Hill Goldfield	8-9-98	20s.	20s.	£ 250,000	250,000	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	30,604
Do.	Australia United G.M. Co.	18-11-96	20s.	20s.	£ 100,000	90,000	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	4,500
Do.	Lincolnton G.M. Co. Ltd.	4-10-90	20s.	20s.	£ 250,000	212,500	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	1,440
Do.	St. Malcolm Proprietary G.M. Co.	3-2-97	20s.	20s.	£ 300,000	300,000	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	10,000
Do.	Sons of Gwalia G.M. Co.	5-3-98	20s.	20s.	£ 125,000	105,000	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	30,000
Do.	Westralia M. Morgans	8-9-99	20s.	20s.	£ 100,000	100,000	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	31,500
Do.	Lady Stanton G.M. Co.	5-1-95	20s.	4s. 6d.	£ 33,000	132,000	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	4,000
Do.	Queensland Mines G.M. Co.	25-10-95	20s.	20s.	£ 175,000	173,811	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	3,300
Do.	Mezard Gold Reef Co.	23-9-95	20s.	20s.	£ 400,000	360,000	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	17,381
Do.	Comptons Proprietary G.M. Co.	1-9-98	20s.	20s.	£ 100,000	100,000	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	9,000
Do.	White Feather Main Reefs Co.	15-7-98	20s.	20s.	£ 80,000	79,164	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	36,578
Do.	Robinson Gold Mines	1-5-95	20s.	20s.	£ 100,000	95,050	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	7,905
Do.	Queen Margaret G.M. Co.	31-8-96	20s.	17s. 6d.	£ 500,000	450,000	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	4,752
Do.	Associated G.M. of W.A.	14-5-95	20s.	10s.	£ 130,000	250,000	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	288,750
Do.	Great Boulder Main Reefs G.M. Co.	18-4-96	20s.	20s.	£ 175,000	175,000	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	87,000
Do.	D. Perseverance G.M. Co.	18-2-95	20s.	20s.	£ 175,000	175,000	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	43,750
Do.	Proprietary G.M. Co.	12-1-95	20s.	20s.	£ 143,000	143,000	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	131,250
Do.	Hannan's Oroya G.M. Co.	9-1-96	20s.	20s.	£ 250,000	190,000	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	193,625
Do.	Haun's Corporation	7-12-97	20s.	20s.	£ 1,000,000	200,000	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	444,250
Do.	Lake View Consols G.M. Co.	8-7-96	20s.	20s.	£ 250,000	250,000	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	9,491
Do.	North Boulder G.M. Co.	4-3-97	10s.	10s.	£ 110,000	250,000	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	518,750
Do.	Gold's Hires's Estate	13-4-99	20s.	20s.	£ 1,500,000	300,000	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	1,192,500
Do.	Burbank's Birthday Gift G.M. Co.	7-12-95	20s.	20s.	£ 180,000	180,000	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	27,500
Do.	Premier G.M. Co.	20-2-94	20s.	12s. 6d.	£ 50,000	50,000	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	692,900
Do.	Bayley's Reward G.M. Co.	2-5-94	20s.	20s.	£ 480,000	480,000	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	21,625
Do.	Mount Burgess G.M. Co.	31-8-99	20s.	19s.	£ 80,000	45,147	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	2,667
Do.	Bayley's United G.M. Co.	18-4-94	20s.	15s. 3d.	£ 155,000	62,000	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	31,000
Do.	Bayley and Coolgardie G.M. Co.	22-4-95	20s.	15s. 3d.	£ 24,000	16,650	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	832
Do.	Lady Loch G.M. Co.	19-8-96	20s.	20s.	£ 30,000	75,000	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	3,000
Do.	Vale of Coolgardie G.M. Co.	16-5-90	20s.	22s. 2d.	£ 78,125	62,500	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	5,625
Do.	Fraser's G.M. Co.	30-5-95	20s.	18s. 3d.	£ 100,000	100,000	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	25,508
Do.	Fraser's South G.M. Co.	25-1-97	20s.	20s.	£ 100,000	96,989	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	7,500
Do.	Fraser's South Extended G.M. Co.	14-8-88	20s.	20s.	£ 100,000	100,000	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	3,639
Do.	Central G.M. Co.	13-5-96	10s.	20s.	£ 40,000	80,000	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	11,305
Do.	Princess Royal G.M. Co.	18-2-96	10s.	9s.	£ 30,000	60,000	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	40,000
Do.	Lady Mary G.M.	18-2-96	10s.	9s.	£ 30,000	60,000	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	15,000
Total							£ 1,250	£ 5,326	£ 1,875	£ 34,350	£ 110,642	£ 82,183	£ 108,216	£ 507,732	£ 606,124	£ 2,057,421	£ 1,394,705	£ 4,909,824

* 45,000 Shares up to 6s. 6d., and 35,000 up to 10s.
 a The Bayley's United Leases include the original " Bayley's Reward G.M. Co. s' Lease. c Less £543. Income Tax on £10,000 (amount of first dividend, paid August, 1895).

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

COUNTRIES AND CONTINENTS.	TEN YEARS.									
	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	Value.
AUSTRALASIA.										
Western Australia	27,116	53,271	185,298	207,111	603,847	939,490	1,470,005	1,414,311	5,251,870	22,308,526
Victoria	542,784	616,289	634,391	696,924	765,355	788,429	789,368	751,211	6,974,880	29,627,407
Queensland	474,921	508,340	559,896	520,486	601,060	647,487	688,150	676,038	5,691,257	24,174,923
New Zealand	237,108	224,111	209,015	273,090	230,759	254,416	316,231	338,911	2,584,950	10,980,170
New South Wales	131,654	135,437	272,314	309,796	265,592	292,940	412,412	281,214	2,507,374	10,650,648
Tasmania	35,270	40,980	53,084	49,986	68,624	77,110	77,110	74,445	537,857	2,369,625
South Australia	29,552	31,858	33,616	30,320	28,285	22,377	18,633	19,418	264,956	1,125,461
New Guinea	c 1,971	c 1,017	c 920	c 604	c 5,890	c 5,627	c 10,402	c 7,560	35,632	151,355
Total ounces	1,480,375	1,610,164	1,948,594	2,088,827	2,568,891	3,019,390	3,802,911	3,563,128	23,868,776	101,388,115
Total value	£ 6,288,238	£ 6,839,542	£ 8,276,846	£ 8,572,773	£ 10,911,955	£ 12,825,553	£ 16,153,739	£ 15,135,206	£ 101,388,115	...
AFRICA.										
Transvaal	688,439	1,069,058	1,805,000	2,017,443	2,743,518	3,823,367	3,637,713	348,761	19,449,027	82,614,224
Gold Coast Colony	h 20,743	h 23,261	h 18,079	h 21,540	h 19,963	h 15,029	h 12,477	h 8,944	178,547	758,418
Rhodesia	...	...	...	...	...	14,890	48,755	78,055	141,700	601,900
Madagascar	b	b	b	b	3,896	a 3,896	10,085	33,786	52,720	223,940
Cape Colony	969	607	262	138	72	106	120	115	2,981	12,660
Natal	114	54	61	127	37	14	b	b	490	2,080
Total ounces	710,265	1,092,980	1,823,102	2,039,248	2,767,486	3,837,302	3,708,750	409,661	19,825,465	84,213,222
Total value	£ 3,017,015	£ 4,642,685	£ 7,745,320	£ 8,662,174	£ 11,755,532	£ 16,384,778	£ 15,753,768	£ 1,994,993	£ 84,213,222	...
AMERICA.										
United States	1,604,840	1,596,375	1,910,813	2,254,760	2,774,935	3,118,398	3,437,210	3,829,897	24,834,683	105,491,028
Canada	45,022	43,908	54,605	100,806	291,582	662,796	1,018,371	1,257,862	3,655,473	15,527,462
Mexico	c 58,437	c 68,207	c 78,996	c 80,138	c 435,475	587,500	281,477	404,749	2,682,857	11,396,052
Colombia	167,952	167,952	139,949	154,000	h 107,736	h 109,473	85,535	135,462	1,314,436	5,583,369
Guiana, British	85,241	109,838	109,308	102,743	102,579	94,856	94,393	110,738	1,033,930	4,391,855
Do. French	41,686	41,170	134,278	78,188	62,115	66,310	66,310	68,353	682,848	2,900,554
Brazil	21,187	21,187	107,349	107,992	58,251	76,613	103,983	77,407	664,247	2,821,542
Chili	19,281	30,689	47,435	38,082	36,383	52,420	65,061	82,447	430,742	1,829,676
Venezuela	44,342	40,132	49,712	36,893	30,347	26,148	28,480	h 15,208	360,127	1,529,722
Peru	22,103	22,103	29,471	29,471	29,471	36,839	35,045	38,581	294,658	1,251,628
Guiana, Dutch	15,717	22,055	20,874	20,118	22,748	23,248	24,006	23,544	219,903	934,088
Central America	7,909	7,909	22,762	23,222	22,535	22,917	28,263	31,446	192,880	819,302
Bolivia	3,247	3,247	3,241	3,151	16,617	851	3,311	15,723	88,891	377,585
Argentina	8,698	7,175	4,300	4,746	6,661	7,388	6,574	2,112	59,701	253,594
Ecuador	b	b	3,311	3,749	6,430	1,911	2,317	5,905	32,538	138,213
Uruguay	4,545	2,687	768	1,354	1,929	1,931	1,565	1,560	19,869	84,398
Newfoundland	b	b	b	b	b	b	3,950	3,950	7,900	33,557
Total ounces	2,150,207	2,184,634	2,717,172	3,260,458	4,007,319	4,886,024	5,286,451	6,104,844	36,575,683	155,368,625
Total value	£ 9,133,499	£ 9,279,735	£ 11,541,813	£ 13,849,545	£ 17,022,009	£ 20,754,511	£ 22,455,416	£ 25,931,729	£ 155,368,625	...

a Estimated. b No return for these years. c Year ended 30th June. h Amount exported.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

(Information supplied by Public Works Department and the Metropolitan Water Works Board.)

No. 31.—Works Constructed, or in Course of Construction, for the Water Supply of Towns, 31st December, 1900.

Name of Town Supplied.	Site and Source of Supply.	Storage Capacity.	Nature of Supply.	Pipe Mains.	Estimated Cost.	Expenditure to 31st Dec., 1900.	Approximate Population.	Remarks.
Albany	Soakage wells in Frederick Street and Brunswick Road	Gallons 8,000	Gravitation ...	1 mile ...	£ 3,000	£ 3,000	3,500	{ This supplies jetty only.
Do.	Brunswick Road Well, cleaned out and repaired, tank supplied	2,500	Gravitation ...	... ..	...	315	...	Work completed.
Broome	Well and tank near jetty ...	15,000	Pumping Plant (Windmill)	2 miles (including reticulation)	2,176	2,060	*360	Work completed.
Carnarvon	Well and tank 3 miles from town	4,600	Pumping Plant (Windmill)	3½ miles (including reticulation)	1,200	1,170	200	Work completed.
Childlow's Well	Well and tank in township	1,500	Pumping Plant (Windmill)	... ..	350	330	...	Work completed.
Derby	Mayball's Well	5,200	Pumping Plant (Windmill)	... ..	1,050	1,000	80	{ Work completed.
Do.	Stanley Square Well, cleaned out and repaired	1,800	Pumping Plant (Windmill)	... ..	...	300	...	Work completed.
Esperance	Well and tank ¼ mile from jetty ...	8,000	Pumping Plant (Windmill)	¾ mile of 3in. main ...	683	1,620	350	Supplies jetty only; work completed.
Fremantle and Suburbs	Three wells in prison yard (sunk through limestone rock, with 2,800ft. of drives), water from which is pumped into reservoirs in prison yard and reservoir on Monument Hill	1,390,000	Steam Pumping Plant, triple expansion condensing engines	38 miles of pipes, diameters from 3in. to 1½in.	..	36,485	20,000	Further extension of reticulation now in progress.
Perth and Suburbs ...	Mundy's Brook, Darling Ranges, concrete dam; and Artesian Bores, Perth and Leederville and Subiaco	199,500,000	Gravitation and Steam Pumping Plants	17 miles 12in. } Canning 15½ miles 21in. } Main 9¼ miles reticulation pipes, 12in. to 3in.; 48½ miles tubing, 2in. to ½in.	...	*386,951	40,000	Extension works still in progress.
Babbage Island ...	Babbage Island Lighthouse, Roof of caretaker's quarters	2,550	Hand Pump ...	... ..	30	34	3	Work completed.
Wyndham	Well behind police quarters	...	Windlass, Bucket, and Rope	... ..	30	30	...	Work completed.
1900—Total for 12 constructions	...	200,939,150	...	...	...	433,295	...	...
1899—Total for 12 constructions	...	200,939,150	...	...	...	411,843	...	...
1898—Total for 12 constructions	...	171,439,150	...	...	...	417,405	...	...
1897—Total for 10 constructions	...	171,439,600	...	...	...	397,341	...	...
1896—Total for 4 constructions	...	170,363,200	...	...	...	252,175	...	...

* Exclusive of 800 pearlars during part of the year. † To 30th June, 1901.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 32.—Boring Works carried out by the General Water Supply Branch to the 31st December, 1900.

Name of Bore.	Site of Bore.	Description of Plant.	Depth bored.	Diameter of casing.	Height of top of Bore above sea level.	Hydrostatic head above surface.	Daily yield at ground level.	Cost of construction, 31-12-1900.	Date of commencement.	Date of completion.	Estimated population of town to be supplied.	Remarks.
Wyndham	200 links East of Blocks 157 and 158	Diamond	630 0	5	...	ft. in.	gallons.	£	18-2-97	16-10-97	160	This bore was commenced at bottom of well, 96ft. deep; abandoned. Water struck at 1,015ft. and slightly trickling over surface.
Onslow	Government Reserve A 1011	Calyx	1,729 0	6, 5, and 4	...	25 0	about 120	1,439	12-12-96	11-3-99	40	Abandoned in Granite. This bore was commenced from the bottom of well, 80ft. deep.
Geraldton No. 1	Railway Station Yard	Do.	420 0	5 and 4	about 10	...	...	603	18-12-96	1-5-97	...	...
Geraldton No. 2	Geraldton Racecourse	Do.	1,531 0	8, 6, 5	about 82	...	...	2,173	5-6-97	23-12-98	2,500	...
*Dongara Bore	Dongara	Do.	2,111 0	10, 8, 7, 5, 4	...	...	216,000	2,400	13-4-97	9-4-00	...	...
*Yardino, Irwin	Irwin	...	...	...	155 0	...	...	...	28-5-00	In progress	...	...
*Midland Junction	Railway Workshops, Midland Junction	Hand	500 0	4 and 3	13	20 3	266,000	500	Sept., 94	Jan., 95	1,400	...
*Woodbridge Estate	Guildford, Estate C. Harper, Esq.	Do.	236 0	10 and 8	about 14	18 4	150,000	418	25-11-95	1-1-96	...	...
*Bebo Moro	Guildford, Estate H. E. B. Gull, Esq.	Do.	408 0	3	about 19	17 54	80,000 (3ft. above ground)	265	19-2-96	30-6-96	...	...
*Lockridge Estate	Guildford, Estate H. Hamersley, Esq.	Do.	798 0	6 and 5	about 14	7 0	123,000	798	1-7-96	20-8-97	...	...
*Water Hall Estate	Guildford, Estate J. Morrison, Esq.	Do.	691 0	8	about 35	11 0	200,000	492	27-11-96	29-5-97	...	...
*Guildford	Municipal Reserve A 144, near Helena Street	Calyx	1,202 0	10 and 8	about 11	53 18	1,120,000	1,078	29-9-97	7-1-98	1,200	...
*Munday's	Guildford	Hand	340 0	4	22 0	0 10	70,000	...	23-4-00	31-8-00	...	...
*Perth Racecourse	Racecourse	Calyx	1,100 0	10 and 8	40	18 69	536,000	1,202	13-10-97	8-3-98	...	...
*Perth	W.A. Cricket Association Ground	Do.	948 0	10, 8, 7, and 5	about 13 00	49 0	281,000	1,144	2-7-97	1-2-98	...	Hand plant was used to a depth of 420ft.
*Leederville Bore	Recreation Ground	Do.	1,113 3	10, 8, 7, and 6	59 00	11 33	288,000	1,273	28-3-98	30-12-98	2,000	...
*Perth Station Bore	Perth Station Yard	Do.	820 0	10, 8, 6	38	40 0	500,000	543	3-1-96	20-10-96	28,317+	...
*Subiaco	N.W. corner of Reserve A 137	Do.	876 0	6 and 5	about 117	...	...	897	1-11-97	15-1-98	3,400	This bore was commenced at bottom of well, 103ft. deep.
*South Perth	South Perth Bore	Do.	1,556 0	10, 8, 6, 5, and 4	18	102 75	372,384	1,912	5-9-98	3-3-99	...	...
*East Perth	Electric Tramway Yard	Do.	1,034 0	...	...	...	350,000	...	6-4-99	29-8-99	...	...
*Melville Water Estate Bore	Melville Park	Do.	1,487 0	5	9	39 56	140,000	1,868	20-2-97	30-7-97	...	...
*Cannington	Estate of W. G. Brookman, Esq.	Do.	1,000 0	...	...	...	400,000	...	16-10-99	14-11-99	...	...
Fremantle	Hampton Road	...	414 0	63	...	...	...	...	30-7-00	10-11-00	...	Abandoned.
Bunbury No. 1	10 chains East side of Railway Station	Calyx	30 0	...	about 2	...	...	218	28-12-96	13-3-97	1,500	Abandoned on Basalt.
*Bunbury No. 2	Government Grant on Estuary	Hand	104 0	3	do.	...	70,000	62	1-4-97	21-4-97	1,500	Trial bore; abandoned.
*Bunbury No. 3	Reserve A 2030, Stirling Street	Calyx	426 0	8, 7, 6	do.	...	100,000	872	15-4-97	10-11-97	1,500	The water is all coming from the 8ft. 6in. level.
Dardannup No. 1	Estate of Hon. H. W. Venn, Esq.	Do.	453 0	...	85	...	...	...	19-1-98	5-8-98	...	Abandoned.
Dardannup No. 2	Estate of Hon. H. W. Venn, Esq.	Do.	1,032 0	10, 8, 6, 5, 4	...	...	...	1,078	6-8-98	9-12-99	...	Boring finished—casing being placed in position.

* Bore included in Total, the others being unfinished or abandoned, or the information being incomplete. † City of Perth.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 33.—*Tanks Constructed, in course of Construction, or Authorised for Water Supply on the Eastern Goldfields, 31st December, 1900.*
(Information supplied by the Engineer for Goldfields Water Supply.)

Name of town or district supplied.	Reservoir or source of supply.		Watershed area.	Date of completion.	Approximate capital value.	Service.
	Where situated.	Storage Capacity.				
1. Niagara	2½ miles South-West of Townsite	Gallons. 38,750,000	Acres. 710	April, 1898...	£ 61,594	Stand Pipe and Troughs.
2. Menzies	1½ miles South-East of Townsite	3,049,000	603	January, 1898	19,511	Do.
3. Mulline	About 1½ miles North-East of Townsite	1,502,000	3,352	August, 1897	4,549	Do.
4. Goongahrie*	2 miles North of Townsite, Coolgardie-Menzies Road	1,048,300	765	January, 1897	10,459	Do.
5. Speakman's	12 chains South of Callion Townsite	1,085,000	486	July, 1897	4,102	Do.
6. Siberia	Near Township, 1½ miles South of Waverley	1,575,000	768	September, 1897	7,636	Do.
7. Bardoe*	1 mile South of Townsite	2,045,000	1,492	September, 1897	14,424	Do.
8. Broad Arrow*	70 chains South-West of Townsite	10,060,800	5,858	May, 1898	15,430	Worthington Pump.
9. 42-Mile (Old Tank)	Coolgardie - Goongahrie Road, adjoining Balgarnie Townsite	613,000	1,811	Completed prior to formation of Goldfields Water Supply Branch	1,540	Pump and Troughs.
10. 42-Mile (New Tank)	...	3,121,700	...	September, 1896	3,165	Do.
11. Black Flag	2 miles North-West of Townsite	3,244,400	13,880	September, 1897	7,810	Do.
12. Kanowna	2 miles South-East of Townsite	3,691,800	1,315	November, 1897	9,110	Do.
13. Kuranalling	Adjoining Kuranalling Townsite	679,300	137	Completed prior to formation of Goldfield, Water Supply Branch	2,478	Do.
14. Kalgoorlie	About 1½ miles East by North of Town	1,634,000	187	July, 1897	8,461	Do.
15. Mitchell's (Half-way Tank)	Half-way between Coolgardie and Kalgoorlie	500,000	260	Completed prior to formation of Goldfields Water Supply Branch	1,266	Not equipped.
16. Bulong	1½ miles East of Townsite	3,027,200	911	January, 1898	18,545	Pump and Troughs.
17. Reserve	14 Chains South-East of Post Office, Coolgardie	874,100	16	Completed prior to formation of Goldfields Water Supply Branch	1,181	Do.
18. Bennetts No. 2	¾ mile South-East of Post Office, Coolgardie	1,445,000	68	Completed prior to formation of Goldfields Water Supply Branch	2,118	Do.
19. Colreavys	1½ miles South-East of Post Office, Coolgardie	493,600	1,327	Completed prior to formation of Goldfields Water Supply Branch	1,123	Do.
20. Raesides	1½ miles South-East of Post Office, Coolgardie	470,300	1,537	Completed prior to formation of Goldfields Water Supply Branch	1,070	Do.
21. Londonderry	2½ miles South of Townsite	3,422,000	6,833	August, 1897	7,370	Do.
22. Widgiemooltha	South-East of Townsite, opposite 50-mile post on Coolgardie-Norseman Telegraph Line	3,026,200	1,673	May, 1898	14,414	Do.
23. 50-Mile Rock (Wingarnie)...	75 miles from Coolgardie, on Norseman-Coolgardie Road	3,025,100	138	June, 1898	17,550	Do.
24. Parker's Range	35 Miles South-East of Southern Cross	4,963,000	1,148	May, 1897	4,975	Do.
25. Norseman	About 3 miles South-East of Townsite	2,853,100	1,143	December, 1899	16,955	Do.
These figures deal (1900.—Total for 18 completed tanks only with works carried out by Goldfields Water Supply Branch. 1899.—Total for 17 completed tanks 1898.—Total for 17 completed tanks 1897.—Total for 11 completed tanks 1896.—One completed tank						
		90,725,300	43,060	...	245,848	
		87,872,200	41,917	...	228,893	
		87,872,200	41,917	...	228,893	
		30,933,500	31,405	...	79,641	
		3,121,700	1,811	...	3,165	

* Handed over to Railway Department.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 34.—Wells in the Goldfields Water Supply Districts, 31st December, 1900.

(Information supplied by the Engineer for Goldfields Water Supply.)

PILBARRA GOLDFIELDS WATER SUPPLY DISTRICT.

No.	Name.	Locality.	Quality of water.	Date of completion.	Total cost completed.	Depth of well in feet.	Depth of water level.	Approximate supply of gallons per hour.
1	Marble Bar No. 1	...	Fresh	No record	700	43	ft. 30	1,900
2	Marble Bar No. 2	...	Fresh	No record	170	57	0 37	400
3	Just in Time	9 miles South-West of Marble Bar	Fresh	22nd November, 1895	200	27	0 16	400
4	Big Schist	4 miles South-East do.	Fresh	No record	200	41	0 31	400
5	Wyman's	12 miles South do.	Fresh	30th April, 1897	500	68	0 63	14
6	Sandy Creek	South-East of Marble Bar	Fresh	28th October, 1895	91	21	0 18	500
7	Norton's Plains	Nullagine Road	Nil	31st January, 1897	...	Abandoned	...	...
8	Carbana Soak	Do. 4 miles West of Carbana Well	Fresh	November, 1896	50	18	0 9	500
9	Carbana Well on Tel. Line	Do.	Fresh	28th November, 1895	530	58	0 50	50
10	Spinnaways	10 miles from Carbana	Fresh	No record	259	52	0 42	300
11	Nullagine No. 2	...	Fresh	June, 1895	250	41	0 30	400
12	Nullagine No. 1	...	Fresh	14th January, 1898	327	41	0 24	60
13	Claypan	3 miles South-East of Nullagine	Fresh	About 18th May, 1894	350	73	0 65	400
14	Butcher's Camp	40 miles East of Nullagine	Fresh	About 16th October, 1894	320	89	0 ...	20
15	Table Top Hill	South-East of Eley's	Fresh	No record.	...	...	...	...
16	Eley's	12 miles South-West of Black Range	Fresh	September, 1895	60	55	0 51	500
17	Black Range	37 miles South-West of Marble Bar	Brackish	30th November, 1897	450	41	0 38	50
18	El Dorado	(North Shaw)	Fresh	31st March, 1896	214	61	0 53	150
19	Western Shaw	...	Fresh	No record	190	37	0 26	400
20	Tambourah	6 miles from Western Shaw	Fresh	22nd January, 1896	500	97	0 91	100
21	Woodstock Well	10 miles South-East of Woodstock	Fresh	14th July, 1897	238	38	0 20	10
22	Dead Bullock	12 miles North-East do.	Fresh	1895	190	35	0 23	290
23	Looks Pool Soak	10 miles West do.	Fresh	May, 1897	30	7	0 2	500
24	Woodgina Well	10 miles South-East of Woodgina Pool	Fresh	1895	120	24	0 19	200
25	Kangaroo Flat	8 miles South-East of Egina	Fresh	September, 1896	195	70	0 50	150
26	Pilbarra Well	In townsite	Fresh	20th January, 1897	120	50	0 25	200
27	Pilbarra Top Camp Well	...	Fresh	No record	300	54	0 46	300
28	Hong Kong	6 miles from Egina	Fresh	17th March, 1896	245	48	0 40	300
29	Annie's Gap	3 miles from Pilbarra	Fresh	7th September, 1897	296	60	0 53	250
30	Egina Well	(New Well)	Fresh	June, 1897	494	140	0 114	10
31	Egina	9 miles from Millindinna	Fresh	13th October, 1897	630	149	0 142	40
32	Millindinna Well	...	Fresh	No record	250	50	0 40	200
33	Maliva Well	...	Fresh	August, 1895	55	44	0 37	100
34	Towanna Well	...	Fresh	26th November, 1896	361	110	0 101	200
35	Bamford's	3 miles West Port Hedland-Marble Bar Road	Brackish	20th August, 1896	148	32	0 24	30
36	Salt Well No. 1	5 miles West of Ridley River	Brackish	No record	120	36	0 30	150
37	Salt Well No. 2	9 miles South-West of Ridley River	Brackish	10th July, 1896	120	120	0 ...	300
38	Condon Well No. 1	...	Fresh	November, 1894	153	20	0 13	500
39	Condon Well No. 2	...	Fresh	January, 1895	80	20	0 12	300
40	Condon Road 12 miles	...	Fresh	December, 1894	220	47	0 32	300
41	Condon Road 24 miles	...	Fresh	No record	250	61	0 51	300
42	Ellerene Old Well	Condon road	Brackish	Abandoned	...	46	0	...

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 34.—Wells in the Goldfields Water Supply Districts, 31st December, 1900—continued.

PILBARRA GOLDFIELDS WATER SUPPLY DISTRICT—continued.

No.	Name.	Locality.	Quality of water.	Date of completion.	Total cost completed.	Depth of well in feet.	Depth of water level.	Approximate supply of gallons per hour.
96	Marsh Well	4-mile peg on Trial Railway Survey, Port Hedland-Marble Bar Road	Fresh	10th November, 1897	£ 72	ft. 14 0	in. 9 0	200
97	McNamara's Gully (20-mile Sand)	7 miles East of Middle Creek Well	Fresh	30th September, 1899	238	70 0	18 0	200
98	Port Hedland	1 mile from Townsite	Slightly brackish	16th November, 1897	85	21 6	15 6	150
*99	Pudermurra	Condon-Roebourne Road	Good stock	...	...	...	...	...
100	Well	Between Warrawoona and Yandicoogina	Fresh	12th February, 1899	110	18 0	13 0	1,040
101	Boolyalla	Marble Bar Tinfields	Fresh	10th October, 1900	68	17 4	10 0	300
102	Corunna	On Nullagine-40 Mile Road	Fresh	4th August, 1900	143	28 6	20 0	150
103	Town Well	Port Hedland	Fresh	— September, 1900	56	11 3	2 3	250
1900—Total for 97 Wells					18,432	...	...	25,333
1899—Total for 94 Wells					18,165	...	...	24,633½
1898—Total for 89 Wells					17,460	...	...	22,644
1897—Total for 79 Wells					13,549	...	...	20,628
1896—Total for 57 Wells					4,505	...	...	15,798

* Not included in total.

PILBARRA ROADS BOARD WELLS (not under Department of Public Works.)

No.	Name.	Locality.
1	Dalton's	About 9 miles from Roebourne, on Roebourne-Condon Road.
2	Mt. Fisher	Do. 24 do.
3	Mt. Brown	On Roebourne-Condon Road.
4	Well	North of Mt. Browne, on Stock Route
5	Peeawah	On Stock Route.
6	Croydon	At Townsite.
7	Well	About 10 miles South-West of Port Boodarie, on Roebourne-Condon Road.
8	Wedge's	On Turner River, near Port Boodarie.
9	Petermarer	About 30 miles South-East by East of Port Hedland.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

ASHBURTON AND GASCOYNE GOLDFIELDS WATER SUPPLY DISTRICT.

No.	Name.	Locality.	Quality of water.	Date of completion.	Total cost completed.	Depth of well in feet.	Depth of water level.	Approximate supply of gallons per hour.
(ASHBURTON.)								
1	Goldfields Well No. 1	Dead Finish Diggings	Salt...	5th August, 1897	295	131 4	ft. in.	1,500
2	Do. No. 2	Top Camp Diggings	Good	...	130	55 0	...	...
3	Do. No. 3	Near Warden's Camp	Salt	5th November, 1897	98	34 0	...	1,000
4	Soldier's Secret	On Wandarray Creek, North-West of Top Camp Diggings	Fresh	June, 1900	30	20 0	...	...
(GASCOYNE.)								
1	Main Camp	Bangemall	Good	...	136	42 0	...	Good.
2	Gifford Creek	On Lyons River; 17 miles below Main Camp	Good	...	97	36 0	...	Moderate.
3	12-Mile Creek	3 miles South of Lyons River; 12 miles below Main Camp	...	...	...	26 0	...	...
4	Well	12 miles from Bangemall	...	...	...	42 0	...	Fair.
MURCHISON GOLDFIELDS WATER SUPPLY DISTRICT.								
1	Horseshoe	25 miles North of Peak Hill	Brackish	22nd June, 1896	467	150 0	170 6	10
2	Peak Hill	Peak Hill	Fresh	30th September, 1896	1,246	238 0	184 0	45
3	Murphy's	15 miles South-West from Peak Hill	Fresh	15th January, 1898	390	96 6	73 0	100
4	Mount Fraser	Between Nannine and Peak Hill	Fresh	...	...	16 0	9 0	40
5	Murchison	Weelooona	Fresh	October, 1898	131	34 0	17 0	80
6	Mindaroo	Do.	Fresh	...	...	12 0	9 0	30
7	Ord	Do.	Fresh	...	...	10 0	8 0	45
8	Abbotts	Do.	Brackish	1st May, 1896	370	158 0	151 0	50
9	Do. (new)	Do.	Fresh	8th December, 1896	451	206 0	187 0	10
10	Red Well	Do.	Fresh	December, 1894	...	81 6	56 0	20
11	Byerabubba	Do.	Fresh	21st February, 1896	209	98 6	62 0	70
12	Meekatharra	Between Gap and Garden Gully North-East of Nannine	Fresh	20th May, 1897 (31 feet driven; April, 1900)	713	150 0	110 0	40
13	Well	Between Meekatharra and Nannine	Fresh	17th May, 1897	198	61 0	56 0	70
14	Mulgara	North-West of Nannine	Fresh	...	...	9 0	...	...
15	The Gap	North of Nannine	Fresh	...	...	...	7 0	20
16	Nannine (old) No. 1	Warden's	Fresh	20th March, 1897	256	56 0	48 0	50
17	Nannine (new stock well)	...	Fresh	November, 1896	100	33 6	25 6	60
18	Porlelle	8 miles East of Nannine	Fresh	17th May, 1897	74	12 0	7 0	70
19	At Star of the East	...	Fresh	...	...	70 0	...	35
20	Quinn's or Northana (stock well)	...	Fresh	April, 1895	138	53 3	49 0	30
21	Bitter Well	North-East of Cue	Brackish	...	...	6 0	4 0	50
22	State of Munmarra	38 miles from Cue on Nannine Road	Fresh	...	...	65 0	46 0	70
23	Townsend	Between Munmarra and Deep	Fresh	25th May, 1896	234	89 0	76 0	30
24	Tuckanarra	Cue-Nannine Road	Fresh	21st July, 1896	97	110 0	47 0	20
25	Nallan, or Jack's Well, No. 1	Do.	Fresh	...	...	12 0	9 0	40

* Not included in total. † Station wells used by the public, and maintained by Government. ‡ Private wells used by the public, and maintained by Government.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 34.—Wells in the Goldfields Water Supply Districts, 31st December, 1900—continued.
MURCHISON GOLDFIELDS WATER SUPPLY DISTRICT—continued.

No.	Name.	Locality.	Quality of water.	Date of completion.	Total cost completed.	Depth of well in feet.	Depth of water level, ft. m.	Approximate supply of gallons per hour.
26	Cue Reserve Well	3-mile South-West	Fresh	19th November, 1896	including pump, etc. 1795	194 0	155 0	1,000
*27	Cue Town Well	Between Coodardie and Woolgerong	Fresh	26th February, 1896	157	130 0	Dry.	...
28	Kallie	36 miles from Cue-Lake Way Road	Brackish	January, 1897	39	41 6	34 0	50
29	Killaroo	50 miles from Cue-Lake Way Road	Fresh	January, 1897	156	73 0	8 0	70
30	Peregrine	About 15 miles North from Cue	Fresh	...	...	18 6	69 0	100
31	Deep Well †	Town Well	Fresh	February, 1897	including pump 716	73 6	14 0	20
32	Day Dawn	Near Railway Station	Fresh	20th March, 1897	554	98 3	68 6	50
33	Do. No. 2	10 miles from Cue, on Lawler's Road	Fresh	28th August, 1896	254	80 0	75 0	50
34	Garden Granites	26 miles do.	Fresh	17th September, 1896	97	56 0	70 0	80
35	Well †	30 miles do.	Fresh	31st October, 1896	372	90 0	63 0	No water.
36	Yarraquin	On Cue-Lawler's Road	Fresh	February, 1895	242	36 0	31 0	120
37	Woodley's Soak, No. 1 Well	Lake Austin	Brackish	20th April, 1897	296	65 0	35 0	45
38	Mainland Well	Do.	Brackish	...	...	...	...	35
*39	Soda Well †	South of Lake Austin	Brackish	...	...	...	...	...
40	Holt's Well (or Ned's) †	Between Holt's and the Caves	Brackish	29th December, 1894	...	66 0	2 0	25
41	Slate Well	16 miles South of the Island	Brackish	30th March, 1896	105	84 6	48 6	80
42	Collins, or Granite	16 miles North of Magnet	Fresh	12th February, 1896	104	63 0	43 8	50
43	Caves	2 miles North-West by West of Cuddingwarra	Fresh	20th July, 1896	68	37 6	60 0	50
44	Cuddingwarra	2 miles North-West of Cuddingwarra	Fresh	20th March, 1896	108	39 0	34 6	50
45	Black Hill	Cue-Yalgoo Road	Fresh	...	...	...	32 0	43
*46	Garden †	Do.	Fresh	...	...	...	...	...
*47	Wild's †	Do.	Fresh	...	...	...	...	...
48	Governor's †	Do.	Brackish	...	...	13 0	11 8	...
49	Wintharra †	Do.	Fresh	...	...	12 0	9 0	45
50	Woolgerong †	Do.	Fresh	...	...	14 0	10 0	50
51	Wheclarra †	Do.	Fresh	...	...	6 0	...	Small supply.
52	Jupp's †	Do.	Fresh	...	...	22 0	16 0	80
53	Yowalie	Do.	Fresh	...	...	64 0	30 0	125
54	Mount Magnet (stock)	Railway Well	Fresh	April, 1895	140	66 0	30 0	60
55	Do. (town)	...	Fresh	16th January, 1896	300	60 0	54 0	240
56	Casuarina	...	Fresh	14th January, 1897	288	98 6	42 3	170
57	Chimerley	Cue-Yalgoo North Road	Fresh	...	...	65 6	34 6	125
58	Square	Do.	Brackish	...	...	8 6	6 0	35
59	Yaramie	Do.	Fresh	...	...	6 0	3 8	45
60	Pindathuna	Do.	Fresh	...	...	11 0	8 0	80
61	Melville	Do.	Fresh	...	...	15 0	13 0	35
62	Karlinda	Do.	Fresh	...	...	16 0	11 0	45
63	Yalgoo No. 2 (stock)	1 mile East	Fresh	December, 1896	131	59 0	47 0	100
64	Yalgoo (at railway)	11 miles North-East of Yalgoo	Fresh	7th March, 1896	280	104 0	100 0	100
65	Carlisle Cumberland	...	Fresh	25th July, 1896	33	25 0	19 0	370
66	...	...	Fresh	4th January, 1896	72	22 6	10 0	105
	...	...	Fresh	19th March, 1897	422	138 0	100 0	100

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 34.—Wells in the Goldfields Water Supply Districts, 31st December, 1900—continued.

MURCHISON GOLDFIELDS WATER SUPPLY DISTRICT—continued.

No.	Name.	Locality.	Quality of water.	Date of completion.	Total cost completed.	Depth of well in feet.	Depth of water level.	Approximate supply of gallons per hour.
•118	Nangajetty ...	Pinyalling District	Brackish	...	£	ft.	in.	...
•119	E-Jolong + ...	Do.	Salt ...	...	...	10	0	150
•120	Meemering + ...	Do.	Salt ...	...	...	11	0	...
•121	Welba + ...	Do.	Brackish	...	...	18	0	60
•122	King's Find or Delaney's	Do.	Fresh	17th August, 1896	90	28	6	...
•123	Yidby ...	Do.	Fresh	...	...	60	0	...
•124	Underginnie + ...	Do.	Salt ...	...	...	6	0	...
•125	Beergoona ...	West of Underginnie	Fresh	Natural	...	5	0	...
•126	Euanity Soak ...	Mingenew-Magnet Road.	Fresh	Tank	...	8	0	100,000 storage
•127	Nungatoo Tank	Do.	Fresh	...	...	15	6	20
•128	Mick Heelans	Do.	Fresh	...	...	5	0	35
•129	Warminnie	Do.	Fresh	22nd February, 1897	...	...	4	500
•130	Mingenew Spring	Do.	Fresh	...	...	...	...	...
•131	Youngarloos	Mingenew-Rothsay Road.	Fresh	...	...	...	...	...
•132	Pinderooka ...	Do.	Fresh	...	...	...	...	...
•133	Karragabby ...	Do.	Fresh	...	...	...	...	...
•134	Wogi ...	Do.	Fresh	...	...	...	...	...
•135	Rothsay or Woodley's	Do.	Fresh	...	...	119	0	200
•136	No. 1 Well ...	Carnamah-Rothsay Road	Salt ...	11th December, 1897	545	35	3	20
•137	White Well	Noolmyanna-Rothsay Road	Brackish	17th August, 1896	96	27	4	25
•138	Well ...	Between White Well and Dampierwah	Brackish	September, 1896	136	51	0	40
•139	Dampierwah	Carnamah Rothsay Road	Fresh	...	...	31	0	100
•140	Barrel Soak ...	Between White Well and Carnamah	Salt ...	...	...	55	0	20
•141	17-Mile Well	Carnamah-Rothsay Road	Fresh	17th August, 1896	96	18	6	...
•142	Nannine Stock	...	Fresh	17th August, 1896	46	36	6	60
•143	The Caves Rockhole	...	Fresh	November, 1896	99	...	...	Storage only
•144	Millie	About 16 miles North of Magnet	Fresh	Purchased ...	33	9	0	50
•145	Nyounda + ...	2 miles North of Cue	Brackish	...	...	7	0	...
•146	Boorgardie (Town)	2 miles West of Delaney's	Fresh	27th July, 1897	735	128	0	70
•147	Wornald's ...	5 miles West of Magnet	Fresh	22nd July, 1897 (deepened 14ft., June, 1900)	595	57	0	120
•148	Horseshoe No. 2	1 mile North of Nannine	Fresh	...	...	...	...	...
•149	Stink	About 2 miles from Horseshoe	Brackish	26th June, 1897	361	101	0	Small
•150	Quinn's No. 2	About 2½ miles from Horseshoe	Fresh	December, 1897	516	117	6	100
•151	Mt. Magnet	Near Northanna ...	Slightly Brackish	7th October, 1897	264	64	6	10
•152	Gullewa (new)	On Hospital Reserve	Fresh	9th October, 1897	294	73	6	75
•153	Gnow's	At Townsite Allotment No. 71	Fresh	3rd November, 1897	512	84	6	105
•154	Worthington's	23 miles from Yalgoo, Pinyalling Road	Fresh	20th December, 1897	203	60	0	65
•155	Lloyd's	Between Ord and Murchison Rivers	Fresh	25th May, 1897	172	70	0	80
•156	Nallan or Jack's No. 2	26 miles North of Cue, Nannine Road	Fresh	Purchased, 1897 (deepened 10½ft., May, 1900)	236	71	6	100
•157	Cue (new)	Cue-Nannine Road	Fresh	14th May, 1897 (deepened 3½ft., June, 1900)	131	20	0	500
•157	Cue	At Cue	Fresh	13th April, 1897	550	121	5	190

MURCHISON GOLDFIELDS WATER SUPPLY DISTRICT—continued.

* Not included in total. † Private, but used by the public and maintained by Government.

* Not included in total.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No.	Name.	Locality.	Depth of well in feet.	Water Level on completion.	Approximate number of gallons per hour.	Quality of water.	Approximate cost completed.
1	Coolgardie No. 3, Town	Opposite "Denver City Hotel," Bayley Street	181	ft. 162	70	slightly brackish	689
2	Kalgoorlie No. 4	1½ miles South-West of Kalgoorlie, on Reserve No. 3398	175	0	145	salt 4oz.	736
3	Kalgoorlie No. 3	2½ miles East from Kalgoorlie	200	0	about 30	salt 5-6oz.	659
4	Ballagundi	2 miles North-West of Ballagundi Township	172	0	150	salt 4-3oz.	511
5	Feyerville	50 chains from block 50, Hampton Plains	75	0	145	"	232
6	Mulgarrrie	25 chains South-East of Mulgarrrie Township	117	0	170	4oz.	399
7	Bardoc No. 2	1½ miles North-West of Bardoc	250	0	125	2 per cent. fresh	1,268
8	Jessup's	4 miles South-West of Niagara	135	8	200	salt	647
9	15-Mile, Swan Lagoon Road	On deviation—Gibson's Soak to 58-Mile	21	0	200	63	153
10	Norseman	On flat below Norseman Township	80	0	4,000	"	122
11	Wangine, No. 3 Well	On Allan's Road, traverse to Mulline	70	0	104	fresh	247
12	Swan Lagoon	Swan Lagoon	81	0	250	salt	155
13	15-Mile, Norseman-Coolgardie Road	Near Lake Cowan	51	0	200	very salt	296
14	Mount Ida—22 miles South	22 miles South of Township of Mount Ida	85	0	200	fresh	391
15	Mount Ida—15 miles South	15 miles South of Township of Mount Ida	116	0	20	"	340
16	Dingo Creek	10 miles North of Niagara	131	0	100	"	132
17	Sandy Creek	10 miles North-West of Niagara	44	0	40	"	643
18	Mulline	3 miles East-North-East of Town	151	0	50	"	305
19	Gum Creek	45 miles North-North-West of Sandy Creek	100	0	200	fresh	237
20	Two Wells, 78-Mile	On Esperance-Dundas Road	100	0	100	salt	729
21	Coolgardie No. 2, Town	Near the "Grand Hotel"	45	0	100	very salt	144
22	64-Mile Peg, Niagara-Margaret Road	18 miles North-East of Dingo Creek	191	6	174	slightly brackish	1,063
23	Bulong	On Water Reserve No. 70, Bulong Township	34	0	26	fresh	548
24	Wanaway	On Coolgardie-Norseman Road, about 60 miles from Coolgardie	200	0	177	brackish 4oz.	159
25	Cane Grass Swamp (Londonderry)	Near Londonderry, Coolgardie-Norseman Road	112	0	90	good stock	1,178
26	42-Mile	On Coolgardie to Goongarrrie Road	155	0	30	salt	336
27	Flat Rocks	On Coolgardie to Goongarrrie Road	87	0	58	2-2 per cent.	1,000
28	Bardoc (No. 1 Shaft)	90 chains East of Bardoc Township	200	0	110	2 per cent.	453
29	Kunanalling	6 chains North-East of Government Tank on Goongarrrie Road	120	0	150	2½ per cent.	1,355
30	Burra Rocks	70 chains South-West of Broad Arrow	200	0	140	fresh	1,188
31	Coolgardie No. 1 Town	On Coolgardie-Dundas Road, 37 miles from Coolgardie	160	0	80	"	2,514
32	No. 1 Bore, Coolgardie	Near Municipal Chambers, Bayley Street	164	10	156	slightly brackish	1,086
33	Menzies	South-West of Township	150	0	98	good stock	420
34	Speakman's	About half-a-mile South-East of Township	136	0	105	salt	157
35	Wingarnie (50-Mile Rock)	About 1½ miles North of Callion Township	80	0	55	fresh	136
36	Wingarnie two wells, near tank	On Coolgardie-Norseman road	52	0	22	"	517
37	Ularring	About 45 chains South-West of Rock	54	0	45	"	425
38	Coolgardie No. 2 Bore	2½ miles South-West of Town, at Diamond Drill Reserve 3448	139	0	107	good stock	1,618
39	Kalgoorlie No. 1	2 miles East-North-East of Township, on Reserve 3093	193	0	121	salt	4,491
40	Kalgoorlie No. 2	1½ miles South-West of Township, on Reserve 3398	198	0	90	"	517
41	Limekiln	About 4 miles South-West of Kalgoorlie, on Reserve 3341	146	0	134	"	125
42	Rogers' Well	Near Cattle Swamp, about 12 miles North of Coolgardie	25	0	19	stock	461
43	Siberia	About 20 chains North-West of Township	107	0	91	salt	729
44	Kanowna	About 1½ miles South-East of Township	157	0	86	stock	223
45	Wiladdi	On Bardoc-Yerilla Road	180	0	168	fresh	815
46	Slate Well Soak	About 1 mile East of Block 48, Hampton Plains	8	0	...	good stock	30
47	Conglomerate Ridge	1 mile South of Deviation Rocks	150	0	145	fresh	146
48	Trough Well	On Southern Cross-Mount Jackson Road (old road)	7	0	soak	"	
49	Gnarlbine (3 soaks)	About 18 miles South-West of Coolgardie	18	0	...	"	
			10	0	...	"	
			12	0	...	"	

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 34.—Wells in the Goldfields Water Supply Districts, 31st December, 1900—continued.

COOLGARDIE GOLDFIELDS WATER SUPPLY DISTRICT—continued.

No.	Name.	Locality.	Depth of well in feet.	Water Level on completion.	Approximate number of gallons per hour.	Quality of Water.	Approximate cost completed.
50	Gnarlbine (2 wells)	About 18 miles South-West of Coolgardie	137 0	ft. in. approx. 122 0	small	fresh	£ 500
51	Gilvalley	On the Kurnalpi-Edjudina Road	120 0	shallow	unknown	salt	720
52	Hunt's Well	On Southern Cross-Coolgardie Road	180 0	120 0	60	brackish	540
53	Sand Plain Well	Do.	120 0	95 0	200	salt	280
54	88-Mile	Do.	130 0	60 0	500	brackish	272
55	Wangine No. 1 Soak	Do.	70 8	51 0	100	fresh	280
56	Wangine No. 2 Soak	Do.	68 0	...	40	brackish	280
57	Menangina Rocks (3 soaks)	On Bardoc-Mount Margaret Road	10 0	14 0	30	fresh	approx. 50
58	Upper Box Creek (2 soaks)	Do.	shallow	...	40	"	125
59	Goongarrie	50 chains West from Tank site	10 0	...	30	salt	169
60	Hospital Rocks	30 miles West from Mulline	45 0	30 0	120	fresh	246
61	Black Flag	In Tank Reserve	27 0	12 0	80	salt	531
62	The Yates	9 miles from Gibson's Soak	67 6	51 0	125	good stock	289
63	Kurnalpi	14 miles West from Kurnalpi	40 0	26 0	100	salt	264
64	Wongi	6 miles East from Wongi	198 0	148 0	60	2 75 % salt	377
65	Emu Rocks	3 miles North of Rocks on Coolgardie-Widgiemooltha Road	72 0	...	water not reached	salt 40z.	608
66	Paddington	On Reserve A 4533	91 0	69 0	20	fresh	165
67	Boulder	On Reserve A 3588	148 6	124 0	100	stock	250
68	Kurrajong	Near Knutsford	170 0	123 0	375	fresh	155
69	Golden Valley	Niagara-Mount Margaret Road	50 0	42 0	190	salt	260
70	Kilkenny	Menzie's-Mount Ida Road	80 0	...	...	good stock	570
71	27-Mile Peg	12 miles North-West of Mount Margaret	60 0	40 0	130	"	300
72	McKenzie's	Lake Carey Road	40 0	22 0	40	fresh	94
73	Chain of Waterholes	At Dundas	49 0	...	80	"	249
74	Dundas	Near Knutsford	86 0	56 0	50	"	200
75	Golden Valley	26 miles from Southern Cross, Southern Cross-Mount Jackson (new) Rd.	36 0	10 0	25	good stock	sunk by prospectors
76	26-Mile (bore well)	Lake Carey Road, between chain of Waterholes and Wilson's Creek	80 0	...	4	"	sunk by prospectors
77	Terraces, The (or 9-Mile Well)	About 40 miles from Woodara on road to Earliston	150 0	92 0	60	fresh	200
78	Barney's	At Mertondale, about 20 miles North of Malcolim	104 0	83 0	95	"	200
79	Mertondale No. 1 Well	About 29 miles North of Laverton	53 0	83 0	40	"	200
80	Cork Tree Flat	10 1/2 miles North of Malcolim Townsite	92 0	61 0	270	"	200
81	Gwalia Back	1 } Late mining leases 3543 and 3462 2 } Esperance-Dundas Road	71 0	60 6	10	good stock	200
82	Widgiemooltha (2 wells)	Do.	70 6	47 0	65	salt	200
83	88 Esperance Road	At Mertondale, 30 chains South of Townsite	62 0	52 0	35	fresh	257
84	58 Esperance Road	5 miles North of Pindinnie Soak	56 0	...	...	"	300
85	Mertondale No. 2 Well	1 mile South-West of Townsite	74 0	68 0	350	fresh	200
86	The Granites	...	84 0	68 0	75	"	257
87	Linden	...	124 0	117 0	60	"	300
1900—Total for 74 wells			...	...	15,862	...	39,402
1899—Total for 74 wells			...	...	15,377	...	38,645
1898—Total for 71 wells			...	...	11,312	...	33,768
1897—Total for 63 wells			...	...	10,432	...	33,033
1896—Total for 59 wells			...	...	10,067	...	32,249

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

COOLGARDIE GOLDFIELDS WATER SUPPLY DISTRICT—continued.
RETURN OF SHALLOW WELLS OR SOAKS.

No.	Name.	Locality.	Depth of well in feet.	Quality of water.	Approximate cost completed.
1	Deviation Rocks	On Southern Cross-Mount Jackson Road	shallow	fresh	NOTE.—These wells are in reality shallow soaks, which have been put down around the various roads, the expenditure being charged to one general authority.
2	Do.	do.	8ft.	"	
3	Jenning's Soak	do.	shallow	"	
4	Native Soak	do.	10ft.	"	
5	Glasses Soak	do.	8ft.	"	
6	Yekieyakine	do.	each 15ft.	"	
7	Yelladine (4 wells)	On Southern Cross-Coolgardie Road	shallow	salt	
8	Yelladine Condenser (4 wells)	do.	average 30ft.	fresh	
9	Karalee and Reserve Rocks (6 wells)	do.	{ 7 wells 10ft. }	"	
10	Koorawalyee } 8 wells	do.	{ 1 well 80ft. }	"	
11	Do.	do.	shallow	"	
12	3-Mile Rocks	do.	25ft.	"	
13	6-Mile Rocks	do.	50ft.	"	
14	Boorabbin	do.	average 20ft.	"	
15	3-Mile Rocks	do.	average 25ft.	"	
16	Farum Rocks (6 wells)	do.	20ft. and 25ft.	"	
17	Corling Rocks (4 wells)	do.	average 15ft.	2 salt	
18	70-Mile (2 wells)	do.	76ft., 65ft.	fresh	
19	Woolgangie (5 wells)	do.	29ft. 6in., 20ft. 6in., 12ft.	"	
20	Bullabulling (5 wells)	do.	6in., 12ft.	"	
21	Moorowing (6 wells)	About 16 miles North-East of Woolgangie	6in., 17ft., 18ft., 14ft., 12ft.	"	
22	Yerdi (6 wells)	About 5 miles South-East of Woolgangie	13ft., 4ft., 6ft., 12ft., 11ft., 4ft.	"	
23	108-Mile	On Southern Cross-Coolgardie Road	100ft.	salt	
24	Dulagin (2 wells)	On Southern Cross-Goolgarrie Road	23ft., 20ft.	fresh	
25	Weawanie	do.	shallow	"	
26	Native Well	do.	"	"	
27	Darrine	do.	"	"	
28	Ullambay	do.	"	"	
29	Wallangie	do.	36ft.	"	
30	71-Mile Rock	do.	"	"	
31	Udardunging	do.	10ft. and 12ft.	"	
32	Nearanging (2 soaks)	do.	12ft. and 14ft.	"	
33	Coomine (2 soaks)	do.	"	"	
34	Brickey's Soak	7 miles East of Kilkenny	7ft.	"	
35	Bummer's Creek Soak	7 miles East of Mt. Malcolm Townsite	"	"	
36	Franchise's Soak	10 miles South of Kilkenny Well	"	"	
37	Gibson's Soak	15 miles from Esperance, on Esperance-Dundas Road	"	good	
38	Goose's Soak	10 miles North-East from Kilkenny Well	13ft.	fresh	
39	Mt. Malcolm Soak	Near Mt. Malcolm	"	"	
40	Pindinnie Soak	21 miles East of Frenche's Soak	14ft. 6in.	"	
41	Sand Soak	16 miles from Mt. Malcolm	"	"	
42	Yerilla Soak	South-East from Niagara	10ft.	"	
43	Windigh Brook	North-East of Lake Carey	"	"	

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 35.—Wells on Stock Routes, 31st December, 1900.
MINGENEW TO MULLEWA.

No.	Name.	Locality.	Quality of Water.	Date of Completion.	Total Cost.	Depth in Feet.	Depth of Water Level.	Approximate Supply in gallons.
1	Nangada Soak ...	13 miles North from Mingenew	Fresh ...	November, 1897	£ 96 0 0	10 8	ft. in. ...	5,000 storage.
2	Illino ...	21 miles North from Mingenew	Fresh ...	9th October, 1897	86 6 8	10 0	3 0	8,500 "
3	Moloney's ...	4 miles South from Mullewa ...	Brackish	17th September, 1897	96 0 0	43 0	22 0	1,320 per day.
4	Thunindiwar ...	On Deviation of Route ...	Fresh ...	March, 1900	...	13 0	...	...
Total for 3 Wells ...					£278 6 8	...	...	14,820 gallons.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 35.—Wells on Stock Routes, 31st December, 1900—continued.

MULLEWA TO ROEBOURNE.

Name.	Distance apart.	Quality of Water.	How Water makes.	Depth.
Wooderarrung ...	4 miles from Mullewa ...	Stock ...	8ft. in 12 hours ...	ft. in. 33 0
Woodenooka ...	10 miles from last ...	Do. ...	6ft. do. ...	10 0
Urewa ...	6 do. do. ...	Fresh ...	10ft. do. ...	44 0
Tallering ...	7 do. do. ...	Do. ...	2400 gals. in 12 hours ...	42 0
...	8 do. do. ...	...	4½ft. 6in., quickly ...	14 0
...	14 do. do. ...	...	13ft. do. ...	15 6
...	12 do. do. ...	Good ...	13ft. do. ...	16 6
...	12 do. do. ...	...	Fair supply ...	15 0
...	13 do. do. ...	Good ...	Quickly ...	34 0
...	12 do. do. ...	Slightly brackish ...	...	24 0
...	10 do. do. ...	Good ...	...	24 0
...	15 do. do. ...	Brackish ...	16ft., slowly ...	33 0
...	11 do. do. ...	...	16ft., do. ...	28 0
...	11 do. do. ...	Good ...	11ft. 6in., strong ...	31 0
...	12 do. do. ...	...	8ft. 6in. do. ...	17 0
...	10 do. do. ...	...	12ft. do. ...	72 0
...	10 do. do. ...	...	...	...
...	11 do. do. ...	...	...	...
...	11 do. do. ...	...	...	...
...	10 do. do. ...	Good ...	Fair supply ...	35 0
...	25 do. do. ...	...	17ft., slowly ...	41 0
...	10 do. do. ...	Good ...	9½ft., quickly ...	20 0
...	10 do. do. ...	...	7ft. do. ...	35 0
...	11 do. do. ...	Very brackish ...	...	20 6
...	11 do. do. ...	Good stock ...	150 gals. per hour ...	52 6
...	10 do. do. ...	Fresh ...	450 do. ...	58 6
...	10 do. do. ...	Stock ...	150 do. ...	50 6
...	10 do. do. ...	Good fresh ...	1100 do. ...	31 0
...	10 do. do. ...	Fresh ...	1800 do. ...	31 0
...	12 do. do. ...	Good stock ...	1800 do. ...	25 0
...	11 do. do. ...	Fresh ...	1350 do. ...	19 0
...	10 do. do. ...	Good fresh ...	2000 do. ...	26 0
...	9 do. do. ...	Fresh ...	2300 do. ...	28 0
...	7 do. do. ...	Good stock ...	1400 do. ...	28 0
...	10 do. do. ...	Fresh ...	850 do. ...	44 0
...	10 do. do. ...	Fresh ...	...	80 9
...	9 do. do. ...	Fresh ...	90 gals. per hour ...	25 6
...	9 do. do. ...	Fresh ...	490 do. ...	36 0
...	12 do. do. ...	Good fresh ...	930 do. ...	61 0
...	11 do. do. ...	Very brackish ...	1800 do. ...	38 9
...	10 do. do. ...	Fresh ...	1350 do. ...	33 6
...	22 do. do. ...	Fresh ...	Too abundant to test by hand power	39 0
...	28 do. do. ...	Good fresh ...	275 gals. per hour ...	51 6
...	11 do. do. ...	Good fresh ...	450 do. ...	52 3
...	11 do. do. ...	Fresh ...	1350 do. ...	22 6
...	12½ do. do. ...	Good fresh ...	1800 do. ...	28 0
...	33 do. do. ...	Fresh ...	270 do. ...	45 6
...	12 do. do. ...	Brackish ...	1350 do. ...	18 6
...	30 do. do. ...	Fresh ...	Too much bailing necessary to test	35 9
...	8 do. do. ...	Fresh ...	16ft., slowly ...	21 6
...	10 do. do. ...	Fresh ...	750 gals. per hour ...	40 0
...	11 do. do. ...	Good stock ...	170 do. ...	38 9
(Roads Board Well) ...	9 do. do. ...	Fresh ...	15ft. ...	19 0

CONDON TO BROOME.

Name.	Distance apart.	Quality of Water.	Quantity of Water. Gallons.	Depth in feet.
Tonquin Spring ...	16 miles from Condon ...	Fresh ...	Large supply	
Thurabinna ...	9 miles from last ...	Good stock ...	800	22
Myadee ...	5½ do. do. ...	Fresh ...	1,000	40
White Ant ...	15 do. do. ...	Do. ...	2,000	22
Mea Mea ...	6 do. do. ...	Do. ...	1,000	24
Warrangall ...	9 do. do. ...	Do. ...	800	22
Maranmall ...	6 do. do. ...	Do. ...	1,500	18
Nuba ...	4 do. do. ...	Do. ...	900	14
Kergin Kergin ...	12 do. do. ...	Do. ...	1,000	15
Yinadong ...	14 do. do. ...	Do. ...	1,100	18
Wallal ...	9 do. do. ...	Do. ...	1,500	17
Nalgie ...	10 do. do. ...	Do. ...	1,270	20
Putty ...	7 do. do. ...	Do. ...	1,350	18
Maramboor ...	12 do. do. ...	Do. ...	1,000	14

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

No. 35.—Wells on Stock Routes, 31st December, 1900—continued.

CONDON TO BROOME—continued.

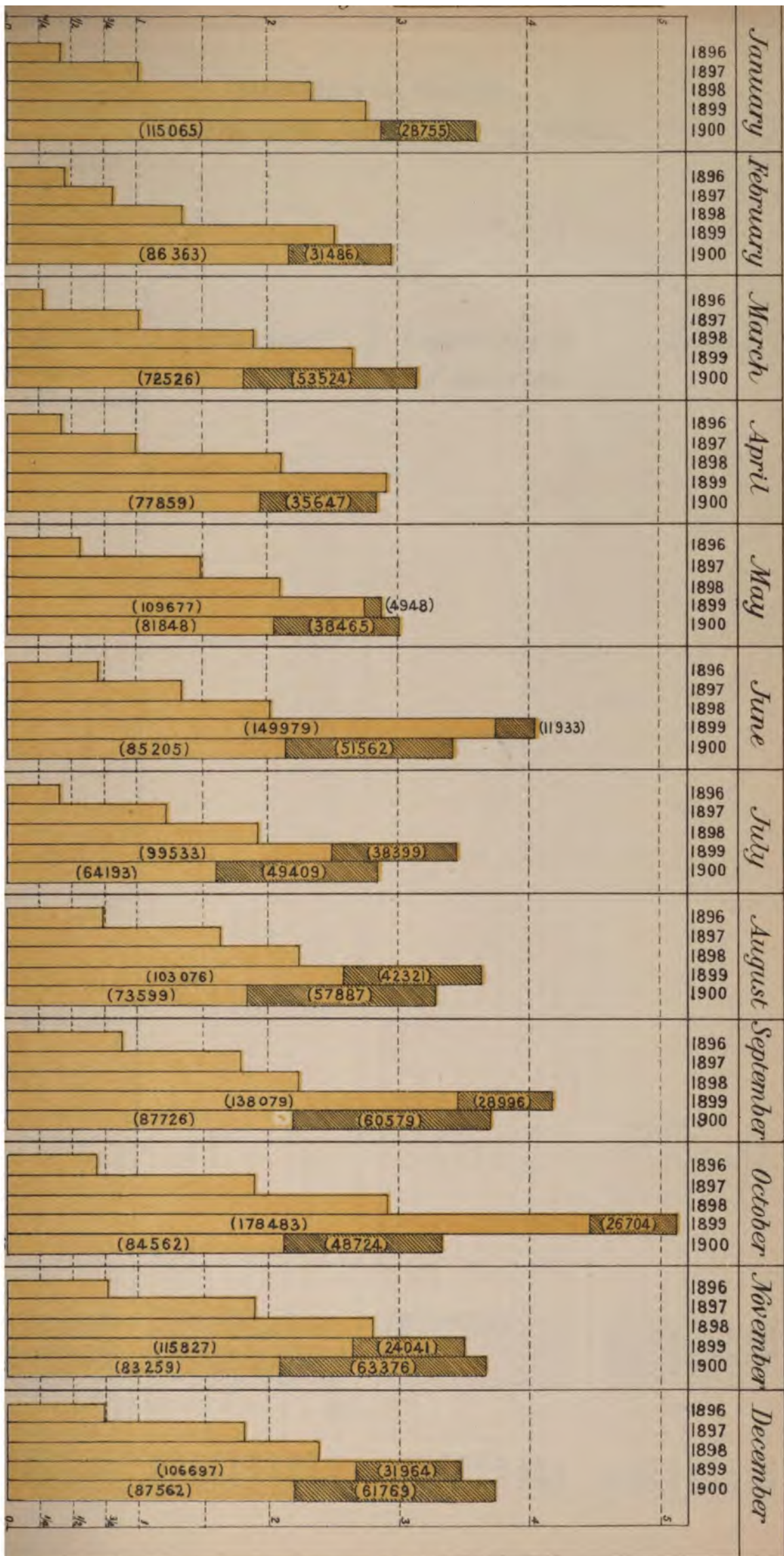
No.	Name.	Distance apart.	Quality of Water.	Quantity of Water. Gallons.	Depth in feet.
15	Nambeet	13 miles from last	Fresh	900	13
16	Mayall's No. 2	8 do. do.	Do.	2,000	17
17	The One-Tree	9 do. do.	Do.	1,100	17
18	Mayall's No. 1	7 do. do.	Do.	2,160	25
19	Nardie	8 do. do.	Do.	1,500	20
20	McPhee	8 do. do.	Do.	800	14
21	Chain Mangrove	3 do. do.	Do.	2,000	15
22	Warraba	8 do. do.	Do. ... ..	...	6
23	Illwannery	7 do. do.	Do.	930	13
24	Badjairy Tank	5 do. do.	Do. ... ..	...	10
25	Corringa	7 do. do.	Do.	1,000	10
26	Telegraph	3 do. do.	Do.	1,800	14
27	Erinoo	3 do. do.	Do.	937	6
28	Nine-Mile	6 do. do. ... ..	...	...	...
29	Lurrodor	8 do. do.	Fresh	1,560	15
30	Mayall's ... ..	...	...	...	...
31	Cape Villaret ... ..	...	...	...	...
32	Golduyers	12 miles from Roe's Station	...	...	...
33	Well	2 do. do. ... ..	...	...	...
34	Borne	23 do. from Broome	...	...	...
35	Cockle	11 do. do. ... ..	...	...	...
36	Well	4 do. do. ... ..	...	...	...
Total supply from 25 wells...				31,907	

TURNER RIVER TO ROY HILL.

No.	Locality.	Distance apart.	Quality of Water.	Quantity of Water. Gallons per hour.	Depth in feet.
1	About 11 miles North of Murchison River	...	Fresh, excellent ...	130	ft. in. 43 0
2	Between Murchison and Gascoyne Rivers...	17 miles from last	Fresh, badly tainted mulga sap	Not large	145 0
3	...	14 do.	Fresh, excellent ...	200	27 0
4	Gascoyne River	18 do.	Do.	25	38 0
5	Turner River	12 do.	Do., excellent ...	450	20 0
6	Do.	14 do.	Do. do.	800	10 3
7	On South branch Ashburton River	17 do.	Do. do.	112	45 0
8	Do. do.	42 do.	Do. do.	300	27 3
9	Do. do.	13 do.	Do.	Practically dry	18 6
10	1 mile from No. 10 Well	1 do.	Do.	Fair supply	19 6
11	On East branch Ashburton River ...	13 do.	Stock, good ...	400 gal. approx.	29 9
12	Do. do.	14 do.	Fresh, muddy ...	259 do. do.	44 6
13	Do. do.	16 do.	Do.	600 do. do.	29 0
14	North-East from No. 14 Well	14 do.	Excellent	150 do. do.	55 9
15	On Goldfields Creek	16 do.	Fresh, discoloured and tastes of mulga	100 do. do.	49 6
16	North from No. 16 Well	16 do.	...	Between 400 and 500 gals.	77 0
17	On Ethel River	15 do.	Fresh, excellent ...	500 gal. approx.	31 6
18	Do.	12 do.	Do. do.	600 do. at 1 ft. below surface	29 9
19	Do. North of Ophthalmia Range	14 do.	Do. do.	100 gal. approx.	119 3
20	Do. do. do.	13 do.	Do. do.	400 do. do.	113 6
21	Do. do. do.	14 do.	Excellent	1,200 gals. ...	36 0

E. G. STENBERG,
Acting Registrar General.Statistical Office, Perth,
24th January, 1902.

MONTHLY RETURN OF RAW GOLD EXPORTED AND GOLD MINTED FOR YEARS 1896 TO 1900.



COLD YIELD OF THE PRINCIPAL
GOLD PRODUCING COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD.



1902.
—
WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

STATISTICAL REGISTER

FOR THE YEAR

1900,

AND PREVIOUS YEARS

(COMPILED IN THE REGISTRAR GENERAL'S OFFICE FROM OFFICIAL RETURNS.)

PART VIII.

LAW, CRIME, ETC.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: WM. ALFRED WATSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.
—
1902.

1

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

CONTENTS.

I.—LAND TITLES AND DEEDS.		No.	Page
1.—Transactions in Land Titles Office (1891 to 1900)		5	5
2.—Receipts and Expenditure in the Offices of Land Titles and Deeds (1891 to 1900)		5	5
3.—Tabular View of the Progress of the Transfer of Land Act (1875 to 1900)		6	6
II.—PATENTS, TRADE MARKS, ETC.			
4.—Comparative Statement of the Revenue of the Patent Office for the Years 1899 and 1900 respectively		6	6
5.—Business of the Patent Office during each of the Years 1876–1900		6	6
6.—Number of Trade Marks registered during each of the ten Years 1891 to 1900		7	7
III.—SUPREME COURT.			
7.—Common Law (1891 to 1900)		8	8
8.—Probate Business (1891 to 1900)		8	8
9.—Bankruptcy, Bills of Sale, and Liens (1891 to 1900)		8	8
10.—Divorce and Lunacy (1891 to 1900)		9	9
11.—Companies, Newspapers, and Commissions (1891 to 1900)		9	9
12.—In Chambers (1891 to 1900)		9	9
13.—Fees received (1891 to 1900)		10	10
14.—Occupations or positions of Grantors of Bills of Sale, 1900		10	10
15.—Occupations and Places of Business of Bankrupts, 1900... ..		11	11
16.—Bankruptcy Returns, 1899 and 1900, under the Bankruptcy Act Amendment Act, 1898		11	11
17.—Occupations and Places of Business of Debtors (Bankruptcy Act Amendment Act, 1898)		11	11
18.—Intestates' Estates, 1892–1900		12	12
IV.—OFFENCES, COMMITMENTS, ETC.			
19.—Number of Offences reported to Police or Magistrates (1891 to 1900)... ..		12	12
20.—Number of Charges brought before Magistrates, and how disposed of (1891 to 1900)		13	13
21.—Summary Convictions of Male, Female, and Aboriginal Offenders (1891 to 1900)		14	14
22.—Summary Convictions for various offences, and kinds of punishment (1891–1900)		14	14
23.—Convictions and Acquittals in the Superior Courts (1891 to 1900)		15	15
24.—Cases tried in Superior Courts, showing Males, Females, and Aborigines (1891–1900)		16	16
25.—Convictions of Male, Female, and Aboriginal Offenders in Superior Courts (1891–1900)		16	16
26.—Convictions in Superior Courts, and nature of sentences (1891–1900)		16	16
27.—Charges dismissed on proof under the First Offenders' Act		16	16
28.—Charges dismissed on payment of damages and costs under the First Offenders' Act		17	17
29.—Charges, convicted and discharged on recognisance, under the First Offenders' Act		17	17
30.—Charges, convicted and discharged on recognisance and subject to payment of damages and costs, under the First Offenders' Act		17	17
31.—Charges on which Juveniles were brought before the Magistrates' Courts		18	18
V.—COURT SESSIONS.			
32.—Superior Courts, 1900		19	19
33.—Indictable Offences in the Courts of Petty Sessions, 1900		20	20
34.—Offences triable summarily in the Courts of Petty Sessions, 1900		21	21
35.—Local Courts, 1900		22	22
36.—Wardens' Courts, 1900... ..		23	23
37.—Examination of Lunatics, and Inquests held, 1900		23	23
VI.—GAOLS AND PRISONERS.			
38.—Prison Accommodation (31st December, 1900)		24	24
39.—Prison Population of W.A., showing the cause or nature of imprisonment, and the increase or decrease of the number of prisoners in each gaol during 1900		25	25
40.—Aboriginal Prison Population of W.A., showing the cause or nature of imprisonment, and the increase or decrease of the number of prisoners in each gaol during 1900		26	26
41.—Juvenile Prison Population of W.A., showing the cause or nature of imprisonment, and the increase or decrease of the number of prisoners in each gaol during 1900		27	27

GAOLS AND PRISONERS—continued.

No.	Page
42.—Return of all Prisoners released, deceased, executed, transferred, or escaped, in each gaol in W.A., during 1900	28
43.—Return of Aboriginal Prisoners released, deceased, executed, transferred, or escaped, in each gaol in W.A., during 1900	29
44.—Return of Juvenile Prisoners released, deceased, executed, transferred, or escaped, in each gaol in W.A., during 1900	30
45.—Distinct Prisoners committed under sentence during 1900, their age and degree of education at the time of commitment	31
46.—Distinct Prisoners committed under sentence during 1900, their nationality or birthplace, and age at the time of commitment	32
47.—Distinct Prisoners committed under sentence during 1900, their age and the total number of their previous convictions	34
48.—Distinct Prisoners committed under sentence during 1900, their age and the total number of their convictions during the year	35
49.—Distinct Prisoners committed under sentence during 1900, their nationality or birthplace, and the total number of their previous convictions	36
50.—Distinct Prisoners committed under sentence during 1900, their nationality or birthplace, and degree of education	38
51.—Distinct Prisoners committed under sentence during 1900, their degree of education and nominal religion	39
52.—Distinct Prisoners committed under sentence during 1900, their degree of education and the total number of their previous convictions	39
53.—Distinct Prisoners committed under sentence during 1900, their nationality or birthplace, and occupation at the time of commitment	40
54.—Number of commitments under sentence during 1900, showing the prisoners' offences and sentences	44
55.—Number of commitments under sentence of Penal Servitude during 1900	46
56.—Number of commitments under sentence of Imprisonment without Hard Labour during 1900	46
57.—Number of commitments under sentence during 1900, showing class of offence and age	47
58.—Number of commitments under sentence during 1900, showing sentence and age	48
59.—Number of commitments under sentence during 1900, showing the prisoners' nationality or birthplace, and class of offence	49
60.—Number of commitments under sentence during 1900, showing the prisoners' nationality or birthplace, and sentence	50
61.—Number of commitments under sentence during 1900, showing class of offence and prisoners' degree of education	51
62.—Number of commitments under sentence during 1900, showing class of offence, and whether prisoners were married or single	51
63.—Return of miscellaneous particulars relating to Discipline, Health, and Finance, of each prison in Western Australia, during the year 1900	51
64.—Commitments of Male and Female Prisoners, and Juvenile Prisoners of both sexes, for imprisonment with or without sentence, during each of the ten Years 1891 to 1900	52
65.—Commitments under sentence of Male and Female Prisoners, and Juvenile Prisoners of both sexes, during each of the ten Years 1891 to 1900	52
66.—Particulars relating to Discipline, Health, Finance, etc., of all the Prisons, for each of the ten Years 1891 to 1900	52
67.—Number of Prisoners undergoing Penal Servitude in Western Australia on the 31st December of each of the ten Years 1891 to 1900	53
68.—Number of Probation and Re-convicted Prisoner on Public Works as dispersed throughout Western Australia, on the 31st December of each of the ten Years 1891 to 1900	53
69.—Number of Certificates of Freedom, Conditional Releases, and Remissions granted to prisoners undergoing Penal Servitude, and of Conditional Releases cancelled, in Western Australia, during each of the ten Years 1891 to 1900	53
VII.—INQUESTS.	
70.—Return of Coroners' Inquests for 1900	54
71.—Comparative Statement of Inquests for the Years 1896 to 1900	55

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

I.—LAND TITLES AND DEEDS—TRANSACTIONS AND FEES.

(Statistics compiled from the Annual Reports of the Commissioner of Titles.)

No. 1.—Transactions registered in the Office of Land Titles during each of the Ten Years 1891–1900.

PARTICULARS.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
• Applications approved and completed ...	250	269	204	257	351	420	627	708	623	574
• Applications rejected or withdrawn ...	6	9	8	8	5	8	16	5	8	9
• Applications pending ...	6	21	8	2	5	12	3	23	17	23
Applications to bring land under the operation of the Transfer of Land Act, included above	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	114	68	51
Declared value of land brought under the Act on application ... £	225,536	242,118	176,873	118,810	137,609	194,612	217,626	282,180	90,049	41,735
{ Transfers registered ...	2,277	2,417	1,828	1,909	2,934	5,322	6,924	6,076	4,742	4,492
{ Consideration expressed ... £	422,806	367,155	296,133	357,130	712,185	1,774,178	2,062,644	2,287,472	961,424	829,217
{ Mortgages registered ...	366	492	520	481	684	923	1,387	1,517	1,319	1,348
{ Amount of principal moneys thereby secured ... £	240,398	298,615	630,237	487,774	341,984	623,987	1,237,372	1,212,961	1,219,127	1,266,035
Leases registered ...	29	28	34	34	56	123	174	143	125	152
Caveats lodged ...	122	141	266	241	365	626	1,085	1,300	859	777
{ Transfers on Permits ...	16	12	12	21	14	78	83	30	35	42
{ Consideration expressed ... £	850	1,033	15,487	4,575	98,561	28,498	16,888	6,686	2,737	8,394
{ Mortgages on Permits ...	4	8	13	7	5	4	16	21	15	31
{ Principals secured ... £	6,080	5,363	84,941	11,465	2,112	8,700	24,182	25,037	9,768	28,979
† Certificates of Title registered ...	2,595	2,404	1,715	2,681	2,597	4,297	5,168	5,113	4,472	4,663
Plans deposited ...	†	†	†	257	343	393	249	165	84	97
Survey Diagrams deposited ...	†	†	†	257	343	111	372	232	176	146

• Applications to bring land under the operation of the Transfer of Land Act, to be registered as proprietor of land already under the Transfer of Land Act, etc., etc. † No separate returns are given for these years. ‡ These include land registered—(1) on alienation by the Crown; (2) on application; (3) on change of proprietorship. § Not stated for these years.

Assurance Fund: Amount standing to credit, 31st December, 1900 ... £9,760 7s.
Number of Plans and Survey Diagrams deposited to end of 1900 ... Plans, 2,281; Diagrams, 1,303.

No. 2.—Receipts, Expenditure, and net Revenue in the Offices of Land Titles and Deeds during each of the Ten Years 1891–1900.

PARTICULARS.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Fees collected—										
Titles Office ...	4,449	4,699	3,936	3,929	5,643	9,781	13,099	12,313	9,744	9,155
Deeds Office ...	195	159	159	135	127	218	238	230	192	163
Total receipts ...	4,644	4,858	4,095	4,064	5,770	9,999	13,337	12,543	9,936	9,318
Expenditure ...	1,880	2,168	2,717	3,742	3,808	5,116	9,725	10,116	7,614	7,835
Net Revenue ...	2,764	2,690	1,378	322	1,962	4,883	3,612	2,427	2,322	1,483

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 3.—*Tabular View of the Progress of the Transfer of Land Act, from the commencement of its Operation on the 1st July, 1875, to 31st December, 1900.*

Year.	* Area registered.	† Applications lodged.	Applications rejected.	Transfers.	Mortgages.	Leases.
	Acres.					
1875	228	31	3	1	1	...
1876	11,516	81	5	26	13	1
1877	35,069	108	5	38	34	1
1878	83,634	102	8	88	34	...
1879	47,417	105	8	103	43	1
1880	28,419	92	19	168	36	4
1881	84,266	107	10	143	70	3
1882	101,798	154	10	296	111	3
1883	101,286	173	9	349	144	4
1884	40,485	126	5	426	178	14
1885	67,055	152	6	633	216	7
1886	84,596	175	8	1,085	278	17
1887	79,348	136	4	733	303	16
1888	121,661	149	4	970	311	16
1889	118,366	164	8	912	271	21
1890	614,173	194	5	1,137	277	20
1891	1,212,021	262	6	2,277	366	29
1892	1,250,774	299	9	2,417	492	28
1893	384,294	220	8	1,828	520	34
1894	115,463	267	8	1,909	481	34
1895	215,788	361	5	2,934	684	56
1896	276,035	440	8	5,322	923	123
1897	71,923	646	16	6,924	1,887	174
1898	47,811	736	5	6,076	1,517	143
1899	17,050	648	8	4,742	1,319	125
1900	12,025	606	8	4,492	1,348	152

* Lands brought under the operation of the Transfer of Land Act—(1) on alienation by the Crown; (2) on application. † See footnote to Table No. 1 (*).

II.—PATENTS, TRADE MARKS, ETC.

No. 4.—*Comparative Statement of the Revenue of the Patent Office for the Years 1899 and 1900 respectively.*

Particulars.	Office Receipts.		Increase in latter year.
	1899.	1900.	
Patents ...	£ 1,452 17 0	£ 1,699 8 0	£ 246 11 0
Designs ...	3 10 0	4 1 0	0 11 0
Trade Marks ...	338 1 6	466 2 6	128 1 0
Copyrights ...	3 19 6	4 4 0	0 4 6
Total ...	1,798 8 0	2,173 15 6	375 7 6

No. 5.—*Table showing the Business of the Patent Office for the Years 1876-1900.*

Year.	Letters of Registration Granted.	Assignments of Letters of Registration.	Letters Patent Granted.	Assignments of Letters Patent.	Provisional Protection.	Trade Marks Registered.	Designs Registered.	Copyrights Registered.	Fees Received.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£
1876 ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2170*
1877 ...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1878 ...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1879 ...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1880 ...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1881 ...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1882 ...	16	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
1883 ...	27	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
1884 ...	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1885 ...	9	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
1886 ...	17	2	...	...	...	26	...	...	460
1887 ...	19	5	...	...	...	104	...	...	871
1888 ...	35	2	...	...	...	113	...	...	919
1889 ...	35	2	2	...	...	40	...	1	650
1890 ...	36	7	...	...	...	69	...	1	648
1891 ...	46	9	1	...	...	108	2	1	986
1892 ...	33	5	30	...	10	75	2	1	539
1893 ...	10	7	65	5	32	99	1	4	588
1894 ...	12	1	99	9	80	104	3	4	906
1895 ...	†	5	116	22	85	190	1	6	1,191
1896 ...	...	3	266	23	141	151	1	1	1,973
1897 ...	...	3	319	25	160	225	2	21	2,131
† 1898 ...	...	...	328	41	168	221	2	17	1,970
1899 ...	...	...	340	36	180	233	5	32	1,798
1900 ...	...	2	357	81	130	219	8	34	2,174

* From 1876 to the beginning of the year 1896 all business relating to Patents was controlled by the Colonial Secretary. † By "The Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks Acts Amendment Act, 1894," the provision existing for the granting of Letters of Registration was repealed. ‡ By the Patent Rules of 1895 the fee payable on application for Letters Patent was further reduced to £3.
 NOTE.—Up to the beginning of the year 1899 the fee for Letters of Registration was £25, and that for Letters Patent £50; these were then reduced to £15 and £4 respectively. In March, 1899, the fee for Letters of Registration was further reduced to £10.

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 6.—*Number of Trade Marks registered in the Trade Marks Office during each of the Ten Years 1891 to 1900.*

Classes.	Classification of Goods.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	Total.
1	Chemical substances used in manufactures, photography, or philosophical research, and anti-corrosives	...	1	1	...	3	2	4	3	6	7	27
2	Chemical substances used for agricultural, horticultural, veterinary and sanitary purposes	...	...	5	2	10	1	3	6	8	12	47
3	Chemical substances prepared for use in medicine and pharmacy	17	6	7	13	25	14	18	16	17	11	144
4	Raw or partly-prepared vegetable, animal, and mineral substances used in manufactures not included in other classes	...	...	2	...	1	...	2	2	1	3	11
5	Unwrought and partly-wrought metals used in manufacture	...	2	4	...	...	...	4	2	7	5	24
6	Machinery of all kinds and parts of machinery, except agricultural and horticultural machines included in Class 7	...	...	1	4	...	1	2	2	1	6	17
7	Agricultural and horticultural machinery, and parts of such machinery	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	2	2	2	10
8	Philosophical instruments, scientific instruments, and apparatus for useful purposes; instruments and apparatus for teaching	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	3
9	Musical instruments	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	1	6
10	Horological instruments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	2	5
11	Instruments, apparatus, and contrivances not medicated for surgical or curative purposes, or in relation to the health of men or animals	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	3
12	Cutlery and edge-tools	...	...	1	...	...	1	3	3	1	...	9
13	Metal goods not included in other classes	...	...	10	6	4	1	6	4	3	5	39
14	Goods of precious metals (including aluminium, nickel, Britannia-metal, etc.) and jewellery, and imitations of such goods and jewellery	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	5
15	Glass	...	1	2	...	...	...	2	2	4	6	17
16	Porcelain and earthenware	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	3
17	Manufactures from mineral and other substances for building or decoration	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	2	2	9
18	Engineering, architectural, and building contrivances	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	3	...	1	8
19	Arms, ammunition, and stores not included in Class 20	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	3
20	Explosive substances	...	...	...	4	...	2	2	4	3	1	16
21	Naval architectural contrivances and naval equipments not included in Classes 19 and 20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	Carriages	...	...	...	...	3	9	17	4	1	5	39
23	Cotton-yarn and thread	2	4	...	3	...	1	...	5	...	...	15
24	Cotton piece-goods of all kinds	1	...	5	2	2	...	1	...	1	...	12
25	Cotton goods not included in Classes 23, 24, and 38	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	4
26	Linen and hemp yarn and thread	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
27	Linen and hemp piece-goods	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
28	Linen and hemp goods not included in Classes 26, 27, and 50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29	Jute yarns and tissues, and other articles made of jute not included in Class 50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	Silk—spun, thrown, or sewing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3
31	Silk piece-goods	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3
32	Other silk goods not included in Classes 30 and 31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
33	Yarns of wool, worsted, or hair	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34	Cloths and stuffs of wool, worsted, or hair	1	...	1	...	...	2	3	2	...	...	9
35	Woollen and worsted and hair goods not included in Classes 33 and 34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36	Carpets, floorcloth, and oilcloth	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	3
37	Leather—skins, unwrought and wrought, and articles made of leather not included in other classes	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	2	1	1	8
38	Articles of clothing	1	2	4	4	10	2	5	3	13	18	62
39	Paper (except paperhangings), stationery, and bookbinding	...	1	2	...	1	3	3	...	2	1	13
40	Goods manufactured from india-rubber and gutta percha not included in other classes	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	3	3	9
41	Furniture and upholstery	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	2	...	5
42	Substances used as a food or ingredients in food	49	23	21	11	37	46	41	37	56	30	351
43	Fermented liquors and spirits	16	10	7	11	20	15	23	22	20	17	161
44	Mineral and aerated waters, natural and artificial, including ginger-beer	...	2	2	8	4	2	13	14	5	9	59
45	Tobacco, whether manufactured or unmanufactured	1	17	4	16	16	20	24	24	27	19	168
46	Seeds for agricultural or horticultural purposes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
47	Candles, common soap, detergents; illuminating, heating, or lubricating oils; matches; and starch, blue, and other preparations for laundry purposes	10	...	10	8	22	15	20	37	16	28	166
48	Perfumery (including toilet articles), preparations for the teeth and hair, and perfumed soap	6	2	...	4	17	2	15	8	12	11	77
49	Games of all kinds and sporting articles not included in other classes	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3
50	Miscellaneous	1	2	3	4	3	2	5	3	8	11	42
	Total	108	75	99	104	190	151	225	221	233	217	1,623

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

III.—SUPREME COURT

Transactions in the Supreme Court of Western Australia during each of the
Ten Years 1891 to 1900.

No. 7.—Common Law.

YEAR.	WRITS COMMENCING ACTIONS.		JUDGMENTS SIGNED AND ENTERED.		WRITS OF <i>fiery facias</i> .		FOREIGN JUDGMENTS.		Causes tried before the Judges (with Jury).	Causes tried before the Judges (without Jury).	Appeals.	Cases stated.	Motions made in Court.	Bankruptcy applications made in Court before a Judge in Bankruptcy.
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.						
		£		£		£		£	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1891	299	149,310	*144	25,328	78	19,469	§	||	9	9	14	Not given	15	...
1892	374	105,603	*175	71,261	83	10,263	||	||	3	24	21	Not given	35	...
1893	484	110,179	423	79,757	255	34,202	1	166	5	35	26	Not given	12	...
1894	732	176,132	365	68,393	207	32,039	6	1,147	3	45	38	18	22	...
1895	956	395,940	375	47,710	278	28,798	11	1,771	19	63	19	15	34	...
1896	1,289	391,154	406	86,118	266	36,827	21	10,218	+	+	+	+	+	...
1897	2,455	549,564	1,046	155,393	678	103,585	43	18,024	21	188	47	23	80	...
1898	2,211	503,767	1,126	172,775	718	106,026	18	10,617	30	206	84	33	99	...
1899	1,539	316,930	846	146,163	480	74,514	9	17,383	22	202	99	23	51	45
1900	1,105	212,888	568	84,877	318	48,933	5	2,198	51	359	14	20	107	36

* Including "Foreign Judgments," if any. + Figures not supplied. † Formerly included in figures given in preceding column.
§ Included in Judgments. || Included in amounts of judgments.

No. 8.—Probate Business.

YEAR.	PROBATES.				LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION.				Other fees (searches, copies, etc.).	Total amount of Fees paid and Duty collected.	Total sworn Value of Estates.
	No. Granted.	Amount of Duty collected.	Amount of Fees paid.	Sworn Value of Estates.	No. Issued.	Amount of Duty collected.	Amount of Fees paid.	Sworn Value of Estates.			
		£	£	£		£	£	£	£	£	£
1891	64	Previous to 59 Vict., No. 18	Not given separately.	Previous to 59 Vict., No. 18	32	Previous to 59 Vict., No. 18	Not given separately.	Previous to 59 Vict., No. 18	Not given separately.	Not given separately.	Previous to 59 Vict., No. 18
1892	66				46						
1893	88				44						
1894	68				44						
1895	125	Previous to 59 Vict., No. 18	Not given separately.	Previous to 59 Vict., No. 18	99	Previous to 59 Vict., No. 18	Not given separately.	Previous to 59 Vict., No. 18	Not given separately.	Not given separately.	Previous to 59 Vict., No. 18
1896	95	2,501	287	189,894	116	346	207	100,615	55	3,395	290,509
1897	165	9,231	542	410,980	163	89	373	143,039	514	10,750	554,019
1898	146	14,553	741	604,917	139	240	307	53,962	205	16,046	658,879
1899	128	1,922	436	203,924	125	490	281	69,881	204	3,333	273,805
1900	138	2,261	470	249,726	127	1,860	288	110,243	135	5,014	359,969

No. 9.—Bankruptcy, Bills of Sale, and Liens.

YEAR.	BANKRUPTCY.					BILLS OF SALE.				LIENS.	
	Bankruptcy Notices.	Bankruptcy Petitions.		Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.	Bills of Sale registered.	Amount of Consideration.	Satisfactions entered.	Amount of Satisfactions.	Liens registered.	Amount of Consideration.
		Creditors.	Debtors.								
	No.	No.	No.	£	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£
1891 } 1892 }	Previous		to	55 Vict.,	No. 32	156	267,766	32	89,595	39	64,605
1893	14	16	28	91,113	67,678	219	321,129	29	32,705	54	47,846
1894	17	15	17	42,197	18,405	308	317,990	29	23,315	39	38,861
1895	29	17	23	44,615	77,131	240	468,940	41	49,911	40	44,061
1896	26	20	22	26,259	358,175	274	280,536	37	39,714	38	25,655
1897	55	34	58	82,678	122,637	296	372,432	57	220,210	37	26,880
1898	107	54	103	171,261	228,790	544	5,591,313	87	92,205	29	28,927
1899	80	40	59	55,151	105,614	712	893,323	102	204,303	50	24,818
1900	35	36	21	20,266	23,298	580	499,029	98	213,350	35	16,084
						673	722,837	33	35,369	5	382

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 10.—*In Divorce and in Lunacy.*

Year.	* IN DIVORCE.											IN LUNACY.		
	Petitions for							Decrees for				Petitions filed.	Accounts passed.	Motions.
	Dissolution of Marriage.	Judicial Separation.	Alimony.	Appearance entered.	Answers filed.	Citations issued.	Restitution of Conjugal Rights.	Dissolution of Marriage.	Judicial Separation.	Alimony.	Order to proceed in forma pauperis.	Appeals in Full Court.		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1891	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
1892	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
1893	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1894	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1895	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	1
1896	7	1	...	3	1	8	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	1
1897	9	...	...	4	5	14	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	2
1898	15	1	...	7	4	23	...	3	...	...	2	...	...	1
1899	23	2	1	7	5	34	...	3	...	...	1	...	1	...
1900	15	1	1	5	2	15	...	16	...	3	1	...	...	...

* Several of the items recorded since 1896 are not obtainable for previous years.

No. 11.—*Companies, Newspapers, and Commissions.*

Year.	COMPANIES.			Newspapers Registered.	Commissions Issued.
	Local Companies Registered.	Amount of Capital.	Foreign Companies.		
	No.	£	No.	No.	No.
1891	7	150,000	...	15	25
1892	9	334,485	...	12	32
1893	7	56,500	11	14	28
1894	24	337,500	132	19	39
1895	71	1,123,000	212	27	38
1896	169	2,321,365	489	10	47
1897	84	1,210,145	201	32	52
1898	44	356,655	122	42	29
1899	63	718,720	91	49	31
1900	44	363,320	73	43	33

No. 12.—*In Chambers.*

Year.	COMMON LAW AND EQUITY.			ECCLESIASTICAL.	
	* Summons issued.	† Orders made.	Affidavits filed.	Motions.	Orders made.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1891	167	106	215	96	96
1892	175	144	316	115	113
1893	221	131	392	107	104
1894	294	265	399	115	115
1895	285	371	522	†	†
1896	486	601	696	236	236
1897	835	861	805	328	308
1898	953	951	1,163	§	285
1899	937	863	1,127	253	253
1900	818	811	1,058	265	265

* Including Attachment Summonses.
† Figures not supplied.

‡ Including Attachment Orders.
§ Figures not recorded.

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 13.—* Fees Received.

YEAR.	CENTRAL OFFICE.											BANKRUPTCY.			Curator Intestates' Estate (Ec- clesiastical).	GRAND TOTAL.
	Court Fees.	Bills of Sale.	Liens.	Ecclesiastical.	†Duty.	Com- panies.	Powers of Attorney.	Firms.	Di- vorce.	Lun- acy.	Total.	Taken in Registry.	Taken by Official Receiver.	Total.		
1891	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1891	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	819	...	...	100	...	919
1892	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,113	151	91	242	150	1,506
1893	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,516	414	444	858	266	2,640
1894	936	99	13	332	...	297	...	...	11	...	1,688	223	454	677	201	2,566
1895	1,167	95	11	500	...	847	...	...	15	1	2,636	360	589	949	262	3,847
1896	1,611	102	11	3,395	...	2,133	...	...	27	5	7,284	393	426	819	469	8,572
1897	3,407	209	9	10,750	...	1,719	...	...	68	1	16,163	668	552	1,220	361	17,744
1898	3,717	272	16	16,046	...	966	81	321	80	...	21,499	1,143	1,402	2,545	625	24,009
1899	2,805	210	12	921	2,412	987	35	82	173	14	7,651	1,193	1,025	2,218	466	10,335
1900	2,502	591	1†	916	4,121	755	46	89	129	...	9,150	650	214	864	381	10,385

* Separate items for earlier years not distinguished. † Formerly included under preceding heading. ‡ Now included under "Bills of Sale."

No. 14.—Occupations or Positions of Grantors of Bills of Sale, 1900.

Occupation of Grantors.	No.	Occupation of Grantors.	No.	Occupation of Grantors.	No.
Accountant	1	Contractors	12	Mine Owner	1
Aerated Water Manufacturers	8	Cordial Manufacturers	4	Mine Manager	1
Agents	10	Cycle Agents	5	Newsagent	1
Architect	1	Dairymen	2	Newspaper Proprietors	5
Assayers	3	Dealer	1	Nurse	1
Auctioneers	2	Drapers	2	Pianists	2
Bakers	3	Draughtsman	1	Plumbers	2
Banker	1	Engineers	3	Printers	4
Blacksmiths	2	Farmers	51	Produce Merchants	2
Boardinghouse-keepers	14	Farmers and Graziers	4	Refrigerating Companies	2
Butchers	18	Financier	1	Restaurant-keepers	13
Boatbuilders	2	Fruiterer	1	Saddler	1
Bootmakers	2	Gardeners	7	Sawmill Proprietors	3
Booksellers	2	Gentlemen	2	Sheep Farmers	17
Bootseller	1	Gold Mining Companies	22	Solicitors	2
Bottlers	6	Graziers	4	Spinster	1
Brewers	2	Greengrocer	1	Squatters	12
Brickmaker	1	Grocer	1	Stock and Station Agent	1
'Bus Proprietor	1	Hairdressers and Tobacconists	4	Storekeepers	16
Cab Proprietors	3	Hotel Managers	2	Surveyor	1
Camel Owners	71	Ironmonger	1	Tailors	2
Camel Drivers	6	Labourers	4	Teamsters	7
Carpenter	1	Leaseholder	1	Telegraph Inspector	1
Carriers	6	Licensed Victuallers	155	Timber Merchants	7
Carters	4	Livery Stable-keepers	2	Tobacconists	2
Chemists	2	Machinist	1	Widows	2
Civil Servants	10	Manufacturing Companies	2	Wineshop-keeper	1
Clerks	5	Married Women	5	Wood Merchants	9
Coachbuilders	2	Master Mariner	1	Unspecified	30
Cool Drink Vendor	1	Mechanic	1		
Compositors	2	Merchants	19		
Condensers	3	Miners	6	Total	673

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 15.—*Occupations and Places of Business of Bankrupts, 1900.*
(Bankruptcy Act, 1892.)

Occupation of Debtors.	No. of each.	Occupation of Debtors.	No. of each.	Occupation of Debtors.	No. of each.
Accountant	1	Draper	1	Sharebroker	1
Agents	4	Farmer	1	Stockdealer	1
Auctioneer	1	Fruiterer	1	Storekeepers	9
Blacksmith	1	Grocer	1	Tailors	3
Carter	1	Hotelkeepers	4	Timber Merchant	1
Civil Servant	1	Joiner	1	Tobacconist	1
Clerk	1	Laundryman	1	Vigneron	1
Cordial Manufacturer	1	Merchants	2	Waiter	1
Commercial Traveller	1	Master Mariner	1	Wine and Spirit Merchant	1
Cycle Mechanic	1	Motorman	1		
Coach-driver	1	Mine Manager	1	Total	57
Cab Proprietor	1	Miner	1		
Contractors	6	Restaurant-keeper	1		

Place of Business or Address of Debtors.	No. of each.	Place of Business or Address of Debtors.	No. of each.	Place of Business or Address of Debtors.	No. of each.
Abbotts	2	Fremantle	9	Perth	9
Boulder City	5	Guildford	1	Subiaco	3
Bunbury	1	Geraldton	1	Sussex	1
Burbanks	1	Kalgoorlie	10	Upper Swan	1
Collie	1	Kanowna	2	Widgiemooltha	1
Coolgardie	3	Menzies	2		
Cue	1	Mundaring	1	Total	57
Claremont	1	Peak Hill	1		

No. 16.—* *Bankruptcy Return, 1899 and 1900, under the Bankruptcy Act Amendment Act, 1898.*

Year.	Under Section 7.		Under Section 8.
	Number of Compositions.	Number of Schemes of Arrangement.	Number of Deeds of Assignment.
1899	11	4	58
1900	16	0	20

* As the Act does not require a statement of Assets and Liabilities to be filed in proceedings under Section 7, nor the value of the Assets to be stated under Section 8, it is impossible to furnish figures under the heads of Assets and Liabilities for the Annual Returns as is done under the Bankruptcy Act, 1892.

No. 17.—*Occupations and Places of Business of Debtors, 1900.*
(Bankruptcy Act Amendment Act, 1898.)

Occupation of Debtors.	No. of each.	Occupation of Debtors.	No. of each.	Occupation of Debtors.	No. of each.
Battery Owner	1	Gentleman	1	Restaurant-keepers	2
Bottler	1	Grocer	1	Stationer	1
Butcher	1	Hotelkeepers	5	Storekeepers	7
Clerk	1	Merchant	1	Trained Nurse	1
Contractors	3	Plumber	1		
Dairyman	1	Produce Merchants	4	Total	36
Drapers	2	Poulterers	2		

Place of Business or Address of Debtors.	No. of each.	Place of Business or Address of Debtors.	No. of each.	Place of Business or Address of Debtors.	No. of each.
Bayswater	1	Cottesloe	1	Menzies	1
Beaconsfield	1	Comet Vale	1	Mundaring	2
Boulder	4	Greenbushes	2	Norseman	1
Bridgetown	1	Kalgoorlie	1	Perth	10
Bunbury	1	Kanowna	2	Victoria Park	2
Claremont	1	Lawlers	1		
Coolgardie	2	Leonora	1	Total	36

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 18.—*Number of Intestates' Estates reported, and Amounts collected by the Curator of Intestates' Estates during the Years 1892-1900.*

Particulars.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
Number of Estates reported	101	128	148	283	413	407	363	261	274
Amounts collected by Curator	£ 6,486	5,214	5,548	12,534	14,707	11,528	10,964	9,063	8,679

IV.—OFFENCES, COMMITMENTS, ETC.

(Statistics compiled from the Annual Returns supplied by the Commissioner of Police.)

No. 19.—*Number of Offences reported to the Police or Magistrates during each of the Ten Years, 1891-1900.*

Year.	Offences against the Person.	Prædial Larceny.	Offences against Property (other than Prædial Larceny).	Offences against Currency.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences Reported.	Number of Separate Charges disposed of.				Number of Persons Charged.				
							Males.	Females.	Aborigines.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Male Aborigines.	Female Aborigines.	Total.
1891	561	29	803	18	4,204	5,615	4,038	428	539	5,005	2,578	218	386	30	3,212
1892	588	33	1,069	20	4,515	6,225	4,471	424	679	5,574	2,912	219	506	33	3,670
1893	717	25	1,338	12	5,023	7,115	5,074	443	771	6,288	3,269	243	547	24	4,063
1894	742	14	1,651	24	6,330	* 8,761	5,985	531	636	7,152	5,172	438	561	42	6,213
1895	971	10	1,341	13	6,735	9,070	7,270	556	551	8,377	6,089	425	482	45	7,041
1896	1,187	35	2,270	35	10,850	14,377	12,193	580	545	13,318	9,384	468	424	44	10,320
1897	1,343	21	4,463	37	12,559	18,423	13,883	907	643	15,433	10,522	596	536	54	11,708
1898	1,196	27	2,799	36	12,229	16,287	13,333	962	607	14,902	10,966	686	456	60	12,168
1899	1,087	17	2,404	46	11,425	15,069	12,406	983	491	13,880	9,543	757	419	32	10,751
1900	1,092	36	2,968	26	12,102	16,224	13,203	1,147	513	14,863	10,200	782	430	49	11,461

* Including doubtful and fictitious cases.

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 20.—*Number of Charges brought before the Magistrates' Courts on Arrest, Warrant, or Summons, and how they were disposed of in the Magistrates' Courts (1891-1900).*

APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

Nature of Offences.	Year.	Number discharged for want of prosecution by the Complainant, or for want of evidence.	Number of cases discharged on their merits. (Cautioned by Magistrates.)	Number of summary convictions.	Number of cases committed for trial in the Superior Courts.	Total.
Offences against the Person.	1891	123	12	202	39	376
	1892	178	14	251	35	478
	1893	170	22	292	50	534
	1894	197	30	309	48	584
	1895	213	25	365	51	654
	1896	281	37	621	71	1,010
	1897	368	28	601	82	1,079
	1898	344	24	631	72	1,071
	1899	271	37	615	55	978
	1900	333	41	568	95	1,037
Praedial Larceny.	1891	4	...	5	...	9
	1892	3	...	4	...	7
	1893	4	5	6	...	15
	1894	1	6	7	...	14
	1895	5	...	10	...	15
	1896	10	6	17	2	35
	1897	3	...	17	1	21
	1898	6	11	9	1	27
	1899	2	...	4	1	7
	1900	...	1	18	...	19
Offences against Property other than Praedial Larceny.	1891	153	5	355	45	558
	1892	183	12	551	41	787
	1893	237	13	557	62	869
	1894	257	29	556	77	919
	1895	364	29	596	76	1,065
	1896	470	63	824	173	1,530
	1897	650	67	993	212	1,922
	1898	572	87	1,074	195	1,928
	1899	515	54	941	140	1,650
	1900	528	66	999	134	1,727
Offences against Currency.	1891	4	...	2	7	13
	1892	3	...	1	10	14
	1893	2	...	...	4	6
	1894	4	2	3	12	21
	1895	3	...	...	11	14
	1896	6	...	2	18	26
	1897	13	...	4	18	35
	1898	5	...	...	35	40
	1899	9	...	2	29	40
	1900	5	...	...	16	21
Offences against the Masters and Servants Act.	1891	147	25	286	...	458
	1892	175	37	199	...	411
	1893	176	27	234	...	437
	1894	173	27	243	...	443
	1895	180	21	233	...	434
	1896	272	29	395	...	696
	1897	444	18	604	...	1,066
	1898	360	21	822	...	1,203
	1899	232	14	503	...	749
	1900	212	35	378	...	625
Drunkenness.	1891	34	497	707	...	1,238
	1892	55	555	733	...	1,343
	1893	28	593	721	...	1,342
	1894	25	838	798	...	1,661
	1895	30	916	1,208	...	2,154
	1896	53	1,613	1,825	...	3,491
	1897	46	1,832	1,842	...	3,720
	1898	56	1,414	1,630	...	3,100
	1899	69	1,162	1,595	...	2,826
	1900	66	1,264	1,740	...	3,070
Other Offences.	1891	378	213	1,756	6	2,353
	1892	442	247	1,838	7	2,534
	1893	537	273	2,258	17	3,085
	1894	612	399	2,487	12	3,510
	1895	645	489	2,897	10	4,041
	1896	1,029	750	4,742	9	6,530
	1897	1,315	741	5,523	11	7,590
	1898	1,334	679	5,493	27	7,533
	1899	1,312	670	5,633	15	7,630
	1900	1,455	662	6,222	25	8,364
Total Number of Offences.	1891	843	752	3,313	97	5,005
	1892	1,039	865	3,577	93	5,574
	1893	1,154	933	4,068	133	6,288
	1894	1,269	1,331	4,403	149	7,152
	1895	1,440	1,480	5,309	148	8,377
	1896	2,121	2,498	8,426	273	13,318
	1897	2,839	2,686	9,584	324	15,433
	1898	2,677	2,236	9,659	330	14,902
	1899	2,410	1,937	9,293	240	13,880
	1900	2,599	2,069	9,925	270	14,863

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 21.—*Number of Summary Convictions, showing proportion of Males, Females, and Aborigines of both Sexes (1891-1900).*

Class.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
Males	2,648	2,810	3,240	3,683	4,618	7,891	8,563	8,665	8,288	8,777
Females	295	261	303	340	342	365	579	577	656	774
Aborigines	370	506	525	480	349	370	442	417	349	374
Total	3,313	3,577	4,068	4,403	5,309	8,426	9,584	9,659	9,293	9,925

No. 22.—*Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences, and kinds of Punishments inflicted (1891-1900).*

Nature of Punishments.	Year.	Assaults and other offences against the Person.	Malicious Injury to Property.	Prædial Larceny.	Offences against Property other than Prædial Larceny.	Offences against Currency.	Offences against Revenue, Highway, Health, and other Acts of the State.	Offences against the Masters and Servants Act, including offences by indentured Coolies.	Other offences.	Total Number of offences.
Fined.	1891	138	20	1	17	...	165	123	1,625	2,089
	1892	170	29	...	20	...	240	114	1,616	2,180
	1893	157	27	...	46	...	555	130	1,576	2,401
	1894	191	34	6	46	...	590	144	1,826	2,837
	1895	246	55	4	65	...	332	153	2,791	3,646
	1896	419	76	11	150	...	1,324	338	3,906	6,224
	1897	402	90	12	141	...	1,671	533	4,104	6,963
	1898	432	124	4	121	...	1,946	767	3,901	7,295
	1899	425	123	4	128	...	3,687	458	2,218	7,043
	1900	407	105	15	197	...	1,772	337	4,579	7,412
Imprisoned.	1891	63	4	3	313	2	7	162	653	1,207
	1892	75	11	3	387	1	21	85	685	1,268
	1893	123	17	3	390	...	11	103	822	1,469
	1894	108	21	1	358	3	20	98	826	1,435
	1895	112	5	6	407	...	31	80	932	1,573
	1896	185	19	6	512	2	58	56	1,245	2,083
	1897	187	21	5	700	4	72	70	1,472	2,531
	1898	188	16	4	796	...	59	54	1,180	2,297
	1899	183	21	...	608	2	53	44	1,234	2,145
	1900	151	13	...	642	...	65	41	1,507	2,419
Whipped.	1891	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	4
	1892	6	...	1	104	...	...	...	4	115
	1893	8	9	3	63	...	...	...	8	91
	1894	4	...	...	93	...	...	...	14	111
	1895	5	...	...	48	...	...	...	9	62
	1896	10	1	...	59	...	...	...	13	83
	1897	2	...	...	31	...	...	...	8	41
	1898	1	...	...	9	...	...	...	3	13
	1899	2	2	...	13	...	...	...	2	19
	1900	...	...	3	4	...	2	...	1	10
Bound over, with or without Sureties.	1891	1	...	...	...	...	4	1	6	12
	1892	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5
	1893	4	...	...	5	...	...	1	7	17
	1894	6	...	...	4	...	...	1	9	20
	1895	2	...	...	16	...	...	...	10	28
	1896	7	...	...	7	...	1	1	20	36
	1897	10	...	...	10	...	9	1	29	59
	1898	10	...	1	8	...	...	1	34	54
	1899	5	...	...	46	...	4	1	30	86
	1900	10	...	...	38	...	7	...	29	84
Penal Servitude.	*1891	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Total Number of Punishments.	1891	202	24	5	331	2	176	286	2,287	3,313
	1892	251	40	4	511	1	261	199	2,310	3,577
	1893	292	53	6	504	...	566	234	2,413	4,068
	1894	309	55	7	501	3	601	243	2,675	4,403
	1895	365	60	10	536	...	363	233	3,742	5,309
	1896	621	96	17	728	2	1,383	395	5,184	8,426
	1897	601	111	17	882	4	1,752	604	5,613	9,584
	1898	631	140	9	934	...	2,005	822	5,118	9,659
	1899	615	146	4	795	2	3,744	503	3,484	9,293
	1900	568	118	18	881	...	1,846	378	6,116	9,925

* No sentences of Penal Servitude have been inflicted in the Courts of Petty Sessions since 1891.

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 23.—*Indictments and Informations in the *Superior Courts.*
Number of Convictions and of Offences acquitted in the Superior Courts (1891-1900).

Decisions of the Courts.	Year.	Murder.	Man-slaughter.	Rape.	Other Offences against Person.	Larceny.	Larceny in Dwelling.	Other Offences against Property.	Forgery and Uttering.	Miscellaneous Offences.	Total number of cases tried.
Judgment for the Crown.	1891	4	1	...	11	6	5	9	5	3	44
	1892	6	3	1	8	14	3	10	11	2	58
	1893	2	3	...	25	7	3	14	2	4	60
	1894	8	2	...	19	6	5	36	7	1	84
	1895	5	1	...	13	5	12	15	4	4	59
	1896	11	12	...	43	26	7	68	8	2	177
	1897	9	6	3	36	30	5	83	16	6	194
	1898	2	5	...	28	32	2	57	23	5	154
	1899	4	5	2	14	7	8	41	32	3	116
	1900	11	3	1	22	18	2	61	12	31	156
Judgment for the Prisoner.	1891	...	1	...	11	3	...	6	2	5	28
	1892	...	...	2	4	2	...	10	...	2	20
	1893	1	...	1	6	4	1	15	1	5	34
	1894	...	1	...	6	2	1	16	1	5	32
	1895	4	2	1	6	4	7	10	3	4	41
	1896	1	8	...	9	9	1	27	1	1	57
	1897	5	3	...	14	20	3	30	1	...	76
	1898	8	1	3	21	23	...	32	4	10	102
	1899	4	7	...	12	26	3	25	3	5	85
	1900	3	2	2	17	6	...	19	2	20	71
Remanded till next Sessions.	1891	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1892	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1893	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
	1894	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1895	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1896	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1897	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1898	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2
	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1900	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3
Nolle prosequi.	1891	...	...	...	1	2	...	2	...	...	5
	1892	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	2	5
	1893	...	...	...	1	2	1	2	1	3	10
	1894	...	1	...	2	2	...	5	6	...	16
	1895	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	4
	1896	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	6	...	12
	1897	1	...	1	1	2	...	10	2	1	18
	1898	1	...	...	6	3	...	14	5	5	34
	1899	...	...	...	...	3	1	10	1	...	15
	1900	14	...	...	1	14	2	8	4	4	47
Total Number of cases tried.	1891	4	2	...	23	11	5	17	7	8	77
	1892	6	3	3	13	16	3	22	11	6	83
	1893	3	3	1	32	13	5	31	4	14	106
	1894	8	4	...	27	10	6	57	14	6	132
	1895	9	3	1	19	10	20	26	8	8	104
	1896	12	20	...	52	38	8	98	15	3	246
	1897	15	9	4	51	52	8	123	19	7	288
	1898	11	6	3	55	58	2	104	32	21	292
	1899	8	12	2	26	36	12	76	36	8	216
	1900	28	5	3	43	33	4	88	18	55	277

* Including Courts analogous to the Courts of Quarter Sessions in England, i.e., District Courts, etc.

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 24.—*Number of Cases tried in the Superior Courts, showing proportion of males, females, and Aborigines of both sexes (1894-1900).*

Class.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
Males	122	91	224	264	266	197	256
Females ... ..	...	2	2	8	10	6	13
Aborigines	10	11	20	16	16	13	8
Totals	132	104	246	288	292	216	277

No. 25.—*Number of Convictions in the Superior Courts, showing proportion of males, females, and Aborigines of both sexes (1894-1900).*

Class.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
Males	74	52	158	176	146	106	143
Females ... ..	...	1	2	4	3	1	6
Aborigines	10	6	19	14	5	9	7
Totals	84	59	177	194	154	116	156

No. 26.—*Number of Convictions in the Superior Courts, and nature of sentences (1894-1900).*

Punishments.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
Fine	1	...	...	...	2	1	...
Imprisonment	59	42	126	145	119	97	122
Penal servitude	13	12	31	27	24	6	13
Sentence of death	8	5	11	11	2	4	12
Whipping ... ..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Discharge on probation	3	...	9	10	7	8	9
Totals	84	59	177	194	154	116	156

No. 27.—*No. of Charges dismissed on proof under the First Offenders Act, 1892, during 1900.*

OFFENCES.	AGES OF *MALE OFFENDERS (INCLUDING ABORIGINES).												Totals.	
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	under 25	under 30	under 45		under 50	under 65
Larceny...	3	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	1	1	1	11
„ by bailee	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Embezzlement	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Unlawful possession	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Unlawfully on premises	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Railway By-laws, breach	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Totals	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	17

* No charges against females were dismissed on proof during 1900.

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 28.—*Number of Charges dismissed on payment of damages and costs under the First Offenders Act, 1892, during 1900.*

OFFENCES.	OFFENDERS, INCLUDING ABORIGINES.										
	Ages of Males.						Totals.	Ages of Females.		Totals.	Total Males and Females.
	18	19	under 25	under 30	under 35	under 40		13	16		
Larceny	2	1	2	...	...	...	5	1	1	2	7
" by finding ... ..	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Embezzlement ... ..	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Unlawful possession ... ..	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Gaming ... ..	...	...	...	2	1	1	4	...	...	...	4
Totals	2	1	5	2	1	1	12	1	1	2	14

No. 29.—*Number of Charges convicted and discharged on recognisance under the First Offenders Act, 1892, during 1900.*

OFFENCES.	OFFENDERS, INCLUDING ABORIGINES														
	Ages of Males.									Totals.	Ages of Females.			Totals.	Total Males and Females.
	15	17	18	19	20	under 25	under 30	under 35	14		under 30	under 45			
Larceny	2	6	...	1	1	...	1	2	13	1	1	1	3	16	
Embezzlement ... ..	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Unlawful Possession ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Indecent Exposure ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Cruelty to Animals ... ..	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Totals	2	8	1	1	1	2	2	2	19	1	1	1	3	22	

No. 30.—*Number of Charges convicted and discharged on recognisance and subject to payment of damages and costs under the First Offenders Act, 1892, during 1900.*

OFFENCES.	OFFENDERS, INCLUDING ABORIGINES.										
	Ages of Males.					Totals.	Ages of Females.			Totals.	Total Males and Females.
	19	under 25	under 30	under 40	16		19	under 35			
Wounding with intent ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1
Attempted suicide ... ..	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1
Larceny	1	1	3	...	5	1	1	...	2	7	
Larceny in dwelling ... ..	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Totals	1	2	3	1	7	1	1	1	3	10	

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 31.—Number and Nature of Charges on which *Juveniles were brought before the Magistrate's Court during the Year ended 31st December, 1900.

OFFENCES.	OFFENDERS, EXCLUSIVE OF ABORIGINES.															ABORIGINES.											Totals.	
	MALES. (Ages.)															FEMALES. (Ages.)						MALES AND FEMALES.						
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		14	15
Assault, common	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wounding
Cattle, killing
Horse, spearing
Horse, unlawfully Using
Larceny	2	1	7	5	12	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Larceny, petty	1	...	2	3	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Larceny, from Person
Malicious injury to Property	1	...	...	1	1	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unlawful Possession	1	...	1	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unlawfully on Premises
Abusive and threatening Language
Cruelty to Animals
Disorderly Conduct
Furious Riding or Driving
Health Act, Breach of...
Idle and Disorderly
Masters and Servants Act, Breach of
Drunkenness
Municipal By-laws, Breach of	2	2	4	5	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Obscenity
Escaping from Custody
Railway By-laws, Breach of
Abandoning from Industrial School
Neglected Children, being
Other charges	2	3	2	4	4	1	5	5	4	11	10	9	3	4	1	3	3	5	3	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	2	3	2	6	4	2	8	10	8	27	30	36	30	41	1	3	3	5	3	1	3	3	1	3	...	...	4	5

* The age limit for Juvenile Offenders varies according to the nature of the offence, but never exceeds 16 years. In previous issues of the Statistical Register the above table was also made to include those of 16 years of age. The total of 255 includes, as will be seen, 90 neglected children.

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

V.—COURT SESSIONS.

(Compiled from information supplied by the Registrar of the Supreme Court, the Resident Magistrates, Government Residents, and Wardens.)

No. 32.—Superior Courts, 1900.

Criminal Cases in the Supreme Court and the various Courts of Quarter Sessions in Western Australia during the Year ended 31st December, 1900.

PLACE WHERE HELD.	OFFENCES BY—														TOTAL OFFENCES.						
	COLOURED RACES.																				
	WHITE RACES.							ABORIGINES.							ALL OTHERS.						
	Against the Public.	Against the Individual.	Against Property.	Total.	Number of Convictions.	Against the Public.	Against the Individual.	Against Property.	Total.	Number of Convictions.	Against the Public.	Against the Individual.	Against Property.	Total.	Number of Convictions.	Against the Public.	Against the Individual.	Against Property.	Total.	Number of Convictions.	
SUPREME COURT—																					
Perth	5	32	69	106	73	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	9	5	43	69	117	82
Derby ... ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..
COURTS OF QUARTER SESSIONS—																					
Albany ... ..	..	3	2	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	5	5
Broome ... ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	2	5	7	6	..	2	6	8	7
Bunbury	1	..	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	2
Coolgardie ...	..	2	24	26	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	24	26	15
Cue	5	..	2	7	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	5	6	2	13	4
Derby ... ..	..	..	1	1	1	..	5	..	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1	6	6
Geraldton ...	..	..	8	8	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	9	9	5
Kalgoorlie ...	5	2	23	30	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	2	23	30	22
Rosebourne ...	..	3	4	7	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	4	4	8	2
Total	16	42	134	192	128	..	7	1	8	6	..	20	6	26	16	16	69	141	226	150	

OFFENCES BY—

[illegible]

• Returns for Hall's Creek not yet received on going to Press.

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 35.—Cases heard in the Local Courts during the Year ended 31st December, 1900.

Place where held.	Number of sittings.	Total duration.	Number of plaints issued.	Aggregate amount recovered.	Aggregate amount of Costs awarded to		Fees paid to Revenue.	Fees paid to Bailiff.	Appeals against Municipal and Roads Board Rates.
					Plaintiff.	Defendant.			
		Days.		£	£	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Albany ...	11	12	74	322	65	7	35 9 8	23 13 2	1
Beverley ...	3	3	7	40	5	13	4 1 10	4 11 10	...
Boulder ...	3	3	58	664	62	1	30 0 0	12 0 0	...
Bridgetown ...	10	10	47	304	43	4	18 6 8	16 6 9	...
Broad Arrow ...	18	20	85	456	86	...	42 5 0	24 1 8	...
Broome ...	9	11	46	312	46	10	26 7 0	15 8 0	...
Bulong ...	7	7	28	268	20	...	14 19 0	5 0 10	...
Bunbury ...	11	24	348	2,175	384	4	203 5 4	152 9 3	...
Busselton ...	10	10	23	112	2	...	11 6 6	13 13 9	...
Carnarvon ...	5	5	8	230	36	...	5 15 0	2 6 4	...
Collie * ...	4	4	31	126	20	2	17 0 0	9 14 4	...
Cossack ...	13	13	13	24	...	...	6 6 0	3 13 10	...
Coolgardie ...	11	25	381	3,167	429	30	206 11 6	108 12 5	...
Cue ...	11	33	116	970	141	58	77 9 6	51 0 4	6
Dongara ...	9	9	13	156	16	...	14 15 0	8 10 8	...
Donnybrook ...	6	6	8	74	10	11	3 8 0	7 6 4	...
Esperance ...	7	7	18	76	21	2	9 5 10	5 17 8	...
Fremantle ...	29	58	853	7,142	658	85	422 0 0	250 14 3	2
Geraldton ...	11	23	135	1,975	213	...	78 16 6	50 2 10	...
Greenbushes ...	7	11	85	388	101	5	29 13 0	17 19 1	...
Greenough ...	8	8	11	34	7	...	4 8 0	3 18 4	...
Guildford ...	12	12	105	516	87	7	47 2 6	47 8 5	...
Jarrahdale ...	7	7	26	159	25	...	11 0 0	12 3 10	...
Kalgoorlie ...	11	37	945	8,076	893	68	579 1 6	321 14 8	...
Kanowna ...	17	17	184	1,162	177	22	93 18 0	80 12 0	1
Katanning ...	3	3	13	86	1	...	6 11 6	4 13 0	...
Laverton ...	7	9	46	486	70	18	29 5 4	1 7 4	...
Lawlers ...	9	9	22	309	21	...	13 3 0	4 5 0	...
Leonora ...	1	1	2	...	...	...	1 7 0	0 9 6	...
Marble Bar ...	12	16	29	682	a	a	26 11 6	10 11 6	...
Menzies ...	12	21	103	1,642	78	6	69 0 0	79 0 0	...
Mount Magnet ...	12	12	67	424	47	...	32 12 0	23 7 6	1
Mount Malcolm ...	10	14	115	1,362	173	47	77 9 6	53 2 2	...
Mount Morgans ...	3	3	12	72	10	10	6 19 0	3 4 2	...
Nannine ...	12	12	34	287	22	5	19 1 0	21 10 4	...
Newcastle ...	11	11	13	49	18	...	5 5 0	5 14 4	...
Niagara ...	9	9	33	140	9	1	18 1 0	11 15 10	...
Norseman ...	11	12	45	249	39	...	25 4 0	9 18 6	5
Northam ...	11	17	124	979	158	20	63 5 6	73 17 7	...
Northampton ...	3	3	5	29	1	...	2 18 0	2 1 10	...
Nullagine ...	1	1	9	104	5	...	4 19 0	0 18 0	...
Onslow ...	2	2	2	7	6	1	0 15 0	0 6 0	...
Peak Hill ...	10	10	15	90	11	...	9 9 0	3 19 8	1
Perth ...	24	100	2,194	10,284	1,796	200	1,122 13 0	805 15 11	10
Pinjarra ...	9	9	22	105	15	...	8 19 0	11 15 5	...
Ravensthorpe ...	1	1	2	8	1	...	1 4 0	...	...
Roebourne ...	11	11	48	237	34	...	24 9 0	7 12 10	...
Southern Cross ...	12	12	64	450	41	2	10 18 0	10 9 0	1
Wagin ...	9	11	21	309	17	8	10 11 6	23 13 10	...
Williams ...	12	12	16	78	2	...	3 19 0	3 19 1	...
Wyndham ...	7	7	4	33	1	...	2 19 6	8 0 3	...
Yalgoo ...	7	7	15	253	13	...	10 4 0	15 13 6	...
York ...	12	12	40	429	58	3	21 0 6	17 13 6	...
Total ...	493	731	6,763	48,109	6,194	650	3,621 5 2	2,463 16 2	23

* Established August, 1900.

a. Cannot be ascertained.

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 36.—Cases heard in the Wardens' Courts during the Year ended 31st December, 1900.

Place where held.	Number of Sittings held.	Total duration.	Cases heard and determined.	Aggregate amount awarded.	Aggregate amount of Costs awarded to—		Fees paid to Revenue.	Fees paid to Bailiff.
					Plaintiff.	Defendant.		
		Days.	No.	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Broad Arrow ...	36	36	47	304	62	3	8 5 0	16 11 0
Bulong ...	28	28	1	75	3	...	1 17 0	9 9 0
Coolgardie ...	13	17	13	124	124	...	10 9 0	35 7 0
Cue ...	6	6	6	152	...	...	6 19 6	21 13 0
Donnybrook ...	5	5	5	98	8	...	3 13 6	9 1 0
Greenbushes ...	44	55	31	361	65	10	20 18 6	30 14 0
Kalgoorlie ...	71	71	31	2,583	101	...	10 11 0	39 12 6
Kanowna ...	87	87	82	333	70	...	15 2 6	53 16 0
Laverton ...	11	16	9	174	7	...	9 7 6	9 14 6
Lawlers ...	88	88	16	317	5	...	6 3 0	6 16 4
Marble Bar ...	33	33	5	481	a	a	3 2 0	9 3 0
Menzies ...	87	87	23	987	60	4	23 17 6	128 15 0
Mount Magnet ...	14	14	2	32	3	...	4 18 0	21 0 6
Mount Malcolm ...	10	12	16	667	41	...	3 2 0	12 3 0
Nannine ...	6	6	b	...	...	...	1 9 6	8 13 0
Niagara ...	7	7	1	...	...	1	0 19 6	4 10 6
Norseman ...	9	9	b	...	...	...	5 17 6	14 10 0
Nullagine ...	6	6	b	...	...	...	1 15 0	0 7 6
Peak Hill ...	47	47	5	25	2	...	5 5 0	16 19 0
Ravensthorpe ...	12	14	4	...	...	...	0 9 6	...
Roebourne ...	1	1	1	...	...	...	0 2 6	0 5 0
Southern Cross ...	290	290	25	...	30	...	1 2 0	2 7 0
Yalgoo ...	7	7	b	...	...	...	1 13 0	15 0 0
Total ...	918	942	323	6,713	581	18	151 19 6	466 7 10

a Cannot be ascertained.

b Applications for leases, forfeiture of leases, or exemptions only.

No. 37.—Examination of Lunatics, and Inquests held in Western Australia during the Year ended 31st December, 1900.

Place where held.	Examination of Lunatics.	Coroners' Inquests held on		Fire Inquests held and Verdicts returned.		
		Males.	Females.	Accidental.	Arson.	Open.
Albany ...	4	2	...	...	...	...
Boulder ...	7	10	2	1	...	1
Broad Arrow ...	3	7	...	...	...	...
Broome ...	2	4	...	...	...	...
Bulong ...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Bunbury ...	7	7	4	...	...	1
Busselton ...	1	4	1	...	...	...
Carnarvon ...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Collie ...	1	3	...	...	...	...
Coolgardie ...	14	13	1	...	1	2
Cossack ...	1	1	...	1	...	...
Cue ...	3	6	1	1	...	...
Donnybrook ...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Esperance ...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Fremantle ...	20	30	6	4	...	8
Geraldton ...	10	6	1	...	...	...
Greenbushes ...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Guildford ...	3	11	...	...	...	1
Jarrahdale ...	1	2	...	...	...	...
Kalgoorlie ...	24	33	2	2	...	1
Kanowna ...	2	3	...	1	...	...
Katanning ...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Laverton ...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Lawlers ...	3	1	1	...	...	...
Leonora ...	1	1	1	...	...	...
Marble Bar ...	4	3	...	...	...	...
Menzies ...	...	13	1	...	...	...
Mount Magnet ...	3	1	...	...	...	...
Mount Malcolm ...	6	5	...	...	...	...
Mount Morgans ...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Newcastle ...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Niagara ...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Norseman ...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Northam ...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Northampton ...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Nullagine ...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Onslow ...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Perth ...	84	50	23	15	...	13
Pinjarra ...	...	3	...	...	...	...
Roebourne ...	5	5	...	...	...	...
Sherlock ...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Southern Cross ...	4	6	...	...	...	...
Wagin ...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Williams ...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Wyndham ...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Yalgoo ...	1	2	...	...	...	...
York ...	...	3	...	...	...	...
Total ...	224	251	46	25	1	...

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

VI.—GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

(Compiled from information supplied by the Inspector of Prisons and the Superintendent of Rottnest.)
No. 38.—Prison Accommodation, 31st December, 1900.

Name of Prison.	Cells for one Prisoner only.				Cells for more than one Prisoner, and Wards.							Maximum number of Prisoners for whom accommodation is provided in Cells and Wards.
	No.	Size of Cells.			No.	Class of Cells or Wards.	Size of Wards.			Maximum number of Prisoners for whom accommodation is provided in each Ward.		
		Length. ft.	Breadth. ft.	Height. ft.			Length. ft.	Breadth. ft.	Height. ft.			
Fremantle ...	275	7·5	4·08	9	1	Infirmary	62	29	18	20	} 392	
	97	9·5	6·79	8·66	...	...	...	...	...	...
Albany ...	3	9	6	11·5	1	Prison Ward for Males	40	18	14	30	} 51	
					1	" " Females	16	14	14	8		
					1	" " Natives	18	12	12	10		
Broome ...	...	...	...	...	8	Prison Wards	10	8	10·5	3	24
Bunbury ...	6	9·25	6·25	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Busselton ...	8	8	5	12·17	1	Prison Ward for Natives	8	8	12·17	4	12	
Carnarvon ...	4	10	9·25	11·33	4	Prison Wards	19·08	19·58	11·5	10	44	
Derby ...	...	...	...	...	8	" " ... {	9·5	7·5	8·5	} *55	*55
							to	to	to			
							11·66	10·5	9·75			
Geraldton ...	7	6·75	3·83	15	†14	Prison Cells	9·5	7·5	15	3	40	
Newcastle ...	8	6·75	9·9	12·17	1	Prison Ward	12·75	9·83	12·17	5	13	
Roebourne ...	...	...	...	...	4	Association Wards	30	18	12	20	} 106
					2	" " ...	14	14	16	5		
					4	" " ...	14	10	12	4		
Wyndham ...	3	10	8	9	2	Prison " " ...	66	8·17	10·56	30	63	
York ...	9	7	4	8	1	Prison Cell	12	8	10	3	12	
†Rottnest ...	1	9·83	5·8	11·67	1	Hospital	24	16	12	12	} 128	
	1	9·75	6·25	11·67	22	Prison Cells	9·83	5·75	11·67	3		
					4	" "	13·67	8·56	11·67	5		
							13	9·83				
					5	" " ... {	to	to	11·67	5		
							14·25	10·33				
					1	" Cell	9·83	6·75	11·67	3		
Total Prison Accommodation	422	...	...	...	86	...	...	...	...	...	955

* The maximum for each ward not having been stated, the total number of prisoners accommodated on 31st December, 1900, has been shown.
† And one Day Room. ‡ Under the control of the Superintendent of Rottnest.

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 39.—Prison *Population of Western Australia, showing the cause or nature of Imprisonment, and the increase or decrease of the number of the Prisoners in each Gaol during 1900.

Name of Prison or Lockup.	No. of Prisoners in confinement on 1st January, 1900, for :				No. of Prisoners received in each Prison during 1900, for :				Decrease in each Prison during 1900 of Prisoners who were imprisoned for :				No. of Prisoners in confinement on 31st December, 1900, for :			
	Debt.	Safe custody or want of Security.	Imprisonment under sentence.	Total.	Debt.	Safe custody or want of Security.	Imprisonment under sentence.	Total.	Debt.	Safe custody or want of Security.	Imprisonment under sentence.	Total.	Debt.	Safe custody or want of Security.	Imprisonment under sentence.	Total.
MALES.																
Fremantle ...	1	7	211	219	9	210	1,072	1,291	10	208	1,020	1,238	...	9	263	272
Albany	5	5	...	4	94	98	...	3	93	96	...	1	6	7
Broome	1	21	22	1	9	63	73	1	9	63	73	...	1	21	22
Bunbury	2	2	5	4	72	81	5	4	73	82	...	...	1	1
Busselton	6	6	...	...	6	6	...	...	...	...
Carnarvon	18	18	...	...	61	61	...	...	62	62	...	...	17	17
Derby	1	53	54	...	12	66	78	...	12	65	77	...	1	54	55
Geraldton	23	23	2	5	62	69	2	5	71	78	...	...	14	14
Newcastle	7	7	...	28	77	105	...	28	79	107	...	...	5	5
Roebourne	4	38	42	...	26	99	125	...	28	129	167	...	2	8	10
Wyndham	2	23	25	...	...	52	52	...	2	75	77	...	...	...	...
York	16	16	...	...	16	16	...	...	...	...
§Rottneat	44	44	...	...	51	51	...	...	53	53	...	...	42	42
†Boulder	1	1
†Coolgardie	2	...	2
†Cue	22	22
†Kalgoorlie	4	4
†Marble Bar	3	3
†Menzies	2	2
†Perth	2	2
Total in Prisons	1	15	445	461	17	298	1,791	2,106	18	299	1,805	2,122	...	14	431	445
Transfers, etc...	52	...	...	Lockups	...	...	...	2	34	36
Commitments...	1,739	...	...	Prisons and Lockups ...	...	...	...	16	465	481
FEMALES.																
Fremantle	19	19	...	12	164	176	...	12	158	170	...	...	25	25
Albany	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Bunbury	1	1	...	1	2	3	...	1	3	4	...	...	...	...
Carnarvon	3	3	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...
Geraldton	2	2	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Newcastle	9	4	13	...	9	3	12	...	...	1	1
Roebourne	1	1	...	...	5	5	...	...	5	5	...	...	1	1
York	4	4	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...
Total in Prisons	21	21	...	22	185	207	...	22	179	201	...	...	27	27
Transfers, etc...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commitments...	182	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MALE AND FEMALE PRISONERS.																
Fremantle ...	1	7	230	238	9	222	1,236	1,467	10	220	1,178	1,408	...	9	288	297
Albany	5	5	...	4	95	99	...	3	94	97	...	1	6	7
Broome	1	21	22	1	9	63	73	1	9	63	73	...	1	21	22
Bunbury	3	3	5	5	74	84	5	5	76	86	...	...	1	1
Busselton	6	6	...	...	6	6	...	...	...	...
Carnarvon	18	18	...	...	64	64	...	...	65	65	...	...	17	17
Derby	1	53	54	...	12	66	78	...	12	65	77	...	1	54	55
Geraldton	23	23	2	5	64	71	2	5	73	80	...	...	14	14
Newcastle	7	7	...	37	81	118	...	37	82	119	...	...	6	6
Roebourne	4	39	43	...	26	104	130	...	28	134	162	...	2	9	11
Wyndham	2	23	25	...	...	52	52	...	2	75	77	...	...	...	...
York	20	20	...	...	20	20	...	...	...	...
§Rottneat	44	44	...	...	51	51	...	...	53	53	...	...	42	42
†Boulder	1	1
†Coolgardie	2	...	2
†Cue	22	22
†Kalgoorlie	4	4
†Marble Bar	3	3
†Menzies	2	2
†Perth	2	2
Total in Prisons	1	15	466	482	17	320	1,976	2,313	18	321	1,984	2,323	...	14	458	472
Transfers, etc...	55	...	...	Lockups	...	...	...	2	34	36
Commitments...	1,921	...	...	Prisons and Lockups ...	...	...	...	16	492	528

* Inclusive of aborigines and juveniles. † Formerly tabulated separately. ‡ The prisoners detained in these localities were under the control of the Commissioner of Police. They are now for the first time included in the number of prisoners on the 31st December, 1900. It is intended to include them in the complete tabulation for future years.

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 40.—Aboriginal Prison Population of Western Australia, showing the cause or nature of Imprisonment, and the increase or decrease of the number of Prisoners in each Gaol during 1900.

Name of Prison or Lockup.	No. of Prisoners in confinement on 1st January, 1900, for:			No. of Prisoners received in each Prison during 1900, for:			Decrease in each Prison during 1900 of Prisoners who were imprisoned for:			No. of Prisoners in confinement on 31st December, 1900, for:		
	Safe custody or want of Security.	Imprisonment under Sentence.	Total.	Safe custody or want of Security.	Imprisonment under Sentence.	Total.	Safe custody or want of Security.	Imprisonment under Sentence.	Total.	Safe custody or want of Security.	Imprisonment under Sentence.	Total.
MALE ABORIGINES.												
Fremantle	1	1	1	5	6	1	6	7	...	...	...
Albany	2	2	...	1	1	...	1	1
Broome	13	13	1	19	20	1	22	23	...	10	10
Bunbury	2	2	...	2	2	...	...	...
Carnarvon	15	15	...	43	43	...	44	44	...	14	14
Derby ...	1	51	52	11	64	75	11	62	73	1	53	5
Geraldton	2	2	...	2	2	...	...	...
Newcastle	3	4	7	3	4	7	...	...	...
Roebourne ...	4	25	29	1	34	35	5	54	59	...	5	...
Wyndham ...	2	21	23	...	50	50	2	71	73	...	...	...
York	2	2	...	2	2	...	...	...
Rottneest	36	36	...	45	45	...	45	45	...	36	3
Cue	1	1
Marble Bar	1	1
Total in Prisons	7	162	169	17	272	289	23	315	338	1	119	120
Transfers, etc.	19	...	Lockups	...	...	...	2	2
Commitments...	253	...	Prisons and Lockups	...	...	1	121	122
FEMALE ABORIGINES.												
Fremantle	2	2	1	8	9	1	8	9	...	2	2
Albany	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
Carnarvon	3	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	...
Geraldton	2	2	...	2	2	...	...	...
Newcastle	8	3	11	8	3	11	...	...	...
Roebourne	1	1	...	5	5	...	5	5	...	1	1
York	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
Total in Prisons (also Total Commitments)	...	3	3	9	23	32	9	23	32	...	3	3
MALE AND FEMALE ABORIGINES.												
Fremantle	3	3	2	13	15	2	14	16	...	2	2
Albany	3	3	...	2	2	...	1	1
Broome	13	13	1	19	20	1	22	23	...	10	10
Bunbury	2	2	...	2	2	...	...	...
Carnarvon	15	15	...	46	46	...	47	47	...	14	14
Derby ...	1	51	52	11	64	75	11	62	73	1	53	54
Geraldton	4	4	...	4	4	...	...	...
Newcastle	11	7	18	11	7	18	...	...	...
Roebourne ...	4	26	30	1	39	40	5	59	64	...	6	6
Wyndham ...	2	21	23	...	50	50	2	71	73	...	...	...
York	3	3	...	3	3	...	...	...
Rottneest	36	36	...	45	45	...	45	45	...	36	36
Cue	1	1
Marble Bar	1	1
Total in Prisons	7	165	172	26	295	321	32	388	370	1	122	123
Transfers, etc.	19	...	Lockups	...	...	...	2	2
Commitments	276	...	Prisons and Lockups	...	...	1	124	125

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 41.—*Juvenile* Prison Population of Western Australia, showing the cause or nature of imprisonment, and the increase or decrease of the number of the Prisoners in each Gaol during 1900.*

Name of Prison.	No. of Prisoners in confinement on 1st January, 1900, for :			No. of Prisoners received in each Prison during 1900, for :			Decrease in each Prison during 1900 of Prisoners who were imprisoned for :			No. of Prisoners in confinement on 31st December, 1900 for :		
	Safe custody or want of Security.	Imprisonment under Sentence.	Total.	Safe custody or want of Security.	Imprisonment under Sentence.	Total.	Safe custody or want of Security.	Imprisonment under Sentence.	Total.	Safe custody or want of Security.	Imprisonment under Sentence.	Total.
MALE JUVENILES.												
Fremantle	3	3	...	3	3	...	...	...
Bunbury	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
Derby	2	2	...	1	1	...	2	2	...	1	1
Geraldton	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
Newcastle	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...
Roebourne	1	1	...	3	3	...	4	4	...	...	...
Wyndham	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
Rottneſt	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
Total	3	3	2	11	13	2	13	15	...	1	1
(Also of Commitments)

FEMALE JUVENILES.												
Fremantle ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
York ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
Total ... ..	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	...	...
Transfer ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commitment ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MALE AND FEMALE JUVENILES.												
Fremantle ... ..	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	4	4	...	...	...
Bunbury ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
Derby ... ..	...	2	2	...	1	1	...	2	2	...	1	1
Geraldton ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
Newcastle ... ..	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...
Roebourne ... ..	...	1	1	...	3	3	...	4	4	...	...	...
Wyndham ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
York ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
Rottneſt ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
Total ... ..	...	3	3	2	13	15	2	15	17	...	1	1
Transfer ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commitments ... ..	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

*Under 16 years of age.

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 42.—Return of all * Prisoners released, deceased, executed, transferred, or escaped, in each Gaol in Western Australia, during 1900.

NAME OF PRISON.	Prisoners not under sentence, Released, Transferred, Sentenced, etc.	PRISONERS UNDER SENTENCE.								GRAND TOTAL.
		Released.			Deceased.	Executed.	Transferred.	Escaped.	Total under Sentence.	
		On Expiration of Sentence.	On Remission of Sentence.	Total.						
MALES.										
Fremantle ...	218	754	228	982	3	2	33	...	1,020	1,238
Albany ...	3	68	19	87	...	...	6	...	93	96
Broome ...	10	55	7	62	1	...	...	...	63	73
Bunbury ...	9	62	2	64	...	...	9	...	73	82
Busselton ...	...	3	...	3	...	...	3	...	6	6
Carnarvon ...	...	58	2	60	...	...	2	...	62	62
Derby ...	12	40	12	52	2	2	2	7	65	77
Geraldton ...	7	47	22	69	...	...	2	...	71	78
Newcastle ...	28	76	...	76	...	...	3	...	79	107
Roebourne ...	28	90	24	114	1	3	10	1	129	157
Wyndham ...	2	32	3	35	1	...	3	36	75	77
York ...	...	13	...	13	...	...	3	...	16	16
Rottneest ...	...	25	12	37	...	...	16	...	53	53
Total ...	317	1,323	331	1,654	8	7	92	44	1,805	2,122
FEMALES.										
Fremantle ...	12	147	11	158	...	...	...	...	158	170
Albany ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Bunbury ...	1	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	4
Carnarvon ...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	3
Geraldton ...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	2
Newcastle ...	9	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	12
Roebourne ...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	5	5
York ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	4
Total ...	22	164	11	175	...	...	4	...	179	201
MALE AND FEMALE PRISONERS.										
Fremantle ...	230	901	239	1,140	3	2	33	...	1,178	1,408
Albany ...	3	69	19	88	...	...	6	...	94	97
Broome ...	10	55	7	62	1	...	...	...	63	73
Bunbury ...	10	65	2	67	...	...	9	...	76	86
Busselton ...	...	3	...	3	...	...	3	...	6	6
Carnarvon ...	...	61	2	63	...	...	2	...	65	65
Derby ...	12	40	12	52	2	2	2	7	65	77
Geraldton ...	7	49	22	71	...	...	2	...	73	80
Newcastle ...	37	79	...	79	...	...	3	...	82	119
Roebourne ...	28	95	24	119	1	3	10	1	134	162
Wyndham ...	2	32	3	35	1	...	3	36	75	77
York ...	...	13	...	13	...	...	7	...	20	20
Rottneest ...	...	25	12	37	...	...	16	...	53	53
Total ...	339	1,487	342	1,829	8	7	96	44	1,984	2,323

* Inclusive of Aborigines and Juveniles.

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 43.—*Return of Aboriginal Prisoners released, deceased, executed, transferred, or escaped in each Gaol in Western Australia during 1900.*

NAME OF PRISON.	Prisoners not under sentence, Released, Transferred, Sentenced, etc.	PRISONERS UNDER SENTENCE.								GRAND TOTAL.
		Released.			Deceased.	Executed.	Transferred.	Escaped.	Total under Sentence.	
		On Expiration of Sentence.	On Remission of Sentence.	Total.						
MALE ABORIGINES.										
Fremantle ...	1	5	...	5	...	...	1	...	6	7
Albany ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
Broome ...	1	22	...	22	...	...	...	...	22	23
Bunbury ...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	2
Carnarvon ...	...	41	1	42	...	...	2	...	44	44
Derby ...	11	38	12	50	2	2	1	7	62	73
Geraldton ...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	2	2
Newcastle ...	3	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	4	7
Roebourne ...	5	36	4	40	1	3	9	1	54	59
Wyndham ...	2	29	2	31	1	...	3	36	71	73
York ...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	2
Rottneat ...	...	25	10	35	...	...	10	...	45	45
Total ...	23	205	30	235	4	5	27	44	315	338
FEMALE ABORIGINES.										
Fremantle ...	1	7	1	8	...	...	...	...	8	9
Albany ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Carnarvon ...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	3
Geraldton ...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	2
Newcastle ...	8	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	11
Roebourne ...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	5	5
York ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
Total ...	9	21	1	22	...	...	1	..	23	32
MALE AND FEMALE ABORIGINES.										
Fremantle ...	2	12	1	13	...	...	1	...	14	16
Albany ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	2
Broome ...	1	22	...	22	...	...	...	...	22	23
Bunbury ...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	2
Carnarvon ...	...	44	1	45	...	...	2	...	47	47
Derby ...	11	38	12	50	2	2	1	7	62	73
Geraldton ...	...	3	1	4	...	...	...	...	4	4
Newcastle ...	11	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	7	18
Roebourne ...	5	41	4	45	1	3	9	1	59	64
Wyndham ...	2	29	2	31	1	...	3	36	71	73
York ...	...	2	...	2	...	...	1	...	3	3
Rottneat ...	...	25	10	35	...	...	10	...	45	45
Total ...	32	226	31	257	4	5	28	44	338	370

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 44.—Return of *Juvenile Prisoners released, deceased, executed, transferred, or escaped in each Gaol in Western Australia, during 1900.

NAME OF PRISON.	Prisoners not under sentence, Released, Transferred, Sentenced, etc.	PRISONERS UNDER SENTENCE.								GRAND TOTAL.	
		Released.			Deceased.	Executed.	Transferred.	Escaped.	Total under Sentence.		
		On expiration of Sentence.	On Remission of Sentence.	Total.							
MALE JUVENILES.											
Fremantle	2	...	2	...	...	1	...	3	3	
Bunbury	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	
Derby	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	2	
Geraldton	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	
Newcastle ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Roebourne	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	4	4	
Wyndham	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	
Rottnest	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	
Total ...	2	11	1	12	...	...	1	...	13	15
FEMALE JUVENILES.											
Fremantle	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	
York	1	...	1	1	
Total	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	2	
MALE AND FEMALE JUVENILES.											
Fremantle	3	...	3	...	...	1	...	4	4	
Bunbury	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	
Derby	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	2	
Geraldton	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	
Newcastle ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Roebourne	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	4	4	
Wyndham	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	
York	1	...	1	1	
Rottnest	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	
Total ...	2	12	1	13	...	...	2	...	15	17

* Under 16 years of age.

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 45.—*Distinct Prisoners committed under sentence during 1900, their age and degree of education at the time of Commitment.*

Age Group.	ABLE TO READ AND WRITE.			ILLITERATE.			TOTAL.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
10 years and under 11	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1
11 " " 12	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1
12 " " 13	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1
13 " " 14	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
14 " " 15	1	...	1	1	...	1	2	...	2
15 " " 16	2	...	2	3	1	4	5	1	6
Total, 15 years and under	4	...	4	7	1	8	11	1	12
16 years and under 17	10	...	10	6	1	7	16	1	17
17 " " 18	10	...	10	4	1	5	14	1	15
18 " " 19	13	1	14	10	...	10	23	1	24
19 " " 20	19	...	19	6	1	7	25	1	26
20 " " 21	21	2	23	17	4	21	38	6	44
Total, under 21 years	77	3	80	50	8	58	127	11	138
21 years and under 25	149	11	160	48	4	52	197	15	212
25 " " 30	196	15	211	100	4	104	296	19	315
30 " " 35	140	12	152	82	3	85	222	15	237
35 " " 40	120	8	128	40	5	45	160	13	173
40 " " 45	79	4	83	31	4	35	110	8	118
45 " " 50	58	2	60	14	2	16	72	4	76
50 " " 55	37	3	40	17	2	19	54	5	59
55 " " 60	25	3	28	6	...	6	31	3	34
60 " " 65	30	5	35	11	1	12	41	6	47
65 " " 70	17	...	17	6	...	6	23	...	23
70 " " 75	10	...	10	2	...	2	12	...	12
75 " " 80	3	...	3	1	...	1	4	...	4
80 " " 85	3	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
85 " " 90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
90 " " 95	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1
Not stated	2	...	2	6	...	6	8	...	8
Total (1900)	946	66	1,012	415	33	448	1,361	99	1,460
Total for 1899	891	71	962	334	23	357	1,225	94	1,319
Total for 1898	1,117	75	1,192	418	38	456	1,535	113	1,648

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 46.—*Distinct Prisoners committed under sentence during 1900, their nationality or birthplace, and age at the time of Commitment.*

AGE GROUPS.	Western Australians.		New South Wales.		Victorians.		Queenslanders.		South Australians.		New Zealanders.		Tasmanians.		Austrian Aborigines.		Half-caste Australian Aborigines.		English and Welsh.		Scotch.		Irish.		Canadians.		Britons born in other British Possessions.		French.		Germans.		Russians.		Swedes and Norwegians.		Spaniards.		Italians.		Australians.		Greeks.					
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F						
10 years and under		
11 "		
12 "	
13 "	
14 "
15 "	1	
Total, 15 years and under	1	2	1	
16 years and under	4	...	2	...	2	
17 "	3	1	1	...	2	
18 "	
19 "	2	1	4	
20 "	2	1	6	
21 "	2	1	1	...	3	
Total, under 21 years	14	3	5	...	19	1	9	
21 years and under	24	6	22	2	43	3	10
25 "	18	6	21	3	51	4	12
30 "	8	4	16	1	21	3	9
35 "	7	...	8	1	19	3	4
40 "	3	3	5	...	11	...	5
45 "
50 "	2	...	2	
55 "	
60 "	1	
65 "	
70 "	
75 "	
80 "	
85 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...</

AGE GROUPS.

[illegible]

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 48.—*Distinct Prisoners committed under sentence during 1900, their age, and the total number of their Convictions during the Year.*

AGE GROUPS.	NUMBER OF CONVICTIONS DURING THE YEAR.																			
	One.		Two.		Three.		Four.		Five.		Six.		Seven.		Eight.		Nine.		Ten.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
10 years and under 11 ...	1																			1
11 " " 12 ...	1																			1
12 " " 13 ...	1																			1
13 " " 14 ...	1																			1
14 " " 15 ...	2																			2
15 " " 16 ...	5				1															5
Total, 15 years and under ...	11				1															11
16 years and under 17 ...	11	1	5																	16
17 " " 18 ...	14	1																		14
18 " " 19 ...	19		3	1	1															23
19 " " 20 ...	23	1	1		1															25
20 " " 21 ...	34	6	2		2															38
Total, under 21 years ...	112	9	11	1	4	1														127
21 years and under 25 ...	159	12	23	1	12	1			1	1	2									197
25 " " 30 ...	244	11	37	2	12	3	1	2	1		1	1								296
30 " " 35 ...	183	8	31	3	6	1	2			1		1							1	222
35 " " 40 ...	124	7	21	3	12	2	3	1												160
40 " " 45 ...	102	4	5	3	1		2					1								110
45 " " 50 ...	55	3	13	1	1		1				1		1							72
50 " " 55 ...	40	4	6	1	5		1		1							1				54
55 " " 60 ...	21	1	6	2	4															31
60 " " 65 ...	35	3	3	1	1		2			2										41
65 " " 70 ...	17		5				1													23
70 " " 75 ...	9		1		1				1											12
75 " " 80 ...	4																			4
80 " " 85 ...	1		1						1											3
85 " " 90 ...																				
90 " " 95 ...							1													1
Not stated...	7		1																	8
Total (1900) ...	1,113	62	164	18	59	8	14	3	5	4	4	3	1				1			1,361
Total for 1899 ...	1,023	54	151	24	32	6	11	3	5	2	2	1	1	2		1		1		1,225
Total for 1898 ...	1,339	75	134	22	41	8	12	5	3	1	2	1			3		1	1		1,535

No. 49.—*Distinct Prisoners committed under sentence during 1900, their nationality or birthplace, and the total number of their previous convictions.*

[illegible]

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 50.—*Distinct Prisoners committed under sentence during 1900, their nationality or birthplace, and degree of education.*

NATIONALITY, ETC.	ABLE TO READ AND WRITE.			ILLITERATE.			TOTAL.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Western Australians	66	18	84	8	5	13	74	23	97
New South Wales	76	7	83	4	...	4	80	7	87
Victorians	162	14	176	4	...	4	166	14	180
Queenslanders	14	...	14	...	...	...	14	...	14
South Australians	55	...	55	...	...	...	55	...	55
New Zealanders	9	1	10	...	...	...	9	1	10
Tasmanians	10	1	11	...	...	...	10	1	11
Australian Aborigines	3	1	4	234	19	253	237	20	257
Half-caste Australian Aborigines	3	2	5	6	3	9	9	5	14
Total, Australasia	398	44	442	256	27	283	654	71	725
English and Welsh	238	9	247	21	1	22	259	10	269
Scotch	63	2	65	3	...	3	66	2	68
Irish	108	9	117	9	5	14	117	14	131
Total, United Kingdom	409	20	429	33	6	39	442	26	468
Canadians	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Britons born in other British Possessions	10	...	10	2	...	2	12	...	12
French	11	...	11	1	...	1	12	...	12
Germans	17	1	18	3	...	3	20	1	21
Russians	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Swedes and Norwegians	35	...	35	...	...	...	35	...	35
Spaniards	2	...	2	4	...	4	6	...	6
Italians	7	...	7	4	...	4	11	...	11
Austrians	3	...	3	1	...	1	4	...	4
Greeks	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Danes	4	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Dutch ... ..	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1
Belgians	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Swiss ... ..	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1
Finns	4	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Roumanians	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Maltese ... ..	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1
Americans born in United States	21	...	21	3	...	3	24	...	24
Brazilians	1	...	1	1	...	1	2	...	2
Chilians	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Other South Americans	3	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
East Indians	3	...	3	15	...	15	18	...	18
Chinese	1	...	1	20	...	20	21	...	21
Japanese ... ..	...	...	...	7	...	7	7	...	7
Javanese ... ..	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1
Malays	1	...	1	34	...	34	35	...	35
Cingalese	2	...	2	3	...	3	5	...	5
Siamese	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Manillamen	2	...	2	20	...	20	22	...	22
African Negroes	1	...	1	1	...	1	2	...	2
Mauritians	1	1	2	2	...	2	3	1	4
South Sea Islanders ... ..	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1
GRAND TOTAL	946	66	1,012	415	33	448	1,361	99	1,460

No 51.—*Distinct Prisoners committed under sentence during 1900, their degree of education and nominal religion.*

DEGREE OF EDUCATION.	CHRISTIANS.																								GRAND TOTAL.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
	Protestants.												Roman Catholics.				Unspeci- fied.				Total Christians.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
	Church of England.			Presby- terian.			Luther- an.			Baptist.			Unspecified.			Total Protestants.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total		M	F	Total																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total		M	F	Total																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
Able to read and write ...	22	2	24	5	3	8	477	25	509	27	423	38	2	984	65	1	...	6</

No 52.—*Distinct Prisoners committed under sentence during 1900, their degree of education, and the total number of their previous convictions.*

DEGREE OF EDUCATION.	NUMBER OF PREVIOUS CONVICTIONS.																						TOTAL.											
	None.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		26	31	33	49	51	62	66	74	114	Indef- nite.	
Able to read and write { M. F. Total	527	125	78	45	30	17	21	10	2	2	5	2	4	3	1	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	63	946
	18	8	7	2	2	1	5	1	1	...	2	...	4	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	66
	545	133	85	47	32	18	26	11	3	2	7	2	8	3	1	4	3	2	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	63	1,012	
Illiterate { M. F. Total	256	74	35	11	1	8	2	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	415
	17	5	3	3	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33
	273	79	38	14	1	8	2	...	1	2	1	1	1	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	448
Total { M. F. Total	783	199	113	56	31	25	23	10	2	3	6	3	5	4	1	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	86	1,361	
	35	13	10	5	2	1	5	1	2	1	2	...	4	2	...	2	1	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	99		
	818	212	123	61	33	26	28	11	4	4	8	3	9	6	1	5	3	2	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	86	1,460	

No. 53.—*Distinct Prisoners committed under sentence during 1900, their nationality or birthplace, and occupation at the time of Commitment.*

[illegible]

[illegible]

No. 53.—*Distinct Prisoners committed under sentence during 1900, their nationality or birthplace, and occupation at the time of Commitment—continued.*

[illegible]

[illegible]

PERIOD FOR WHICH IMPRISONED.

[illegible]

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

										3	2
Cruelty to Animals										86	2
Deserting Wives, Husbands, or Neglecting Children	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	220	40
Deserters (Merchant Seamen)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...
Disorderly Conduct	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Gaming	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	14
Hawkers Act, Breach of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...
Idle and Disorderly Persons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1
Immigration Act, Breach of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Indecent Behaviour	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	...
Keeping Disorderly House	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...
Masters and Servants Act, Breach of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...
Mutiny (Disobedience on Board Ships)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...
No visible means of Support	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...
Not giving right name to Police	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...
Obscenity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...
Police Act, Breach of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...
Prison Breaking or Escaping from Custody	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...
Railway By-laws, Breach of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1
Refusing to give name to Police	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Representing himself as a Policeman	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	4
Rogue and Vagabond	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5
Sly-grog Selling	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	...
Soliciting Prostitution	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	2
Stowaway	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...
Supplying Natives with Liquor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	158	30
Ticket-of-Leave Rules, Breach of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	2
Vagrancy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Want of Distress	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Miscellaneous	5	16	5	283	31	355	50	128	17	51	8
GRAND TOTAL	11	2	42	7	464	72	578	65	257	23	191
										3	43
										9	...
										3	...
										3	...
										4	...
										8	...
										842	112
										1,739	182

• Whether Penal Servitude, Hard Labour, or Imprisonment only.

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 55.—Number of Commitments under sentence of Penal Servitude during 1900.

OFFENCES.		LENGTH OF SENTENCE.										TOTAL.	
		2 years and under 5 years.		5 years and under 10 years.		10 years and under 15 years.		15 years.		Life.			
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Against the Person.	Assault and Robbery	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
	Carnally Knowing a Girl, or attempt at	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
	Manslaughter	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
	Murder	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	4	...	8	...
	Shooting or Wounding, etc.	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
	Unnatural Offence	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Total against the Person		1	...	3	...	2	...	3	...	4	...	13	...
Against Property.	Arson	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
	Burglary or Housebreaking	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
	Cattle-stealing	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
	Horse-stealing	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Total against Property		1	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	7	...
Against Currency (Forging or Uttering)		...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Grand Total		2	...	9	...	3	...	3	...	4	...	21	...

No. 56.—Number of Commitments under sentence of Imprisonment without Hard Labour during 1900.

OFFENCES.		PERIOD FOR WHICH IMPRISONED.														TOTAL.	
		Under 3 days.		3 days and under 1 week.		1 week and under 1 month.		1 month and under 3 months.		3 months and under 6 months.		6 months and under 1 year.		1 year and under 2 years.			
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Against Property.	Against the Person (Assault)	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
	Arson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
	Embezzlement	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
	False Pretences	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
	Larceny, or Attempt to Commit	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	4	...
	Larceny in Dwelling	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
	Larceny from Person	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
	Larceny as a Bailee	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Miscellaneous.	Unlawful Possession	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...
	Unlawfully upon Premises	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
	Total against Property	3	...	2	...	4	...	...	...	2	1	3	...	1	...	15	1
	Drunkenness	...	...	8	...	5	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	3
	Abusive, Threatening, Obscene, or Profane Language	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
	Deserting Wives, Husbands, or Neglecting Children	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	Deserters (Merchant Seamen)	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
	Disorderly Conduct	2	...	2	3	1	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	8	4
	Idle and Disorderly Persons	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
	Immigration Act, Breach of	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
	Keeping Disorderly House	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
	Masters and Servants Act, Breach of	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
	Obscenity	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
	Police Act, Breach of	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
	Railway By-laws, Breach of	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
	Rogue and Vagabond	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...
	Sly-grog Selling	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Stowaway	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	
Ticket-of-Leave Rules, Breach of	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	
Vagrancy	1	...	...	...	1	...	6	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	3	
Want of Distress	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	
Total Miscellaneous		3	...	4	3	16	2	19	4	5	1	...	...	1	...	48	10
Grand Total		6	...	14	3	26	5	21	4	7	2	3	...	2	...	79	14

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 57.—Number of Commitments under sentence during 1900, showing class of offence and age.

														OFFENCES.											
AGE GROUPS.				Against the Person.		Against Property.		Against Currency.		Drunkenness.		Miscellaneous.		Total.											
				M	F		F	M	F	M	F	M		M	F										
10 years and under 11						1									1										
11 " " 12						1									1										
12 " " 13												1			1										
13 " " 14						1									1										
14 " " 15						2									2										
15 " " 16						4						1	1		5	1									
Total, 15 years and under						9						2	1		11	1									
16 years and under 17						17					1	4	2		21	3									
17 " " 18						9						5	1		14	1									
18 " " 19					2	14				1		12	2		29	2									
19 " " 20					4	8		1			1	15			28	1									
20 " " 21					1	16	1	1				26	4		43	6									
Total, under 21 years					6	1	73	1	2		1	2	64	10		146	14								
21 years and under 25					32	1	95	5	2		6	2	130	12		265	20								
25 " " 30					47		138	6	1		17	12	158	21		361	39								
30 " " 35					38		83	1	2		12	11	137	19		272	31								
35 " " 40					17	2	62	4	3		20	4	112	21		211	31								
40 " " 45					8		45		1		14	5	56	11		124	16								
45 " " 50					9		33				16	2	42	3		100	5								
50 " " 55					4		15	1			16	1	52	4		87	6								
55 " " 60					2		19	2			5		17	3		43	5								
60 " " 65					2		20	1			6	6	24	8		52	15								
65 " " 70					1		7				3		20			31									
70 " " 75							3				1		15			19									
75 " " 80							1						3			4									
80 " " 85													8			8									
85 " " 90																									
90 " " 95											2		2			4									
Not stated					4		2				1		2			9									
Total (1900)					170	4	596	21	11		120	45	842	112		1,739	182								
Total for 1899					138		526	13	20		130	57	695	106		1,509	179								
Total for 1898					184	2	673	17	19	1	219	53	743	110		1,838	183								

PERIOD FOR WHICH IMPRISONED.

[illegible]

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 59.—Number of Commitments under sentence during 1900, showing the Prisoners' nationality or birthplace, and class of offence.

NATIONALITY, ETC.	OFFENCES.											
	Against the Person.		Against Property.		Against Currency.		Drunkenness.		Miscellaneous.		Total.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Western Australians ...	9	...	33	3	...	...	5	6	56	33	103	42
New South Wales ...	11	2	45	4	3	...	3	9	52	10	114	25
Victorians ...	32	...	89	2	4	...	13	5	83	17	221	24
Queenslanders ...	5	...	7	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	18	...
South Australians ...	7	...	23	...	...	...	3	...	28	...	61	...
New Zealanders ...	...	...	9	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	13	1
Tasmanians ...	2	...	5	1	...	...	1	...	9	...	17	1
Australian Aborigines ...	37	...	146	2	...	...	9	5	61	15	253	22
Half-caste Australian Aborigines ...	2	1	...	1	...	...	2	1	5	5	9	8
Total, Australasia ...	105	3	357	14	7	...	37	26	303	80	809	123
English and Welsh ...	17	...	111	4	1	...	30	5	173	12	332	21
Scotch ...	2	...	25	1	1	...	18	...	52	2	98	3
Irish ...	11	1	36	...	1	...	26	14	104	17	178	32
Total, United Kingdom ...	30	1	172	5	3	...	74	19	329	31	606	56
Canadians ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
British born in other British Possessions ...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	13	...
French ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	12	...
Germans ...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	19	1	22	2
Russians ...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Swedes and Norwegians ...	3	...	6	...	...	...	3	...	27	...	39	...
Spaniards ...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	7	...
Italians ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	11	...
Austrians ...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	...
Greeks ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Danes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...
Dutch ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Belgians ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Swiss ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Finns ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	3	...	6	...
Roumanians ...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Maltese ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Americans born in United States ...	3	...	11	...	...	...	4	...	13	...	31	...
Brazilians ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
Chilians ...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Other South Americans ...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
East Indians ...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	21	...
Chinese ...	8	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	24	...
Japanese ...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	7	...
Javanese ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Malays ...	1	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	42	...	52	...
Cingalese ...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	5	...
Siamese ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Manillamen ...	7	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	36	...
African Negroes ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Mauritians ...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	1
South Sea Islanders ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
GRAND TOTAL ...	170	4	596	21	11	...	120	45	842	112	1,739	182

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 60.—Number of Commitments under sentences during 1900, showing the Prisoners' nationality or birthplace, and sentence.

NATIONALITY, ETC.	PERIOD FOR WHICH IMPRISONED.																		Under Sentence of Death.		Total.							
	Under 3 days.		3 days and under 1 week.		1 week and under 1 month.		1 month and under 3 months.		3 months and under 6 months.		6 months and under 1 year.		1 year and under 2 years.		2 years and under 5 years.		5 years and under 10 years.		10 years and under 15 years.		15 years.		Life.		Under Sentence of Death.		Total.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Western Australians	...	1	4	2	29	15	37	18	16	1	13	5	1	...	2	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	103	42
New South Wales	...	1	1	1	30	12	35	10	19	1	14	1	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	114	25
Victorians	...	4	4	...	68	5	66	12	30	5	31	1	12	1	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	221	24
Queenslanders	1	...	4	...	4	...	5	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...
South Australians	19	...	23	...	8	...	6	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	...
New Zealanders	1	...	3	...	4	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	1
Tasmanians	6	...	6	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	1
Australian Aborigines	...	1	1	3	24	9	44	6	41	1	36	1	85	1	13	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	253	22
Half-caste Australian Aborigines	1	...	3	4	3	2	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	8
Total, Australasia	...	5	2	12	6	184	45	221	49	126	11	110	8	108	2	30	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	809	123
English and Welsh	...	2	...	9	...	111	10	116	4	43	7	36	...	8	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	332	21
Scotch	...	1	...	1	...	42	1	34	2	7	...	9	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	98	3
Irish	14	1	62	16	61	9	21	4	12	2	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	178	32
Total, United Kingdom	...	4	...	24	1	215	27	211	15	71	11	57	2	13	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	608	56
Canadians
British born in other British Possessions
French	1	...	7	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Germans	4	...	4	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...
Russians	9	...	8	1	2	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...
Swedes and Norwegians	22	2
Spaniards	3	...	...	...	21	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Italians	...	1	...	...	10	...	3	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	7
Austrians	1	...	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...
Greeks	1	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
Danes	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Dutch	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Belgians	1	...
Swiss	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Finns	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...
Romanians	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Maltese	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Americans born in United States	11	...	10	...	7	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	...
Brazilians	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Chilians	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Other South Americans	3	...
East Indians	2	...	10	...	2	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	...
Chinese	6	...	8	...	6	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...
Japanese	1	...	3	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...
Javanese	1	...
Malays	9	...	25	...	15	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	...
Cingalese	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
Siamese	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Manillamen	20	...	8	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	...
African Negroes	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Mauritians	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
South Sea Islanders	1	...
GRAND TOTAL	...	11	2	43	7	404	72	573	65	257	23	191	10	131	3	43	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,739	182

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, Etc.

No. 61.—Number of Commitments under sentence during 1900, showing Class of Offence and Prisoners' Degree of Education.

DEGREE OF EDUCATION.	OFFENCES.											
	Against the Person.		Against Property.		Against Currency.		Drunkenness.		Miscellaneous.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Able to read and write	109	3	416	18	10	...	100	36	617	86	1252	143
Illiterate	61	1	180	3	1	...	20	9	225	26	487	39
Total	170	4	596	21	11	...	120	45	842	112	1739	182

No. 62.—Number of Commitments under Sentence during 1900, showing Class of Offence, and whether Prisoners were Married or Single.

CONJUGAL STATE.	OFFENCES.															
	Against the Person.		Against Property.		Against Currency.		Drunkenness.		Miscellaneous.		Total (1900).		Total for 1899.		Total for 1898.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Married*	28	3	98	13	2	...	17	32	139	70	284	118	203	107	332	115
Single	142	1	498	8	9	...	103	13	703	42	1455	64	1306	72	1506	68
Total	170	4	596	21	11	...	120	45	842	112	1739	182	1509	179	1838	183

* Comprising only those prisoners who were stated to be married at time of Commitment; all others are classed as single.

No. 63.—Return of Miscellaneous Particulars relating to Discipline, Health, and Finance of each Prison in Western Australia during the Year 1900.

NAME OF PRISON.	Daily average number in Prison.	Escapes while employed beyond Gaol.	Floggings for offences during Imprisonment.	Other punishments for offences during Imprisonment.	Admissions to sick wards during year.	Daily average number in hospital during year.	Daily average under casual treatment.	Prevailing diseases in Prison during year.	Cost of Prisons for year.	Earnings of Prisoners during year.	Daily average of persons at Invalid Depot, Fremantle.
Fremantle	287·44	1	1	275	83	7·15	39	*Diarrhoea, influenza, rheumatism	£13156	£7202	39·02
Albany	5·43	...	...	8	...	...	...	None	100	144	
Broome	20·00	1	...	1	...	...	1	Colds	...	...
Bunbury	3·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	None	...	...
Busselton	·33	...	...	...	1	...	...	None	...	...
Carnarvon	18·84	...	...	7	9	·03	·25	Venereal disease and pleurisy	365	280	
Derby	56·61	15	...	3	4	...	·87	Colds	...	...
Geraldton	11·33	1	...	3	2	...	·18	None	...	884	
Newcastle	5·16	...	...	...	...	...	...	None	115	...	
Roebourne	31·37	...	1	6	2	...	...	Venereal disease	...	...
Wyndham	39·53	2	3	...	...	...	1·18	Scurvy	771	...	
York	1·00	...	...	...	1	·05	·10	None	11	...	
Rottnest	¶42·00	...	...	35	77	1·43	¶8·42	Bidgee - bidgee and slight bronchial catarrh	||2490	...	
All Prisons	525·04	20	5	338	179	8·66	51·00	Colds and venereal diseases	£	£	

* Due to saline condition of drinking water. † Including cost of Invalid Depot. The portion to be recovered from the Imperial Government was £1,536. ‡ Not ascertained. § Amounts not given separately; the total cost of all the prisons under the control of the Inspector of Prisons was £25,355, which included £1,253 for transport of prisoners, and £23,394 for maintenance of prisoners whilst in the custody of the police before and after trial. ¶ For financial year. ¶ Estimated.

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 64.—Commitments of Male and Female Prisoners, and Juvenile *Prisoners of both sexes, for Imprisonment, with or without sentence, during each of the Ten Years 1891 to 1900.

YEAR.	NUMBER COMMITTED FOR											TOTAL COMMITMENTS.			
	Libt.			Safe custody till trial, or want of security.				Imprisonment under Sentence.							
	Adults.		Total.	Adults.		Juveniles.	Total.	Adults.		Juveniles.	Total.	Adults.		Juveniles.	Total.
	M.	F.		M.	F.			M.	F.			M.	F.		
1891	7	...	7	61	1	...	62	1,161	163	15	1,339	1,229	164	15	1,408
1892	8	...	8	113	...	...	113	1,268	143	33	1,444	1,389	143	33	1,565
1893	11	...	11	76	...	...	76	1,226	120	22	1,368	1,313	120	22	1,455
1894	12	...	12	102	...	1	103	1,396	124	28	1,548	1,510	124	29	1,663
1895	6	...	6	144	1	...	145	1,314	152	14	1,480	1,464	153	14	1,631
1896	6	...	6	145	2	2	149	1,772	154	23	1,949	1,923	156	25	2,104
1897	14	...	14	258	15	...	273	2,077	203	8	2,288	2,349	218	8	2,575
1898	26	...	26	309	8	3	320	†1,809	†179	33	†2,021	2,144	187	36	2,367
1899	17	2	19	254	8	1	263	†1,494	†178	†16	†1,688	1,765	188	17	1,970
||1900	17	...	17	296	22	2	320	§1,728	§181	§12	§1,921	2,041	203	14	2,258

* See footnote to Table No. 31. † Exclusive of Transfers, etc., numbering 65 males and one female. ‡ Exclusive of Transfers, etc., numbering 63 males, 2 females and 1 juvenile female. § Exclusive of Transfers, etc., numbering 52 males, 2 females, and 1 juvenile female. || Including the Rottneest returns, which were given separately in previous years.

No. 65.—Commitments under sentence of Male and Female Prisoners, and Juvenile *Prisoners of both sexes, during each of the Ten Years 1891 to 1900.

YEAR.	NUMBER COMMITTED FOR													TOTAL COMMITMENTS UNDER SENTENCE.					
	5 years or more.			1 year and under 5 years.			3 months and under 1 year.			Less than 3 months.									
	Adults.		Total.	Adults.		Juveniles.	Total.	Adults.		Juveniles.	Total.	Adults.		Juveniles.	Total.				
	M.	F.		M.	F.			M.	F.			M.	F.			M.	F.		
1891	7	...	7	201	1	...	202	119	4	...	123	834	158	15	1,007	1,161	163	15	1,339
1892	24	...	24	262	2	...	264	208	14	1	223	774	127	32	933	1,268	143	33	1,444
1893	18	...	18	195	2	1	198	181	13	...	194	832	105	21	958	1,226	120	22	1,368
1894	16	...	16	205	...	...	205	211	15	5	231	964	109	23	1,096	1,396	124	28	1,548
1895	28	...	28	151	3	1	155	264	21	6	291	871	128	7	1,006	1,314	152	14	1,480
1896	38	...	38	177	3	4	184	279	17	1	297	1,278	134	18	1,430	1,772	154	23	1,949
1897	41	...	41	232	2	3	257	310	21	...	331	1,474	180	5	1,659	2,077	203	8	2,288
1898	23	2	25	218	2	2	222	524	62	19	605	1,044	113	12	1,169	1,809	179	33	2,021
1899	7	...	7	10	1	2	143	360	25	5	390	987	152	9	1,148	1,494	178	16	1,688
†1900	27	...	27	173	3	1	177	445	32	4	481	1,083	146	7	1,236	1,728	181	12	1,921

* See footnote to Table No. 31. † Including the Rottneest returns, which were given separately in previous years.

No. 66.—Particulars relating to Discipline, Health, Finance, etc., of all the Prisons* for each of the Ten Years 1891 to 1900.

YEAR.	Daily Average Number in Prison.	Number of Admissions to Hospital during Year.	Daily Average on Sick List.	Number of Prisoners under sentence who died during Year.	Number of Executions during Year.	Number of Escapes while employed beyond Gaol.	Annual Cost of Prisons.	Earnings of Prisoners.	Invalids in Depot: daily Average.
1891	285.54	36	8.15	11	1	14	£ 13,579	£ †	45
1892	348.53	37	8.30	16	3	29	16,450	†	43
1893	352.36	38	13.83	38	1	15	15,353	†	48
1894	388.74	30	14.83	15	...	36	15,609	†3,541	48
1895	432.55	73	12.57	24	...	29	18,221	†5,409	45
1896	456.77	79	10.25	10	2	36	22,104	§11,979	40
1897 *	553.05	118	14.20	10	1	24	25,817	||16,424	40
1898	667.76	143	14.17	6	...	20	32,274	¶11,623	43
1899	474.03	136	10.05	9	1	29	26,399	**7,228	42
1900	525.04	179	8.66	8	7	20	27,781	£8,510	39

* Exclusive of Rottneest Prison, except for the year 1900. † Fremantle Prison only. ‡ Not ascertained. § Albany, Broome, Carnarvon, Geraldton, Roebourne, Wyndham, and Fremantle Prisons. || Albany, Broome, Carnarvon, Derby, Geraldton, and Fremantle Prisons. ¶ Albany, Broome, Carnarvon, Geraldton, and Fremantle Prisons. ** Fremantle, Albany, Broome, and Geraldton Prisons. †† Fremantle, Albany, Carnarvon, and Geraldton Prisons.

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 67.—*Number of Prisoners undergoing Penal Servitude in Western Australia on the 31st December of each of the Ten Years 1891 to 1900.*

YEAR.	ON PUBLIC WORKS.			INVALIDS IN HOSPITAL.			Lunatics in Asylum.	Ticket-of-Leave Holders in Private Employ.	Conditional Release Holders.	Total of Prisoners undergoing Penal Servitude.
	Probation and Re-convicted Prisoners.	Ticket-of-Leave Holders out of Employment.	Total.	Conditional Release Holders.	Ticket-of-Leave Holders.	Total.				
1891	53	3	56	...	...	...	2	37	38	133
1892	44	5	49	...	1	1	1	45	30	126
1893	51	4	55	...	2	2	1	43	25	126
1894	49	8	57	...	1	1	3	37	21	119
1895	42	6	48	...	1	1	2	39	22	112
1896	54	2	56	1	1	2	2	42	17	*119
1897	70	2	72	...	2	2	...	28	23	†125
1898	75	2	77	...	1	1	...	26	18	122
1899	56	1	57	...	2	2	...	23	18	†100
1900	55	1	56	...	1	1	...	27	17	101

* 23 coloured men (including six aboriginal natives), and 96 white men (including 66 original Imperial convicts).

† 21 coloured men (including three aboriginal half-castes), and 104 white men (including 60 original Imperial convicts and seven Western Australians).

‡ 18 coloured men (including three aboriginal half-castes), and 82 white men (including 29 original Imperial convicts and four Western Australians).

No. 68.—*Number of Probation and Re-convicted Prisoners on Public Works as dispersed throughout Western Australia, on the 31st December of each of the Ten Years 1891 to 1900.*

Name of District.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
Broome ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
Derby ... ..	...	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
Fremantle	49	38	44	39	33	43	60	65	47	47
Kimberley ... ..	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...
Roebourne ... ..	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...
Rottneet	2	2	1	2	2	3	7	7	6	5
Swan ... ..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Victoria	2	3	2	1	3	4	1	...	1	2
Wyndham ... ..	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
York ... ..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	53	45	51	49	42	54	70	75	56	55

No. 69.—*Number of Certificates of Freedom, Conditional Releases, and Remissions granted to Prisoners undergoing Penal Servitude, and of Conditional Releases cancelled, in Western Australia, during each of the Ten Years 1891 to 1900.*

Particulars.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
Certificates of Remission of Sentence issued ...	1	2	...	3	2	2	6	16	20	4
Conditional Releases issued	4	5	3	1	4	3	5	9	3	3
Conditional Releases cancelled ... ..	...	3	3	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
Certificates of Freedom issued	11	13	8	8	7	8	8	8	4	4

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

VII.—INQUESTS.

(Compiled from Certificates of Deaths registered in Registrar General's Office.)

No. 70.—Return of Coroners' Inquests and of the Causes of Death for the Year 1900.

CLASS.	CAUSE OF DEATH.	NUMBER.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.
I.	SPECIFIC FEBRILE OR ZYMOTIC DISEASES.			
	Sub-class 2.—Diarrhœal Diseases.			
	Dysentery ... ..	...	1	1
	Total—Class I.	...	1	1
III.	DIETETIC DISEASES.			
	Want of Sufficient Nourishment, "Infants" ... ..	...	1	1
	Privation, Hunger and Thirst, "Adults"	6	...	6
	Chronic Alcoholism	2	...	2
	Chronic Morphia Poison	1	...	1
	Total—Class III.	9	1	10
IV.	CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.			
	Phthisis	2	...	2
	Consumption of the Bowels ... ..	...	1	1
	Total—Class IV.	2	1	3
V.	DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES.			
	Premature Birth ... ..	...	2	2
	Old Age	1	...	1
	Total—Class V.	1	2	3
VI.	LOCAL DISEASES.			
	Sub-class 1.—Diseases of the Nervous System.			
	Inflammation of Brain or its Membranes	3	...	3
	Apoplexy	1	...	1
	Epilepsy ... ..	...	1	1
	Hæmorrhage of the Brain	1	1	2
	General Paralysis of the Insane	1	...	1
	Sub-class 3.—Diseases of the Circulatory System.			
	Syncope	2	...	2
	Aneurism	2	1	3
	Heart Disease, Undefined	10	3	13
	Sub-class 4.—Diseases of the Respiratory System.			
	Pulmonary Paralysis.	1	...	1
	Pneumonia	2	...	2
	Bronchitis	1	...	1
	Sub-class 5.—Diseases of the Digestive System.			
	Inflammation of the Bowels	1	...	1
	Enteritis	3	...	3
	Gastritis	1	...	1
	Ulceration of Intestine ... ..	...	1	1
	Sub-class 7.—Diseases of the Urinary System.			
	Uræmia	3	...	3
	Total—Class VI.	32	7	39
VII.	VIOLENCE.			
	Sub-class 1.—Accident or Negligence.			
	Falling Trees	2	...	2
	Railway Accidents	14	...	14
	Falling down Mining Shafts	8	...	8
	Fall of Earth or Rock	13	...	13
	Falls otherwise	5	...	5
	Run over by Drays, etc.	10	...	10
	Fracture of Skull	5	...	5
	Fractures, generally	3	...	3

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

No. 70.—Return of Coroners' Inquests and of the Causes of Death for the Year 1900—continued.

CLASS.	CAUSE OF DEATH.	NUMBER.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.
VII.	VIOLENCE—continued.			
	<i>Sub-class 1—continued.</i>			
	Explosions in Mines	2	...	2
	Inhaling Cyanide Fumes	1	...	1
	Other Accidents in Mines	7	...	7
	Illegal Operation ... ..	...	1	1
	Boarding Train in Motion	1	...	1
	Accidents on Ships	3	...	3
	Gunshot Wounds	4	...	4
	Burns	5	6	11
	Poison	1	1	2
	Sunstroke and Heat Apoplexy	2	...	2
	Drowning	23	3	26
	Suffocation	4	1	5
	Fall from Horse ... ..	...	1	1
	Kicked by Horses	2	...	2
	Fall from Bicycle	1	...	1
	Otherwise	8	...	8
	Fouling of Air Pipe while Diving	2	...	2
	Dynamite Explosions	3	...	3
	<i>Sub-class 2.—Homicide.</i>			
	Murder	4	2	6
	Manslaughter	3	...	3
	Justifiable Homicide	1	1	2
	<i>Sub-class 3.—Suicide.</i>			
	Gunshot wounds	13	...	13
	Cut, stab	4	1	5
	Poison	6	4	10
	Drowning	1	...	1
	Hanging	5	...	5
	Jumping in front of train	1	...	1
	<i>Sub-class 4.—Execution.</i>			
	Hanging	4	...	4
	Total—Class VII. ...	171	21	192
VIII.	ILL-DEFINED AND NOT SPECIFIED CAUSES.			
	Hæmorrhage	3	...	3
	Not specified or ill-defined	2	2	4
	Total—Class VIII. ...	5	2	7
	GRAND TOTAL	220	35	255

No. 71.—Comparative Statement of Inquests for the Years 1896 to 1900.

YEAR.	TOTAL NO. OF INQUESTS.	CAUSES OF DEATH, AS GATHERED FROM THE VERDICTS RETURNED.								Unspecified or Doubtful Cases.
		Disease or Natural Causes.	Intemperance.	Chronic Laudanum Poisoning.	External Causes.					
					Accident.	Homicide.	Suicide.	Execution.	Otherwise.	
1896	137	16	...	1	68	3	21	1	13	14
1897	190	31	3	2	93	6	28	1	8	18
1898	239	60	5	1	119	4	30	...	6	14
1899	268	57	2	1	149	8	28	1	15	7
1900	255	53	2	1	134	11	35	4	8	7

Statistical Office,
Perth, 11th March, 1902.

E. G. STENBERG,
Acting Registrar General.

1902.
—
WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

STATISTICAL REGISTER

FOR THE YEAR

1900,

AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

(COMPILED IN THE REGISTRAR GENERAL'S OFFICE FROM OFFICIAL RETURNS.)

PART IX.

RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: WM. ALFRED WATSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.
—
1902.

PART IX.—RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

CONTENTS.

I.—RELIGION.

(a.) CHURCHES, ETC.

No.		Page
1.	Anglican Church	5
2.	Roman Catholic Church	6
3.	Presbyterian Church	6
4.	Wesleyan Methodist Church	7
5.	Congregational Church	7
6.	Baptist Church	8
7.	General Baptists' Association of W.A.	8
8.	Church of Christ	8
9.	Seventh Day Adventists	9
10.	Salvation Army	9
11.	Hebrew Congregation	9
12.	Mohammedans	10

(b.) SUNDAY SCHOOLS, ETC.

13.	Anglican Sunday Schools	10
14.	Roman Catholic Sunday Schools	11
15.	Presbyterian Sunday Schools	11
16.	Wesleyan Methodist Sunday Schools	12
17.	Congregational Sunday Schools	12
18.	Baptist Sunday Schools	12
19.	General Baptists' Association of W.A.	13
20.	Church of Christ Sunday Schools	13
21.	Seventh Day Adventists' Sabbath Schools	13
22.	Salvation Army Junior Corps	14
23.	Hebrew Sabbath Schools	14

II.—HOSPITALS.

24.	Indoor and Outdoor relief furnished during the year ended 30th June, 1900, by each of the Public Hospitals of Western Australia	15
25.	Accommodation in each of the Public Hospitals of Western Australia on 30th June, 1900	16
26.	Staff of each of the Public Hospitals of Western Australia on 30th June, 1900	18
27.	Water Supply and Sanitation of each of the Public Hospitals of Western Australia during the year ended 30th June, 1900	19
28.	Number of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in each of the Public Hospitals of Western Australia during the year ended 30th June, 1900, and number of Deaths from each such Disease	20
29.	Return showing, for each of the Government Hospitals of Western Australia, the number of Cases treated, the number of Deaths which occurred, and the percentage of Deaths to Cases in each of the years, 1891 to 30th June, 1900	26

III.—LUNATIC ASYLUMS.

30.	Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., of Insane during 1900	27
31.	Number of Lunatics in Asylums on 31st December, 1897, 1898, 1899, and 1900, per 1,000 of Estimated Total Population of the Colony on these dates	27
32.	Obituary Table of each Institution during 1900	28
33.	Management of each Institution during 1900	29
34.	Area of Exercise Courts, Gardens, etc., of each Institution during 1900	29
35.	Daily average number of Patients employed in each Institution during 1900	29
36.	Water Supply and Sanitation in each Institution during 1900	29
37.	Staff of each Lunatic Asylum during 1900	30
38.	Space and Accommodation in each Institution during 1900	30
39.	Special Medical Inspection in each Institution during 1900	30
40.	Nationality of Inmates in Asylums on 31st December, 1900	31
41.	Percentage of Deaths in Asylums of Western Australia to number of Inmates during 1897, 1898, 1899, and 1900	31

PART IX.—RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

I.—Religion—(a.) Churches, etc., for the Year 1900—continued.

No. 2.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

Name of Parish or District.	Number of Clergymen.	Number of Church Buildings.	Number of other Buildings used for Public Worship.	Total Seating Accommodation in Churches and Buildings.	Number of Presbyteries provided.	Approximate Number of Public Services held during the year (including Week-day Services).	Number of Baptisms.	Number of Persons Confirmed during the year.	Number of Communicants (each Communicant counted once only).	Number of Marriages.	Number of Burials.
Albany	2	2	1	500	1	1,200	25	21	400	13	11
Beagle Bay	2	1	...	70	1	500	12	76	59	5	4
Boulder	3	2	...	2,000	1	490	103	...	1,500	19	14
Bridgetown	1	2	1	450	...	300	20	...	60	1	...
Broome	1	1	1	...	1	...	25	40	...	6	16
Bunbury	1	4	1	540	1	856	86	32	438	8	17
Busselton	1	1	3	100	1	300	12	...	60	10	...
Collie	1	2	7	730	1	523	56	46	322	2	3
Coolgardie	1	1	...	350	1	460	55	...	500	19	19
Cue (Murchison)*	1	4	7	820	2	497	57	...	377	9	13
Fremantle	4	1	4	1,520	1	2,512	210	166	1,800	47	73
Geraldton	2	1	2	800	1	520	62	...	850	11	15
Greenough	1	4	5	400	1	365	20	30	30	6	5
Guildford	1	1	3	1,000	...	370	21	...	300	1	4
Highgate Hill	4	1	...	190	1	690	45	...	260	4	...
Irwin (Dongara)* ... ..	...	2	5	90	1	66	17	...	161	1	1
Jarrahdale	1	1	8	80	1	409	12	...	120	2	4
Kalgoorlie	2	1	1	600	1	1,100	90	...	1,100	52	48
Kanowna	1	2	...	480	1	320	55	...	450	25	21
Katanning	1	2	5	102	2	120	30	...	400	4	2
Menzies	1	1	1	200	1	350	8	...	100	5	6
Mount Margaret	1	2	5	645	...	237	9	...	500	7	8
Newcastle	1	4	...	520	1	389	10	...	112	3	1
New Norcia	3	1	...	225	1	365	45	40	210	7	10
Norseman	1	1	...	100	...	52	5	...	25	...	1
North-West District	1	1	1	40	1	400	11	37	...	3	2
Northam	1	2	3	600	1	400	50	...	400	7	9
Northampton	1	2	...	100	...	56	10	...	50	2	10
Perth	8	3	...	1,950	1	2,350	330	...	4,100	99	138
Roebourne	1	1	...	105	...	...	7	...	...	...	1
Southern Cross	1	1	18	490	1	408	14	...	73	1	14
Subiaco†	1	1	1	300	...	420	13	72	160	1	...
York	1	2	3	250	1	430	50	...	170	5	2
Total	53	58	86	16,347	28	17,455	1,575	560	15,087	385	472

* Taken from 1899 returns, the figures for 1900 not being available.

† Including Convent and Orphanage.

No. 3.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

Name of Parish.	Number of Ministers.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Church Buildings.	Number of other Buildings used for Public Worship.	Total Seating Accommodation in Churches and Buildings.	Number of Mansees provided.	Approximate Number of Public Services held during the Year (including Week-day Services).	Number of Baptisms.	Number of Communicants (each Communicant counted once only).	Number of Marriages.	Number of Burials.
Albany	1	...	1	...	400	1	156	9	58	9	5
Boulder	1	...	1	...	140	...	110	6	25	7	...
Coolgardie	1	...	1	...	200	1	60	20	30	10	5
Cottesloe	1	...	1	...	100	1	130	9	45	3	1
Fremantle	1	8	1	2	490	...	233	33	125	27	17
" East	1	2	1	...	200	1	170	14	75	12	12
Geraldton ... ..	...	1	1	1	320	...	130	...	15	4	...
Helena Vale	1	...	...	1	70	...	45	9	21	1	2
Kalgoorlie	2	...	3	...	625	1	156	17	90	32	+
Kanowna and Bulong	1	...	...	2	500	...	52	...	...	...	...
Katanning	1	...	...	4	...	...	104	...	...	1	1
Leederville	1	...	1	...	160	...	252	7	40	...	5
Menzies	1	...	1	4	200	1	110	1	18	2	4
Northam and York	1	...	1	...	90	1	130	10	36	1	3
Perth ... ..	...	6	1	2	700	...	250	+	204	11	+
" West	1	...	1	...	200	1	150	12	35	25	30
Southern Cross	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
Subiaco	1	...	1	...	200	...	208	8	35	1	12
Total	16	17	16	16	4,595	8	2,446	155	852	146	97

* Taken from 1899 returns, the figures for 1900 not being available.

† Information not available.

‡ No record kept.

PART IX.—RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

I.—Religion—(a.)—Churches, etc., for the Year 1900—continued.

No. 4.—WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH.

(Year ended 30th September, 1900.)

Name of Circuit.*	Number of Ministers and Preachers on Trial.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Church Buildings.	Number of other Buildings used for Public Worship.	Total Seating Accommodation in Churches.	Number of Manse provided.	Approximate Number of Public Services held during the year (including Week-day Services).	Number of Baptisms.	Number of Communicants (each Communicant counted once only) not members of the Church.	Number of Marriages.	Number of Burials.
Albany ...	1	1	1	4	400	1	...	30	20	...	...
Bridgetown ...	...	2	1	6	100	...	...	19	...	...	...
Broad Arrow ...	1	1	1	3	180	1	...	2	...	...	...
Bunbury ...	1	4	2	3	360	1	...	17	6	...	...
Coolgardie ...	2	7	6	...	526	1	...	10	14	...	...
Cue ...	1	2	2	4	230	...	...	14	...	...	...
Dongara ...	1	...	1	4	90	...	...	11	...	...	...
Esperance ...	...	...	1	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fremantle ...	2	6	6	1	1,800	2	...	56	...	...	...
Geraldton ...	1	5	1	1	150	1	...	12	3	...	...
Gingin ...	...	1	1	12	90	...	...	19	...	...	...
Greenough ...	...	1	1	4	90	...	...	3	1	...	...
Guildford ...	1	1	3	1	620	1	...	13	11	...	...
Jarrahdale ...	...	5	1	5	125	1	...	15	...	...	...
Kalgoorlie ...	3	30	6	1	2,110	2	...	41	30	...	...
Kanowna ...	1	3	2	...	335	1	...	10	4	...	...
Laverton ...	1	...	1	6	150	...	...	2	...	...	...
Leonora and Mt. Malcolm ...	1	3	2	1	140	...	...	2	...	...	...
Meckering ...	...	1	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Menzies ...	1	3	2	...	280	1	...	7	...	...	...
Mount Magnet ...	1	...	2	2	160	1	...	10	3	...	...
Mount Morgans ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Newcastle ...	...	1	2	5	110	...	...	1	...	...	...
Norseman ...	1	1	2	1	140	...	...	1	5	...	...
Northam ...	1	1	1	3	175	...	...	27	...	...	...
Northampton ...	...	2	...	7	...	1	...	13	...	...	...
Perth ...	6	19	7	6	2,520	3	...	121	92	...	...
Southern Cross ...	1	2	1	1	170	1	...	15	8	...	...
York ...	1	1	3	2	430	1	...	23	4	...	...
Total ...	30	103	60	91	11,581	20	*	494	201	*	*

* No information supplied.

No 5.—CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

Name of District.	Number of Ministers.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Church Buildings.	Number of other Buildings used for Public Worship.	Total Seating Accommodation in Churches and Buildings.	Number of Manse provided.	Approximate Number of Public Services held during the year (including Week-day Services).	Number of Baptisms.	Number of Communicants (each Communicant counted once only).	Number of Marriages.	Number of Burials.
Beaconsfield ...	...	1	2	...	200	...	200	...	30	...	...
Bunbury ...	1	...	1	...	480	1	156	30	50	5	9
Busselton ...	1	1	1	4	180	...	166	4	32	2	...
Cannington ...	1	5	1	4	650	...	220	17	40	...	3
Claremont ...	1	...	1	...	100	...	140	12	25	5	3
Cottesloe ...	1	2	1	...	250	...	156	10	40	8	*
Fremantle ...	1	...	2	1	1,250	1	170	30	67	12	17
Fremantle, North ...	1	1	1	...	350	1	340	20	80	7	7
Helena Vale ...	1	...	1	...	140	...	108	7	18	1	2
Perth ...	1	10	1	4	1,500	...	160	...	350	36	*
Perth, West ...	1	2	1	1	450	1	318	26	93	11	2
South-West Mission ...	1	...	1	4	180	...	72	9	...	1	...
Total ...	11	22	14	18	5,730	4	2,206	165	825	88	43

* No information supplied.

PART IX.—RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

I.—Religion (a.)—Churches, etc., for the Year 1900—continued.

No. 6.—BAPTIST CHURCH.

Name of District.	Number of Clergymen.	Number of Lay Readers or Local Preachers.	Number of Church Buildings.	Number of other Buildings used for Public Worship.	Total Seating Accommodation in Churches and Buildings.	Number of Residences provided.	Approximate Number of Public Services held during the year (including Week-day Services).	Number of Baptisms.	Number of Communicants (each Communicant counted once only).	Number of Marriages.	Number of Burials.
Fremantle	1	2	1	...	200	...	250	1	20	1	...
Kalgoorlie	2	3	2	...	320	...	*208	...	23	...	...
Katanning	2	13	2	4	435	...	524	10	51	...	1
Narrogin	1	6	...	8	650	...	300	...	...	...	1
Perth	1	4	1	...	300	...	260	13	160	19	7
Perth, South	1	1	1	...	100	...	150	11	45	1	1
Phillips River	1	2	...	3	40	...	91	...	45	...	1
Wagin	1	3	...	6	...	...	828	...	43	2	3
Total	10	34	7	21	2,045	...	2,611	35	387	23	14

* Taken from 1899 returns, as figures for 1900 are not supplied.

No. 7.—GENERAL BAPTISTS ASSOCIATION OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Name of District.	Number of Clergymen.	Number of Lay Readers or Local Preachers.	Number of Church Buildings.	Number of other Buildings used for Public Worship.	Total Seating Accommodation in Churches and Buildings.	Number of Residences provided.	Approximate Number of Public Services held during the year (including Week-day Services).	Number of Baptisms.	Number of Communicants (each Communicant counted once only).	Number of Marriages.	Number of Burials.
Bayswater ... ..	...	10	1	...	80	...	160	...	14	...	...
Claremont ... ..	...	2	...	1	250	...	156	2	25	...	...
Fremantle ... ..	...	2	...	1	130	...	208	1	38	...	...
Kalgoorlie*	1	5	1	1	166	...	209	1	38	1	...
Perth	1	4	...	1	400	...	95	3	43	...	...
Total	2	23	2	4	1,026	...	828	7	158	1	...

* Two months only—November and December, 1900.

No. 8.—CHURCH OF CHRIST.

(For Year ended 28th February, 1901.)

Name of District.	Number of Ministers.	Number of Lay Readers or Local Preachers.	Number of Church Buildings.	Number of other Buildings used for Public Worship.	Total Seating Accommodation in Churches and Buildings.	Number of Residences provided.	Approximate Number of Public Services held during the year (including Week-day Services).	Number of Baptisms (Adults).	Number of Communicants (each Communicant counted once only).	Number of Marriages.	Number of Burials.
Boulder City	1	3	1	...	125	...	100	1	49	...	...
Coolgardie	1	4	1	...	125	...	217	11	71	1	6
Fremantle ... ..	...	6	1	...	250	...	200	22	131	...	...
Harvey ... ..	...	1	...	1	25	...	20	...	11	...	...
Kalgoorlie ... ..	...	4	1	...	40	...	52	3	27	...	...
Kanowna ... ..	...	1	...	1	50	...	20	...	10	...	...
Menzies ... ..	...	1	...	1	30	...	15	...	12	...	...
Perth	1	8	1	...	300	...	220	26	166	6	4
Preston* ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Southern Cross ... ..	...	1	...	1	20	...	12	...	10	...	...
Subiaco	1	4	1	...	200	...	200	34	83	...	...
Isolated Members* (Not on Local Rolls)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	4	33	6	4	1,165	...	1,056	97	570	7	10

* No returns available.

PART IX.—RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

I.—Religion—(a.) Churches, etc., for the Year 1900—continued.

No. 9.—SEVENTH DAY ADVENTISTS.

NAME OF DISTRICT.	Number of Ministers.	Number of Lay Readers or Local Preachers.	Number of Church Buildings.	Number of other Buildings used for Public Worship.	Total Seating Accommodation in Churches and Buildings.	Number of Residences provided.	Approximate Number of Public Services held during the year (including Week-day Services).	Number of Baptisms.	Number of Communicants (each Communicant counted only once).	Number of Marriages.	Number of Burials.
Bokara ... ..	...	1	...	1	40	...	70	13	15	...	...
Bunbury	1	1	...	1	100	...	78	13	17	...	...
Capel ... ..	...	1	...	1	100	...	80	8	12	...	...
Fremantle ... ..	...	...	...	1	150	...	50	...	7	...	...
Perth	1	2	...	2	260	...	156	6	63	...	1
Total	2	5	...	6	650	...	434	40	114	...	1

No. 10.—THE SALVATION ARMY.

Town or District.	Number of Commissioned Officers.	Number of Local Officers and Sergeants.	Number of Barrack Buildings.	Number of other Buildings used for Public Worship.	Total Seating Accommodation in Barracks and Buildings.	Dwellings used as Quarters.	Approximate Number of Public Services performed during the year (including Week-day Services).	Number of Persons Enrolled as Soldiers during year.	Number of Conversions.	Number of Dedications.	Number of Marriages.	Number of Burials.
Albany	2	11	1	1	350	1	832	8	44	1	...	...
Boulder	2	30	1	...	450	1	676	28	55	6	...	6
Broad Arrow	2	1	1	...	200	1	312	...	...	...	...	1
Brown Hill	2	20	1	...	200	1	624	20	36	2	1	1
Bunbury	2	14	1	...	200	1	728	2	14	...	...	...
Collie	7	9	...	1	300	3	86	16	4	...	...	...
Coolgardie	2	15	1	1	450	1	780	22	41	4	1	1
Cue	2	7	1	1	160	1	624	4	10	...	...	1
Denmark	2	1	1	...	300	1	275	4	3	...	...	...
Fremantle	2	24	1	...	650	1	988	15	97	2	...	3
Fremantle, North	2	8	1	...	200	1	780	6	33	...	...	1
Geraldton	2	14	...	1	250	1	832	13	26	...	...	...
Greenbushes	2	1	...	1	100	1	260	4	13	...	...	...
Guildford	1	5	...	1	100	1	780	15	41	...	...	...
Horseshoe	2	7	1	...	200	1	780	15	36	...	...	...
Kalgoorlie	3	16	1	...	450	2	728	22	71	1	4	...
Kanowna	2	6	1	...	200	1	676	...	15	...	...	...
Leederville	2	17	1	...	200	1	780	13	36	6	...	...
Menzies	2	21	1	1	300	1	676	5	3	...	1	1
Mount Magnet	2	...	1	1	180	1	416	5	3	...	...	...
Niagara	2	...	...	3	200	1	182	...	1	...	...	...
Norseman	2	...	...	1	200	1	208	1	...	...	...	...
Northam	2	13	1	...	238	1	728	14	31	2	...	2
Perth	16	40	1	1	1,100	6	936	44	130	4	3	1
Southern Cross	2	1	1	...	180	1	572	4	1	...	...	...
Wagin	2	4	1	3	400	1	312	6	10	...	...	...
York	2	6	...	1	120	1	832	3	23	1	...	...
Total	73	291	20	18	7,878	35	16,403	289	777	29	10	18

No. 11.—HEBREW CONGREGATION.

Name of District.	Number of Rabbis.	Number of Lay Readers or Local Preachers.	Number of Tabernacle Buildings.	Number of other Buildings used for Public Worship.	Total Seating Accommodation in Tabernacles and Buildings.	Number of Residences provided.	Approximate Number of Public Services held during the year (including Week-day Services).	Number of Marriages.	Number of Burials.
Coolgardie ... ..	...	2	1	...	180	1	20	...	...
Fremantle	1	1	1	...	100	...	60	...	3
Kalgoorlie ... ..	...	2	...	1	150	...	20	...	1
Perth	2	...	2	...	500	1	200	6	2
Total	3	5	4	1	980	2	80	...	...

PART IX.—RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

I.—Religion—(a.) Churches, etc., for the Year 1900—continued.

No. 12.—MOHAMMEDANS.

Name of District.	Number of Priests.	Number of Lay Readers or Local Preachers.	Number of Mosques.	Number of other Buildings used for Public Worship.	Number of Residences provided.	Approximate Number of Public Services held during the Year.	Number of Marriages.	Number of Burials.
Coolgardie	1	1	2	...	1	1,827	...	...
Fremantle ... ..	...	1	...	1	...	1,825	...	...
Menzies	1	...	1	...	1	1,827	...	...
Murchison ... ..	...	2	1	2	...	1,827	...	...
Perth	1	2	...	3	...	1,827	...	...
Total	3	6	4	6	2	9,133	...	...

I.—Religion—(b.) Sunday Schools for the Year 1900-1901.

NAME OF PARISH OR DISTRICT.	No. of Sunday Schools.	TEACHERS.			SCHOLARS.					
					Number on Roll.			Average Attendance.		
					Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.

No. 13.—ANGLICAN CHURCH (Year ended Easter, 1901).

Albany	2	...	...	20	86	105	191	...	...	...
Beverley	1	...	...	4	34	46	80	...	...	...
Boulder	2	...	...	16	190	225	415	...	...	...
Bridgetown	2	...	...	7	30	32	62	...	...	...
Broad Arrow	2	...	...	2	37	41	78	...	...	...
Bunbury	2	...	...	13	68	72	140	...	...	...
Busselton	1	...	...	5	9	14	23	...	...	...
Carnarvon	2	...	...	22	6	9	15	...	...	...
Claremont	1	...	...	10	64	80	144	...	...	...
Collie	1	...	...	3	16	20	36	...	...	...
Coolgardie	1	...	...	8	45	73	118	...	...	...
Cottesloe	2	...	...	11	16	20	36	...	...	...
Cue	1	...	...	2	20	10	30	...	...	...
Denmark	1	...	...	7	29	39	68	...	...	...
Dongara	2	...	...	7	28	36	64	...	...	...
Donnybrook	1	...	...	2	12	14	26	...	...	...
Fremantle	2	...	...	34	135	160	295	...	...	...
Fremantle, North	1	...	...	7	20	48	68	...	...	...
Geraldton	2	...	...	17	95	106	201	...	...	...
Gingin	1	...	...	3	14	15	29	...	...	...
Greenbushes	2	...	...	3	22	18	40	...	...	...
Greenough	2	...	...	2	14	10	24	...	...	...
Guildford	2	...	...	13	71	94	165	...	...	...
Harvey	2	...	...	4	14	6	20	...	...	...
Highgate Hill	2	...	...	23	158	160	318	...	...	...
Jarrahdale	2	...	...	5	23	21	44	...	...	...
Kalgoorlie	5	...	...	23	174	209	383	...	...	...
Kanowna	1	...	...	3	15	30	45	...	...	...
Karridale	1	...	...	5	26	15	41	...	...	...
Katanning	2	...	...	5	25	26	51	...	...	...
Laverton	1	...	...	1	3	5	8	...	...	...
Menzies	2	...	...	8	33	36	69	...	...	...
Mourambine	6	...	...	15	40	47	87	...	...	...
Mundaring Weir	1	...	...	4	13	15	28	...	...	...
Newcastle	1	...	...	6	30	40	70	...	...	...
Norseman and Esperance	1	...	...	3	25	29	54	...	...	...
Northam	1	...	...	9	27	39	66	...	...	...
Perth (St. Bartholomew's)	1	...	...	9	73	78	151	...	...	...
Perth (St. George's)	1	...	...	13	125	130	255	...	...	...
Perth (St. John's)	1	...	...	14	73	83	156	...	...	...
Perth (St. Mary's)	1	...	...	7	48	34	82	...	...	...
Perth (St. Paul's)	3	...	...	20	113	101	214	...	...	...
Perth, South	1	...	...	2	12	18	30	...	...	...
Pinjarrah	3	...	...	10	46	64	110	...	...	...
Roebourne	2	...	...	6	18	32	50	...	...	...
Southern Cross	1	...	...	3	17	26	43	...	...	...
Subiaco	2	...	...	12	57	77	134	...	...	...
Swan	4	...	...	15	115	25	190	...	...	...
Victoria Park	1	...	...	4	36	92	128	...	...	...
Wagin	2	...	...	5	26	44	70	...	...	...
York	1	...	...	12	68	78	146	...	...	...
Total	88	*	*	464	2,494	2,897	5,391	*	*	*

* No information supplied.

PART IX.—RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

I.—Religion—(b.) Sunday Schools for the Year 1900—continued.

NAME OF PARISH OR DISTRICT.	No. of Sunday Schools.	TEACHERS.			SCHOLARS.					
					Number on Roll.			Average Attendance.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
No. 14.—ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.										
Albany	3	3	3	6	75	86	161	60	75	135
Beagle Bay	1	1	...	1	50	30	80	30	20	50
Boulder	3	3	13	16	167	213	380	95	145	240
Bridgetown	3	...	8	8	27	42	69	20	30	50
Bunbury	2	1	6	7	51	88	139	35	73	108
Busselton	1	1	...	1	14	12	26	10	10	20
Collie	2	1	2	3	37	47	84	30	40	70
Coolgardie†	1	1	4	5	40	44	84	25	32	57
Cue (Murchison)†	2	...	4	4	9	14	23	9	14	23
Fremantle	3	3	10	13	190	380	570	132	275	407
Geraldton	1	...	4	4	42	44	86	40	36	76
Greenough	5	...	5	5	20	30	50	20	20	40
Guildford	2	...	4	4	20	40	60	20	30	50
Highgate Hill	1	2	2	4	45	73	118	37	60	97
Irwin (Dongara)†	5	2	5	7	37	50	87	31	45	76
Jarrahdale	3	2	4	6	29	39	68	23	30	53
Kalgoorlie	1	2	...	2	50	80	130	30	50	80
Kanowna	2	1	1	2	35	30	65	30	25	55
Katanning	7	2	5	7	60	82	142	40	67	107
Menzies	1	1	1	2	16	15	31	12	7	19
Mount Margaret	5	5	...	5	29	37	66	29	32	61
Newcastle	1	...	3	3	14	13	27	14	13	27
New Norcia	2	1	1	2	37	35	72	31	32	63
Norseman	1	1	...	1	3	7	10	3	7	10
North-West District†	2	2	1	3	18	13	31	18	13	31
Northam	1	...	2	2	33	27	60	25	20	45
Northampton	1	...	2	2	10	15	25	7	8	15
Perth	5	6	20	26	350	500	850	300	450	750
Southern Cross	1	...	3	3	14	26	40	12	18	30
Subiaco*	2	2	4	6	124	69	193	107	48	155
York	3	...	5	5	60	55	115	52	48	100
Total	73	43	122	165	1,706	2,236	3,942	1,327	1,773	3,100

* Convent and Orphanage.

† Taken from 1899 Returns, as figures for 1900 are not available.

No. 15.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

Albany	1	4	4	8	40	46	86	32	36	68
Boulder	1	5	5	10	40	50	90	35	40	75
Coolgardie	1	3	3	6	40	70	110	30	50	80
Cottesloe	1	3	4	7	37	48	85	29	36	65
Fremantle	2	11	12	23	95	115	210	82	105	187
Fremantle, East	1	6	6	12	65	85	150	45	55	100
Helena Vale	1	2	2	4	30	27	57	16	15	31
Kalgoorlie	2	9	6	15	82	88	170	54	60	114
Katanning	2	1	1	2	8	2	10	5	1	6
Leederville	1	5	7	12	71	87	158	42	51	93
Menzies	1	1	1	2	10	5	15	8	3	11
Northam and York	1	1	4	5	20	23	43	17	18	35
Perth	3	19	23	42	135	143	278	105	105	210
Perth, West	1	2	8	10	63	41	104	44	28	72
Subiaco	1	6	7	13	55	70	125	50	60	110
Total	20	78	93	171	791	900	1,691	594	663	1,257

PART IX.—RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

I.—Religion—(a.) Churches, etc., for the Year 1900—continued.

No. 12.—MOHAMMEDANS.

Name of District.	Number of Priests.	Number of Lay Readers or Local Preachers.	Number of Mosques.	Number of other Buildings used for Public Worship.	Number of Residences provided.	Approximate Number of Public Services held during the Year.	Number of Marriages.	Number of Burials.
Coolgardie	1	1	2	...	1	1,827	...	...
Fremantle ... ..	...	1	...	1	...	1,825	...	...
Menzies	1	...	1	...	1	1,827	...	...
Murchison ... ..	...	2	1	2	...	1,827	...	...
Perth	1	2	...	3	...	1,827	...	...
Total	3	6	4	6	2	9,133	...	...

I.—Religion—(b.) Sunday Schools for the Year 1900-1901.

NAME OF PARISH OR DISTRICT.	No. of Sunday Schools.	TEACHERS.			SCHOLARS.					
					Number on Roll.			Average Attendance.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.

No. 13.—ANGLICAN CHURCH (Year ended Easter, 1901).

Albany	2	...	...	20	86	105	191	...	...	...
Beverley	1	...	...	4	34	46	80	...	...	...
Boulder	2	...	...	16	190	225	415	...	...	...
Bridgetown	2	...	...	7	30	32	62	...	...	...
Broad Arrow	2	...	...	2	37	41	78	...	...	...
Bunbury	2	...	...	13	68	72	140	...	...	...
Busselton	1	...	...	5	9	14	23	...	...	...
Carnarvon	2	...	...	22	6	9	15	...	...	...
Claremont	1	...	...	10	64	80	144	...	...	...
Collie	1	...	...	3	16	20	36	...	...	...
Coolgardie	1	...	...	8	45	73	118	...	...	...
Cottesloe	2	...	...	11	16	20	36	...	...	...
Cue	1	...	...	2	20	10	30	...	...	...
Denmark	1	...	...	7	29	39	68	...	...	...
Dongara	2	...	...	7	28	36	64	...	...	...
Donnybrook	1	...	...	2	12	14	26	...	...	...
Fremantle	2	...	...	34	135	160	295	...	...	...
Fremantle, North	1	...	...	7	20	48	68	...	...	...
Geraldton	2	...	...	17	95	106	201	...	...	...
Gingin	1	...	...	3	14	15	29	...	...	...
Greenbushes	2	...	...	3	22	18	40	...	...	...
Greenough	2	...	...	2	14	10	24	...	...	...
Guildford	2	...	...	13	71	94	165	...	...	...
Harvey	2	...	...	4	14	6	20	...	...	...
Highgate Hill	2	...	...	23	158	160	318	...	...	...
Jarrahdale	2	...	...	5	23	21	44	...	...	...
Kalgoorlie	5	...	...	23	174	209	383	...	...	...
Kanowna	1	...	...	3	15	30	45	...	...	...
Karridale	1	...	...	5	26	15	41	...	...	...
Katanning	2	...	...	5	25	26	51	...	...	...
Laverton	1	...	...	1	3	5	8	...	...	...
Menzies	2	...	...	8	33	36	69	...	...	...
Mourambine	6	...	...	15	40	47	87	...	...	...
Mundaring Weir	1	...	...	4	13	15	28	...	...	...
Newcastle	1	...	...	6	30	40	70	...	...	...
Norseman and Esperance	1	...	...	3	25	29	54	...	...	...
Northam	1	...	...	9	27	39	66	...	...	...
Perth (St. Bartholomew's)	1	...	...	9	73	78	151	...	...	...
Perth (St. George's)	1	...	...	13	125	130	255	...	...	...
Perth (St. John's)	1	...	...	14	73	83	156	...	...	...
Perth (St. Mary's)	1	...	...	7	48	34	82	...	...	...
Perth (St. Paul's)	3	...	...	20	113	101	214	...	...	...
Perth, South	1	...	...	2	12	18	30	...	...	...
Pinjarrah	3	...	...	10	46	64	110	...	...	...
Roebourne	2	...	...	6	18	32	50	...	...	...
Southern Cross	1	...	...	3	17	26	43	...	...	...
Subiaco	2	...	...	12	57	77	134	...	...	...
Swan	4	...	...	15	115	25	190	...	...	...
Victoria Park	1	...	...	4	36	92	128	...	...	...
Wagin	2	...	...	5	26	44	70	...	...	...
York	1	...	...	12	68	78	146	...	...	...
Total	88	*	*	464	2,494	2,897	5,391	*	*	*

* No information supplied.

PART IX.—RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

I.—Religion—(b.) Sunday Schools for the Year 1900—continued.

NAME OF PARISH OR DISTRICT.	No. of Sunday Schools.	TEACHERS.			SCHOLARS.					
					Number on Roll.			Average Attendance.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
No. 14.--ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.										
Albany	3	3	3	6	75	86	161	60	75	135
Beagle Bay	1	1	...	1	50	30	80	30	20	50
Boulder	3	3	13	16	167	213	380	95	145	240
Bridgetown	3	...	8	8	27	42	69	20	30	50
Bunbury	2	1	6	7	51	88	139	35	73	108
Busselton	1	1	...	1	14	12	26	10	10	20
Collie	2	1	2	3	37	47	84	30	40	70
Coolgardie †	1	1	4	5	40	44	84	25	32	57
Cue (Murchison) †	2	...	4	4	9	14	23	9	14	23
Fremantle	3	3	10	13	190	380	570	132	275	407
Geraldton	1	...	4	4	42	44	86	40	36	76
Greenough	5	...	5	5	20	30	50	20	20	40
Guildford	2	...	4	4	20	40	60	20	30	50
Highgate Hill	1	2	2	4	45	73	118	37	60	97
Irwin (Dongara) †	5	2	5	7	37	50	87	31	45	76
Jarrahdale	3	2	4	6	29	39	68	23	30	53
Kalgoorlie	1	2	...	2	50	80	130	30	50	80
Kanowna	2	1	1	2	35	30	65	30	25	55
Katanning	7	2	5	7	60	82	142	40	67	107
Menzies	1	1	1	2	16	15	31	12	7	19
Mount Margaret	5	5	...	5	29	37	66	29	32	61
Newcastle	1	...	3	3	14	13	27	14	13	27
New Norcia	2	1	1	2	37	35	72	31	32	63
Norseman	1	1	...	1	3	7	10	3	7	10
North-West District †	2	2	1	3	18	13	31	18	13	31
Northam	1	...	2	2	33	27	60	25	20	45
Northampton	1	...	2	2	10	15	25	7	8	15
Perth	5	6	20	26	350	500	850	300	450	750
Southern Cross	1	...	3	3	14	26	40	12	18	30
Subiaco *	2	2	4	6	124	69	193	107	48	155
York	3	...	5	5	60	55	115	52	48	100
Total	73	43	122	165	1,706	2,236	3,942	1,327	1,773	3,100

* Convent and Orphanage. † Taken from 1899 Returns, as figures for 1900 are not available.

No. 15.—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

Albany	1	4	4	8	40	46	86	32	36	68
Boulder	1	5	5	10	40	50	90	35	40	75
Coolgardie	1	3	3	6	40	70	110	30	50	80
Cottesloe	1	3	4	7	37	48	85	29	36	65
Fremantle	2	11	12	23	95	115	210	82	105	187
Fremantle, East	1	6	6	12	65	85	150	45	55	100
Helena Vale	1	2	2	4	30	27	57	16	15	31
Kalgoorlie	2	9	6	15	82	88	170	54	60	114
Katanning	2	1	1	2	8	2	10	5	1	6
Leederville	1	5	7	12	71	87	158	42	51	93
Menzies	1	1	1	2	10	5	15	8	3	11
Northam and York	1	1	4	5	20	23	43	17	18	35
Perth	3	19	23	42	135	143	278	105	105	210
Perth, West	1	2	8	10	63	41	104	44	28	72
Subiaco	1	6	7	13	55	70	125	50	60	110
Total	20	78	93	171	791	900	1,691	594	663	1,257

PART IX.—RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, Etc.

I.—Religion—(b.) Sunday Schools for the Year 1900—continued.

NAME OF CIRCUIT.	No. of Sunday Schools.	TEACHERS.			SCHOLARS.					
					Number on Roll.			Average Attendance.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
No. 16.—WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH (Year ended 30th September, 1900).										
Albany	3	...	...	28	...	...	346	...	...	202
Bridgetown ...	1	...	...	7	...	...	40	...	...	25
Broad Arrow ...	2	...	...	5	...	...	67	...	...	35
Bunbury	2	...	...	15	...	...	197	...	...	134
Coolgardie ...	3	...	...	31	...	...	337	...	...	193
Cue	2	...	...	7	...	...	76	...	...	48
Dongarra	1	...	...	5	...	...	45	...	...	40
Esperance ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fremantle	7	...	...	86	...	...	896	...	...	528
Geraldton	2	...	...	13	...	...	111	...	...	81
Gingin	2	...	...	6	...	...	58	...	...	38
Greenough	2	...	...	5	...	...	43	...	...	36
Guildford	4	...	...	31	...	...	348	...	...	214
Jarrahdale	3	...	...	14	...	...	105	...	...	78
Kalgoorlie	6	...	...	93	...	...	1,112	...	...	732
Kanowna	2	...	...	13	...	...	119	...	...	75
Laverton	1	...	...	1	...	...	10	...	...	8
Leonora and Mt. Malcolm ...	2	...	...	6	...	...	20	...	...	7
Meckering ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Menzies	2	...	...	14	...	...	80	...	...	51
Mount Magnet	2	...	...	5	...	...	74	...	...	37
Mount Morgan ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Newcastle	3	...	...	5	...	...	38	...	...	25
Norseman	1	...	...	6	...	...	48	...	...	30
Northam	2	...	...	14	...	...	143	...	...	94
Northampton	1	...	...	3	...	...	29	...	...	24
Perth	10	...	...	138	...	...	1,509	...	...	1,018
Southern Cross	1	...	...	12	...	...	105	...	...	45
York	1	...	...	8	...	...	110	...	...	64
Total	68	†	†	571	†	†	6,061	†	†	3,862

† Details as to sex are not supplied.

NAME OF PARISH OR DISTRICT.	No. of Sunday Schools.	TEACHERS.			SCHOLARS.					
					Number on Roll.			Average Attendance.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
No. 17.—CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.										
Beaconsfield...	1	4	9	13	81	81	162	58	67	125
Bunbury...	1	4	5	9	41	38	79	23	34	57
Busselton...	3	1	7	8	23	36	59	19	22	41
Cannington...	5	11	7	18	80	90	170	55	65	120
Claremont...	1	2	9	11	50	70	120	40	50	90
Cottesloe...	1	5	3	8	32	52	84	28	40	68
Fremantle...	1	8	13	21	80	90	170	53	87	140
Fremantle, North...	1	7	9	16	60	90	150	34	56	90
Helena Vale...	1	3	2	5	19	31	50	16	20	36
Perth...	1	15	10	25	†	†	260	†	†	180
Perth, West...	1	4	6	10	70	80	150	50	60	110
Total	17	64	80	144	...	...	1,454	...	...	1,057

† No information as to sex supplied.

No. 18.—BAPTIST CHURCH.										
Fremantle ...	1	3	1	4	30	38	68	25	30	55
Kalgoorlie* ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Katanning ...	3	5	1	6	31	34	65	20	20	40
Narrogin ...	2	3	1	4	25	30	55	10	10	20
Perth ...	1	7	8	15	56	58	114	44	46	90
Perth, South ...	1	2	2	4	25	35	60	20	27	47
Phillips River ...	1	2	1	3	14	6	20	10	5	15
Wagin ...	1	3	2	5	23	29	52	17	19	36
Total ...	10	25	16	41	204	230	434	146	157	303

* No information supplied.

PART IX.—RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

1.—Religion—(b.) Sunday Schools for the Year 1900—continued.

NAME OF PARISH OR DISTRICT.	No. of Sunday Schools.	TEACHERS.			SCHOLARS.					
					Number on Roll.			Average Attendance.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.

No. 19.—GENERAL BAPTISTS ASSOCIATION OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Bayswater	1	3	4	7	13	16	29	10	13	23
Claremont	1	3	2	5	30	40	70	25	35	60
Fremantle	1	1	2	3	20	10	30	15	10	25
Kalgoorlie *	1	1	2	3	9	10	19	8	9	17
Perth	1	4	3	7	33	17	50	27	13	40
Total	5	12	13	25	105	93	198	85	80	165

* Two months only, November and December.

No. 20.—CHURCH OF CHRIST.
(For Year ended 28th February, 1901.)

Boulder City	1	2	3	5	20	15	35	12	14	26
Coolgardie	1	2	3	5	25	40	65	20	21	41
Fremantle	1	6	7	13	64	72	136	40	46	86
Harvey	1	1	...	1	5	9	14	3	7	10
Kalgoorlie	1	...	1	1	4	5	9	4	5	9
Perth	1	8	6	14	92	94	186	60	70	130
Subiaco	1	5	7	12	73	80	153	50	60	110
Total	7	24	27	51	283	315	598	189	223	412

NAME OF DISTRICT.	Number of Sabbath Schools.	TEACHERS.			SCHOLARS.					
					Number on Roll.			Average Attendance.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.

No. 21.—SEVENTH DAY ADVENTISTS (SABBATH SCHOOLS).

Bokara	1	1	1	2	13	12	25	11	10	21
Bunbury	1	1	1	2	12	26	38	10	20	30
Capel	1	1	1	2	7	11	18	6	9	15
Fremantle	1	1	1	2	7	12	19	6	10	16
Perth	1	3	4	7	28	37	65	20	28	48
Preston	1	2	...	2	8	3	11	7	3	10
Total	6	9	8	17	75	101	176	60	80	140

PART IX.—RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

I.—Religion—(b.) Sunday Schools for the Year 1900—continued.

CORPS AND OUTPOSTS.	No. of Sunday Schools (Junior Corps).	TEACHERS (Sergeants).			SCHOLARS (Recruits).					
					Number on Company Roll.			Average Attendance.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.

No. 22.—SALVATION ARMY (JUNIOR CORPS).

Albany	1	3	3	6	17	17	34	10	14	24
Boulder	1	8	3	11	60	65	125	37	63	100
Brown Hill	1	1	2	3	15	20	35	10	18	28
Bunbury	1	1	1	2	20	20	40	11	19	30
Collie	1	1	1	2	7	8	15	4	6	10
Coolgardie	1	1	3	4	18	31	49	12	24	36
Cue	1	1	...	1	6	6	12	3	4	7
Fremantle	1	...	5	5	14	20	34	13	20	33
Fremantle, North	1	2	1	3	16	26	42	16	26	42
Geraldton	1	...	4	4	18	25	43	18	24	42
Guildford	1	...	1	1	6	13	19	4	11	15
Horseshoe	1	1	1	2	10	20	30	8	12	20
Kalgoorlie	1	2	2	4	20	36	56	17	35	52
Kanowna	1	1	2	3	9	11	20	8	6	14
Leederville	1	5	6	11	31	49	80	26	34	60
Menzies	1	2	2	4	11	21	32	10	19	29
Mount Magnet	1	1	1	2	8	17	25	8	17	25
Niagara	1	1	...	1	6	14	20	3	5	8
Northam	1	1	2	3	10	23	33	7	17	24
Perth	1	5	4	9	40	64	104	39	61	100
Southern Cross	1	1	...	1	3	4	7	3	4	7
Wagin	1	...	1	1	4	11	15	2	4	6
York	1	...	2	2	4	8	12	4	4	8
Total	23	38	47	85	353	529	882	273	447	720

NAME OF DISTRICT.	Number of Sabbath Schools.	TEACHERS.			SCHOLARS.					
					Number on Roll.			Average Attendance.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.

No. 23.—HEBREW CONGREGATION (SABBATH SCHOOLS).

Fremantle	1	1	2	3	13	7	20	13	7	20
Kalgoorlie	1	1	...	1	12	6	18	12	6	18
Perth	1	2	4	6	69	46	115	50	40	90
Total	3	4	6	10	94	59	153	75	53	128

PART IX.—RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

II.—HOSPITALS.

No. 24.—INDOOR AND OUTDOOR RELIEF FURNISHED DURING THE YEAR 1899-1900 (JULY 1ST TO JUNE 30TH) BY EACH OF THE PUBLIC HOSPITALS OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

CASES TREATED.										DISCHARGES AND DEATHS.										INDOOR RELIEF.				OUTDOOR RELIEF.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Inmates on 1st July, 1899, from previous Year.				Admitted during the year 1899-1900 (1st July to 30th June).				Total Cases treated.				Cured.				Unrelieved.				Deceased.				Total.				Patients remaining in Hospital on 30th June, 1900.				Average daily number Resident.				Average residence during the year of persons treated.				Number of Patients.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No

* Information supplied is incomplete. † No record kept. ‡ No details given as to sex. § No information supplied.

PART IX.—RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

II.—Hospitals—continued.

No. 25.—ACCOMMODATION IN EACH OF THE PUBLIC HOSPITALS OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA
ON 30TH JUNE, 1900.

Locality.	DESCRIPTION OF WARDS					Greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year 1900.	Windows and Ventilating Openings in each Ward.	
	Name or Number.	Length.	Breadth.	Height.	Number of Beds in the Ward.		Area.	Area capable of opening.
		Feet.	Feet.	Feet.	No.	No.	Square ft.	Square feet.
Albany ...	Male No. 1 ...	16	13	11	3	3	32	16
	*Do. No. 2 ...	31·6	26	14	9	9	143	85
	Do. do. (Bay) ...	15	7·3	14				
	Female Ward ...	38·6	26	14	7	5	192	101
Bridgetown ...	*Do. (Bay) ...	15	5	14				
	Female Ward ...	19	13	12	†	†	65	55
Bunbury ...	Male Ward ...	44	13	12	†	†	218	150
	*Male (Medical) ...	41·6	22	12	14	14	303	190
Coolgardie ...	Do. (Bay) ...	11·9	3	12				
	*Male (Surgical) ...	56·3	22	12	12	12	387	246
	Do. (Bay) ...	11·9	3	11·3				
	Do. do. ...	14	6	12				
	Do. do. ...	14	4·9	12				
	Female (Medical) ...	26·6	15	12	4	4	95	68
	Female (Surgical) ...	26·6	15	12	4	4	95	68
	Paying Ward ...	18	12	12	...	...	85	67
	Do. do. ...	12·5	10	12	...	...	49	38
	No. A Ward ...	25	14	14·6	6	5	126	69
	No. B. Ward ...	25	14	14·6	4	3	126	69
	No. 1, Casualty ...	20	14·7	13	...	...	95	75
Coolgardie ...	No. 2 ...	33·3	20	13	12	12	166	119
	No. 3 ...	26·6	17	9	7	...	61	61
	No. 4 ...	34·6	15·6	8·10	6	...	71	71
	No. 5 ...	61	15·6	8·10	17	...	91	91
	No. 6 ...	61	15·6	8·10	14	...	71	71
	No. 7 ...	96	19·7	10	25	25	418	418
	No. 8 ...	96	19·7	10				
	No. 9 ...	96	19·7	10				
	No. 10 ...	96	19·7	10				
	No. 11 ...	60	19·7	10·4	20	19	241	241
	No. 1, Children ...	24·6	15·10	13·8	5	2	113	87
	No. 2, do. ...	24·6	15·10	13·8	4			
Cue ...	No. 1 ...	18	14	12	4	4	87	66
	No. 2 ...	20	14·6	13·6	4	4	98	66
	No. 3 ...	33·3	20	13·6	10	10	179	103
	Temporary do. ...	45	18	14	8	8	128	128
Derby ...	No. 1 ...	20	18	12	4	4	108	54
Esperance ...	No. 1 ...	12·6	10	9·6	2	†	30	24
	No. 2 ...	12·6	10	9·6	2	†	30	24
	No. 3 ...	8	11	9·6	1	†	†	†
Fremantle ...	Ward A ...	24	18	13·9	6	6	134	106
	Ward B ...	31	15	13·9	6	6	106	85
	Ward C ...	24	18	13·9	6	6	106	85
	*Ward D ...	20	17	13·9	6	6	98	56
	Ward D (Bay) ...	11	3·6	11·6				
	Ward E ...	18·6	9	9·6	6	6	33	27
	Ward F ...	18·6	9	9·6	6	6	46	33
	Fever Ward ...	75	25	12·9	22	22	401	272
	Ward G ...	24	18	11	6	6	120	92
	Ward H ...	24	18	11	†	†	134	106
	Ward I (Infectious) ...	31	15	11	3	3	106	85
	Ward J do. ...	24	18	11	2	2	106	85
Geraldton ...	No. 1 (Surgical) ...	29	19	16	6	6	204	141
	No. 2 (Medical) ...	25	18	16	6	6	138	89
	No. 3 (Fever) ...	29	19	14	6	2	204	141
	No. 4 (Female) ...	25	18	14	6	6	138	89
	*Maitland Ward ...	77·3	25	14	§	§	502	363
	*Maitland Bay ...	16	10	14				
	*Arthur Ward ...	75·5	25	13	§	§	502	363
	*Arthur Bay ...	16·4	10	13				
Guildford ...	Operating Ward ...	12	10	12·6	§	§	60	49
	Infectious do. ...	40	20	13	13	13	197	134
	Surgical do. ...	15	12	10·6	3	3	36	25
Kalgoorlie ...	No. 1 (Medical) ...	67·3	25·9	13	21	21	368	248
	No. 2 do. ...	67·3	25·9	13	18	18	368	248

* Irregularly-shaped room.

† No information available.

‡ Not used during year ended 30th June, 1900.
or used during year ended 30th June, 1900.

§ Not furnished

PART IX.—RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

II.—Hospitals—continued.

No. 25.—ACCOMMODATION IN EACH OF THE PUBLIC HOSPITALS OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA
ON 30TH JUNE, 1900—continued.

Locality.	DESCRIPTION OF WARDS.						Greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year 1900.	Windows and Ventilating Openings in each Ward.	
	Name or Number.	Length.	Breadth.	Height.	Number of Beds in the Ward.			Area.	Area capable of opening.
		Feet.	Feet.	Feet.	No.		No.	Square ft.	Square feet.
Kalgoorlie	No. 3 (Medical) ...	67.3	25.9	13	18		18	368	248
	No. 4 do. ...	67.3	25.9	13	18		18	368	248
	Women's Ward ...	31	17	9	10		10	80	80
	No. 1 (Surgical) ...	31	17	9	10		10	80	80
	No. 2 do. ...	31	17	9	10		10	80	80
Katanning	General Ward ...	32	20	12.6	4		4	143	135
	Female Ward ...	†	†	†	1		1	†	†
Newcastle	No. 1 ...	33	20	12.6	8		...	175	135
	No. 2 ...	16.6	16	12.6	3		2	110	96
	No. 3 ...	10	9	9.6	1		†	38	38
Northam	No. 1 (Infectious) ...	26	20	15	8		8	98	80
	No. 2 do. ...	20	18	15	4		4	116	104
	No. 3 Ward ...	24	18	12	4		4	82	56
	No. 4 do. ...	12	12	12	2		2	78	64
Perth	No. 1 Ward ...	42	20	12	11		†	144	144
	No. 1a do. ...	27	20	12	7		†	125	125
	No. 2 do. ...	32	20	12	9		†	118	118
	No. 2a do. ...	20	17	12	4		†	120	120
	No. 3 do. ...	42	20	12	11		†	144	144
	No. 3a do. ...	27	20	12	7		†	125	125
	No. 4 do. ...	32	20	12	9		†	118	118
	No. 4a do. ...	20	17	12	4		†	120	120
	No. 5 do. (Temporary) ...	84	25	14	22		†	414	274
	No. 6 do. do. ...	84	25	14	22		†	414	274
	Cottage (Infectious) ...	38	16	11	13		†	136	104
	*Surgical Ward ...	104.5	26	13.6	28		†	921	645
	Do. Bay ...	20	15	13.6			†	†	†
	Reception Ward ...	16.3	15	13.6			†	54	30
	Men's One-bed Ward ...	13.5	12.9	13.6			†	27	15
	Do. do. ...	14	12.9	13.6	†		†	27	15
	*Women and Children's Ward ...	104.5	26	13	14		†	893	630
	Women and Children's Bay ...	20	15	12			†	†	†
	Reception Ward ...	16.10	12.9	13			†	54	30
	Sick Nurses' Ward ...	16.3	15	13			†	92	66
	Women's One-bed Ward ...	14	12.9	13			†	27	15
	Children's Ward ...	12.9	12.1	13	1		†	27	15
	Bungalow Ward No. 1 ...	12.2	13	11	†		†	126	108
	Do. do. No. 2 ...	26.3	24.3	11	†		†	120	120
Pilbara	No. 1 Ward ...	42	22	13	10		5	300	300
Pinjarra	No. 1 do. ...	18	15	12	2		2	49	39.6
	No. 2 do. ...	18	15	12	2		2	49	39.6
Roebourne	No. 1 do. ...	31	24	14	7		4	231	147
	No. 2 do. ...	31	24	14	6		5	231	147
	No. 3 do. ...	18	8	9	†		†	58	58
Southern Cross	Male Ward ...	66	24	16	17		11	390	264
	Female Ward ...	24	18	16	6		4	100	82
	Isolation Ward ...	18	12	10	4		2	†	†
Vasse (Busselton)	Male Ward ...	28	20	15	6		4	212	187
	Female Ward ...	20	20	15	4		2	177	165
	Male Fever Ward ...	15	13	11	†		†	40	22
Williams	Female Fever Ward ...	14	13	11	†		†	40	22
	No. 1 Ward ...	18	14	13	3		2	64	64
	No. 2 do. ...	16.6	14	14	1		1	44	33
Wyndham	No. 1 do. ...	18	15	10	4		4	129	129
York	Male Ward ...	47.3	20	13	12		12	267	177
	Female Ward ...	35	20	13	9		5	177	123

* Irregularly-shaped room. † No information available. ‡ Not used during year ended 30th June, 1900.

PART IX.—RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

II.—Hospitals—continued.
No. 26.—STAFF OF EACH OF THE PUBLIC HOSPITALS OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA ON 30TH JUNE, 1900.

Particulars.	No.																								Total.			
	Albany.	* Bridgetown.	Bunbury.	Carnarvon.	Coolgardie.	Cue.	Derby.	Esperance.	Fremantle.	Geraldton.	Guildford.	Kalgoorlie.	Katanning.	Newcastle.	Northam.	Perth.	Pilbara.	Pinjarra.	Roebourne.	Southern Cross.	Vasse.	Williams.	Wyndham.	York.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
NURSING STAFF.																												
Males—																												
Wardmen	2	2	1	5	...	5
Females—																												
Matrons and Sub-Matrons	1	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	1	1	13	
Nurses	2	...	4	...	7	3	...	1	6	2	2	13	...	...	2	7	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	52
Probationers	...	...	2	...	5	...	...	...	7	1	...	1	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37
Wardmaids	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
ATTENDANTS AND SERVANTS.																												
Males—																												
Orderlies	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	...	1	1	3	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	20	...	20	
Cooks	1	1	...	1	3	...	3	
Other Servants	2	3	5	...	5	
Females—																												
Orderlies	1	1	1	
Cooks	1	...	1	1	3	...	...	...	2	1	1	2	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	18
Other Servants	1	...	4	...	7	2	...	...	8	2	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	35
Total Males	1	...	...	1	3	2	...	...	4	1	1	3	...	1	1	6	2	...	2	1	1	1	1	33	...	33
Total Females	5	...	13	1	23	6	1	1	24	7	5	25	2	...	3	30	...	1	...	5	1	1	...	...	...	157
GRAND TOTAL	6	...	13	2	26	8	1	1	28	8	6	28	2	1	4	36	2	1	2	6	2	2	1	4	33	157	190	

* No information supplied.

PART IX.—RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

II.—Hospitals—continued.

No. 27.—WATER SUPPLY AND SANITATION OF EACH OF THE PUBLIC HOSPITALS OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA DURING 1900.

Locality.	WATER SUPPLY.				SANITATION.			
	Quantity of Water available Daily for each Patient.	Source of Water Supply.	Quality of Water.	No. of Baths available.	No. of each kind of Baths (plunge, shower, hip, etc.).	No. of Lavatories available.	Sanitary System.	Condition of Privies.
Albany ...	<i>Ad libitum</i>	Well and tank ...	Good ...	2	2 plunge ...	2	Pail system ...	Sanitary.
*Bridgetown ...	<i>Ad libitum</i>	Well and rain ...	Good ...	5	5 plunge ...	6	Pan system ...	Good.
Bunbury ...	<i>Ad libitum</i>	Tank, rain water, and Municipal supply	Rain, good; Municipal, hard	2	2 plunge and shower	2	Pan system ...	Good.
Carnarvon ...	<i>Ad libitum</i>	Private condensers and tank ...	Good ...	5	3 plunge and shower; and galv. iron tubs	11	Pan system ...	Good.
Coolgardie ...	<i>Ad libitum</i>	Town supply ...	Fairly good ...	2	2 plunge and shower	4	Pan system ...	Good.
Cue ...	<i>Ad libitum</i>	Rain in tanks and well	Good ...	2	2 plunge and shower	2	Dry earth ...	Good.
Derby ...	<i>Ad libitum</i>	Rain in tanks and well	Good ...	1	1 plunge ...	1	Pail system ...	Good.
Esperance ...	<i>Ad libitum</i>	Fremantle Gaol	Good ...	3	3 plunge and shower	6	Bucket and dry pan	Good.
Fremantle ...	<i>Ad libitum</i>	Rain water and 2 wells	Excellent ...	4	3 plunge and 1 hip	2	Double pan ...	Good.
Geraldton ...	<i>Ad libitum</i>	Well and tanks (rain) ...	Good ...	3	2 plunge and 1 shower	3	Double pan ...	Good.
Guildford ...	<i>Ad libitum</i>	Condensers ...	Good ...	4	3 plunge and 1 hip	14	Sealed pan ...	Good.
Kalgoorlie ...	<i>Ad libitum</i>	Rain in tank ...	Good ...	1	1 hip ...	3	Pan system ...	Good.
Katanning ...	<i>Ad libitum</i>	Rain water ...	Very good ...	2	1 plunge, 1 hip ...	2	Dry pan ...	Clean.
Newcastle ...	<i>Ad libitum</i>	Rain in tanks ...	Good ...	3	3 shower and plunge	3	Pan system ...	Good.
Northern ...	<i>Ad libitum</i>	Metropolitan water supply	Good ...	17	17 plunge, shower, and hip	17	Pan system ...	Good.
Perth ...	<i>Ad libitum</i>	Rain in tanks ...	Good ...	1	1 plunge ...	1	Ash pail ...	Good.
Pilbara ...	<i>Ad libitum</i>	Well ...	Good ...	1	1 plunge and shower	2	Dry earth ...	Good.
Pinjarra ...	<i>Ad libitum</i>	Rain in tanks ...	Good ...	2	2 plunge ...	6	Dry pan system	Fair.
Roebourne ...	<i>Ad libitum</i>	Rain and well ...	Well, very hard	4	3 plunge, 1 hip ...	2	Dry earth closets	Good.
Southern Cross ...	<i>Ad libitum</i>	Rain in tank ...	Good ...	2	1 plunge, 1 hip ...	...	Pan system ...	Excellent.
Tosse ...	<i>Ad libitum</i>	Rain and well ...	Well, not drinkable ...	3	Plunge, shower, and hip	...	Dry Earth ...	Good.
Williams ...	<i>Ad libitum</i>	Rain and well ...	Very good ...	2	1 plunge and shower and 1 hip	2	Bucket system	Good.
Adham ...	<i>Ad libitum</i>	Rain and well ...	Very good ...	2	1 plunge and shower and 1 hip	2	Bucket system	Good.

* No information supplied.

No. 28.—*Number of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in each of the Public Hospitals of Western Australia during the year 1900.*

		Albany.		Bridge-town.		Bun-bury.		Carnar-von.		Cool-gardie.		Cue.		Derby.		Esper-ance.		Frem-mantle.		Gerald-ton.		Guil-dorf.		Kal-gooria.		K... ..		
Disease or Cause of Death.		Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.
Class I.	SPECIFIC FEBRILE OR ZYMOTIC DISEASES.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	SUB-CLASS 1.—Miasmatic Diseases.																											
	1. Small-pox { (a.) Vaccinated (b.) Unvaccinated (c.) Not stated	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2. Chicken-pox ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3. Measles ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4. Epidemic Rose Rash ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	5. Scarlet Fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	6. Typhus ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	7. Relapsing Fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	8. Influenza ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	9. Whooping Cough ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	10. Mumps ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	11. Diphtheria ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	12. Cerebro-spinal Fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	13. Simple continued Fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	14. Typhoid, Enteric Fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	15. Others ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	SUB-CLASS 2.—Diarrheal Diseases.																											
	1. Cholera, Sporadic, Simple ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1a. Cholera, Epidemic (Asiatic) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2. Diarrhoea ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3. Dysentery ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	SUB-CLASS 3.—Malarial Diseases.																											
	1. Remittent Fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2. Intermittent Fever (Ague) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3. Others ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	SUB-CLASS 4.—Zoogenous Diseases.																											
	1. Hydrophobia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2. Glanders ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3. Splenic Fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4. Cow-pox and other effects of Vac-cination ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	SUB-CLASS 5.—Venereal Diseases.																											
	1. Syphilis ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2. Gonorrhoea, Stricture of Urethra ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	SUB-CLASS 6.—Septic Diseases.																											
	1. Phagedena ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2. Erysipelas ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3. Pyæmia, Septicæmia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4. Puerperal Fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total, Class I. ...	21	12	1	70	4	12	217	6	79	6	7	1	107	6	37	6	21	4	381	28	4						
II.	PARASITIC DISEASES.																											
	1. Thrush ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2. Other Diseases from Vegetable Para-site ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3. Hydatid Disease ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4. Other Diseases from Animal Parasites ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total, Class II. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.	DIETETIC DISEASES.																											
	1. Starvation, Want of Breast Milk ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2. Scurvy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3. Intemperance— a. Chronic Alcoholism ... b. Delirium Tremens ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4. Chronic Opium or Morphia Poisoning ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total, Class III. ...	1	1	5	1	25	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
IV.	CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.																											
	1. Rheumatic Fever, Rheumatism of Heart ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2. Rheumatism ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3. Gout ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4. Rickets ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	5. Cancer, Malignant Disease ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	6. Tabes Mesenterica ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	7. Tubercular Meningitis (Acute Hydro-cephal) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	8. Phthisis ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	9. Other forms of Tuberculosis, Scrofula, etc. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	10. Purpura, Hemorrhagic Diathesis ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	11. Anæmia, Chlorosis, Leucocythæmia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	12. Diabetes, Mellitus ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	13. Other Constitutional Diseases ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total, Class IV. ...	12	1	1	23	4	7	65	9	11	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

e Year 1st July, 1899, to 30th June, 1900, and Number of Deaths from each such Disease.

Newcastle.		Northam.		Perth.		Pillara.		Pinjarra.		Roe-bourne.		South-ern Cross.		Vasse.		Wil-liams.		Wynd-ham.		York.		Totals.			Disease or Cause of Death.
Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to Cases.	
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%	
																								SPECIFIC FEBRILE OR ZYMOTIC DISEASES.	
																								SUB-CLASS 1.—Miasmatic Diseases.	
																								1. Small-pox { (a.) Vaccinated (b.) Unvaccinated (c.) Not stated	
																								2. Chicken-pox	
																								3. Measles	
																								4. Epidemic Rose Rash	
																								5. Scarlet Fever	
																								6. Typhus	
																								7. Relapsing Fever	
																								8. Influenza	
																								9. Whooping Cough	
																								10. Mumps	
																								11. Diphtheria	
																								12. Cerebro-spinal Fever	
																								13. Simple continued Fever	
																								14. Typhoid, Enteric Fever	
																								15. Others	
																								SUB-CLASS 2.—Diarrhoeal Diseases.	
																								1. Cholera, Sporadic, Simple	
																								1a. Cholera, Epidemic (Asiatic)	
																								2. Diarrhoea	
																								3. Dysentery	
																								SUB-CLASS 3.—Malarial Diseases.	
																								1. Remittent Fever	
																								2. Intermittent Fever (Ague)	
																								3. Others	
																								SUB-CLASS 4.—Zoonous Diseases.	
																								1. Hydrophobia	
																								2. Glanders	
																								3. Splenic Fever	
																								4. Cow-pox and other effects of Vaccination	
																								SUB-CLASS 5.—Venereal Diseases.	
																								1. Syphilis	
																								2. Gonorrhoea, Stricture of Urethra	
																								SUB-CLASS 6.—Septic Diseases.	
																								1. Phagedæna	
																								2. Erysipelas	
																								3. Pyæmia, Septicæmia	
																								4. Puerperal Fever	
																								Total, Class I.	
																								PARASITIC DISEASES.	
																								1. Thrush	
																								2. Other Diseases from Vegetable Parasites	
																								3. Hydatid Disease	
																								4. Other Diseases from Animal Parasites	
																								Total, Class II.	
																								DIETETIC DISEASES.	
																								1. Starvation Want of Breast Milk	
																								2. Scurvy	
																								3. Intemperance— a. Chronic Alcoholism b. Delirium Tremens	
																								4. Chronic Opium or Morphia Poisoning	
																								Total, Class III.	
																								CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.	
																								1. Rheumatic Fever, Rheumatism of Heart	
																								2. Rheumatism	
																								3. Gout	
																								4. Rickets	
																								5. Cancer, Malignant Disease	
																								6. Tabes Mesenterica	
																								7. Tubercular Meningitis (Acute Hydrocephalus)	
																								8. Phthisis	
																								9. Other forms of Tuberculosis, Scrofula, etc.	
																								10. Purpura, Hemorrhagic Diathesis	
																								11. Anæmia, Chlorosis, Leucocythæmia	
																								12. Diabetes, Melitus	
																								13. Other Constitutional Diseases	
																								Total, Class IV.	

PART IX.—RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

II.—Hospitals

No. 28.—Number of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in each of the Public Hospitals of Western Australia during

Disease or Cause of Death.		Albany.		Bridge-town.		Bun-bury.		Carnar-von.		Cool-gardie.		Cue.		Derby.		Esper-ance.		Fre-mantle.		Gerald-ton.		Guild-ford.		Kal-goornie.		Kata-ry.	
		Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Class	V.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES.																											
1. Premature Birth ...																											
2. Atelectasis ...																											
3. Cyanosis ...																											
4. Spina Bifida ...																											
5. Imperforate Anus ...																											
6. Cleft Palate, Harelip ...																											
7. Other Congenital Defects ...																											
8. Old Age ...																											
Total, Class V. ...																											
Class	VI.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
LOCAL DISEASES.																											
SUB-CLASS 1.—Diseases of the Nervous System.																											
1. Inflammation of Brain or its Mem-branes																											
2. Apoplexy ...																											
3. Softening of Brain ...																											
4. Hemiplegia, Brain Paralysis ...																											
5. Paralysis (undefined) ...																											
6. Insanity (General Paralysis of Insane)																											
7. Chorea ...																											
8. Epilepsy ...																											
9. Convulsions ...																											
10. Laryngismus Stridulus ...																											
11. Idiopathic Tetanus ...																											
12. Paraplegia, Disease of Spinal Cord ...																											
13. Other Diseases of Nervous System ...																											
SUB-CLASS 2.—Diseases of the Organs of Special Sense.																											
1. Otitis, Otorrhoea, and Diseases of Ear																											
2. Epistaxis and Diseases of Nose																											
3. Ophthalmia and Diseases of Eye ...																											
SUB-CLASS 3.—Diseases of the Circulatory System.																											
1. Endocarditis, Valvular Diseases																											
2. Pericarditis ...																											
3. Hypertrophy of Heart ...																											
4. Angina Pectoris ...																											
5. Syncope ...																											
6. Aneurism ...																											
7. Senile Gangrene ...																											
8. Embolism, Thrombosis																											
9. Phlebitis ...																											
10. Varicose Veins ...																											
11. Heart Disease (undefined) ...																											
SUB-CLASS 4.—Diseases of the Respiratory System.																											
1. Laryngitis ...																											
2. Croup ...																											
2a. Croup (Diphtheritis) ...																											
3. Other Diseases of Larynx and Trachea																											
4. Asthma, Emphysema ...																											
5. Bronchitis ...																											
6. Pneumonia ...																											
6a. Congestion of Lungs ...																											
7. Pleurisy ...																											
8. Other Diseases of Respiratory System																											
SUB-CLASS 5.—Diseases of the Digestive System.																											
1. Stomatitis ...																											
2. Dentition ...																											
3. Sore Throat, Quinsy ...																											
4. Dyspepsia ...																											
5. Hematemesis ...																											
6. Melena ...																											
7. Diseases of Stomach ...																											
8. Enteritis ...																											
9. Ulceration of Intestine ...																											
10. Ileus, Obstruction of Intestine																											
11. Stricture or Strangulation of Intestine																											
12. Intussusception of Intestine																											
13. Hernia ...																											
14. Fistula ...																											
15. Peritonitis ...																											
16. Ascites ...																											
17. Gallstones ...																											
18. Cirrhosis of Liver ...																											
19. Other Diseases of Liver ...																											
20. Other Diseases of Digestive System ...																											
SUB-CLASS 6.—Diseases of the Lymphatic System and Ductless Glands.																											
1. Diseases of Lymphatic System																											
2. Diseases of Spleen																											
3. Bronchocele ...																											
4. Addison's Disease																											

From 1st July, 1899, to 30th June, 1900, and Number of Deaths from each such Disease—continued.

Northam.		Perth.		Pil- bara.		Pin- jarra.		Roe- bourne.		South- ern Cross.		Vasse.		Wil- liams.		Wynd- ham.		York.		Totals.			Diseases or Cause of Death.
Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to Cases.	
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%	
...	DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES.
...	1. Premature Birth
...	2. Atelectasis
...	3. Cyanosis
...	4. Spina Bifida
...	5. Imperforate Anus
...	6. Cleft Palate, Harelip
...	7. Other Congenital Defects
...	8. Old Age
1	1	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Total, Class V.
1	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	LOCAL DISEASES.
...	SUB-CLASS 1.—Diseases of the Nervous System.
...	1. Inflammation of Brain or its Membranes
...	2. Apoplexy
...	3. Softening of Brain
...	4. Hemiplegia Brain Paralysis
...	5. Paralysis (undefined)
...	6. Insanity (General Paralysis of Insane)
...	7. Chorea
...	8. Epilepsy
...	9. Convulsions
...	10. Laryngismus Stridulus
...	11. Idiopathic Tetanus
...	12. Paraplegia, Disease of Spinal Cord
...	13. Other Diseases of Nervous System
...	SUB-CLASS 2.—Diseases of the Organs of Special Sense.
...	1. Otitis, Otorrhoea, and Diseases of Ear
...	2. Epistaxis and Diseases of Nose
...	3. Ophthalmia and Diseases of Eye
...	SUB-CLASS 3.—Diseases of the Circulatory System.
...	1. Endocarditis, Valvular Diseases
...	2. Pericarditis
...	3. Hypertrophy of Heart
...	4. Angina Pectoris
...	5. Syncope
...	6. Aneurism
...	7. Senile Gangrene
...	8. Embolism, Thrombosis
...	9. Phlebitis
...	10. Varicose Veins
...	11. Heart Disease (undefined)
...	SUB-CLASS 4.—Diseases of the Respiratory System.
...	1. Laryngitis
...	2. Croup
...	3. Croup (Diphtheritis)
...	4. Other Diseases of Larynx and Trachea
...	5. Asthma, Emphysema
...	6. Bronchitis
...	7. Pneumonia
...	8. Congestion of Lungs
...	9. Pleurisy
...	10. Other Diseases of Respiratory System
...	SUB-CLASS 5.—Diseases of the Digestive System.
...	1. Stomatitis
...	2. Dentition
...	3. Sore Throat, Quinsy
...	4. Dyspepsia
...	5. Hematemesis
...	6. Melana
...	7. Diseases of the Stomach
...	8. Enteritis
...	9. Ulceration of Intestine
...	10. Ileus, Obstruction of Intestine
...	11. Stricture or Strangulation of Intestine
...	12. Intussusception of Intestine
...	13. Hernia
...	14. Fistula
...	15. Peritonitis
...	16. Ascites
...	17. Gallstones
...	18. Cirrhosis of Liver
...	19. Other Diseases of Liver
...	20. Other Diseases of Digestive System
...	SUB-CLASS 6.—Diseases of the Lymphatic System and Ductless Glands.
...	1. Diseases of Lymphatic System
...	2. Diseases of Spleen
...	3. Bronchocele
...	4. Addison's Disease

PART IX.—RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

II.—Hosp

No. 28.—Number of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in each of the Public Hospitals of Western Australia du

		Albany.		Bridge- town.		Bun- bury.		Carnar- von.		Cool- gardie.		Cue.		Derby.		Esper- ance.		Fre- mantle.		Gerald- ton.		Guild- ford.		Kal- goorlie.		K... ...	
Disease or Cause of Death.		Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Class		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
VI.	LOCAL DISEASES—continued.																										
	SUB-CLASS 7.—Diseases of the Urinary System.																										
	1. Nephritis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2. Bright's Disease (Nephria)	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3. Uræmia	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4. Suppression of Urine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	5. Calculus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	6. Hæmaturia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	7. Diseases of Bladder, Prostate, etc.	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	8. Other Diseases of Urinary System	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	SUB-CLASS 8.—Diseases of the Organs of Generation																										
	1. Ovarian Disease	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2. Diseases of the Uterus and Vagina	2	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3. Disorders of Menstruation	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4. Pelvic Abscess	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	5. Perineal Abscess	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	6. Diseases of the Testes, Penis, Scrotum, etc.	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	1	17	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	SUB-CLASS 9.—Diseases of Parturition.																										
	1. Abortion, Miscarriage	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2. Puerperal Mania	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3. Puerperal Convulsions	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4. Placenta Prævia, Flooding	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	5. Phlegmasia Dolens	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	6. Other Accidents of Child-birth	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	7. Confinement	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	SUB-CLASS 10.—Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion.																										
	1. Caries, Necrosis	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2. Arthritis, Ostitis, Periostitis	3	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	11	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3. Other Diseases of Organs of Locomotion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	SUB-CLASS 11.—Diseases of the Integumentary System.																										
	1. Carbuncle	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2. Phlegmon, Cellulitis	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3. Lupus	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4. Ulcer, Bedsores	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	14	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	5. Eczema	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	6. Pemphigus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	7. Other Diseases of Integumentary System	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total, Class VI.	50	9	5	1	132	8	17	1	295	15	54	6	5	...	1	...	324	19	69	8	82	3	310	45	...	...
VII.	VIOLENCE.																										
	SUB-CLASS 1.—Accident or Negligence.																										
	1. Fractures, Contusions	14	...	3	...	65	...	3	...	72	1	19	...	4	1	1	...	53	3	18	2	31	...	100	4	...	
	2. Gunshot Wounds	1	...	...	...	3	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	3. Cuts, etc.	...	...	...	...	14	1	...	...	23	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	16	1	4	...	3	...	13	...	...
	4. Burn, Scald	...	...	...	...	4	2	...	...	10	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4a. Sunstroke	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4b. Lightning	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	5. Poison	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
	5a. Bite of Snake or Insect	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	6. Drowning (apparent)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	7. Suffocation (apparent)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	8. Otherwise	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	2	...	7	...	...	...
	Sub-Class 2.—Homicide.																										
	1. Murder and Manslaughter	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2. Justifiable Homicide	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sub-Class 3.—Attempted Suicide.																										
	1. Gunshot Wounds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2. Cut, Stab	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3. Poison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4. Drowning	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	5. Hanging	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	6. Otherwise	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total, Class VII.	18	...	3	...	92	6	5	...	120	4	30	1	4	1	2	...	84	4	29	2	47	1	138	9	...	
VIII.	ILL-DEFINED AND NOT SPECIFIED CAUSES.																										
	1. Dropsy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2. Debility, Atrophy, Inanition	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	1	5	...	...	...	...	...
	3. Mortification	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4. Tumour	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	5. Abscess	1	...	1	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	6. Hemorrhage	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	8. Not Specified or Ill-defined	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total, Class VIII.	7	...	1	...	11	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	1	14	1	4	...	...	...
	GRAND TOTAL	110	10	24	2	337	24	42	1	743	36	177	16	19	1	4	...	636	48	188	22	165	8	937	91	...	
	Percentage of Deaths to Number of Cases Treated																										
		9.09	8.33	7.12	2.38	4.85	9.04	5.26		7.55	11.70	4.85	9.71														

the Year 1st July, 1899, to 30th June, 1900, and Number of Deaths from each such Disease—continued.

New-castle.	Northam.	Perth.	Pil-barra.	Pin-jarra.	Roe-rourne.	South-ern Cross.	Vasse.	Wil-liams.	Wynd-ham.	York.	Totals.			Disease or Cause of Death.									
Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to Cases.									
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%									
															LOCAL DISEASES—continued.								
															SUB-CLASS 7.—Diseases of the Urinary System.								
1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	1	6.25	1. Nephritis								
2	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	5	20.00	2. Bright's Disease								
3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	5	71.43	3. Uræmia								
4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	50.00	4. Suppression of Urine								
5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	16.67	5. Calculus								
6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	100.00	6. Hematuria								
7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	2	8.00	7. Diseases of Bladder, Prostate, etc.								
8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	50.00	8. Other Diseases of the Urinary System.								
															SUB-CLASS 8.—Diseases of the Organs of Generation.								
1	10	56	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	1	7.69	1. Ovarian Disease								
2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	171	1	0.58	2. Diseases of the Uterus and Vagina								
3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	1	11.11	3. Disorders of Menstruation								
4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	1	12.50	4. Pelvic Abscess								
5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	1	12.50	5. Perineal Abscess								
6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	73	1	1.37	6. Diseases of the Testes, Penis, Scrotum, etc.								
															SUB-CLASS 9.—Diseases of Parturition.								
1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	2	25.00	1. Abortion, Miscarriage								
2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	50.00	2. Puerperal Mania								
3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	1	12.50	3. Puerperal Convulsions								
4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	100.00	4. Placenta Prævia, Flooding								
5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	1	6.25	5. Plegmasia Dolens								
6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	1	11.11	6. Other Accidents of Child-birth								
7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	100.00	7. Confinement								
															SUB-CLASS 10.—Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion.								
1	1	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	54	2	3.70	1. Caries, Necrosis								
2	1	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	78	1	1.28	2. Arthritis, Ostitis, Periostitis								
3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	1	7.14	3. Other Diseases of Organs of Locomotion								
															SUB-CLASS 11.—Diseases of the Integumentary System.								
1	2	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	1	12.50	1. Carbuncle								
2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	57	1	1.75	2. Phlegmon, Cellulitis								
3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	100.00	3. Lupus								
4	6	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	112	1	0.89	4. Ulcer, Bed sore								
5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	1	5.88	5. Eczema								
6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	25.00	6. Pemphigus								
7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	1	5.88	7. Other Diseases of Integumentary System								
3	48	4	572	46	11	1	11	20	2	32	1	9	2	6	3	38	5	2107	176	8.35	Total, Class VI.		
																						VIOLENCE.	
																						SUB-CLASS 1.—Accident or Negligence.	
3	19	1	74	6	2	2	7	6	4	4	7	1	516	19	3.68	1. Fractures, Contusions							
2	7	40	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	23	2	8.70	2. Gunshot Wounds							
1	1	9	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	129	6	4.65	3. Cuts, etc.							
4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	61	8	13.11	4a. Burn, Scald							
5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	1	9.09	4b. Sunstroke							
6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	24	2	8.33	4b. Lightning							
7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	25.00	5. Poison							
8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	50.00	5a. Bite of Snake or Insect							
9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	100.00	6. Drowning (apparent)							
10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	100.00	7. Suffocation (apparent)							
11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	100.00	8. Otherwise							
																						SUB-CLASS 2.—Homicide.	
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	100.00	1. Murder and Manslaughter							
2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	100.00	2. Justifiable Homicide							
																						SUB-CLASS 3.—Attempted Suicide.	
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	100.00	1. Gunshot Wounds							
2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	100.00	2. Cut, Stab							
3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	100.00	3. Poison							
4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	100.00	4. Drowning							
5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	100.00	5. Hanging							
6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	100.00	6. Otherwise							
6	34	1	137	11	5	2	11	12	4	1	5	12	1	808	41	5.07	Total, Class VII.						
																						ILL-DEFINED AND NOT SPECIFIED CAUSES.	
2	6	12	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	100.00	1. Dropsy							
3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	100.00	2. Debility, Atrophy, Inanition							
4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	100.00	3. Mortification							
5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	100.00	4. Tumor							
6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	100.00	5. Abscess							
7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	100.00	6. Hemorrhage							
8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	100.00	8. Not Specified or Ill-defined							
2	22	30	3	2	1	1	4	5	4	3	11	1	182	7	3.78	Total, Class VIII.							
16	171	8	1315	112	37	3	15	66	5	82	3	25	2	13	16	106	9	5275	401	7.60	GP		
																						Pe	
																						7-60	

PART IX.—RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

II.—Hospitals—continued.

No. 29.—Return showing, for each of the Government Hospitals of Western Australia, the number of Cases treated, the number of Deaths which occurred, and the Percentage of Deaths to Cases in each of the Years, 1st January, 1891, to 30th June, 1900.

LOCALITY.	1891.			1892.			1893.			1894.			1895.			1896.			1897.			1898.			1899, first half of year to June 30th.			1899-1900, July 1st to June 30th.		
	Cases.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to Cases.	Cases.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to Cases.	Cases.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to Cases.	Cases.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to Cases.	Cases.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to Cases.	Cases.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to Cases.	Cases.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to Cases.	Cases.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to Cases.	Cases.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to Cases.	Cases.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to Cases.
Albany ...	68	13	19.12	57	6	10.53	44	6	13.64	64	5	7.81	82	1	1.22	112	4	3.57	149	13	8.72	145	18	12.41	53	4	7.55	110	10	9.09
Bridgetown ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bunbury ...	18	...	...	39	3	7.69	42	3	7.14	39	6	15.38	42	3	7.14	116	6	5.17	252	16	6.35	297	24	8.08	189	10	5.29	337	24	7.12
Carnarvon ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coolgardie ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cue ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Derby ...	...	...	...	21	3	14.29	17	4	23.53	6	1	16.67	11	3	27.27	296	18	7.96	144	7	4.86	215	17	7.91	91	6	6.59	177	16	9.04
Esperance ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fremantle ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Geraldton ...	132	10	7.58	131	19	14.50	128	13	10.16	171	22	12.87	230	23	10.00	257	26	10.12	269	20	7.43	766	75	9.79	339	34	10.03	636	48	7.55
Guildford ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hall's Creek † ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kalgoorlie ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Katanning ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Newcastle ...	20	5	25.00	32	3	9.38	35	3	8.57	41	3	7.32	47	1	2.13	50	4	8.00	54	3	5.56	46	4	8.70	4	1	25.00	16	...	...
Northam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Onslow ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perth ...	300	29	9.67	355	51	13.25	301	32	10.63	368	31	8.42	455	59	12.97	809	92	11.37	1461	110	7.53	2097	129	6.15	947	78	8.24	1315	112	8.52
Pilbara ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Piagarra ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roebourne ...	105	9	8.57	84	7	8.33	64	9	14.06	59	3	5.08	79	4	5.06	56	7	12.50	94	11	11.70	114	6	5.26	59	1	1.69	68	5	7.36
Southern Cross ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vasse ...	14	...	...	7	...	...	15	1	6.67	12	4	33.33	11	2	18.18	20	1	5.00	109	6	5.50	133	9	6.77	35	1	2.86	82	3	3.66
Williams ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wyndham ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
York ...	106	12	11.32	94	6	6.38	122	11	9.02	88	8	9.09	65	6	9.23	65	4	6.15	142	12	8.45	121	10	8.26	49	2	4.08	106	9	8.49
Total ...	703	78	10.22	852	98	11.50	778	83	10.67	873	89	10.19	2363	240	10.16	4135	408	9.87	4635	386	8.33	7320	536	7.32	3170	236	7.44	5275	401	7.60

* For last six months of 1897 only. † No record available. ‡ Closed during 1899-1900. § Opened 10th June, 1895. || From 11th November, 1897, only.

No. 30.—ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, DEATHS, ETC., OF INSANE, DURING YEAR 1900.

* From Whitby Falls. † From Fremantle. ‡ To Whitby Falls. § To Fremantle. -- No information supplied.

No. 31.—NUMBER OF LUNATICS IN ASYLUMS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1897, 1898, 1899, AND 1900, PER 1,000 OF ESTIMATED TOTAL POPULATION OF THE COLONY ON THESE DATES.

YEAR.	MALES.		FEMALES.		TOTAL.	
	No.	Per 1,000 of Male Population.	No.	Per 1,000 of Female Population.	No.	Per 1,000 of Population.
1897	147	133	63	122	210	130
1898	167	149	72	128	239	142
1899	170	151	74	126	244	143
1900	197	168	80	126	277	154

PART IX.—RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

III.—*Lunatic Asylums*—continued.

NO. 32.—OBITUARY TABLE OF EACH INSTITUTION DURING 1900.

[illegible]

* No deaths at Whitby Falls during 1900.

PART IX.—RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, Etc.

III.—Lunatic Asylums—continued.

No. 33.—MANAGEMENT OF EACH INSTITUTION DURING 1900.

RESTRAINT.

PARTICULARS.	FREMANTLE.				WHITBY FALLS.		
Restraint.	Seclusion under lock and key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.	Seclusion under lock and key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.	
Number of times resorted to	37	..	26	25	...	...
Number of persons subjected to	9	...	10	9	...	...
Greatest duration of any single instance	Short period.			12 hours	...	...
(I.)—Person by whose authority patients are restrained	Acting Superintending Medical Officer			Acting Superintending Medical Officer			
(II.)—Restraints in use	Camisole jackets, etc. ...			Camisole jackets			
(III.)—Number of cases of cruelty by attendants to patients brought to notice of the proper authority	None			None			
(IV.)—Number of cases of injury to patients:—							
(I.) Inflicted by themselves	12	...	...	Do.		
(II.) Inflicted by other patients	12	...	...	Do.		
(III.) Inflicted by attendants	None	...	...	Do.		

No. 34.—AREA OF EXERCISE COURTS, GARDENS, ETC., OF EACH INSTITUTION DURING 1900.

PARTICULARS.	FREMANTLE.	WHITBY FALLS.
Area of airing courts	About 1 acre	952 square yards
Area of other grounds	Garden { for Males, 3 acres for Females, 2 acres	1,000 acres

No. 35.—DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF PATIENTS EMPLOYED IN EACH INSTITUTION DURING 1900.

Character of Employment.	Fremantle.			Whitby Falls.			Total.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Agriculture and gardening	12	...	12	37	...	37	49	...	49
Household work, drawing water, etc.	21	13	34	9	...	9	30	13	43
Total	33	13	46	46	...	46	79	13	92

No. 36.—WATER SUPPLY AND SANITATION IN EACH INSTITUTION DURING 1900.

Particulars.	Fremantle.	Whitby Falls.
Water Supply—		
Quantity of water available daily for each patient	Sufficient	Unlimited
Source of water supply	Fremantle Prison Reservoir	Creek and well
Quality of water	Good (brackish)	Excellent
Sanitation—		
Number of baths available	Nineteen	Two
Kind of baths	Fifteen tanks and 4 shower baths	Two plunge
Number of lavatories available	Four	One
Sanitary system	Dry earth closets, emptied daily	Pan system, daily
Condition of privies	Good	Good

PART IX.—RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

III.—Lunatic Asylums—continued.

No. 37.—STAFF OF EACH LUNATIC ASYLUM DURING 1900.

Locality.	Sex.	Managing Staff and Servants.											Total.
		Secretary.	Chief Warders.	Warders.	Cooks.	Bakers.	* Gardener.	Farm Foreman.	Farm Hand.	Matron.	Nurses.	Laundress.	
Fremantle	Males	1	1	13	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	18
	Females	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	9	1	12
	Total	1	1	13	2	1	1	...	...	1	9	1	30
Whitby Falls	Males	...	1	7	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	12
	Grand Total	1	2	20	3	1	1	1	2	1	9	1	42

* Also acting as Warden.

No. 38.—SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION IN EACH INSTITUTION DURING 1900.

Locality.	Description of Rooms.	Number of Rooms.	Gross Cubic Space of Rooms.	Gross Superficial Area of Rooms.	Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	Amount of Window Space.	Number of Beds in Wards.	Greatest number of persons accommodated in Dormitories at any one time during 1900.
Fremantle ...	MALE WARDS, ETC.		cubic feet.	square feet.	cubic feet.	square feet.	No.	No.
	Dormitories	17	205,205	15,108	1,566	1,672	138	138
	Single Rooms	14	20,116	2,029	1,437	70	14	14
	Dining-room	1	35,700	2,975	246	459	...	...
	FEMALE WARDS, ETC.							
	Dormitories	8	35,680	2,366	566	390	80	80
	Private Wards	3	13,464	1,122	1,346	166	...	...
	Dining-room	1	29,450	1,550	403	166	...	...
Whitby Falls	MALE WARDS, ETC.							
	Dormitories	7	25,016	2,917	543	263	46	50*
	Dining-room	1	11,880	880	475	112	...	...

* New Dormitory opened on 1st February, 1900.

No. 39.—SPECIAL MEDICAL INSPECTION IN EACH INSTITUTION DURING 1900.

Condition of Patients examined.	Fremantle.			Whitby Falls.			Total.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
(I.)—Maniacal and dangerous	126	41	167	3	...	3	129	41	170
(II.)—Quiet chronic	37	16	53	38	...	38	75	16	91
(III.)—Melancholy and suicidal	52	22	74	2	...	2	54	22	76
(IV.)—Idiotic, paralytic, epileptic	38	23	61	3	...	3	41	23	64
Total	253	102	355	46	...	46	299	102	401

PART IX.—RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, Etc.

III.—Lunatic Asylums—continued.

No. 40.—NATIONALITY OF INMATES IN ASYLUMS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1900.

Nationality.	Fremantle.			Whitby Falls.			Total.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Aboriginal natives	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Afghans	1	...	1	1	...	1	2	...	2
Americans	2	...	2	1	...	1	3	...	3
Austrians	1	...	1	1	...	1	2	...	2
British and Colonials	122	78	200	31	...	31	153	78	231
Chinese	4	...	4	4	...	4	8	...	8
Cingalese	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Egyptians	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Germans	5	...	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Half-castes	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Hindoos	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1
Italians	4	...	4	2	...	2	6	...	6
Japanese	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Javanese	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1
Malays	3	...	3	2	...	2	5	...	5
Manillamen	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Portuguese	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Russians	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Swedish	1	1	2	2	...	2	3	1	4
Total	151	80	231	46	...	46	197	80	277

No. 41.—PERCENTAGE OF DEATHS IN LUNATIC ASYLUMS OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA TO NUMBER OF INMATES DURING 1897, 1898, 1899, AND 1900.

Year.	Fremantle Asylum (Males and Females).			Whitby Falls Asylum (Males only).		
	Total Number of Inmates during the Year.	Number of Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to total number of Inmates.	Total number of Inmates during the Year.	Number of Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to total number of Inmates.
1897	289	25	8·65	29	...	%
1898	289	13	4·50	34	...	...
1899	311	30	9·65	26	...	...
1900	354	21	5·93	56	...	...

PART IX.—RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

IV.—POOR HOUSES.

(Supported by Public Funds.)

No. 42.—ADMISSION, DISCHARGES, DEATHS, ETC., IN EACH OF THE POOR HOUSES OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA DURING 1900.

Locality.	Particulars.	ADMISSION.			DISCHARGES, DEATHS, ETC.				Inmates remaining on 31st December 1900.
		Inmates on the 1st January, 1900.	Admitted during the Year.	Total.	Discharged.	Deceased.	Removed by friends, etc.	Total.	
Mount Eliza Poor House	Adult Males only	No. 264	No. 428	No. 692	No. 385	No. 49	...	No. 434	No. 258
Perth Poor House	Adult Males only	9	48	57	49	...	...	49	8
Perth Female Home (Murray Street)	Adult Females ...	49	74	123	69	5	...	74	49
	Children Male ...	6	31	37	26	...	...	26	11
	Do. Female ...	6	19	25	15	...	...	15	10
	Births, Male ...	...	11	11	8	...	...	9	2
	Do. Female ...	2	10	12	11	...	...	12	...
	Total ...	63	145	208	129	5	...	136	72
	Grand Total ...	336	621	957	563	54	...	619	338

No. 43.—WATER SUPPLY AND SANITATION IN EACH OF THE POOR HOUSES OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA DURING 1900.

Particulars.	Mount Eliza Poor House. (Adult males only.)	Perth Poor House. (Adult males only.)	Perth Female Home, Murray Street. (Females and children only.)
<i>Water Supply—</i>			
Quantity of water available daily for each inmate	Unlimited	Unlimited	Unlimited
Source of water supply	Town supply	Town supply	Town supply
Quality of water	Good	Good	Good
<i>Sanitation—</i>			
Number of baths available	Eight	One	Three
Kind of baths	Six plunge, Two hip	One plunge	Three plunge
Number of lavatories available	Two	One	None
Sanitary system in force	Double-pan	Double-pan	Double-pan
Condition of privies	Good	Good	Good

No. 44.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS IN PERTH FEMALE HOME, MURRAY STREET (FEMALE INMATES AND CHILDREN ONLY) DURING 1900.

BIRTHS.				DEATHS.			
Particulars.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Sex.	Adult Females.	Children.	Total.
Legitimate	3	4	7	Female	5	...	5
Illegitimate	7	5	12	Male	...	...	...
Total	10	9	19	Total	5	...	5

PART IX.—RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

IV.—*Poor Houses*—continued.

(Supported by Public Funds.)

No. 45.—ACCOMMODATION IN EACH OF THE POOR HOUSES OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA ON 31st DECEMBER, 1900.

LOCALITY AND PARTICULARS.	DORMITORIES, ETC.					Greatest number of persons accommodated in each Dormitory at any one time during 1900.	Windows and Ventilating openings in Dormitories.	
	Name or Number.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds.		Total Area in square feet.	Total Area capable of opening, in square feet.
Mount Eliza Poor House (adult males only)	No. 1 ...	101	24	16	45	55	179	110
	No. 2 ...	86	27	17	50	60	148	131
	No. 3 ...	87	27	17	40	60	148	131
	No. 4 ...	74	32	15	60	70	260	228
	Infirmary ...	63	20	14	16	16	336	297
	No. 6 ...	27	14	12	8	8	54	44
	No. 7 ...	17	11	10	6	6	45	35
	No. 8 ...	24	11	11	7	7	36	30
	Dining Room ...	51	24	11	...	...	94	90
Perth Poor House (adult males only)	New Ward ...	60	29	12	39	39	207	200
	No. 1 ...	25	16	8' 6"	6	9	13	13
Perth Female Home, Murray Street, (female inmates and children only)	No. 2 ...	21	17	9	5	5	12	12
	No. 1 ...	40	22	14	17	18	73	36
	No. 2 ...	40	22	10	17	18	78	37
	No. 3, Nursery ...	32	15' 4'	9' 6"	5	5	54	32
	No. 4 ...	29	16	9	...	...	65	54
	No. 5 ...	21	16	10' 6"	6	6	103	55
	No. 1, Maternity ...	22	18' 6"	14' 6"	6	6	61	37
	No. 2, Maternity ...	22	19	11' 4"	6	...	53	33
	No. 7, Dining Room ...	31' 6"	14' 6"	9' 5"	...	...	46' 6"	23
	New Nursery ...	30' 1"	16' 5"	11	18	26	42	21
	Balcony enclosed	34' 6"	8	8' 7"	4	4	37' 4"	18

No. 46.—STAFF IN EACH OF THE POOR HOUSES OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA ON 31st DECEMBER, 1900.

LOCALITY AND PARTICULARS.	Sex.	MANAGING STAFF AND SERVANTS.					Nursing Staff.	Store-keepers.	Total.
		Master.	Matron.	Sub-Matron.	Orderlies.	Cooks.			
Mount Eliza Poor House (adult males only)	Males ...	No. 1	No. ...	No. ...	No. 4	No. 2	No. ...	No. 1	No. 8
	Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
	Total ...	1	...	...	4	2	2	1	10
Perth Poor House (adult males only) ...	Males ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Perth Female Home, Murray Street (female inmates and children only)	Females ...	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	4
Grand Total ...	...	1	1	1	4	3	4	1	15

PART IX.—RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

II.—*How*

No. 28.—*Number of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in each of the Public Hospitals of Western Australia during the year 1900.*

		Albany.	Bridge- town.	Bun- bury.	Carnar- von.	Cool- gardie.	Cue.	Derby.	Esper- ance.	Fre- mantle.	Gerald- ton.	Guild- ford.	Kal- goorlie.	E. G.	
Disease or Cause of Death.		Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Class VI.	LOCAL DISEASES—continued.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
	SUB-CLASS 7.—Diseases of the Urinary System.														
	1. Nephritis ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	2. Bright's Disease (Nephria) ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	3. Uremia ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	4. Suppression of Urine ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	5. Calculus ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	6. Hematuria ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	7. Diseases of Bladder, Prostate, etc. ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	8. Other Diseases of Urinary System ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	SUB-CLASS 8.—Diseases of the Organs of Generation.														
	1. Ovarian Disease ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	2. Diseases of the Uterus and Vagina ...	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
	3. Disorders of Menstruation ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	4. Pelvic Abscess ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	5. Perineal Abscess ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	6. Diseases of the Testes, Penis, Scrotum, etc. ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	SUB-CLASS 9.—Diseases of Parturition.														
	1. Abortion, Miscarriage ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	2. Puerperal Mania ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	3. Puerperal Convulsions ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	4. Placenta Prævia, Flooding ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	5. Phlegmasia Dolens ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	6. Other Accidents of Child-birth ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	7. Confinement ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	SUB-CLASS 10.—Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion.														
	1. Caries, Necrosis ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	2. Arthritis, Osteitis, Periostitis ...	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	3. Other Diseases of Organs of Loco- motion ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	SUB-CLASS 11.—Diseases of the Integumen- tary System.														
	1. Carbuncle ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	2. Phlegmon, Cellulitis ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	3. Lupus ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	4. Ulcer, Bed sore ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	5. Eczema ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	6. Pemphigus ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	7. Other Diseases of Integumentary Sys- tem ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Total, Class VI. ...	50	9	5	1	132	8	17	1	295	15	54	6	5	1
VII.	VIOLENCE.														
	SUB-CLASS 1.—Accident or Negligence.														
	1. Fractures, Contusions ...	14	3	65	3	72	1	19	4	1	1	53	3	18	2
	2. Gunshot Wounds ...	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	3. Cuts, etc. ...	1	1	14	1	23	1	2	1	1	1	16	1	4	3
	4. Burn, Scald ...	1	1	4	2	10	2	3	1	1	1	8	1	1	2
	4a. Sunstroke ...	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	4b. Lightning ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	5. Poison ...	1	1	2	1	5	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	4
	5a. Bite of Snake or Insect ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	6. Drowning (apparent) ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	7. Suffocation (apparent) ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	8. Otherwise ...	2	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	5	2	7	1
	Sub-Class 2.—Homicide.														
	1. Murder and Manslaughter ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	2. Justifiable Homicide ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Sub-Class 3.—Attempted Suicide.														
	1. Gunshot Wounds ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	2. Cut, Stab ...	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
	3. Poison ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	4. Drowning ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	5. Hanging ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	6. Otherwise ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Total, Class VII. ...	18	3	92	6	5	120	4	30	1	4	1	2	84	4
VIII.	ILL-DEFINED AND NOT SPECIFIED CAUSES.														
	1. Dropsy ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	2. Debility, Atrophy, Inanition ...	4	1	1	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	15	1	5	7
	3. Mortification ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	4. Tumour ...	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	5. Abscess ...	1	1	6	1	8	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	1	1
	6. Hemorrhage ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	8. Not Specified or Ill-defined ...	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	5
	Total, Class VIII. ...	7	1	11	1	19	1	1	1	1	1	23	1	14	1
	GRAND TOTAL ...	110	10	24	2	337	24	42	1	743	36	177	16	19	1
	Percentage of Deaths to Number of Cases Treated ...	9.09	8.33	7.12	2.38	4.85	9.04	5.26	7.55	11.70	4.85	9.71			

the Year 1st July, 1899, to 30th June, 1900, and Number of Deaths from each such Disease—continued.

[illegible]

PART IX.—RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

II.—Hospitals—continued.

No. 29.—Return showing, for each of the Government Hospitals of Western Australia, the number of Cases treated, the number of Deaths which occurred, and the Percentage of Deaths to Cases in each of the Years, 1st January, 1891, to 30th June, 1900.

LOCALITY.	1891.			1892.			1893.			1894.			1895.			1896.			1897.			1898.			1899, first half of year to June 30th.			1899-1900, July 1st to June 30th.		
	Cases.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to Cases.	Cases.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to Cases.	Cases.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to Cases.	Cases.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to Cases.	Cases.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to Cases.	Cases.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to Cases.	Cases.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to Cases.	Cases.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to Cases.	Cases.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to Cases.	Cases.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to Cases.
Albany ...	68	13	19.12	57	6	10.53	44	6	13.64	64	5	7.81	82	1	1.22	112	4	3.57	149	13	8.72	145	18	12.41	53	4	7.55	110	10	9.09
Bridgetown ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bunbury ...	18	...	...	39	3	7.69	42	3	7.14	39	6	15.38	42	3	7.14	116	6	5.17	252	16	6.35	297	24	8.08	189	10	5.29	337	24	7.12
Carnarvon ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coolgardie ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cue ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Derby ...	...	...	...	21	3	14.29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Esperance ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fremantle ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Geraldton ...	132	10	7.58	131	19	14.50	128	13	10.16	171	22	12.87	230	23	10.00	257	26	10.12	293	11	3.75	269	20	7.43	339	34	10.03	636	48	7.55
Guildford ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hall's Creek ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kalgoorlie ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Katanning ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Newcastle ...	20	5	25.00	32	3	9.38	35	3	8.57	41	3	7.32	47	1	2.13	50	4	8.00	54	3	5.56	46	4	8.70	4	1	25.00	16	...	...
Northam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Onslow ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perth ...	300	29	9.67	385	51	13.25	301	32	10.63	368	31	8.42	455	59	12.97	809	92	11.37	1461	110	7.53	2097	129	6.15	947	78	8.24	1315	112	8.52
Pilbara ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pinjarra ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roebourne ...	105	9	8.57	84	7	8.33	64	9	14.06	59	3	5.08	79	4	5.06	56	7	12.50	94	11	11.70	114	6	5.26	6	1	16.67	37	3	8.11
Southern Cross ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vasse ...	14	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Williams ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wyndham ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
York ...	106	12	11.32	94	6	6.38	122	11	9.02	88	8	9.09	65	6	9.23	65	4	6.15	142	12	8.45	121	10	8.26	4	2	4.08	106	9	8.49
Total ...	763	78	10.22	852	98	11.50	778	83	10.67	873	89	10.19	2363	240	10.16	4135	408	9.87	4635	386	8.33	7320	536	7.32	3170	236	7.44	5275	401	7.60

* For last six months of 1897 only. † No record available. ‡ Closed during 1899-1900. § Opened 10th June, 1895. || From 11th November, 1897, only.

PART IX.—RELIGION, HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

VII.—NATIVE INSTITUTIONS.

(Supported by Public Funds and Private Subscriptions.)

No. 54.—NUMBER OF ABORIGINES AND HALF-CASTE NATIVES IN THE INSTITUTIONS OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA DURING 1899 AND 1900.

Locality and Denomination.	Sex.	YEAR 1900.					Total for 1899.
		Married Adults.	Widowers and Widows.	† Children of 14 and over.	† Children under 14.	Total.	
Swan (Anglican) ... {	Males ... ..	...	...	2	16	18	18
	Females ... ..	...	...	7	23	30	28
	Total ... ..	...	...	9	39	48	46
*New Norcia (Roman Catholic) {	Males	23	4	13	31	71	74
	Females	23	3	19	37	82	60
	Total	46	7	32	68	153	134
Grand Total ...		46	7	41	107	201	180

* Benedictine Mission established for the civilisation of Aborigines and Half-castes. † These ages are only estimated, as the true age of the natives admitted to the Mission cannot be ascertained.

VIII.—GENERAL.

No. 55.—NUMBER OF DEATHS IN GOVERNMENT HOSPITALS, LUNATIC ASYLUMS, AND POOR HOUSES DURING 1900, AND PERCENTAGE OF SUCH DEATHS TO TOTAL DEATHS THROUGHOUT THE COLONY DURING THE YEAR.

Particulars of Institutions.	Deaths in Government Hospitals, Asylums, and Poor Houses, during the Year.			Total Deaths in the Colony for Period indicated.			Percentage of Deaths in Government Hospitals, Asylums, and Poor Houses to Total Deaths for the Period indicated.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
*Government Hospitals	No. ‡	No. ‡	No. 401	No. 1,479	No. 735	No. 2,214	% ‡	% ‡	% 18·11
†Government Lunatic Asylums	18	3	21	1,487	753	2,240	1·21	0·40	0·94
†Government Poor Houses	49	5	54	1,487	753	2,240	3·30	0·66	2·41

* For the year ended 30th June, 1900. † For the year ended 31st December, 1900. ‡ Complete information as to sex not available.

Perth, 7th February, 1902.

E. G. STENBERG,
Acting Registrar General.

1901.
—
WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

STATISTICAL REGISTER

FOR THE YEAR

1900,

AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

(COMPILED IN THE REGISTRAR GENERAL'S OFFICE FROM OFFICIAL RETURNS.)

PART X.

EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: WM. ALFRED WATSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

—
1901.

1901.
—
WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

STATISTICAL REGISTER

FOR THE YEAR

1900,

AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

(COMPILED IN THE REGISTRAR GENERAL'S OFFICE FROM OFFICIAL RETURNS.)

PART X.

EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: WM. ALFRED WATSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

—
1901.

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

CONTENTS.

No.	Page
1. State Expenditure on Education, Science, and Art during the years ended 30th June, 1896 to 1900	5
2. Decennial Return of the cost of Public Instruction—1891 to 1900	5
3. Details of State Expenditure on Education and Schools during the year 1900	6
4. Receipts, Education Department, 1900	6
5. Teaching Staff, Enrolment and Attendance of Scholars; also Expenditure on State Schools, for the year 1900 ...	7
6. Private Schools, 1900	14
7. Decennial Return of State Schools, showing Average Attendance and cost per head—1891 to 1900	15
8. Decennial Return of Private Schools, showing Average Attendance, etc.—1891 to 1900	16
9. General progress of Education during the last 29 years	16
10. Ages of the Scholars in State and Private Schools for each of the seven years, 1894-1900	17
11. Cost per Head of Average Attendance in State Schools, 1899 and 1900	17
12. Cost per Head of Average Enrolment in State Schools, 1899 and 1900	18
13. Comparison of Attendance in State Schools, 1899 and 1900	18
14. Bursaries, 1895 to 1900	19
15. Compulsion, 1896 to 1900	19
16. University Examinations	19
17. High School of Perth, 1896 to 1900	20
18. Perth Technical School, 1900	20
19. Evening Classes in operation in Western Australia, during 1900	20
20. Subjects taught, number of Scholars, Attendance, etc., at the Perth Evening Classes, during the year 1900 ...	21
21. Manual Training in State Schools, 1898, 1899, and 1900	21
22. Number, Sex, and Classification of State School Teachers, on the 31st December, 1900	22
23. Religious Instruction in State Schools, 1900	22
24. Number of Children maintained at the Expense of the State in Reformatory, Industrial Schools, and Industrial Orphanage Schools, 1900	22
25. Victoria Public Library—Return for 1896 to 1900	23
26. The Museum—Return for the years ended 30th June, 1897 to 1900	23
27. Agricultural Halls, Mechanics' and Miners' Institutes, 1900	24

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

No. 1.—* *State Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue on Education, Science, and Art during the Financial Years ended 30th June, 1896 to 1900.*

Head of Expenditure.	Amount expended.				
	1895-6.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.
	£	£	£	£	£
From Educational Vote—Salaries and Allowances ...	24,511	31,174	42,161	47,109	55,928
Contingencies	3,853	9,086	6,986	9,840	13,050
Erection of Schools and Repairs	21,748	49,713	59,361	23,419	21,651
Purchase and Improvement of School Sites ... ..	...	1,571	925	† 3,620	1,382
Annual Subsidy to High School	500	500	750	1,000	1,000
Grant in aid of High School ... ..	...	...	2,000	...	...
Abolition Act (Assisted Schools)	7,500	7,500	...	...	...
Home Teaching Society for the Blind	150	1,200	...	800	500
Grant to Deaf and Dumb Institute ... ..	...	...	200	200	800
Grant to Sailors' Rest, Fremantle ... ..	...	...	...	...	500
Observatory—Maintenance	253	2,583	2,968	2,201	2,751
Building, Instruments, etc.	773	6,615	8,954	2,194	980
Victoria Public Library—Maintenance	1,400	2,500	4,500	2,500	3,000
Museum and Art Gallery—Maintenance	3,501	4,000	4,000	3,000	3,500
Museum and Library—Buildings	659	6,936	11,557	3,844	3,469
Grant for erection of Halls and Institutes	10,494	18,575	11,859	2,247	5,350
Subsidies to Mechanics' Institutes, etc.	905	940	1,320	757	1,374
Agricultural Societies, Grants, etc.	1,200	3,065	2,015	1,443	880
Establishment and Maintenance of Zoological Gardens ... ..	...	...	4,000	3,000	3,500
Exhibitions of Products of Western Australia ... ..	...	...	...	8,834	8,701
Total	£77,447	£145,958	£163,556	£116,008	£128,416

* Return compiled from particulars published in the Public Accounts. † Including Perth Town Lot H 106 (£3,510), purchased for school and other purposes.

No. 2.—*Decennial Return of the Cost of Public Instruction (exclusive of Expenditure on School Buildings)—1891 to 1900.*

Year.	Amounts expended from		Total.	Year.	Amounts expended from		Total.
	Parliamentary Vote.	* School Fees.			Parliamentary Vote.	* School Fees.	
	£	£	£		£	£	£
1891	11,986	1,431	13,417	1896	29,427	2,353	31,780
1892	14,897	1,540	16,437	1897	41,664	3,584	45,248
1893	16,347	1,600	17,947	1898	51,085	3,713	54,798
1894	18,532	1,601	20,133	1899	62,028	† 1,746	63,774
1895	26,106	2,052	28,158	1900	78,031	...	78,031

* The amounts received from school fees were applied by the Department direct to the Revenue. † Under the provisions of "The Public Education Act, 1899" October, 1899, and this amount was expended during six months ended 30th June, 1900.

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

No. 3.—Details of State Expenditure on Education and Schools during the Year 1900.
(Particulars supplied by the Inspector General of Schools.)

Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.		Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.	
	£	s. d.		£	s. d.
DEPARTMENTAL:			Brought forward ...	...	69,714 19 9
Salaries, Fixed ...	4,459	18 5	EXHIBITIONS, SCHOLARSHIPS, ETC.		
Salaries, Provisional and Temporary ...	1,661	18 11	Scholarships ...	377	17 5
Travelling Allowances ...	801	19 7	Public Exhibitions ...	200	0 0
Postage and Telephone Rent ...	1,464	1 3	Bursaries ...	98	9 2
Foreign Telegrams and Stationery ...	166	7 3			676 6 7
Printing and Advertising ...	186	8 2	COMPULSION:		
Incidental Expenses ...	133	2 0	Salaries—Compulsory Officers	673	0 0
		8,873 15 7	Travelling Allowances ...	29	4 9
FULL TIME STATE SCHOOLS:					702 4 9
Salaries ...	43,457	9 6	DISTRICT BOARDS:		
Travelling Allowances ...	495	10 10	Travelling Allowances ...	1	14 9
Rents ...	93	6 9			1 14 9
Buildings and Repairs ...	998	4 2	EXAMINATIONS:		
Furniture ...	1,530	6 0	Fees of Examiners ...	117	15 0
Maintenance ...	2,147	15 6	Travelling Allowances ...	27	15 3
Apparatus ...	195	5 7	Printing, Stationery, etc. ...	25	7 0
Cleaning Allowances ...	2,026	8 10	Incidental Expenses ...	0	5 0
		50,944 7 2			171 2 3
PROVISIONAL STATE SCHOOLS:			EVENING SCHOOLS:		
Salaries ...	5,828	15 9	Salaries ...	677	14 5
Travelling Allowances ...	104	7 9	Maintenance ...	376	4 8
Rents ...	45	17 5	Apparatus ...	11	1 9
Buildings and Repairs ...	771	19 8	Furniture ...	5	14 0
Furniture ...	182	11 7			1,070 14 10
Maintenance ...	196	5 11	TECHNICAL EDUCATION AND MANUAL TRAINING:		
Apparatus ...	25	4 2	Manual Training ...	571	9 10
Cleaning Allowances ...	203	5 5	Technical Classes ...	964	9 1
		7,358 7 8			1,535 18 11
SPECIAL STATE SCHOOLS:			TRAINING OF TEACHERS:		
Salaries ...	1,346	19 11	Salaries ...	104	5 0
Travelling Allowances ...	21	3 2	Maintenance ...	11	2 4
Rents ...	3	9 5	Apparatus ...	14	8 3
Buildings and Repairs ...	16	6 3	Travelling Allowances ...	70	19 5
Furniture ...	44	1 2			200 15 0
Maintenance ...	36	13 4	PURCHASES INTO STOCK:		
Apparatus ...	7	9 7	Furniture ...	743	8 3
Cleaning Allowances ...	44	19 1	Apparatus ...	2,782	16 9
		1,521 1 11	Prizes ...	238	2 6
HALF-TIME STATE SCHOOLS:					3,764 7 6
Salaries ...	893	5 2	MISCELLANEOUS:		
Travelling Allowances ...	3	18 7	Transport Charges on Apparatus, etc. ...	142	14 6
Buildings and Repairs ...	59	8 3	Caretaker, Perth Central ...	50	0 0
Furniture ...	20	0 3			192 14 6
Maintenance ...	14	5 8	TOTAL EXPENDITURE BY EDUCATION DEPARTMENT ...		78,030 18 10
Apparatus ...	0	9 6	EXPENDITURE BY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS ON ACCOUNT OF NEW BUILDINGS AND REPAIRS ...		28,017 9 0
Cleaning Allowances ...	26	0 0			
		1,017 7 5	TOTAL ...		106,048 7 10
Carried forward ...		69,714 19 9			

No. 4.—Receipts of the Education Department paid into the Treasury during the Year 1900.

Head of Receipts.	Amount.
	£ s. d.
Balance of Fee Fund ...	64 12 7
Fees—Evening Schools ...	243 16 2
„ Drawing Classes ...	10 16 9
„ Technical Classes ...	152 3 6
Sale of Apparatus—Technical Classes ...	8 11 4
Book Sales ...	987 10 7
Miscellaneous Receipts ...	20 3 3
Rents ...	128 4 10
Total ...	£1,615 19 0

(A.) FULL TIME STATE SCHOOLS.

No.	School.	Teaching Staff.										Number of Scholars on Roll last School Week.			Average Enrol-ment for Year.	Average Attend-ance for Year.	Expenditure—Salaries, etc.	Expenditure by Public Works Department—New Buildings, etc.	Remarks.
		Head Teachers.		Assistants.		Pupil Teachers.		Monitors.		Sewing Machines.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.						
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.										
1	Albany	1		3	3	2	2				232	198	430	425	337	1,191	691		
2	Do Infants'		1		1	2	2				70	58	128	143	110	451	15		
3	Armada	1							1	1	19	29	48	47	38	253	510		
4	Baywater	1							1	1	61	54	115	116	91	444	245		
5	Beaconsfield	1		3	4	1	1				245	219	464	460	370	1,251	942		
6	Do. Infants'		1		3	1	1				103	72	175	223	164	440			
7	Belmont	1							*1		24	21	45	46	36	271			
8	Beverley	1			1				1		51	44	95	100	78	342	12		
9	Bonnievale		1								17	19	36	35	30	194	32		
10	Boyanup	1							*1		15	22	37	38	33	182			
11	Boulder	1		2	6		3		1		301	280	581	461	340	1,500	2,359		
12	Do. Infants'		1			2	2		1		149	152	301	300	227	784	926		
13	Do. Mines	1		1	2				1		121	116	237	242	186	841	...	Opened 22nd January.	
14	Bridgetown	1			1				1		57	47	104	81	67	343	98		
15	Brunswick		1								19	30	49	49	25	148	154		
16	Bulung		1						1		32	15	47	48	33	203			
17	Bunbury	1		1	2				1		110	96	206	219	191	728	30		
18	Do. Infants'		1								59	53	112	87	74	270			
19	Barbanks		1		1						53	45	100	95	78	384	30		
20	Busseton	1					2				59	48	107	93	80	359	73		
21	Canning Mills		1		1		1				33	27	60	52	42	212			
22	Cannington	1							*1		42	60	102	95	74	289	322		
23	Clackline	1					1				21	20	41	40	29	156	317		
24	Claremont		1	1	2		3				184	119	303	290	233	676	37	Temporarily without head teacher.	
25	Coalville	1		1	1			1	1		95	81	176	144	110	394	6	Closed 31st March.	
26	Collie Mill										11	18	29	31	27	37	162		
27	Cookernup	1							*1		18	10	28	30	27	220	91		
28	Coolgardie	1		1	5		2				158	150	318	304	242	970	100		
29	Coolgardie, Infants'		1		3						102	96	198	224	162	596			
30	Coolingup	1								1	16	20	36	37	27	155	30		
31	Coondie		1								8	17	25	23	20	100			
32	Cottesloe	1			4		2				155	142	297	288	251	897	630		
33	Cuballing	1							1		13	10	23	25	21	176	121		
34	Cue	1			1						46	26	72	77	62	375	55		
35	Dandaragan	1									17	11	28	28	22	149	9		
36	Dardanup		1								11	8	19	21	14	93			
37	Day Dawn		1						1		22	26	48	46	38	187	41		
38	Denmark Mill	1			1		1				51	57	108	113	92	346			

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

No. 5.—Teaching Staff, Enrolment and Attendance of Scholars; also Expenditure on State Schools for the Year 1900—continued.
(A). FULL TIME STATE SCHOOLS—continued.

No.	School.	TEACHING STAFF.										Number of Scholars on Roll last School Week.			Average Enrolment for Year.	Average Attendance for Year.	Expenditure—Salaries, etc.	Expenditure by Public Works Department—New Buildings, etc.	Remarks.
		Head Teachers.		Assistants.		Pupil Teachers.		Monitors.		Sewing Mistresses.									
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.					
39	Dongara ...	1	43	39	82	91	75	304	67	Temporarily without head teacher. Opened 22nd January.	
40	Donnybrook ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	35	82	83	67	294	460
41	Drakesbrook ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	43	73	68	53	327	...
42	Fremantle, Boys' ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	393	...	393	359	294	1,264	314
43	Do Girls' ...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	322	290	237	584	1,321
44	Do. Infants' ...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	133	78	211	227	183	474	...
45	Do. North ...	1	...	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	200	175	375	347	268	866	16
46	Do. North, Infants' ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	58	120	144	111	395	1,493
47	Geraldton ...	1	...	1	4	...	2	...	...	...	177	123	300	290	255	877	77
48	Gingin ...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	18	13	31	34	28	153	39
49	Gooseberry Hill ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	16	28	31	22	178	276
50	Grass Valley ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	44	92	108	78	326	957
51	Greenbushes ...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	134	125	259	223	185	619	...
52	Guilford ...	1	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	25	18	43	40	30	287	40
53	Gwalia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	6	24	26	19	104	...
54	Harvey ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	186	175	361	355	307	1,267	118
55	Highbate ...	1	...	3	2	...	3	...	...	...	66	55	121	120	101	381	240
56	Do. Infants' ...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	72	72	144	143	125	463	...
57	Jarraldale ...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	20	15	35	38	28	105	...
58	Do. No. 2 ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	15	36	38	29	156	...
59	Do. No. 39 ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	228	194	422	381	291	1,205	831
60	Falgorlie ...	1	...	2	4	...	1	...	...	...	125	96	221	187	141	599	2,237
61	Kalgoorlie, Infants' ...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	86	85	171	170	134	611	...
62	Kanowna ...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	34	22	56	58	55	363	1
63	Karridale ...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	22	24	46	49	35	176	2
64	Katanning ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	27	48	44	38	209	108
65	Kelmscott ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	20	39	35	29	187	5
66	Kunanalling ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	48	89	81	61	319	61
67	Kurawa ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	147	124	271	246	218	783	37
68	Leederville ...	1	...	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	105	91	196	173	146	512	79
69	Leederville, West ...	1	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	22	25	47	46	35	256	...
70	Leonville ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	16	28	27	24	170	...
71	Lion Mill ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	19	32	31	26	129	...
72	Malabaine ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	25	49	47	37	384	98
73	Malcootu ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	15	25	29	25	171	...
74	Mandurah ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	15	30	30	27	164	...
75	Marbro ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	11	26	24	18	104	1
76	Marracoonda ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	17	41	46	34	194	29
77	Meckering ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	103	97	200	191	153	659	...
78	Menzies ...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	150	159	309	304	252	759	...
79	Midland Junction ...	1	...	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Temporarily without head teacher.

Opened 22nd January.

Opened 22nd January.

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

	94	32	48	123	10	75	7	38	26	8,843	7,769	16,612	16,181	13,140	53,537	24,883
80 Mingenew ...	1						1	1	1	23	26	49	48	41	195	99
81 Monberkino ...	1								1	11	11	22	23	21	140	
82 Moosjebing ...	1								1	17	21	38	39	25	122	2
83 Moonyoonooka ...	1									17	13	30	29	24	187	
84 Mornington Mill ...	1							1		27	27	54	51	41	144	
85 Mourabine ...	1								1	23	19	42	39	31	167	236
86 Mount Barker ...	1								1	21	20	41	42	37	184	163
87 Mount Magnet ...	1									37	28	65	51	41	175	4
88 Mullewa ...	1									16	15	31	27	22	143	
89 Mundaring ...	1								1	22	34	56	65	48	177	
90 Narrogin ...	1								1	10	11	21	22	20	118	439
91 Do. Brook ...		1								65	54	119	110	97	376	1,369
92 Newcastle ...	1		1	3				1		125	121	246	256	220	765	10
93 Newcastle Street ...	1		1	1						98	77	170	145	117	325	
94 Do. Infants' ...		1		1				1		157	53	111	108	87	389	1,792
95 Norseman ...	1									628	28	57	53	37	214	164
96 Northam ...	1									551	551	628	605	544	4,514	819
97 Peddington ...	1									112	95	207	280	199	1,286	98
98 Perth, Boys' ...	1									231	193	424	410	353	1,322	6
99 Do. Girls' ...		1						1		41	37	78	88	73	204	118
100 Do. Infants' ...		1							1	28	16	44	47	40	147	
101 Do. East ...	1								1	18	14	32	30	23	235	1
102 Do. South ...	1								1	29	22	51	62	47	850	
103 Pictou ...	1									176	138	314	317	267	407	
104 Pingelly ...	1									97	65	162	143	124	267	
105 Pinjarra ...	1									12	15	27	29	24	145	
106 Plympton ...	1									13	18	31	34	27	150	
107 Do. Infants' ...		1							1	21	8	29	28	22	182	
108 Rottneet ...	1									33	37	70	76	62	237	102
109 Sawyers' Valley ...	1									85	60	145	154	117	580	77
110 Scotsdale ...	1								1	15	9	24	23	21	135	84
111 Smith's Mill ...	1									183	163	346	309	278	973	
112 Southern Cross ...	1									57	40	97	123	104	292	
113 Stratham ...	1								1	14	14	28	23	21	184	
114 Subiaco ...	1									19	6	25	25	24	171	
115 Do. Infants' ...		1								87	74	161	146	126	451	
116 Swan, West ...	1									37	48	85	77	65	323	284
117 Tipperary ...	1									36	28	64	58	44	224	
118 Victoria Park ...	1									20	19	39	41	26	168	
119 Wagin ...	1								1							
120 Waigerrup ...	1															
121 Walkaway ...	1															
122 Waroona 11-Mile Mill ...		1								16	14	30	31	26	152	
123 Waterous Mill ...	1									33	27	60	62	52	210	
124 Williams ...	1								1	15	13	28	30	24	177	
125 Woodville ...	1									74	60	134	134	115	473	607
126 Worsley Mill ...										17	27	44	47	39	110	...
127 Yalgoo ...										11	21	32	31	23	179	4
128 York ...	1									96	88	184	173	145	561	64
129 Do. Infants' ...										37	34	71	77	58	234	
Do. Infants' ...																1,132
Brown Hill ...																
Total ...	94	32	48	123	10	75	7	38	26	8,843	7,769	16,612	16,181	13,140	53,537	24,883

Opened 2nd April.

In course of erection.

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

No. 5.—Teaching Staff, Enrolment and Attendance of Scholars; also Expenditure on State Schools for the Year 1900—continued.

(B) PROVISIONAL STATE SCHOOLS.

No.	School.	TEACHING STAFF.										Number of Scholars on Roll last School Week.			Average Enrolment for Year.	Average Attendance for Year.	Expenditure—Salaries, etc.	Expenditure by Public Works Department—New Buildings, etc.	Remarks.
		Head Teachers.		Assistants.		Pupil Teachers.		Monitors.		Sewing Mistrresses.									
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.						
1	Badjanning	16	5	21	17	13	£ 104	£	Temporarily without head teacher. Opened 23rd July. Closed 31st January.
2	Baker's Hill	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	9	22	24	21	101	142
3	Balingup	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	9	18	16	14	98	75
4	Balladong	7	7	14	14	13	46	...	Opened 23rd April.
5	Bardoc	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	4	10	10	9	11	...
6	Bejoording	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	11	22	19	17	102	106
7	Boyanup	18	18	36	35	26	109	...	Opened 7th August.
8	Boyup Brook	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	11	16	17	14	69	...
9	Brookhampton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	14	29	28	24	116	...
10	Broomehill	9	14	23	27	16	104	...	Opened 1st May. Opened 5th April.
11	Carisbrook	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	10	19	18	16	232	...
12	Carrolup	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	9	20	20	18	92	...
13	Chidlow's Well	20	19	39	34	25	155	...	Opened 22nd January. Opened 24th January.
14	Coogee	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	11	28	25	20	103	...
15	Coolum	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	13	22	19	17	91	...
16	Do. West	13	12	25	21	13	117	...	opened 24th October.
17	Cranbrook	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	18	43	36	30	114	31
18	Dandalup	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	10	16	15	13	152	247
19	Dandabin	12	8	20	21	14	108	...	Opened 1st May. Opened 5th April.
20	Dingup	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	7	10	11	10	108	...
21	Dwalgrinup	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	5	11	11	11	86	...
22	Ferguson, Upper	18	12	30	25	19	99	...	Opened 22nd January. Opened 24th January.
23	Frankland River	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	15	21	20	15	115	...
24	Greenhills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	8	23	20	17	98	...
25	Greenough, North...	11	11	22	24	16	95	41	opened 24th October.
26	Do. South...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	9	26	26	17	108	4
27	Do. North	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	16	25	24	16	102	...
28	Back Flats	9	7	16	18	15	149	...	Opened 22nd January. Opened 24th January.
29	Gullewa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	7	16	18	15	149	...
30	Hamelin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	10	17	24	20	105	...
31	Hoffman Mill	13	10	23	22	18	90	...	Opened 22nd January. Opened 24th January.
32	Irishtown	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	7	18	18	12	82	7
33	Jarradale No. 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	10	25	23	18	158	...
34	Jennapulin	12	5	17	19	12	97	...	opened 24th October.
35	Juniperding	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	9	16	16	14	111	...
36	Jurokine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	5	13	15	13	118	...
37	King River	5	6	11	14	12	115	1	opened 24th October.
38	Kojonup	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	13	33	24	21	165	336
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	10	14	12	88	...

[illegible]

No. 5.—Teaching Staff, Enrolment and Attendance of Scholars; also Expenditure on State Schools for the Year 1900—continued.

(C.) HALF-TIME STATE SCHOOLS.

No.	SCHOOL.	TEACHING STAFF.										Number of Scholars on Roll last School Week.			Average Enrolment for Year.	Expenditure—Salaries, etc.	Expenditure by Public Works Department.—New Buildings, etc.	Remarks.	
		Head Teachers.		Assistants.		Pupil Teachers.		Monitors.		Sewing Machines.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.						
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.										
1	Bibra Lake ... }	1	1	{	6	5	11	15	146	2	{	Opened 3rd July.
2	Jandakot ... }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{	8	11	19	19	...	...
3	Bindoon, North Do. South ... }	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{	11	5	16	16	160	...
4	Chittering, Upper Do. Lower ... }	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	4	9	8	...	...
5	Gingin Brook ... }	1	3	5	8	7	150	...	{	
6	Moore River ... }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	6	13	14	...	...
7	Hope Valley ... }	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	{	6	2	8	9	133	...
8	Rockingham ... }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{	8	8	16	15	...	...
9	Nabawah ... }	1	1	{	4	4	12	10	131	...	{	
10	Narra Terra ... }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{	4	6	10	12	...	...
11	Wennerup ... }	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{	9	7	11	12	121	...
12	Ludlow ... }	5	8	17	21	18	...	{	Opened 28th February.
13	a Grove Hill and Queenwood ... }	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	7	12	12	158	3
14	Total ... }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	4	11	12	...	...
		7	3	...	87	86	173	182	1,056	3		

a. New building erected at Carisbrook, which now serves the requirements of both these places.

(D.) SPECIAL STATE SCHOOLS.

1	Broome ... }	1	11	16	27	21	123	...	Opened 19th February.
2	Carnarvon ... }	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	22	50	51	315	13
3	Cossack ... }	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	8	15	165	31
4	Esperance ... }	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	45	89	92	430	...
5	Onslow ... }	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	11	18	17	120	...
6	Roebourne ... }	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	20	44	43	242	91
7	Shark Bay ... }	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	12	28	30	182	6
	Total ... }	6	1	134	130	264	269	1,577	141	

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

(E.) SUMMARY.

Class of Schools.	TEACHING STAFF.										Number of Scholars on Roll last School Week.			Average Enrollment for Year.	Average Attendance for Year.	† Expendi- ture— Salaries, etc.	Expendi- ture by Public Works De- partment on buildings.
	Head Teachers.		Assistant.		Pupil Teachers.		Monitors.		Sewing Mis- tresses.								
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.									
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.														
Full Time State Schools	94	32	48	123	10	75	7	38	26	8,843	7,769	16,612	16,181	13,140	53,537	24,883	
Provisional State Schools	22	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	798	710	1,508	1,423	1,147	7,584	1,735
Half-time State Schools	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	87	86	173	182	157	1,056	3
Special State Schools	6	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	1	134	130	264	269	219	1,577	141
• Technical School, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,807	1,255
Total	129	78	48	125	10	77	7	39	38	9,862	8,695	18,557	18,065	14,663	66,561	28,017	

* For staff, attendance, etc., Technical School and Evening Schools, see pages 20 and 21. † Including school supplies and apparatus furnished by the Administrative Branch of the Education Department.

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

No. 6.—Private Schools, 1900.

(Particulars supplied by the Inspector General of Schools.)

Locality.	Schools.	Number of Teachers.		Number of Scholars on Roll last School Week, 1900.								Grand Total.	Average daily Attendance.
				Males.				Females.					
		Males.	Females.	Under 6 years of age.	From 6 to 14.	Over 14.	Total.	Under 6 years of age.	From 6 to 14.	Over 14.	Total.		
UNDENOMINATIONAL.													
Albany ...	1	...	3	...	12	...	12	1	23	...	24	36	29
	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	16	4	20	20	15
	1	...	1	...	6	...	6	...	13	...	13	19	17
	1	1	1	1	20	2	23	3	2	...	5	28	21
Bunbury	1	...	2	...	3	...	3	...	8	1	9	12	9
	1	1	...	...	13	...	13	...	...	...	...	13	9
Claremont	1	...	1	...	4	...	4	1	7	...	8	12	6
	1	...	8	...	2	...	2	5	17	3	25	27	14
Coolgardie	1	...	4	2	12	...	14	6	37	3	46	60	40
	1	...	2	...	3	...	3	...	6	1	7	10	7
Cottesloe	1	...	1	1	7	...	8	1	12	...	13	21	19
	1	1	5	3	11	...	14	5	32	16	53	67	55
Do. Beach	1	...	1	3	2	...	5	2	11	...	13	18	13
	1	...	1	2	9	...	11	3	8	...	11	22	14
Fremantle	1	1	1	2	23	2	27	1	17	...	18	45	40
	1	...	3	3	5	...	8	...	17	...	17	25	22
	1	...	4	4	21	...	25	1	34	3	38	63	49
	1	...	2	...	13	...	13	2	28	...	30	43	30
Guildford	1	3	1	...	31	13	44	...	2	1	3	47	35
	1	...	1	...	5	...	5	1	5	...	6	11	7
Kalgoorlie	1	...	1	10	3	...	13	10	4	...	14	27	20
	1	2	...	...	13	3	16	...	3	2	5	21	20
	1	1	6	1	12	...	18	1	35	18	54	67	50
	1	...	2	...	9	...	9	2	11	1	14	23	17
	1	...	1	1	4	...	5	2	13	1	16	21	16
	1	...	5	...	41	34	75	...	...	...	...	75	73
Perth ..	1	...	3	3	4	...	7	...	27	2	29	36	29
	1	...	2	...	7	...	7	1	21	2	24	31	21
	1	...	3	1	7	...	8	1	24	9	34	42	35
	1	...	4	4	5	...	9	2	38	13	53	62	46
Plympton	1	...	1	2	2	...	4	1	2	...	3	7	5
	1	...	2	5	8	...	13	2	14	...	16	29	27
Subiaco	1	...	1	3	1	...	4	...	11	...	11	15	14
Total ...	33	10	69	51	318	54	423	54	498	80	632	1,055	824

CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

Albany ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	8	7	15	15	13
Kalgoorlie	1	...	2	...	5	...	5	...	7	...	7	12	8
Perth	1	...	2	2	...	...	2	14	2	2	18	20	15
	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	16	4	20	20	15
Total...	4	1	6	2	5	...	7	14	33	13	60	67	51

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

No. 6.—Private Schools, 1900—continued.

Locality.	Schools.	No. of Teachers.		Number of Scholars on Roll last School Week, 1900.								Grand Total.	Average daily Attendance.
		Males.	Females.	Males.				Females.					
				Under 6 years of age.	6 to 14.	Over 14.	Total.	Under 6 years of age.	6 to 14.	Over 14.	Total.		
ROMAN CATHOLIC.													
Albany ...	1	1	...	...	13	6	19	...	...	...	...	19	18
	1	2	...	...	66	6	73	...	...	...	...	73	60
	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	6	1	8	9	7
	1	...	5	22	...	...	22	25	77	5	107	129	104
Boulder	1	...	5	38	40	...	78	36	68	...	104	182	155
Bunbury	1	...	5	31	74	...	105	39	80	...	119	224	167
Coolgardie	1	...	7	6	54	1	61	10	72	5	87	148	115
Cue	1	...	7	26	67	...	93	23	107	7	137	230	198
Fremantle	1	...	2	8	18	1	27	12	35	1	48	75	28
	1	1	1	...	67	1	68	...	...	...	...	68	65
	1	...	5	62	38	...	100	48	42	...	90	190	140
	1	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	178	9	187	187	124
Fremantle, North	1	...	5	28	55	...	83	15	79	1	95	178	130
Geraldton	1	...	2	2	4	...	6	2	16	4	22	28	23
	1	...	4	6	18	2	26	8	40	6	54	80	73
Greenough	1	...	3	9	28	2	39	8	29	1	38	77	70
	1	...	2	...	13	3	16	...	18	13	31	47	26
Central													
Greenough N.B. Flats	1	...	2	2	13	1	16	2	9	1	12	28	21
Highgate	1	...	4	14	56	4	74	20	59	4	83	157	123
	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	25	5	30	30	25
Kalgoorlie	1	...	8	10	89	4	103	19	107	4	130	233	174
Kanowna	1	...	1	1	19	...	20	...	15	3	18	38	26
Newcastle	1	...	2	3	10	...	13	4	17	3	24	37	27
Northam	1	...	3	8	32	1	41	10	43	3	56	97	52
Northampton	1	...	5	4	20	3	27	8	25	4	37	64	59
	1	8	...	...	121	29	150	...	...	...	...	150	142
	1	4	...	...	140	3	143	...	...	...	...	148	117
	1	...	9	2	4	...	6	2	83	40	125	131	97
Perth	1	...	6	...	12	...	12	...	152	24	176	188	141
	1	...	5	17	56	...	73	19	61	...	80	153	114
	1	...	6	36	45	...	81	39	90	...	129	210	143
	1	...	8	73	73	...	73	...	151	6	157	230	194
Southern Cross	1	...	3	3	6	...	9	12	28	2	42	51	38
Subiaco...	1	...	5	4	33	...	37	7	51	1	59	96	72
Victoria Park	1	...	5	4	30	...	34	6	44	...	50	84	71
Woodbridge	1	...	4	16	22	...	38	19	27	10	56	94	76
York	1	...	3	3	33	1	37	3	33	2	38	75	60
Total	37	16	142	367	1,369	68	1,804	397	1,867	165	2,429	4,233	3,275
PRESBYTERIAN SCHOOL.													
Perth	1	4	...	...	54	53	107	...	...	...	...	107	98
SUMMARY OF ALL PRIVATE SCHOOLS FOR THE YEAR 1900.													
Undenominational	33	10	69	51	318	54	423	54	498	80	632	1,055	824
Roman Catholic	37	16	142	367	1,369	68	1,804	397	1,867	165	2,429	4,233	3,275
Church of England	4	1	6	2	5	...	7	14	33	13	60	67	51
Presbyterian	1	4	...	...	54	53	107	...	...	...	...	107	98
	75	31	217	420	1,746	175	2,341	465	2,398	258	3,121	5,462	4,248

No. 7.—Decennial Return of State Schools, showing average Attendance of Scholars and Cost per Head, 1891 to 1900.

(Compiled from Returns supplied by the Inspector General of Schools.)

Year.	No. of Schools at the end of each year.	No. of Scholars enrolled last School week.	Average Attendance during each year.	Percentage.	+ Cost per head of average attendance.
1891	85	3,566	2,630	73.75	£ s. d. 3 6 9½
1892	96	4,032	2,902	71.97	3 3 1½
1893	106	4,280	3,088	72.15	3 8 8
1894	115	5,037	3,552	70.52	3 6 1
1895	133	6,451	4,685	72.62	3 14 6
1896	150	9,008	6,470	71.82	3 10 6
1897	167	12,257	8,976	73.23	3 10 6
1898	167	14,424	10,915	75.67	3 12 7
1899	205	16,053	12,465	77.75	3 17 9
1900	218	18,557	14,663	81.00	4 6 11

+ Including schools closed during the year. Exclusive of administration.

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

No. 8.—Decennial Return of *Private Schools, showing Average Attendance of Scholars, etc., 1891 to 1900.

(Compiled partly from Returns supplied by the Inspector General of Schools.)

Year.	No. of Schools at the end of each year.	No. of Scholars enrolled last school week.	Average Attendance during each year.	Percentage.	†Government Subsidy per head of average attendance.
					£ s. d.
1891	19	1,779	1,280	71·95	1 8 10½
1892	21	1,941	1,422	73·26	1 6 7
1893	21	2,058	1,537	74·68	1 6 6½
1894	21	2,294	1,749	76·23	1 4 2
1895	19	2,293	1,708	74·49	1 4 4
1896	56	4,032	3,074	76·24	†
1897	58	4,546	3,612	79·45	†
1898	87	5,651	4,479	79·26	†
1899	83	5,812	† 4,359	† 75·00	†
1900	75	5,462	4,248	77·77	†

* Comprising, for the seven years previous to 1896, only the Assisted Private Schools.

† By "The Assisted Schools Abolition Act, 1895" (59 Vict., No. 27), the grants to private Schools were discontinued, but a compensation was made to the schools that had so far received subsidy, the sum of £15,000 being divided among them in proportion to the grants received during the year 1895.

‡ Estimated.

No. 9.—General Progress of Education from 1872 to 1900 inclusive; Number of Schools, Enrolment and Average Attendance in State and Private Schools for the last 29 years.

(Particulars supplied by the Inspector General of Schools.)

Year.	State Schools.				Assisted Schools to 1895, Private Schools from 1896.			
	Number of Schools.	Enrolment.	Average Attendance.	Percentage of Attendance to Enrolment.	Number of Schools.	Enrolment.	Average Attendance.	Percentage of Attendance to Enrolment.
1872	60	2,338	1,637	70	13	1,137	763	67
1873	64	2,367	1,694	71	15	1,064	829	78
1874	66	2,586	1,836	71	18	1,244	936	75
1875	58	2,453	1,918	78	20	1,305	1,003	77
1876	58	2,475	2,004	81	22	1,389	1,097	79
1877	57	2,515	2,043	81	21	1,346	1,053	78
1878	68	2,684	2,056	77	19	1,386	1,041	75
1879	72	2,719	2,127	78	19	1,334	1,029	77
1880	67	2,719	2,102	77	19	1,327	1,006	76
1881	72	2,751	2,135	78	18	1,253	974	78
1882	75	2,894	2,234	77	17	1,157	939	81
1883	77	2,919	2,281	78	16	1,142	912	80
1884	74	3,052	2,241	73	16	1,221	926	76
1885	77	3,192	2,333	73	17	1,287	1,016	79
1886	73	3,169	2,322	73	16	1,339	1,024	76
1887	74	3,287	2,508	76	16	1,386	1,092	79
1888	77	3,262	2,533	78	16	1,417	1,126	79
1889	78	3,310	2,517	76	16	1,434	1,108	77
1890	82	3,352	2,535	76	19	1,662	1,283	77
1891	85	3,566	2,630	74	19	1,779	1,280	72
1892	96	4,032	2,902	72	21	1,941	1,422	73
1893	106	4,280	3,088	72	21	2,058	1,537	74
1894	116	5,037	3,552	71	21	2,381	1,815	76
1895	133	6,451	4,685	73	19	2,293	1,708	74
1896	150	9,008	6,470	72	56	4,032	3,074	76
1897	167	12,262	8,976	73	58	4,546	3,612	79
1898	186	14,424	10,915	75	87	5,651	4,479	79
1899	207	16,053	12,465	79	83	5,812	4,359	75
1900	223	18,557	14,663	81	75	5,462	4,248	78

NOTES.—Assisted Schools, etc.—Up to and including 1895, the numbers given are those of the "Assisted" or State-aided Denominational Schools. By the "Assisted Schools Abolition Act, 1895," all grants-in-aid to these were abolished from the 31st December of that year. Thereafter these schools ranked as "Private" schools as distinguished from "State" schools. The figures for 1896 and onwards include all private schools, secondary as well as primary, though one of the former (the Perth High School) is subsidised by the State.

The average attendance, and consequently the percentage of attendance to enrolment at these schools, from 1896, is merely estimated.

State Schools.—For 1898, 1899, and 1900 the percentage of attendance to enrolment has been calculated on the basis of "average attendance" to "average enrolment."

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

No. 10.—Numbers and Ages of Scholars on the Rolls in State and Private Schools during the last School Week in each of the Years 1894-1900, inclusive.

(Compiled mainly from Returns supplied by the Inspector General of Schools.)

Year.	Boys.				Girls.				Total, Boys and Girls.			
	Under 6 years.	6 to 14 years.	Over 14 years.	Total.	Under 6 years.	6 to 14 years.	Over 14 years.	Total.	Under 6 years.	6 to 14 years.	Over 14 years.	Total.
STATE SCHOOLS.												
1894	353	2,237	112	2,702	330	1,862	143	2,335	683	4,099	255	5,037
1895	451	2,868	145	3,464	423	2,384	180	2,987	874	5,252	325	6,451
1896	679	4,109	144	4,932	543	3,424	195	4,162	1,222	7,533	339	9,094
1897	856	5,665	170	6,691	715	4,644	207	5,566	1,571	10,329	377	12,257
1898	853	6,709	220	7,782	741	5,671	230	6,642	1,594	12,380	450	14,424
a*1899	958	7,385	263	8,606	821	6,262	344	7,427	1,779	13,647	607	16,033
1900	1,067	8,397	364	9,828	932	7,324	399	8,656	2,000	15,721	763	18,484
PRIVATE SCHOOLS.												
†1894	225	731	10	966	213	1,019	66	1,328	488	1,750	76	2,294
†1895	208	711	13	932	271	1,034	56	1,361	479	1,745	69	2,293
1896	356	1,254	149	1,759	470	1,564	239	2,273	826	2,818	388	4,032
1897	368	1,306	211	1,885	554	1,866	241	2,661	922	3,172	452	4,546
1898	470	1,692	251	2,413	728	2,133	377	3,238	1,198	3,825	628	5,651
1899	440	1,712	204	2,356	731	2,464	241	3,456	1,171	4,196	445	5,812
1900	420	1,746	175	2,341	465	2,398	258	3,121	885	4,144	433	5,462
ALL SCHOOLS (STATE AND PRIVATE).												
‡1894	578	2,968	122	3,668	573	2,881	209	3,663	1,151	5,849	331	7,331
‡1895	659	3,579	158	4,396	694	3,418	236	4,348	1,353	6,997	394	8,744
1896	1,035	5,363	293	6,691	1,013	4,988	434	6,435	2,048	10,351	727	13,126
1897	1,224	6,971	381	8,576	1,269	6,510	448	8,227	2,493	13,481	829	16,803
1898	1,323	8,401	471	10,195	1,469	7,804	607	9,880	2,792	16,205	1,078	20,075
a1899	1,398	9,107	467	10,972	1,552	8,756	585	10,893	2,950	17,863	1,052	21,865
1900	1,487	10,143	539	12,169	1,398	9,722	657	11,777	2,885	19,865	1,196	23,946

* Inclusive of Orphanages. † Assisted Schools only. ‡ State and Assisted Schools only. a These figures show 20 less than the actual number on the roll, as two Schools were closed before the end of the year, and the ages of the pupils could not be obtained.

No. 11.—Cost per Head of Average Attendance in State Schools, 1899 and 1900.

(Particulars supplied by the Inspector General of Schools.)

Class of School.	1899.				1900.			
	No.	Average Attendance.	Cost per Head.		No.	Average Attendance.	Cost per Head.	
			Excluding Adminis- tration.	Including Adminis- tration.			Excluding Adminis- tration.	Including Adminis- tration.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Full-time State Schools	126	11,185	3 14 7	4 9 3	129	13,140	3 19 9	4 12 10
Provisional State Schools	55	841	5 8 9	6 3 6	73	1,147	5 17 11	6 11 0
Half-time State Schools	16	185	4 6 8	5 1 4	14	157	6 4 11	6 19 11
Special State Schools	6	208	5 17 10	6 12 6	7	219	7 2 2	7 15 2
Sparsely-populated District State Schools	4	46	3 0 6	3 15 2	...	...	...	...
	207	12,465	3 17 9	4 12 5	223	14,663	4 6 11	4 17 3

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

No. 12.—Cost per Head of Average Enrolment in State Schools, 1899 and 1900.

(Particulars supplied by the Inspector General of Schools.)

Class of School.	1899.				1900.			
	No.	Average Enrolment.	Cost per Head.		No.	Average Enrolment.	Cost per Head.	
			Excluding Administration.	Including Administration.			Excluding Administration.	Including Administration.
Full-time State Schools	126	14,462	£ s. d. 2 17 8	£ s. d. 3 9 1	129	16,861	£ s. d. 3 4 9	£ s. d. 3 15 5
Provisional State Schools	55	1,035	4 8 5	4 19 10	73	1,423	4 15 3	5 5 8
Half-time State Schools	16	233	3 8 8	4 0 1	14	182	5 7 9	6 0 1
Special State Schools	6	263	4 13 2	5 4 7	7	269	5 15 9	6 6 4
Sparsely-populated District State Schools	4	60	2 6 4	2 17 9	...	...	...	...
	207	16,053	3 0 4	3 11 9	223	18,055	3 8 5	3 19 0

No. 13.—Comparison of the Attendances in State Schools during the Years 1899 and 1900.

Schools.	No. of Schools open during the year.	Enrolment.			Average Enrolment.	Average Attendance.	Percentage of Average Attendance to Average Enrolment.
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1900.							
Full-time State Schools	129	8,843	7,769	16,612	16,181	13,140	81
Provisional State Schools	73	798	710	1,508	1,423	1,147	81
Half-time State Schools	14	87	86	173	182	157	86
Special State Schools	7	134	130	264	269	219	81
Total	223	9,862	8,695	18,557	18,055	14,663	81
1899.							
Full-time State Schools	126	7,789	6,673	14,462	14,107	11,185	79
Provisional State Schools	55	546	489	1,035	1,056	841	80
Half-time State Schools	16	125	108	233	216	185	86
Special State Schools	6	129	134	263	257	208	79
Sparsely-populated District State Schools	4	31	29	60	53	46	87
Total	207	8,620	7,433	16,053	15,689	12,465	79
Increase for 1900	16	1,242	1,262	2,504	2,366	2,198	2

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

No. 14.—*Bursaries—Return for the Years 1895 to 1900 inclusive.

(Particulars supplied by the Inspector General of Schools.)

Year.	Bursaries for Boys.		Bursaries for Girls.	
	Number offered.	Number obtained.	Number offered.	Number obtained.
1895	5	3	5	3
1896	5	† 1	5	0
1897	5	0	5	0
1898	5	† 1	5	0
† 1899	12	7	(see note)	5
‡ 1900	13	8	"	5

* Bursaries of the value of Ten pounds have been offered to the girls attending the Elementary Schools of the Colony for several years past. In 1895 they were extended to the boys also.

† The examination being similar to that laid down for the High School Scholarships, one of which happened to be vacant, this Scholarship was, in place of the bursary, offered to, and accepted by, the boy who had passed; no bursary was, therefore, actually given.

‡ In 1899, one boy and one girl obtaining equal marks, the prize was divided between them. In the above table each has been credited with winning a bursary.

§ In 1899 and 1900 the bursaries were for boys and girls without distinction of sex.

No. 15.—Compulsion.

Cases of Non-attendance reported to, and dealt with, by the Department or Magistrates during the Years 1896 to 1900.

(Particulars supplied by the Inspector General of Schools.)

Year.	Cases reported.	Warnings issued.	Total Prosecutions.	RESULT OF PROSECUTIONS.					Exemption from Attendance.	
				Cases in which Fines were imposed.	Cases withdrawn.	Cases dismissed.	Cautions by Magistrate.	Sent to Industrial School.	Applied for	Granted.
1896	No. 2,787	No. 558	No. 239	No. 163	No. 33	No. 25	No. 17	No. 1	No. ...	No. ...
1897	3,597	755	358	295	23	32	...	8	...	...
1898	5,646	939	222	161	6	4	‡ 45	6	...	...
1899	*	† 359	108	83	2	1	‡ 10	12	...	...
1900	*	*	266	186	2	2	55	21	90	59

* Information not obtainable.

† This number represents final cautions only.

‡ Also mulcted in costs.

No. 16.—University Examinations.

MELBOURNE MATRICULATION.

Examinations were held in the Years 1893 and 1894, one scholar passing in each year.

ADELAIDE UNIVERSITY.

Successful Candidates for	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
Preliminary Examination	11	21	29	60	91
Junior Public Examination	7	5	a 8	a b 23	a c 35
Senior Public Examination ... ..	...	1	6	6	7
Primary Examination in Theory of Music ... ..	...	...	4	2	...
B.A. Examination, 1st year ... ..	...	...	...	...	4
Primary Examination, Pianoforte ... ..	...	...	...	...	6
Primary Examination, Singing ... ..	...	...	...	...	3
Junior Examination, Pianoforte ... ..	...	...	...	...	3
Senior Examination, Pianoforte ... ..	...	...	...	...	1
Total	18	27	47	91	150

a One candidate gained 1st University Prize, £10.

b One candidate gained 2nd University Prize, £5.

c One candidate gained 3rd University Prize, £3.

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

No. 17.—*The High School of Perth.*
(For Boys only.)

RETURN FOR THE YEARS 1896 TO 1900.

(Particulars supplied by the Principal of the High School.)

Year.	Number of regular teachers (males).	Scholars on Roll last School Week in each year.				Average daily attendance.	Government Scholarships held in the School at end of year.	† Receipts.			† Expenditure.
		* Under 14 years.	14 Years and above.	Total.	Boarders included in total.			Government Subsidy.	Other receipts.	Total.	
1896	5	...	...	102	18	101	6	£ 500	£ 1,409	£ 1,909	£ 1,846
1897	4	...	...	66	15	76	5	2,708	1,077	3,775	2,817
1898	4	...	...	68	15	69	5	1,250	1,332	2,582	2,486
1899	5	31	27	58	14	57	4	1,000	1,249	2,249	2,170
1900	5	34	41	75	16	70	4	1,000	1,152	2,152	2,170

* No pupils are, as a rule, received under eight years of age. † The financial returns of the High School relate to the year ended 30th June.

NOTE.—The High School is subsidised by the State, and is under the supervision of a Board of Governors.

No. 18.—*Perth Technical School.*

(Opened 16th May, 1900.)

Subjects taught, number of Students, Attendance, etc., during the Year 1900.

(Particulars supplied by the Director of Technical Education.)

Classes.	NUMBER OF STUDENTS ON ROLL LAST SCHOOL WEEK.							Average attendance during year.	REVENUE.	
	Males.			Females.			Total number attending each Class.*		Fees.	Sale of Apparatus.
	Age under 21.	Age over 21.	Total.	Age under 21.	Age over 21.	Total.				
Chemistry	3	14	17	—	—	—	17	17	} 152 3 6	} 8 11 4
Assaying	—	6	6	—	—	—	6	7		
Mineralogy	3	5	8	—	—	—	8	6		
Wood Carving	—	—	7†	—	—	—	7	5		
Carpentry	4	7	11	—	—	—	11	10		
Metal Work	1	6	7	—	—	—	7	5		
Art	5	8	13	—	—	5†	18	16		

* The actual number of distinct Students was 61 males and 5 females.

† Ages not stated.

No. 19.—*Evening Classes in operation in Western Australia during the Year 1900.*

(Particulars supplied by the Inspector General of Schools.)

Locality.	Head Teacher.		Assistants.		Total.	No. of Students on Rolls last school week.	Average Enrolment.	Average Attendance.	Remarks.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.					
Albany ...	1	...	...	...	1	35	28	16	Closed 29th June.
Cannington ...	1	...	...	...	1	17	16	9	
Fremantle * ...	...	...	5	1	6	116	...	...
Gingin ...	1	...	...	...	1	20	17	8	Closed 17th July.
Guildford ...	1	...	...	...	1	21	17	12	
Mandurah ...	1	...	...	...	1	12	11	8	Closed 23rd February.
Menzies ...	1	...	...	...	1	12	11	7	
Midland Junction ...	1	...	...	...	1	12	13	9	Closed 8th October.
Mingenew ...	1	...	...	...	1	8	10	7	
Newcastle ...	1	...	...	...	1*	12	14	9	Closed 17th August.
Perth (Males) ...	1	...	6	...	7	106	...	...
Perth (Females) ...	...	1	...	2	3	35	...	...
Waroona ...	...	1	...	...	1	12	10	9	
Totals ...	10	2	11	3	26	418	...	...

* These classes are under the supervision and control of a local Committee of Management.

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

No. 20.—*Subjects taught, number of Scholars, Attendance, etc., at the Perth Evening Classes during the Year 1900.*

(Supplied by the Inspector General of Schools.)

Classes.	Number of Scholars on Roll last School Week.									Average Attendance in each Class.
	Males.				Females.				*Total Number attending each Class.	
	Age under 18.	Age 18 to 21.	Age over 21.	Total.	Age under 18.	Age 18 to 21.	Age over 21.	Total.		
† Greek ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Latin	2	5	1	8	...	...	...	...	8	8
French	1	4	2	7	...	...	1	1	8	9
Shorthand ... ..	...	3	1	4	4	3	2	9	13	11
Book-keeping	2	3	2	7	1	1	1	3	10	7
Arithmetic (advanced)	6	3	4	13	...	...	...	...	13	14
Arithmetic	15	8	3	26	11	2	4	17	43	40
† Geometry (advanced) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Geometry ... ..	...	5	1	6	...	...	...	...	6	7
Algebra ... ..	...	5	1	6	...	...	...	...	6	9
+ Trigonometry ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mensuration	4	3	...	7	...	...	...	...	7	9
Drill ... ..	...	...	...	...	12	1	5	18	18	14
Drawing ... ..	...	...	...	...	12	2	5	19	19	11
Geography ... ..	...	...	...	...	11	2	5	18	18	11
History	9	3	...	12	13	2	5	20	32	34
† English Literature ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
English (advanced)	9	3	1	13	...	...	...	...	13	14
English	3	2	...	5	12	2	5	19	24	19
English and Composition	16	8	3	27	...	...	...	...	27	26
Writing and Dictation	15	8	3	27	11	2	4	17	43	33
Reading	15	8	3	26	12	2	4	18	44	40
Dress Cutting ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	1	10	12	12	9

* The actual number of distinct Scholars was 106 males and 35 females. † Closed after second term.

No. 21.—*Manual Training in State Schools, 1898, 1899, and 1900.*

Classes.	Number of Scholars.		Days open.	Classes held.	Total Attendance.	Average Attendance.			
	Passed through Class during year.	On Roll at end of year.				Per Day.	Per Class.		
1900.									
Carpentry (Boys)	506	244	206	528	10,974	53	21		
* Metal-working (Boys)	66	53	73	73	1,164	16	16		
Cookery (Girls)	333	108	215	327	3,475	16	11		
Total	905	405	...	...	...	85	48
1899.									
Carpentry (Boys)	444	283	209	621	11,448	55	18		
† Cookery (Girls)	230	92	157	247	2,916	19	12		
Total	674	375	...	...	...	74	17
1898.									
Carpentry (Boys)	296	260	109	269	4,355	40	16		

* Classes in metal-working were opened 22nd May, 1900. † Classes in cookery were opened 12th Aug.

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

No. 22.—*Number, Sex, and Classification of State School Teachers attached to the Education Department on the 31st December, 1900.*

Teachers.	Under Classification.							Unclassified.	Pupil Teachers.	Monitors.	Sewing Mistresses.	Totals.
	A1.	A2.	A3.	B1.	B2.	C1.	C2.					
Head Teachers:												
Male ...	1	5	9	26	19	43	7	19	...	...	...	129
Female ...	...	2	2	11	5	18	5	35	...	...	...	78
												207
Assistant Teachers:												
Male ...	...	...	5	4	14	11	5	9	...	...	...	48
Female ...	...	...	2	4	17	54	26	22	...	...	...	125
												173
Pupil Teachers:												
Male ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	10
Female ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77	...	...	77
												87
Monitors:												
Male ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	7
Female ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	...	39
												*46
Sewing Mistresses:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	...
												38
Totals for 1900 ...	1	7	18	45	55	126	43	85	87	46	38	551
Totals for 1899 ...	...	8	18	39	54	103	36	77	60	43	40	473

* 12 Monitors act also as Sewing Mistresses.

In addition to the above, there are also employed a Teacher of Cookery and a Teacher of Manual Training. The latter has also two Pupil Teachers assisting him.

No. 23.—*Religious Instruction in State Schools, by each Denomination, during 1900.*

Denomination.	Schools visited.	Visits.	Total average attendance.
	No.	No.	No.
Church of England ...	122	3,416	4,410
Roman Catholic ...	8	23	31
Wesleyan ...	26	633	1,270
Presbyterian ...	8	291	322
Congregational ...	11	373	256
Baptist ...	5	189	58
Church of Christ ...	2	81	32
Salvation Army ...	3	116	16
	...	...	6,395

Special Religious Instruction was given in 125 State Schools.

The Number of Children withdrawn from General Religious Instruction in accordance with the written wish of the parents was 280.

No. 24.—*Children Maintained at the expense of the State in Reformatory, Industrial Schools, and Industrial Orphanage Schools, during the year 1900.*

(Particulars supplied by the Inspector of Industrial and Reformatory Schools.)

Institution.	Remaining 1st January, 1900.		Admitted during year 1900.		Discharged during year 1900.		Remaining 31st December, 1900.		Amount paid by Government for maintenance, 1900.
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	
Subiaco Orphanage Industrial School for Roman Catholic Boys	78	...	9	...	15	...	72	...	£ s. d. 1,513 15 11
Swan Protestant Orphanage Industrial School	67	...	20	...	12	...	75	...	1,519 10 1
Female Home ...	6	6	31	19	26	15	11	10	* 150 0 0
Orphanage Industrial School for Roman Catholic Girls	...	78	...	16	...	20	...	74	1,602 7 9
Girls' Protestant Orphanage Industrial School	...	49	...	11	...	4	...	56	1,050 0 3
St. Kevin's Industrial School and Reformatory for Roman Catholic Boys	39	...	27	...	18	...	48	...	1,046 19 8
Government Industrial School, Subiaco	30	18	40	13	37	15	33	16	1,453 1 2
Boys' Reformatory, Rottneat	13	...	16	...	15	...	14	...	583 1 1
Total ...	233	151	143	59	123	54	253	156	£8,918 15 11

* Estimated.

Founded in Commemoration of Her Majesty's Jubilee, 1887; opened on 26th January, 1889. Removed to present building 31st July, 1897.)

Return for the Years ended 31st December, 1896, to 1900, inclusive.

(Supplied by the Librarian, Victoria Public Library.)

Year.	Hours during which the Library was open.	Number of Visitors during year.	Number of Books.			No. of Periodicals taken.	Estimated value on 31st Dec., of—		Amount for which the Library was insured.	Amount granted by Government for the year.	Expenditure during the Year.							Total.	
			In Library on 31st December.	Pur- chased during year.	Donated during year.		Copyright.	Books and Periodicals.			Furniture.	Books.	Furniture.	Salaries and Wages.	Maintenance of Library.	Rent.	Insurance Premium.		Other.
1896	a	47,678	15,010	3,285	681	5	£ 16	£ 5,000	350	£ 3,500	2,500	£ 1,280	73	£ 577	42	£ 100	8	£ 96	2,176
1897	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	52,935	19,671	4,076	666	19	£ 45	8,000	500	3,500	c 4,500	1,340	71	640	168	62	9	108	2,863
1898		86,801	29,981	5,724	4,572	14	£ 58	11,303	1,031	10,000	2,500	2,411	162	809	334	Nil	23	233	3,971
1899		95,865	36,550	3,603	2,894	d 72	£ 60	13,297	1,175	10,000	3,000	1,994	144	920	247	Nil	20	263	3,593
1900		98,581	40,978	3,066	1,291	d 71	£ 87	14,821	1,200	12,500	3,000	1,505	83	1,004	404	Nil	19	169	3,174

On Sundays from 2 p.m. till 5 p.m.

lian newspapers, all of which are forwarded to the Library in compliance with the Copyright Act. These figures include bound volumes of Western Australian newspapers.

Including £2,000 Special Grant for Books.

No. 26.—*The West Australian Museum and Art Gallery.*

(Founded 9th September, 1891.)

Return for the Years ended 30th June, 1897, to 1900, inclusive.

(Supplied by the Curator, West Australian Museum.)

[illegible]

* Not given for these years

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

No. 27.—Agricultural Halls

RETURN FOR THE YEAR 1900 OF AGRICULTURAL HALLS, MECHANICAL

Name of Hall or Institute.	Date of Founda- tion.	Number of Mem- bers, 31-12-1900.	Number of Visitors, if any, during 1900.	Hours during which the Institu- tion was open.	Number of Books in the In- stitution, 31-12-1900.	Number of Periodi- cals per- manently kept.	Estimated value of Properties (Books and Furni- ture).	Amount for which Institute, Books and Furniture were in- sured on 31-12-1900.	Total cost of of Build- ing to 31-12-1900.	As- sess- ment G.
----------------------------	--------------------------	---	--	---	---	---	---	--	---	----------------------------

AGRICULTURAL

Arthur River *	1897	...	...	...	...	...	£	£	£
Balingup	1898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	405	
Beverley East	25-3-96	12	900	...	...	...	50	250	274	
Blackwood, Lower	20-10-97	17	...	...	...	...	10	...	250	
Blackwood, Upper	16-7-98	16	...	...	...	...	4	300	277	
Boyanup	11-98	30	...	...	150	2	26	...	317	
Brunswick	4-94	...	...	...	...	...	70	200	306	
Cannington	6-7-97	12	...	...	...	...	64	400	250	
Capel	12-98	...	...	...	...	...	66	...	310	
Chittering Brook	31-7-99	11	...	...	...	...	9	...	290	
Cooee	24-2-97	32	...	...	...	...	30	290	400	
Cookernup	24-2-96	6	...	...	...	...	50	200	285	
Coolup	13-8-97	7	...	...	8	...	306	200	390	
Culham	20-2-99	37	...	...	...	...	129	...	329	
Cuballing	31-12-00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	275	
Dardanup	18-3-94	5	12	When required	...	...	20	200	255	
Donnybrook a	25-9-98	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	275	
Goemalling a	1-9-97	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	390	
Gooseberry Hill	11-12-97	62	...	When required	...	...	20	300	377	
Grass Valley a	16-5-96	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	323	
Greenhills a...	6-6-94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	490	
Harvey	14-1-99	38	...	...	...	...	80	310	233	
Jandakot, Bibra Lake	1-1-98	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	245	
Jennapullen	16-3-97	23	...	When required	15	2	51	...	581	
Jurakine	24-10-96	15	...	7 to 10 p.m.	...	...	10	...	425	
Karridale	1-10-98	78	3,500	7-30 to 9-30 p.m.	547	9	148	600	476	
Kellerberrin	26-12-98	50	...	...	...	...	60	250	298	
Kojonup a	18-11-97	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	260	
King River	1900	27	...	When required	...	...	...	...	250	
Marradong	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	264	
Mandurah b	5-1-96	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	250	
Meckering	27-5-96	17	...	All times	120	...	20	...	269	
Mingenew	1-6-96	8	...	8 to 10 p.m. twice a week	110	...	79	...	252	
Mount Barker a	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Monrambine	17-3-97	12	...	On public occasions	...	...	60	...	250	
Mundijong	18-3-98	...	...	...	...	...	75	350	2-0	
Narrogin	22-11-98	54	...	...	...	...	26	300	250	
Newtown	9-12-97	12	...	...	...	...	10	...	363	
Northam Temperance Hall and Bushman's Home	1876	...	...	...	...	...	100	1000	4,500	
Pingelly	6-9-93	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	246	
Preston	7-96	...	...	...	...	...	10	263	251	
Quellington	...	22	400	When required	10	...	20	...	300	
Quindalup	1897	27	...	...	5	...	8	250	251	
Rockingham	1-9-97	8	200	Twice a week	170	...	100	350	299	
Wagin	1896	33	1,580	Twice a week	269	8	45	400	413	
Waigerpup	9-11-97	15	...	...	...	...	10	250	270	
Wandering	...	...	...	When required	...	...	8	...	250	
Waterloo	20-9-98	25	...	...	...	...	7	200	250	
Williams	1-6-98	...	...	When required	...	...	15	...	250	
Wongamine a	12-1-96	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wonerup a	12-8-96	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MECHANICAL

Albany	13-10-52	122	...	9 a.m. to 10 p.m.; Sunday 2 to 5 p.m.	3,150	40	385	1,100	...	
Armadale a	20-11-97	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beverley	7-8-90	21	600	9 a.m. to 9 p.m.	243	...	85	...	450	
Boulder b	10-11-97	35	18,000	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	169	130	560	1,250	2,250	
Bridgetown a	1877	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Broomehill	4-6-98	12	...	2 to 6 p.m. Saturdays	...	...	21	...	340	
Bunbury	90	...	...	9 a.m. to 10 p.m.	1,303	14	400	400	...	
Busselton, Weld Institute	1862	9	...	9 a.m. to 6 p.m.	100	11	190	...	735	
Busselton Workingmen's Asso- ciation	1867	16	...	10 a.m. to 9.30 p.m.	1,000	7	205	...	500	
Carnarvon Jubilee Hall	1888	32	250	All times	220	8	110	500	500	
Coolgardie	14-12-96	147	23,700	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	2,700	31	838	1,785	1,751	
Cossack Public Hall	...	10	...	When required	...	...	50	330	...	
Dongara Literary Institute	30-9-98	34	...	8 to 10 p.m. tri-weekly	400	4	115	...	320	
Fremantle Literary Institute	10-8-64	569	36,500	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	2,926	71	952	2,950	1,700	
Fremantle, North	21-6-97	15	...	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	344	1	100	...	500	
Esperance	8-6-96	23	5,000	9 a.m. to 10 p.m.	400	7	75	140	150	
Geraldton	1868	106	3,000	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	1,027	5	176	200	...	
Girgin	22-4-99	7	...	...	...	...	4	...	275	
Greenough, St. Catherine's Hall	1892	9	250	Tri-weekly	500	6	50	...	400	
Guildford	1852	70	...	8 a.m. to 9-30 p.m.	1,200	25	150	...	...
Helena Vale Public Hall	19-5-99	...	...	When required	...	...	36	900	832	
Katanning a	19-9-94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kelmscott a	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kununalling	9-97	43	...	Twice a week	300	12	150	200	250	
Menzies *	19-6-95	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malcolm	...	46	...	Three evenings per week	263	15	143	...	250	
Newcastle a	1874	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

a. No return issued. b. Final return not received in time for publication.

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

Mechanics' and Miners' Institutes.

MINERS', AND OTHER INSTITUTES THROUGHOUT WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Receipts during the Year ended 31st December, 1900.							Expenditure during the Year ended 31st December, 1900.								
Government Grant during year.	Donations.	Members' Fees.	Rents.	In connection with Agricultural Society.	Other Receipts.	Total.	Books.	Furniture.	Salaries and Wages.	Maintenance of Hall.	Construction of Hall.	Insurance Premium.	In connection with Agricultural Society.	All other Expenditure.	Total.

HALLS, Etc.

£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
...	...	4 6 2	...	...	10 3 6	10 13 2	...	...	...	...	12 12 0	...	...	...	12 12
...	...	1 10 0	4 0 0	...	...	15 13 6	...	4 19 0	...	2 12 8	6 0 5	0 15 6	...	0 7 10	14 15
...	6 5 0	...	3 10 0	...	...	9 15 0	...	...	2 0 0	...	12 1 0	...	...	0 11 0	14 12
...	1 5 0	...	3 15 0	...	...	5 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	0 16 6	...	0 11 6	1 8
35 0 0	...	...	13 15 6	...	4 9 6	73 5 0	0 18 0	1 1 0	4 10 0	3 4 0	45 19 4	...	...	11 14 4	67 6
...	...	1 12 6	8 2 3	...	...	9 14 9	...	...	3 4 10	...	...	2 0 0	...	1 6 8	6 11
50 0 0	8 9 2	1 10 0	24 16 0	...	3 6 6	38 1 8	...	26 0 0	3 0 0	...	...	1 3 6	...	9 9 3	39 12 4
...	...	...	7 4 0	...	11 5 9	88 9 9	...	16 5 0	...	...	35 11 9	...	...	1 11 6	53 8 4
...	...	...	1 7 6	...	...	1 7 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
60 0 0	...	...	17 16 0	...	...	77 16 0	...	...	...	8 7 6	84 0 0	0 18 9	...	72 19 9	38 6 4
50 0 0	...	...	11 11 0	...	13 10 5	75 1 5	...	...	...	2 10 6	...	1 10 8	...	77 0 11	...
...	...	...	2 1 0	0 15 1	8 0 0	10 16 1	...	...	...	...	...	1 5 0	...	9 1 1	...
250 0 0	7 18 9	...	2 0 0	...	105 0 3	114 19 0	...	...	3 0 0	1 19 0	...	...	...	4 19 4	...
...	0 5 0	...	...	...	14 14 3	264 19 3	...	...	...	...	274 14 3	...	...	274 14 3	...
...	...	...	2 19 0	...	0 8 6	3 7 6	...	...	5 0 0	...	1 6 6	1 7 0	...	7 13 4	...
...
...	6 9 9	7 13 10	10 13 0	...	...	24 16 7	...	15 0 0	2 2 0	13 15 4	...	0 16 6	...	...	31 12 M
...
...	...	1 0 0	10 0 0	...	82 19 9	93 19 9	...	57 15 0	...	9 12 10	...	2 1 10	...	10 12 4	90 2 4
...	...	...	4 8 0	...	...	4 8 0	...	6 13 5	...	2 14 11	...	1 2 6	...	10 10	...
...	...	...	9 1 10	8 7 6	...	9 1 10	1 4 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 4	...
...	12 11 9	1 15 0	19 15 0	...	0 6 6	10 2 6	9 18 0	...	3 0 0	7 2 6	...	...	...	1 10 0	11 12
...	...	54 5 6	8 15 0	...	...	86 18 9	...	24 9 0	...	9 16 7	9 15 5	3 15 0	...	12 16 6	70 16
...	...	1 12 6	8 15 0	...	...	10 7 6	...	...	...	5 11 7	...	...	...	8 1 1	13 12 4
250 0 0	...	1 7 6	...	...	...	251 7 6	...	0 8 4	...	...	250 0 0	...	...	250 8 4	...
250 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	250 0 0	...	...	...	...	264 0 0	...	...	264 0 0	...
10 0 0	...	8 15 0	...	...	...	18 15 0	9 19 8	2 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	3 2 5	14 3 6	...	8 15 8	26 1 8	...	9 7 6	10 0 0	1 12 9	...	...	...	0 5 5	21 5
...
...	...	0 10 0	0 15 0	...	3 4 0	4 9 0	...	...	...	1 10 9	...	0 12 6	...	6 13 5	8 16 4
...	...	...	5 4 6	...	...	5 4 6	...	...	...	2 10 0	...	1 15 0	...	0 9 6	4 14 4
25 0 0	0 10 0	0 2 6	22 16 2	...	0 6 3	23 13 11	...	11 1 4	1 15 0	...	1 15 0	1 0 0	...	3 12 7	19 3 11
...	0 5 0	0 15 0	...	...	...	26 0 0	...	0 2 6	...	0 18 6	...	...	...	1 1 4	...
...	...	...	133 14 0	...	...	133 14 0	...	1 18 6	12 3 9	8 10 0	...	3 10 0	...	47 11 2	73 12
...	...	...	...	...	15 15 6	15 15 6	...	6 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	9 16 9	15 16
...	...	...	4 19 0	...	...	4 19 0	...	...	...	2 16 0	...	...	...	2 16	...
...	...	...	4 0 0	...	...	4 0 0	...	...	4 0 0	...	...	...	...	4 0	...
...	...	...	0 6 0	...	...	0 5 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 5 0	1 16
...	31 9 9	2 2 6	7 10 0	...	13 5 9	54 8 0	19 18 5	44 15 6	3 0 0	1 18 10	...	1 11 3	...	2 3 9	53 12 9
10 0 0	...	12 9 9	11 16 1	...	1 17 2	36 3 0	...	...	12 10 6	4 3 0	...	1 0 0	...	3 11 7	41 9
...	...	6 2 6	...	...	37 2 0	43 4 6	...	...	...	...	...	1 11 3	...	35 19 0	37 19
30 0 0	...	0 10 0	3 7 6	...	1 17 0	35 14 6	...	...	...	4 9 2	...	...	...	19 15 0	24 4
...	...	1 18 6	...	...	4 3 6	6 2 0	...	1 14 0	0 6 0	...	...	1 10 0	1 1 9	4 11	...
...	...	...	7 9 6	...	...	7 9 6	...	...	3 12 0	...	...	...	...	0 4 9	3 16

INSTITUTES.

25 0 0	31 0 5	88 9 1	2 16 0	...	19 8 7	156 14 1	59 12 9	...	54 15 0	...	2 15 9	...	37 0 5	154 8 1
...
10 0 0	...	2 15 0	26 1 6	...	...	38 16 6	6 6 6	9 10 6	8 1 4	5 14 11	...	...	0 15 9	30 9
...
10 0 0	...	5 2 0	12 2 6	...	...	27 4 6	5 12 2	2 2 0	2 0 0	...	...	...	16 6 11	26 1
25 0 0	43 0 0	34 10 3	31 13 8	...	2 9 6	136 13 5	40 5 9	...	18 15 0	...	...	...	40 9 2	30 9 1
10 0 0	...	2 17 6	37 17 6	...	1 10 0	52 5 0	8 11 3	3 14 8	...	7 12 4	...	...	3 2 5	33 6
...
10 0 0	...	9 12 0	1 0 0	...	1 7 3	21 19 3	5 13 5	2 10 0	...	...	...	...	1 4 3	9 7
...	...	16 0 3	10 9 0	...	2 18 8	45 3 11	14 12 10	8 6 0	16 9 6	...	13 18 6	10 10 0	18 18 10	38 15
325 0 0	5 16 0	161 12 6	219 0 0	...	43 1 6	748 14 0	59 1 8	3 13 4	312 10 0	87 5 10	15 0 0	23 2 3	27 16 8	423 9
...	...	1 5 0	2 10 0	...	...	3 15 0	...	...	0 10 0	22 16 3	...	2 17 9	0 12 2	26 16
10 0 0	...	19 0 0	5 0 0	1 0 0	...	35 0 0	20 0 0	...	12 0 0	...	...	...	...	32 0
50 0 0	...	341 6 0	344 12 11	...	...	735 18 11	184 16 3	50 0 0	110 10 0	...	...	20 6 0	367 19 9	733 12
15 0 0	2 1 0	8 0 0	...	...	...	25 1 0	14 3 0	4 2 6	...	8 3 11	...	...	1 1 0	27 29
10 0 0	...	17 7 6	...	...	2 5 0	29 12 6	7 1 3	...	14 1 8	...	...	2 1 3	7 11 6	30 15
65 0 0	...	50 7 0	138 0 0	...	337 6 0	590 13 0	62 6 4	2 3 0	39 15 0	8 14 0	...	1 11 0	47 3 3	161 12
...	...	0 2 6	9 11 6	...	...	14 14 6	...	...	0 12 6	1 18 0	...	...	6 15 9	9 6
10 0 0	...	13 5 0	...	33 5 6	23 11 6	8 2 0	1 2 0	18 1 7	6 1 11	35 6 8	...	...	1 6 9	88 6
...	...	38 12 0	6 10 0	...	1 2 0	46 4 0	33 0 3	...	20 11 5	7 6 6	...	...	58 5 5	79 1
...	...	...	73 3 0	...	16 1 0	89 4 0	...	18 9 6	...	...	...	...	...	...
...
...	...	12 8 6	18 17 6	...	1 2 0	33 8 0	...	15 7 6	...	1 6 9	4 2 0	...	1 11 6	...
...	...	14 12 0	28 0 0	...	50 19 9	93 11 9	50 5 0	...	...	2 0 10	...	...	50 0 4	...

Letter returned unopened.

† No record.

PART I.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE AND ART.

No. 2.—Agricultural Halls,

ENTRIES FOR THE YEAR 1900-01 AGRICULTURAL HALLS, MECHANICS',

Name of Institution.	Date of Foundation.	Number of Members on 31.12.1900.	Number of Teachers of any Science on 31.12.1900.	Hours during which the Institute was open.	Number of Students in the Institution on 31.12.1900.	Number of Persons who passed examinations on 31.12.1900.	Estimated value of Property, Books, and Furniture on 31.12.1900.	Amount for which Institute, Books, and Furniture were insured on 31.12.1900.	Total cost of Building up to 31st December, 1900.	Amount of Original or Special Government Grant.
MECHANICS'										
A	1847	20	1,000	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	70	4	1,000	1,000	1,000	750
B	1848	20	1,000	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	100	10	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
C	1849	20	1,000	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	100	10	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
D	1850	20	1,000	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	100	10	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
E	1851	20	1,000	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	100	10	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
F	1852	20	1,000	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	100	10	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
G	1853	20	1,000	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	100	10	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
H	1854	20	1,000	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	100	10	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
I	1855	20	1,000	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	100	10	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
J	1856	20	1,000	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	100	10	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
K	1857	20	1,000	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	100	10	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
L	1858	20	1,000	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	100	10	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
M	1859	20	1,000	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	100	10	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
N	1860	20	1,000	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	100	10	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
O	1861	20	1,000	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	100	10	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
P	1862	20	1,000	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	100	10	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Q	1863	20	1,000	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	100	10	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
R	1864	20	1,000	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	100	10	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
S	1865	20	1,000	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	100	10	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
T	1866	20	1,000	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	100	10	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
U	1867	20	1,000	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	100	10	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
V	1868	20	1,000	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	100	10	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
W	1869	20	1,000	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	100	10	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
X	1870	20	1,000	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	100	10	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Y	1871	20	1,000	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	100	10	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Z	1872	20	1,000	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	100	10	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
MINERS'										
A	1847	20	1,000	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	70	4	1,000	1,000	1,000	750
B	1848	20	1,000	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	100	10	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
C	1849	20	1,000	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	100	10	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
D	1850	20	1,000	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	100	10	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
E	1851	20	1,000	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	100	10	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
F	1852	20	1,000	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	100	10	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
G	1853	20	1,000	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	100	10	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
H	1854	20	1,000	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	100	10	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
I	1855	20	1,000	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	100	10	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
J	1856	20	1,000	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	100	10	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
K	1857	20	1,000	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	100	10	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
L	1858	20	1,000	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	100	10	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
M	1859	20	1,000	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	100	10	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
N	1860	20	1,000	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	100	10	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
O	1861	20	1,000	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	100	10	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
P	1862	20	1,000	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	100	10	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Q	1863	20	1,000	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	100	10	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
R	1864	20	1,000	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	100	10	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
S	1865	20	1,000	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	100	10	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
T	1866	20	1,000	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	100	10	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
U	1867	20	1,000	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	100	10	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
V	1868	20	1,000	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	100	10	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
W	1869	20	1,000	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	100	10	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
X	1870	20	1,000	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	100	10	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Y	1871	20	1,000	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	100	10	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Z	1872	20	1,000	10 a.m. to 10 p.m.	100	10	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000

a No return received.

b For Half-year ended 30th June, 1900.

c Closed.

d No record.

Orth, 17th June, 1901.

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

anics' and Miners' Institutes—continued.

ERS', AND OTHER INSTITUTES THROUGHOUT WESTERN AUSTRALIA—continued.

Receipts during the Year ended 31st December, 1900.						Expenditure during the Year ended 31st December, 1900.								
Donations.	Members' Fees.	Rents.	In connection with Agricultural Society.	Other Receipts.	Total.	Books.	Furniture.	Salaries and Wages.	Maintenance of Hall.	Construction of Hall.	Insurance Premium.	In connection with Agricultural Society.	All other Expenditure.	Total.

UTES, ETC.—continued.

£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
...	40 12 6	...	...	0 19 6	156 12 0	19 18 5	...	50 0 0	...	...	6 17 6	...	17 7 0	94 2 1
5 11 10	35 10 0	32 16 8	...	...	88 18 4	31 7 11	5 11 6	35 6 8	18 17 8	...	3 1 6	...	10 11 6	104 18 1
...	14 2 0	8 15 0	...	0 10 6	53 7 6	11 16 4	...	10 1 10	5 19 9	...	...	...	3 12 0	31 3 1
...	3 7 6	13 3 0	...	...	366 10 6	...	...	2 0 0	...	350 0 0	...	...	1 5 0	353 5 0
...	...	12 0 0	...	...	22 0 0	...	2 14 6	...	6 11 11	...	0 16 0	...	10 12 1	20 14 1
10 11 0	14 7 6	2 7 0	...	12 19 4	55 4 10	26 19 4	...	...	6 0 0	...	4 7 6	...	5 19 3	43 6 3
...	6 13 3	...	...	...	16 13 3	...	...	2 0 0	...	...	...	...	14 13 3	16 13 3
...	...	6 7 6	...	...	16 7 6	...	...	...	5 12 2	2 2 6	...	...	3 16 8	10 11 1
...	...	14 5 6	...	...	14 5 6	...	...	10 6 7	...	...	1 7 6	...	2 11 5	14 5 1
...	19 0 0	130 12 0	...	17 8 6	182 0 6	18 17 11	...	74 7 0	18 19 6	18 0 0	...	...	40 7 7	170 12 7
...
3 11 4	664 16 9	770 11 8	...	155 1 6	2144 1 3	263 19 4	118 6 3	361 2 5	360 13 9	4 6 0	91 1 0	...	834 8 3	2033 19 1
...	1 10 0	...	...	...	11 10 0	8 16 7	...	2 0 0	...	...	...	...	0 15 2	11 11 2
...	20 10 0	38 10 0	...	0 16 0	559 16 0	21 11 10	27 12 6	18 0 0	23 18 0	415 15 0	...	...	51 3 11	558 1 1

UTES.

...	15 5 0	14 19 0	...	4 4 0	34 8 0	4 16 5	...	5 0 0	10 13 1	...	...	...	0 3 0	20 12 4
...	39 0 6	72 18 10	...	128 13 6	390 12 10	21 12 9	6 11 7	47 1 6	7 12 9	3 8 6	12 15 0	...	108 14 3	207 18 1
...	...	...	...	6 3 9	6 3 9	3 5 0	...	...	...	...	3 1 0	...	1 1 0	14 6 0
...	3 12 6	5 3 0	...	1 15 6	8 15 6	9 15 4	...	85 0 0	25 7 6	33 13 0	3 3 0	...	70 15 6	277 18 1
...	19 11 6	61 5 0	...	...	297 12 0	59 19 3	...	30 0 0	3 14 0	5 5 0	11 5 0	...	1 10 1	55 6 3
...	7 1 6	19 10 0	...	...	41 11 6	3 14 9	...	26 10 0	11 17 6	...	...	...	4 14 3	48 1 1
...	11 13 0	...	...	5 7 6	117 0 6	...	...	9 10 3	16 3 9	74 5 0	...	...	10 12 9	110 11 1
...	...	30 3 3	...	...	140 3 3	...	...	157 0 0	15 10 0	47 14 6	6 7 6	...	125 10 4	430 7 1
3 3 0	307 13 0	1 5 0	...	...	1312 1 0	73 10 6	4 14 6	220 13 0	128 17 5	...	...	...	382 13 5	899 15 1
9 10 0	62 12 6	836 11 1	...	13 15 0	1162 8 7	121 14 0	15 17 3	26 0 0	...	...	47 10 6	...	25 5 9	98 16 1
...	...	84 1 0	...	...	94 1 0	...	...	16 6 8	...	...	...	...	2 1 10	60 14 1
8 18 6	3 10 0	...	...	3 2 3	55 10 9	42 6 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...
...	...	38 15 8	...	11 19 6	50 15 2	0 14 10	...	...	19 10 6	...	15 0 0	...	3 19 6	39 4 1
...
...
19 19 6	24 17 0	1 17 6	...	2 12 6	59 6 6	33 5 7	20 0 0	6 6 0	16 0 7	215 1 6	...	...	1 6 6	292 0 0
...	2 5 0	50 11	...	...	67 16 6	19 7 8	...	45 15 0	14 9 4	...	5 12 3	...	7 14 0	92 13 1
...
12 4 10	44 0 5	29 0 5	...	17 7 7	102 13 3	17 3 10	25 3 5	47 0 0	16 14 5	...	...	...	3 12 1	109 13 1
...
...	27 10 0	25 0 6	...	14 14 0	167 4 6	9 4 3	10 16 4	32 13 6	...	...	...	...	13 8 5	66 2 1
...	...	11 11 0	...	...	11 11 0	...	...	5 1 0	...	...	...	...	3 0 6	8 1 1

MALCOLM A. C. FRASER,
Registrar General.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

1902.
—
WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

STATISTICAL REGISTER

FOR THE YEAR

1900,

AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

(COMPILED IN THE REGISTRAR GENERAL'S OFFICE FROM OFFICIAL RETURNS.)

PART XI.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: WM. ALFRED WATSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.
—
1902.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

CONTENTS.

I.—RETURNS RELATING TO MUNICIPALITIES FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST OCTOBER, 1900.

No.		Page
1.	Area, Population, Valuation, etc.	4
2.	Rates levied	5
3.	Revenue	6
4.	Expenditure	8
5.	Financial Statement—Assets	10
6.	Do. Liabilities	11
7.	Municipal Loans—Amounts, Dates of Issue, Currencies, Rates of Interest, etc.	12
8.	Do. Sinking Funds	14
9.	Length of Roads and Streets constructed during the year	16
10.	Total length of Roads and Streets in existence on 31st October, 1900	17
11.	Works under control of Council on 31st October, 1900 ..	18
12.	Public Lighting	18
13.	Nature and Number of Registrations and Licenses issued, and Amount of Fees collected during the year	19
14.	Number of Members and Meetings of Municipal Councils	21
15.	Municipal Council—Committees ..	22
16.	Municipal Elections—Mayor and Auditors	23
17.	Do. Councillors	24

II.—RETURNS RELATING TO ROADS BOARDS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1900.

18.	Area, Population, Valuation, etc.	26
19.	Vehicle Licenses	28
20.	Revenue	30
21.	Expenditure	32
22.	Financial Statement—Assets	34
23.	Do. Liabilities....	36
24.	Length of Main and Minor Roads constructed during the year	38
25.	Total Length of Main and Minor Roads in existence on 31st December, 1900	40
26.	Bridges, Culverts, etc., under control of Board on 31st December, 1900	42
27.	Meetings held during the year	43
28.	Yearly Elections	44

III.—RETURNS RELATING TO BOARDS OF HEALTH FOR THE YEAR 1900.

29.	Municipal Local Boards of Health—Members, Health Rate, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30.	Do. Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31.	Do. Expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32.	Local Boards of Health outside Municipalities—Members, Health Rate, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33.	Do. Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34.	Do. Expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

IV.—RETURNS RELATING TO FIRE BRIGADES FOR THE YEAR 1900.

35.	Number of Firemen on Roll, Horses, Plant, Calls attended, and Source of Water Supply	...	...	...	52
36.	Revenue, Expenditure, and estimated Value of Land and Buildings and Plant	...	...	...	53

MAP OF ROADS BOARDS DISTRICTS AS ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1900	Facing page	27
---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------------	----

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

I.—Returns relating to Municipalities for the Year ended 31st October, 1900, compiled from the Annual Statements of Receipts and Expenditure published in the "Government Gazette" and from Returns supplied by the respective Municipalities.*

No. — AREA POPULATION, VALUATION ETC.

No.	NAME OF MUNICIPALITY.	Date when Municipality was first gazetted.	Incorporated Area which latest alteration of Boundaries was gazetted, 1900,†	POPULATION AND DWELLINGS AS PER CENSUS ON THE 31ST MARCH, 1901				VALUATION OF RATEABLE PROPERTY IN FORCE FOR YEAR 1899-1900.					
				Population within the Municipal Boundaries.		Number of Dwellings within the Municipal Boundaries.		Annual Value.		Annual Value.			
				Males.	Females.	Total.	Occu- pied.	Unoc- cupied.	Total.	Improved Pro- perty.	Unimproved Property.	Total Annual Value.	
				No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1	Albany	21-2-71	25-10-88	1,782	1,812	3,594	754	74	828	Dec. 14, 1899	24,384 0 0	5,500 0 0	29,884 0 0
2	Beverley	31-3-92	...	113	83	196	37	2	39	Dec., 1898	636 10 0	795 11 0	1,432 1 0
3	Boulder	6-8-97	6-10-99	2,724	1,877	4,601	1,332	104	1,436	Nov. 15, 1899	61,288 0 0	2,196 0 0	63,484 0 0
4	Broad Arrow	26-2-97	10-6-98	343	199	542	176	7	183	Feb. 10, 1900	a	a	8,144 10 0
5	Bulong	13-11-96	25-2-98	117	81	191	76	...	76	Nov. 23, 1899	4,922 0 0	965 10 0	5,887 10 0
6	Bunbury	21-2-71	22-10-97	1,229	1,226	2,455	477	57	534	Dec. 15, 1899	18,846 0 0	3,040 0 0	21,886 0 0
7	Busselton	21-2-71	...	800	217	1,017	85	10	95	Oct. 27, 1899	2,035 0 9	110 2 0	3,045 2 9
8	Carnarvon	4-6-91	...	7,250	186	7,436	290	65	...	Dec., 1896	a	a	1,600 0 0
9	Claremont	17-6-98	13-7-00	1,038	976	2,014	428	19	447	Dec. 5, 1899	11,321 0 0	11,210 0 0	22,531 0 0
10	Coalgate	6-7-94	21-10-98	2,403	1,846	4,249	1,143	61	1,204	Nov. 20, 1899	54,748 10 0	1,790 0 0	56,538 10 0
11	Cossack	1-12-87	...	127	39	166	53	10	63	Dec. 18, 1899	2,438 0 0	162 0 0	2,600 0 0
12	Cue	1-6-94	...	755	436	1,191	340	15	355	...	...	...	...
13	Day Dawn	8-9-92	21-12-94	109	93	353	81	...	81	Dec. 13, 1899	2,673 0 0	170 0 0	2,843 0 0
14	Esperance	27-9-95	11-8-99	1,516	174	1,690	78	29	107	Dec. 15, 1899	102,211 0 0	9,607 0 0	111,818 0 0
15	Fremantle	21-2-71	8-9-92	8,365	6,342	14,708	2,704	21	2,725	Nov., 1899	a	a	18,269 10 0
16	Fremantle, East	2-4-97	23-6-99	1,324	1,170	2,494	548	23	571	Dec. 10, 1899	16,020 0 0	4,061 0 0	20,081 0 0
17	Fremantle, North	13-9-95	...	794	1,450	2,244	703	13	716	Dec. 4, 1899	19,639 18 9	2,850 12 0	22,490 10 9
18	Geraldton	21-2-71	...	1,920	1,171	3,091	489	59	548	April 13, 1899	579 5 0	457 0 0	1,036 5 0
19	Gingin	23-2-93	...	260	96	356	157	7	35	Dec. 18, 1899	7,525 5 0	2,980 5 0	10,505 10 0
20	Guildford	21-2-71	...	725	741	1,466	297	5	302	Oct. 30, 1899	a	a	15,697 0 0
21	Helena Vale	8-11-95	26-2-97	911	657	1,568	308	2	310	Nov. 2, 1899	...	...	14,521 0 0
22	Kalgoorlie	15-2-95	9-9-99	4,039	2,613	6,652	1,815	136	1,951	...	...	...	...
23	Kanowna	28-2-96	13-1-99	600	415	1,044	346	22	368	...	a	a	...
24	Leederville	3-4-96	...	1,331	1,215	2,546	611	44	655	...	...	...	...
25	Leonora	31-8-00	...	225	89	314	98	...	98	...	...	...	...
26	Malcolm	26-10-00	9-11-00	456	104	560	87	1	88	Dec. 5, 1899	a	a	19,635 0 0
27	Menzies	30-8-95	12-2-97	955	497	1,452	391	8	399	Oct. 11, 1899	6,079 0 0	366 0 0	6,445 0 0
28	Mount Magnet	1-5-96	13-3-98	1,353	241	1,594	374	...	374	...	...	...	...
29	Mount Morgans	12-10-00	...	1,112	503	1,615	643	...	643	Dec. 19, 1899	2,475 0 0	272 15 6	2,747 18 6
30	Nannine	24-7-96	...	88	72	160	26	6	32	Dec. 18, 1899	a	a	2,875 10 0
31	Newcastle	2-10-77	...	800	167	967	339	62	68	Dec. 1, 1899	7,519 8 0	1,210 12 0	8,790 0 0
32	Norseman	17-1-96	...	155	108	263	70	10	80	Dec. 20, 1899	13,021 15 0	4,450 0 0	17,471 15 0
33	Northam	4-11-79	27-8-97	1,337	945	2,282	423	20	443	Dec. 15, 1899	a	a	286,083 0 0
34	Perth	c 2-1-71	10-8-00	14,591	12,962	27,553	5,004	104	5,108	Dec. 19, 1896	2,724 6 3	388 2 0	3,112 8 3
35	Roebourne	1-12-87	...	6,330	212	6,542	76	11	87	Dec. 16, 1899	5,342 0 0	727 0 0	6,069 0 0
36	Southern Cross	16-6-92	...	608	351	959	145	5	150	...	...	...	...
37	Subiaco	26-3-97	...	1,444	1,490	2,934	688	11	709	...	...	...	...
38	Victoria Park	30-4-97	27-4-00	674	593	1,267	285	40	325	...	...	...	...
39	York	7-3-71	2-8-95	673	689	1,362	271	25	296	...	...	...	...

* On the 9th of October, 1899, the town of Northampton was declared to be a Municipality. No advantage, however, having been taken of the proclamation, the name of the Municipality has been excluded from the present list. No Return furnished when applied for. † Not stated.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Municipalities for the Year ended 31st October, 1900—continued.

No. 2.—RATES LEVIED.

No.	Name of Municipality.	* Rates levied during the Year ended 31st October, 1900.			
		General Rate in the £.	Special Rates in the £.		Total Rates in the £.
			Loan Rate.	Water Rate.	
		s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1	Albany ...	1 3	0 6	...	1 9
2	Beverley ...	1 0	...	...	1 0
3	Boulder ...	1 6	0 3	...	1 9
4	Broad Arrow ...	1 0	...	...	1 0
5	Bulong ...	1 6	...	...	1 6
6	Bunbury ...	1 1	0 5½	...	1 6½
7	Busselton ...	1 1½	...	...	1 1½
8	Carnarvon ...	1 0	...	1 0	2 0
9	Claremont ...	0 11	0 2½	...	1 1½
10	Coolgardie ...	1 6	...	...	1 6
11	Cossack ...	1 0	...	...	1 0
12	Cue b ...	...	...	...	...
13	Day Dawn ...	1 0	...	...	1 0
14	Esperance b ...	...	...	...	...
15	Fremantle ...	1 2	0 10½	...	2 0½
16	Fremantle, East ...	1 3	0 3	...	1 6
17	Fremantle, North ...	1 6	0 5	...	1 11
18	Geraldton ...	1 0	1 0	...	2 0
19	Gingin ...	a	...	...	a
20	Guildford ...	1 6	...	...	1 6
21	Helena Vale ...	1 2	...	...	1 2
22	Kalgoorlie b ...	...	...	...	...
23	Kanowna b ...	...	...	...	...
24	Leederville ...	1 3	0 8	...	1 11
25	Leonora c ...	...	...	...	...
26	Malcolm c ...	...	...	...	...
27	Menzies ...	1 6	...	...	1 6
28	Mount Magnet ...	1 5	...	...	1 5
29	Mount Morgans c ...	...	...	...	...
30	Nannine ...	0 6	...	...	0 6
31	Newcastle ...	1 0	...	...	1 0
32	Norseman ...	1 5	...	...	1 5
33	Northam ...	1 6	0 3	...	1 9
34	Perth ...	1 6	0 6	...	2 0
35	Roebourne ...	0 9	...	...	0 9
36	Southern Cross ...	1 0	...	...	1 0
37	Subiaco b ...	...	...	...	...
38	Victoria Park b ...	...	...	...	...
39	York b ...	...	...	...	...

* For Public Health Rate see Table No. 29, page 46. a 1s. in the £ on Improved and 1s. 6d. on Unimproved Property.
b No Return furnished when applied for. c Not working during 1899-1900.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Municipalities for the Year ended 31st October, 1900—continued.
No. 3.—REVENUE.

No.	Name of Municipality.	RATES.				GOVERNMENT GRANTS RECEIVED.							
		General Rate.		Special Rates.		Total Rates.	Ordinary Subsidy.	Road Grant	Special Grants and Advances.	Total Grants.			
		£	s. d.	£	s. d.								
1	Albany	1,553	8 10	727	13 0	2,581	1 10	909	2 8	500	0 0	1,459	2 8
2	Beverley	62	5 0	...	...	62	5 0	37	2 6	...	...	37	2 6
3	Boulder	3,434	13 6	534	14 7	3,969	8 1	1,791	0 6	700	0 0	3,291	0 6
4	Broad Arrow	496	19 5	...	...	496	19 5	215	15 4	250	0 0	740	15 4
5	Bulong	346	14 8	...	...	346	14 8	185	11 2	250	0 0	885	11 2
6	Bunbury	1,293	3 1	547	2 1	1,840	5 2	619	9 6	...	...	919	9 6
7	Busselton	150	18 2	...	...	150	18 2	73	17 3	750	0 0	1,373	17 3
8	Carnarvon	49	12 0	...	...	165	7 6	29	8 0	...	...	29	8 0
9	Claremont	823	13 5	214	12 1	1,038	5 6	380	1 0	600	0 0	1,230	1 0
10	Coolgardie	3,852	1 11	...	...	3,852	1 11	1,994	9 0	620	0 0	3,164	9 0
11	Cossack	85	9 6	...	...	85	9 6	66	10 9	100	0 0	266	10 9
12	Cue	134	5 9	...	...	134	5 9	...	...	...	...	214	19 1
13	Day Dawn	284	0 11	...	...	284	0 11	119	10 7	230	0 0	369	10 7
14	Esperance	6,872	5 11	5,104	2 3	11,976	8 2	3,251	13 7	...	...	3,800	8 6
15	Fremantle	1,114	15 2	188	11 7	1,303	6 9	559	7 1	500	0 0	1,559	7 1
16	Fremantle, East	1,606	7 1	433	9 0	2,039	16 1	821	4 10	440	0 0	1,781	4 10
17	Fremantle, North	1,114	7 0	1,113	17 2	2,228	4 2	481	9 11	...	...	1,157	16 7
18	Geraldton	51	7 0	...	...	51	7 0	41	9 0	...	...	41	9 0
19	Gingin	602	1 2	...	...	602	1 2	418	17 5	200	0 0	1,927	4 9
20	Guildford	1,109	7 5	...	...	1,109	7 5	541	19 4	50	0 0	791	19 4
21	Helena Vale	6,591	9 11	2,983	8 10	9,574	18 9	3,305	6 2	2,150	0 0	5,655	6 2
22	Kalgoorlie	1,506	10 4	178	3 2	1,684	13 6	751	7 10	100	0 0	901	7 10
23	Kanowna	949	19 11	355	8 5	1,305	8 4	551	17 8	1,402	19 9	2,104	17 5
24	Leederville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	Leonora	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	Malden	1,461	5 4	...	...	1,461	5 4	695	13 2	400	0 0	1,420	13 2
27	Menzies	439	19 0	...	...	439	19 0	217	1 5	...	...	267	1 5
28	Mount Magnet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29	Mount Morgans	62	0 7	...	...	62	0 7	29	5 0	...	...	159	5 0
30	Nannine	149	2 4	...	...	149	2 4	74	11 1	...	...	324	11 1
31	Newcastle	612	7 4	...	...	612	7 4	266	14 5	...	...	266	14 5
32	Norseman	1,345	5 10	214	1 2	1,559	7 0	608	7 4	200	0 0	1,308	7 4
33	Northam	20,872	18 1	6,959	12 5	27,831	5 5	11,210	8 3	270	0 0	18,219	8 3
34	Perth	122	8 0	...	...	122	8 0	83	12 11	...	...	83	12 11
35	Roebourne	330	9 3	...	...	330	9 3	215	18 4	...	...	215	18 4
36	Southern Cross	1,850	3 11	...	...	1,850	3 11	908	7 5	687	0 0	1,595	7 5
37	Subiaco	725	3 5	267	16 3	992	19 8	339	1 6	1,250	0 0	2,264	1 6
38	Victoria Park	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
39	York	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

^a Including £7 16 interest on arrears of Rates. ^b Compiled from Statement of Receipts and Expenditure published in Government Gazette. ^c Compiled from Statement of Receipts and Expenditure published by Municipality. ^d Arrears. ^e No Return furnished when applied for. ^f No Statement for 1899-1900 published in Government Gazette. ^g Not working during 1899-1900.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Municipalities for the Year ended 31st October, 1900—continued.
No. 3.—REVENUE—continued.

No.	Name of Municipality.	Gross Proceeds of Loans raised during the Year.	Income from Town Hall.	Income from all other property belonging to or under the control of the Council.	Licensing and Registration Fees.	Fines and Penalties.	INTEREST.			All other Receipts (including Transfers and Refunds).	Total.
							From Sinking Fund.	From other Investments or Deposits.	Total Interest.		
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1	Albany	...	154 5 6	25 11 8	208 7 3	12 15 0	78 1 6	...	78 1 6	246 12 6	4,785 17 11
2	Beverley	...	...	...	7 17 6	2 5 0	...	...	...	...	109 10 0
3	Boulder	...	...	1,989 1 1	182 10 0	90 18 0	...	...	...	83 7 11	14,116 5 7
4	Broad Arrow	...	29 19 0	...	52 6 3	1 0 0	...	...	...	9 0 0	1,330 0 0
5	Bulong	...	...	12 3 5	8 7 6	20 6 9	...	...	...	2 9 4	1,275 12 10
6	Bunbury	...	12 0 0	79 9 0	154 0 0	24 7 6	1 14 7	...	1 14 7	16 19 0	3,048 4 9
7	Busselton	...	...	20 9 3	48 10 0	2 2 6	...	...	...	39 5 5	1,635 2 7
8	Carnarvon	...	...	41 18 9	187 4 7	8 17 6	...	...	...	...	433 16 4
9	Claremont	...	28 18 0	8 12 9	90 18 0	...	...	...	...	80 9 11	2,477 5 2
10	Coolgardie	...	...	1,150 5 1	334 15 9	130 7 0	...	...	...	539 19 3	9,171 18 0
11	Cossack	...	...	...	21 12 6	12 3 9	...	...	...	5 7 6	391 4 0
12	Cue c	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Day Dawn	...	...	26 6 6	16 17 6	4 4 0	...	...	...	...	396 12 10
14	Esperance a	...	12 0 0	5 4 0	21 7 6	1 12 6	...	...	...	23 14 9	717 10 3
15	Fremantle	...	779 11 0	1,105 19 10	1,017 0 6	190 6 6	129 5 8	...	129 5 8	1,297 5 9	20,236 5 11
16	Fremantle, East b	...	...	255 7 10	75 2 0	9 7 6	...	...	...	...	6,210 1 2
17	Fremantle, North	...	...	8 9 4	181 2 6	13 0 6	2 0 6	...	2 0 6	1,065 15 0	5,091 8 9
18	Geraldton	...	...	64 4 0	171 3 6	8 14 6	105 19 6	...	105 19 6	165 15 6	3,897 17 9
19	Gingin	...	...	...	19 10 0	...	...	...	...	4 11 0	116 17 0
20	Guildford	...	...	40 6 0	114 2 0	...	...	...	...	1 7 6	2,066 1 5
21	Helena Vale	...	...	...	55 17 3	7 13 3	...	...	...	10 8 2	1,975 5 5
22	Kalgoorlie b	...	48 13 0	10,322 17 0	647 17 2	205 15 9	69 11 11	...	69 11 11	586 19 4	42,111 19 1
23	Kanowna a	...	...	722 17 8	36 12 9	47 14 0	...	...	...	74 1 4	3,467 7 1
24	Leederville	...	...	...	131 7 9	...	...	...	...	222 9 5	3,764 2 11
25	Leonora d	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	Malcolm d	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	Menzies	...	16 0 0	50 0 0	156 2 6	7 10 0	...	...	...	527 4 3	3,638 15 3
28	Mount Magnet	...	...	72 3 1	28 10 0	18 10 3	...	...	...	14 1 0	840 4 9
29	Mount Morgans d	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	Naanine	...	...	...	13 0 0	6 15 0	...	...	...	...	241 0 7
31	Newcastle	...	...	13 4 9	47 5 0	3 2 6	...	...	...	22 6 6	559 12 2
32	Norseman	...	2 15 0	1 5 3	33 6 0	15 5 0	...	...	...	186 1 1	1,117 14 1
33	Northam	...	144 6 3	52 12 3	125 15 0	60 10 2	...	...	...	61 10 8	3,314 16 9
34	Perth ...	...	609 9 1	5,265 14 6	2,047 5 1	429 7 6	2 8 1	...	2 8 1	4,950 2 1	64,427 7 0
35	Roebourne	...	12 0 0	...	117 8 3	4 3 0	457 15 1	...	457 15 1	...	339 12 2
36	Southern Cross	...	...	545 19 8	38 5 0	57 2 3	...	...	...	4 17 0	1,192 11 6
37	Subiaco a	...	...	66 7 1	126 10 6	7 14 0	...	...	...	947 12 9	12,563 15 8
38	Victoria Park a	...	53 18 3	...	57 14 6	...	...	...	...	66 5 0	3,434 18 11
39	York c	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

a Compiled from Statement of Receipts and Expenditure published in Government Gazette. b Compiled from Statement of Receipts and Expenditure published by Municipality. c No Return furnished when applied for. No Statement for 1899-1900 published in Government Gazette. d Not working during 1899-1900.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Municipalities for the Year ended 31st October, 1900—continued.

No. 4.—EXPENDITURE.

No.	Name of Municipality.	Salaries.	Office Expenses (Office Rent, Postage, etc.).			Stationery, Printing, and Advertising.			Works and Im- provements (In- cluding Salaries and Wages in direct connection therewith, and cost of Material, etc.).			Street Lighting.		Street Watering.		Flotation Expenses.		Repayment of Loans.		Interest on Loans.		Paid into Sinking Fund.		Total Dis- bursements.								
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.			
1	Albany	356	3	2	43	13	3	87	1	7	2,752	8	11	265	8	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	818	1	6
2	Beverley	37	8	9	1	1	0	5	19	6	32	19	0	15	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Boulder	526	8	2	308	14	4	376	5	6	9,108	9	2	174	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,199	16	11
4	Broad Arrow	192	9	11	8	0	0	31	2	4	549	10	4	91	16	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Bulong	112	10	0	4	12	8	16	8	6	403	7	8	47	7	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Bunbury	233	6	8	174	1	2	33	12	4	1,106	4	0	157	14	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	457	14	7
7	Busseton	50	0	0	2	16	6	8	11	7	440	15	0	23	10	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Carnarvon	180	3	9	...	...	...	17	9	8	80	10	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Claremont	215	11	6	45	12	11	137	7	6	918	16	7	65	17	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	220	0	0
10	Coalgardie	1,303	1	11	51	0	0	215	1	10	5,113	15	10	1,107	6	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Cossack	33	19	0	4	18	11	8	5	6	212	12	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	Cue ^f		
13	Day Dawn	81	19	2	20	11	10	30	4	2	106	19	7	53	1	6		
14	Esperance ^b	137	0	0	15	7	10	13	1	3	371	11	0	51	12	4		
15	Fremantle	1,042	0	0	253	16	7	180	13	8	7,746	4	3	844	2	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,009	5	8
16	Fremantle, East ^c	274	17	6	21	13	0	111	16	8	4,176	3	2	113	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	0	0
17	Fremantle, North	275	0	0	38	7	7	113	0	8	1,987	2	7	234	5	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	0	0
18	Geraldton	349	15	0	6	11	9	48	15	3	1,408	13	2	224	10	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	532	10	0
19	Gingin	31	0	0	3	6	0	13	3	0	59	17	9		
20	Guildford	175	0	0	19	3	6	37	14	6	1,858	13	7	58	9	3		
21	Helena Vale	207	12	9	44	14	11	80	18	2	904	6	5	125	16	10		
22	Kalgoorlie ^c	1,976	9	6	319	5	1	551	16	0	20,600	13	3	706	19	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	981	10	0
23	Kanowna ^b	336	10	6	...	...	...	127	11	9	801	17	7	54	8	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	0	0
24	Leederville	252	1	11	27	0	6	126	16	5	3,364	16	7	130	11	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	459	4	8
25	Leonora ^g	
26	Malcolm ^g	
27	Menzies	410	0	0	25	14	6	74	0	9	1,035	9	0	207	11	7	
28	Mount Magnet	85	0	0	6	0	9	32	2	11	487	14	6	24	4	8	
29	Mount Morgans ^g	
30	Nannine	30	12	6	11	4	5	10	9	3	46	13	3	
31	Newcastle	58	0	0	15	10	0	9	9	0	243	1	10	49	5	8	
32	Norseman	205	0	0	12	19	8	23	11	3	223	13	3	59	12	6	
33	Northam	241	19	7	15	5	2	54	6	6	1,289	16	5	132	13	10	
34	Perth	2,642	19	9	98	6	8	586	9	9	37,263	18	4	2,237	14	11	135	0	0		
35	Roeboorne	59	2	9	15	17	5	23	11	0	211	14	2	24	0	4	
36	Southern Cross	94	10	0	19	14	0	34	2	4	260	8	5	147	14	9	
37	Subiaco ^b	414	10	2	80	16	6	170	17	3	5,327	10	6	194	17	0	
38	Victoria Park ^b	241	0	0	18	0	0	59	16	1	5,182	16	11	119	5	0	210	0	0		
39	York ^f

^a Included under Street Lighting. ^b Compiled from Statement of Receipts and Expenditure published in Government Gazette. ^c Compiled from Statement of Receipts and Expenditure published by Municipality. ^d Included under Stationery, Printing, and Advertising. ^e Including 20 4s. 6d. for Exchange. ^f No return furnished when applied for. ^g Not working during 1899-1900.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Municipalities for the Year ended 31st October, 1900—continued.

No. 4.—EXPENDITURE—continued.

No.	Name of Municipality.	Water Supply.	Grant to Local Board of Health.	Expenditure in connection with Town Hall.	Expenditure in connection with other property belonging to or under control of the Council.	Grants and other Expenses in connection with Local Fire Brigade.	Additions to Working Plant and Office Furniture.	Interest paid on Bank Overdraft.	All other Expenditure (including Transfers and Refunds).	Total.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1	Allany	65 5 10	...	211 9 0	101 14 0	...	...	...	159 3 11	4,890 9 2
2	Beverley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 4 0	96 12 3
3	Boulder	...	...	...	1,603 16 7	71 6 7	410 2 10	13 3 2	886 11 11	16,438 2 10
4	Broad Arrow	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 10 6	141 19 0	1,138 5 8
5	Bulong	...	...	11 13 8	39 13 10	43 11 6	...	4 5 9	112 11 5	866 18 7
6	Bunbury	...	...	19 16 0	273 14 4	...	108 13 4	...	63 7 11	2,703 13 5
7	Busselton	...	...	...	163 18 1	...	1 19 0	...	45 17 0	732 7 2
8	Carnarvon	79 12 6	...	...	17 10 0	...	...	...	5 19 5	381 5 9
9	Claremont	...	...	32 3 4	111 8 5	...	81 10 11	...	592 0 11	2,420 9 9
10	Coogardie	...	...	21 8 5	705 12 9	799 9 5	40 10 3	61 15 5	946 0 2	10,538 14 6
11	Cossack	...	...	...	5 1 0	...	0 9 0	...	45 18 5	311 4 4
12	Cue d	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Day Dawn	...	...	...	24 9 9	...	...	...	69 6 11	436 12 11
14	Esperance b	...	...	1 0 0	...	15 0 0	4 4 0	...	62 18 10	671 15 3
15	Fremantle	...	...	582 8 6	878 15 1	250 0 0	...	210 9 0	1,069 7 3	17,933 10 10
16	Fremantle, East c	...	52 3 2	1,316 1 4	4 10 0	...	115 2 10	22 16 3	298 5 11	6,766 13 11
17	Fremantle, North	...	579 3 11	...	72 19 11	50 0 0	30 15 4	0 15 0	775 2 0	4,787 16 6
18	Geraldton	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 2 5	394 0 4	8,763 19 9
19	Gingin	...	...	...	...	...	2 19 8	...	6 16 4	117 2 9
20	Guildford	...	...	166 4 6	198 1 3	...	71 5 7	4 6 6	176 2 8	2,866 11 11
21	Helena Vale	...	...	61 1 6	317 16 0	...	...	...	245 12 5	1,977 19 0
22	Kalgoorlie c	...	...	22 11 11	889 16 0	253 18 7	347 15 2	213 9 1	1,766 1 7	33,419 1 1
23	Knowna b	1,673 9 11	...	...	882 14 8	67 8 11	...	27 8 5	471 13 0	2,769 13 0
24	Leederville	...	...	2 12 8	...	...	4 18 0	2 17 0	148 15 11	5,004 17 6
25	Leonora e	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	Malcolm e	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	Menzies	...	...	1,468 6 11	868 17 1	...	174 14 0	...	402 2 9	4,903 7 2
28	Mount Magnet	...	12 0 0	...	99 11 3	...	11 10 0	1 1 0	27 11 0	786 16 1
29	Mount Morgans e	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	Nannine	...	...	177 0 0	...	...	...	...	11 1 11	287 1 4
31	Newcastle	...	...	...	...	...	1 12 1	...	46 0 1	448 17 4
32	Norseman	...	...	...	...	138 14 11	11 13 8	25 18 8	129 5 0	806 13 3
33	Northam	...	...	...	...	64 7 11	24 3 2	2 3 0	469 0 11	3,277 9 0
34	Perth	11 15 8	326 4 0	201 10 9	196 15 0	1,068 3 4	872 14 7	33 2 0	10,012 16 2	71,359 18 11
35	Roebourne	...	...	825 19 0	4,458 7 6	...	...	...	26 16 0	377 16 8
36	Southern Cross	...	...	16 15 0	16 15 0	...	...	...	130 19 5	901 2 0
37	Subiaco b...	...	11 1 4	4 0 0	198 11 9	...	...	...	1,017 2 5	7,610 4 2
38	Victoria Park b	...	...	...	254 8 6	...	28 5 1	...	142 5 9	6,245 1 8
39	York d	11 14 4	...	137 2 0	...	50 14 0	20 17 4	51 10 3	...	...

a Loan to Local Board of Health. b Compiled from Statement of Receipts and Expenditure published in Government Gazette. c Compiled from Statement of Receipts and Expenditure published by Municipality. d No Return furnished when applied for. No Statement for 1899-1900 published in Government Gazette. e Not working during 1899-1900.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Municipalities for the Year ended 31st October, 1900—continued.

No. 5.—FINANCIAL STATEMENT—ASSETS ON 31st OCTOBER, 1900.

No.	Name of Municipality.	Bank Balance.	Cash in hand.	All Arrears of Rates still on the Books.	Accounts due to the Council.	Estimated present Value of Town Hall.	Estimated present Value of other Property owned by the Municipality.				Accrued Sinking Funds for the Redemption of Loans.	Fixed Deposits.	All other Assets.	Total Assets.
							Houses, Works, and Land.		Plant, Furniture, and other Property.	Total Value.				
							£ s. d.	£ s. d.						
1	Albany	£ s. d. 1,416 11 8	£ s. d. 4 17 3	£ s. d. 340 16 8	£ s. d. 28 2 1	£ s. d. 11,000 0 0	£ s. d. 100 0 0	£ s. d. 500 0 0	£ s. d. 600 0 0	£ s. d. 2,610 9 6	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 15,995 19 11	
2	Beverley	£ s. d. 17 0 1	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 22 4 6	£ s. d. 741 7 3	£ s. d. 479 18 6	£ s. d. 10,250 0 0	£ s. d. 11 2 0	£ s. d. 10,700 0 0	£ s. d. 1,000 0 0	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 565 2 4	
3	Boulder	£ s. d. 455 11 7	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 1,946 13 4	£ s. d. 129 13 0	£ s. d. 500 0 0	£ s. d. 250 0 0	£ s. d. 450 0 0	£ s. d. 350 0 0	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 14,388 0 7	
4	Broad Arrow	£ s. d. 301 11 9	£ s. d. 0 5 9	£ s. d. 13 6 6	£ s. d. 6 15 0	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 789 2 0	£ s. d. 182 19 0	£ s. d. 972 1 0	£ s. d. 133 14 7	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 1,448 11 1	
5	Bulung	£ s. d. 639 9 3	£ s. d. 9 11 1	£ s. d. 16 15 6	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 665 0 0	£ s. d. 650 0 0	£ s. d. 200 0 0	£ s. d. 200 0 0	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 1,981 7 1	
6	Bunbury	£ s. d. 1,191 19 8	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 70 6 5	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 30 0 0	£ s. d. 680 0 0	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 1,084 10 5	
7	Busselton	£ s. d. 446 9 11	£ s. d. 0 1 1	£ s. d. 702 18 10	£ s. d. 7 0 0	£ s. d. 1,000 0 0	£ s. d. 7,300 13 8	£ s. d. 2,510 2 5	£ s. d. 9,810 16 1	£ s. d. 100 0 0	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 2,376 9 10	
8	Carnarvon	£ s. d. 120 10 0	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 773 18 0	£ s. d. 403 17 11	£ s. d. 824 2 8	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 55 0 0	£ s. d. 55 0 0	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 11,812 14 8	
9	Claremont	£ s. d. 129 1 2	£ s. d. 0 10 0	£ s. d. 8 11 0	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 350 0 0	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 50 0 0	£ s. d. 50 0 0	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 183 4 0	
10	Coilgardie	£ s. d. 908 16 6	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. a 500 0 0	£ s. d. 101 5 6	£ s. d. 22,000 0 0	£ s. d. 15,000 0 0	£ s. d. 1,000 0 0	£ s. d. 16,000 0 0	£ s. d. 6,453 10 2	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 538 2 2	
11	Cossack	£ s. d. 695 17 4	£ s. d. 0 7 0	£ s. d. 310 0 0	£ s. d. 1 10 0	£ s. d. 1,800 0 0	£ s. d. 1,550 0 0	£ s. d. 200 0 0	£ s. d. 200 0 0	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 46,053 12 2	
12	Cue	£ s. d. 346 7 6	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 68 8 2	£ s. d. 5 6 0	£ s. d. 250 0 0	£ s. d. 1,700 0 0	£ s. d. 250 0 0	£ s. d. 1,800 0 0	£ s. d. 122 0 6	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 2,937 16 0	
13	Day Dawn	£ s. d. 21 7 8	£ s. d. 1 9 11	£ s. d. 1,083 2 11	£ s. d. 2 9 0	£ s. d. 500 0 0	£ s. d. 200 0 0	£ s. d. 11 17 3	£ s. d. 3,000 0 0	£ s. d. 3,685 8 5	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 9,620 4 10	
14	Esperance	£ s. d. 17 1 6	£ s. d. 17 1 6	£ s. d. 251 0 0	£ s. d. 31 0 0	£ s. d. 500 0 0	£ s. d. 1,500 0 0	£ s. d. 150 0 0	£ s. d. 350 0 0	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 1,239 12 1	
15	Fremantle	£ s. d. 138 15 5	£ s. d. 21 9 10	£ s. d. a 303 0 0	£ s. d. 900 0 0	£ s. d. 1,400 0 0	£ s. d. 23,379 8 3	£ s. d. 1,568 6 8	£ s. d. 24,947 14 11	£ s. d. 5,080 13 1	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 2,494 5 3	
16	Fremantle, East	£ s. d. 6,321 6 5	£ s. d. 1 11 7	£ s. d. 900 0 0	£ s. d. 1,293 2 10	£ s. d. 1,400 0 0	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 40,044 8 10	
17	Fremantle, North	£ s. d. 223 5 6	£ s. d. 10 15 8	£ s. d. 839 5 6	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 500 0 0	£ s. d. 250 0 0	£ s. d. 71 14 6	£ s. d. 321 14 6	£ s. d. 337 10 0	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 2,232 11 2	
18	Geraldton	£ s. d. 126 8 10	£ s. d. 3 11 5	£ s. d. 556 12 5	£ s. d. 2 14 6	£ s. d. 2,500 0 0	£ s. d. 2,850 0 0	£ s. d. 250 0 0	£ s. d. 3,100 0 0	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 6,176 0 0	
19	Gingin	£ s. d. 64 5 7	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 63 4 0	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 600 0 0	£ s. d. 20 0 0	£ s. d. 140 0 0	£ s. d. 160 0 0	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 955 18 9	
20	Guildford	£ s. d. 83 0 6	£ s. d. 11 10 0	£ s. d. 26 12 6	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 170 0 0	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 5 0 0	£ s. d. 5 0 0	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 265 18 1	
21	Helena Vale	£ s. d. 6,479 1 8	£ s. d. 8 9 0	£ s. d. 46 19 1	£ s. d. 66 14 2	£ s. d. 800 0 0	£ s. d. 400 0 0	£ s. d. 80 0 0	£ s. d. 480 0 0	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 1,476 19 1	
22	Kalgoorlie	£ s. d. 531 13 8	£ s. d. 22 19 1	£ s. d. 96 9 6	£ s. d. 4 10 0	£ s. d. 200 0 0	£ s. d. 1,000 0 0	£ s. d. 315 0 0	£ s. d. 1,315 0 0	£ s. d. 123 3 0	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 1,820 18 11	
23	Kanowna	£ s. d. 584 11 7	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 158 19 11	£ s. d. 1,932 9 9	£ s. d. 4,000 0 0	£ s. d. 1,200 0 0	£ s. d. 525 0 0	£ s. d. 1,725 0 0	£ s. d. 19,661 5 11	£ s. d. 5,047 12 6	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 6,020 1 11	
24	Leederville	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 3,268 19 1	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 80,000 0 0	£ s. d. 4,439 8 3	£ s. d. 9,573 10 4	£ s. d. 14,012 18 7	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 137,637 19 3	
25	Leonora	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. a 36 17 9	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 100 0 0	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 50 0 0	£ s. d. 50 0 0	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 741 10 6	
26	Malcolm	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 49 4 9	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 650 0 0	£ s. d. 4,000 0 0	£ s. d. 200 0 0	£ s. d. 4,200 0 0	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 5,483 16 4	
27	Menzies	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	
28	Mount Magnet	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	
29	Mount Morgan	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	
30	Nannine	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	
31	Newcastle	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	
32	Norseman	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	
33	Northam	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	
34	Perth	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	
35	Roebourne	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	
36	Southern Cross	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	
37	Subiaco	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	
38	Victoria Park	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	
39	York	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	

a Including Arrears of Rates owing to Local Board of Health.

b Compiled from Statement of Assets and Liabilities published by the Municipality.

c No Return furnished when applied for.

d Not working during 1899-1900.

a Including Arrears of Rates owing to Local Board of Health. b Compiled from Statement of Assets and Liabilities published by the Municipality. c No Return furnished when applied for. d Not working during 1899-1900.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Municipalities for the Year ended 31st October, 1900—continued.
No. 6.—FINANCIAL STATEMENT—LIABILITIES ON 31st OCTOBER, 1900.

No.	Name of Municipality.	LIABILITIES.									
		Bank Overdraft (unsecured).	Outstanding Cheques.	Outstanding Debentures and Bonds.	Accounts rendered but not paid.	Approximate Amounts owing on Contracts not yet completed.	Contractors' Deposits.	All other Liabilities.	Total Liabilities.		
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
1	Albany	...	...	10,000 0 0	166 18 11	...	...	1,000 6 5	11,176 12 9
2	Beverley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil.
3	Boulder	452 4 5	...	5,000 0 0	444 6 10	500 0 0	65 0 0	279 13 5	6,791 4 8		
4	Broad Arrow	...	...	...	29 13 0	120 0 0	...	10 0 0	159 13 0
5	Bulong	...	17 14 8	...	...	1 0 0	...	84 9 11	103 4 7
6	Bunbury	...	...	6,600 0 0	...	...	...	...	6,600 0 0
7	Busseton	...	...	...	29 5 0	183 16 0	...	...	213 1 0
8	Carnarvon <i>b</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Claremont	...	...	2,000 0 0	117 0 0	...	60 0 0	...	2,177 0 0
10	Coolgardie	642 6 6	...	...	...	...	300 0 0	...	942 9 6
11	Cossack	...	16 1 10	...	...	...	...	...	16 1 10
12	Cue <i>b</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Day Dawn	...	0 10 0	...	75 8 0	80 0 0	...	...	165 18 0
14	Esperance <i>b</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	Fremantle	...	...	60,000 0 0	...	...	...	...	60,000 0 0
16	Fremantle, East	...	...	3,000 0 0	...	...	...	...	3,383 17 9
17	Fremantle, North	364 7 7	19 10 2	6,000 0 0	...	111 9 6	161 0 0	120 0 0	6,392 9 6		
18	Geraldton	...	...	10,500 0 0	208 10 7	...	...	...	10,708 10 7
19	Gingin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil.
20	Gulldford	112 15 1	5 17 4	...	...	...	...	...	118 12 5
21	Helena Vale	...	28 12 8	...	242 6 3	...	...	...	270 18 11
22	Kalgoorlie <i>a</i>	...	43 11 10	25,000 0 0	...	...	419 13 0	687 15 1	26,150 19 11
23	Kanowna <i>b</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	Leederville	...	1 0 0	7,500 0 0	...	...	21 0 0	...	7,522 0 0
25	Leonora <i>c</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	Malcolm <i>c</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	Menzies	134 13 3	183 16 7	...	148 0 11	...	5 0 0	128 9 3	600 0 0		
28	Mt. Magnet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil.
29	Mt. Morgans <i>c</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	Nannine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil.
31	Newcastle	168 15 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	188 15 0
32	Norseman	...	28 13 5	...	...	...	...	...	33 12 0
33	Northam	...	1 7 0	3,000 0 0	125 0 0	47 0 0	25 0 0	4 18 7	3,434 2 1		
34	Perth	235 15 1	...	155,000 0 0	2,254 2 4	13,152 2 5	7,904 13 2	d 4,610 0 0	182,920 17 11		
35	Roebourne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil.
36	Southern Cross	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil.
37	Subiaco <i>b</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
38	Victoria Park <i>b</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
39	York <i>b</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

</

a Compiled from statement of assets and liabilities published by the Municipality. b No Return furnished when applied for. c Not working during 1899-1900. d Deposits on debentures not issued.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Municipalities for the Year ended 31st October, 1900—continued.
No. 7.—MUNICIPAL LOANS—AMOUNTS, DATES OF ISSUE, CURRENCIES, RATES OF INTEREST, ETC.

No.	Name of Municipality.	Loan No.	Amount authorised.	Amount raised by issue of Debentures.	Where floated.	Date of Issue.	Currency.	Rate of Interest.	Amount paid off during the year under review.	Purpose for which the Loan was raised.
1	Albany d	1	£ 6,000 0 0	£ 4,000 0 0 2,000 0 0	Albany Do.	25-5-86 1-8-86	28 28	6	...	Works. Town Hall.
	Total—Albany	3	4,000 0 0 10,000 0 0	6,000 0 0 4,000 0 0 10,000 0 0	Perth	1-3-98	16	4½	...	Part redemption of Loans 1 and 2.
2	Boulder	1	5,000 0 0	5,000 0 0	Boulder	1-7-99	3	6	...	Providing Electric Light Plant.
3	Bunbury	1 2	6,000 0 0 6,000 0 0	600 0 0 6,000 0 0	Bunbury Do.	20-9-97 1-6-98	20 25	4 5	...	Permanent Works. Do.
	Total—Bunbury	...	12,000 0 0	6,600 0 0						
4	Claremont	1	2,000 0 0	2,000 0 0	Perth	20-2-99	15	6	...	Road Construction.
5	Fremantle e	1	1,000 0 0	{ 500 0 0 500 0 0	Fremantle Do.	18-4-83 18-4-83	27 27	5 6	...	Public Works. Do.
		5 6 7	5,000 0 0 19,000 0 0 35,000 0 0	1,000 0 0 6,000 0 0 19,000 0 0 35,000 0 0	Do. Do. Do.	31-7-89 5-12-94 27-7-97	20 27 27	5½ 5 4	...	Roads. Repayment of Loans 2 and 3, and New Works. Repayment of Loan No. 4 and Public Works.
	Total—Fremantle	...	60,000 0 0	60,000 0 0						
6	Fremantle, East	1	3,000 0 0	3,000 0 0	W.A. ...	1-10-99	21	5	...	Town Hall and Works.
7	Fremantle, North	1	6,000 0 0	6,000 0 0	N. Fremantle...	1-9-98	15	5	...	Construction of various Streets.
8	Geraldton	1 2	4,000 0 0 6,500 0 0	4,000 0 0 6,500 0 0	Melbourne Geraldton	June, 1889 Jan., 1897	20 20	6 4½	...	Roads and Fire Engine. Roads, Machinery, and Sanitary Plant.
	Total—Geraldton	...	10,500 0 0	10,500 0 0						
9	Kalgoorlie	1	10,000 0 0	10,000 0 0	Adelaide, S.A.	7-2-98	5	6	...	Purchase and Installation of Electric Lighting Plant.
		c2	a 15,000 0 0	a 15,000 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	Electric Light Extension; Swimming Baths and Works.
	Total—Kalgoorlie	...	25,000 0 0	25,000 0 0						

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

10	Kanowna	...	...	1	6 1,000 0 0	6 1,000 0 0	Perth	...	1-7-99	20	6	...	Road making.
11	Leederville	...	...	1	7,500 0 0	7,500 0 0	Do.	...	19-6-97	10	4½	...	Works.
12	Northam	...	...	1	3,000 0 0	3,000 0 0	Do.	...	16-5-81	27	6	...	
13	Perth f	...	...	1	6,000 0 0	{ 1,500 0 0 1,500 0 0 6,000 0 0 }	Do.	...	2-9-81	27	5	...	
							Do.	...	16-11-81	27	5	...	
				2	6,000 0 0	{ 1,400 0 0 2,500 0 0 2,100 0 0 }	Do.	...	15-5-82	27	5	...	
							Do.	...	16-11-82	27	5	...	
							Do.	...	15-5-84	27	6	...	
				3	8,000 0 0	{ 4,000 0 0 1,900 0 0 2,100 0 0 }	Do.	...	16-11-86	27	6	...	Road Construction, Lamps, Tar-paving, Public Baths, Municipal Yard, Plant, Parks and Reserves, etc.
							Do.	...	2-3-87	27	6	...	
							Do.	...	2-9-87	27	6	...	
				4	10,000 0 0	10,000 0 0	Do.	...	6-4-88	27	5	...	
				5	15,000 0 0	15,000 0 0	Do.	...	1-7-88	27	5	...	
				6	30,000 0 0	30,000 0 0	Do.	...	25-4-97	27	5	...	
				7	80,000 0 0	80,000 0 0	Do.	...	20-4-99	30	4	...	
	Total—Perth	...	...	...	155,000 0 0	155,000 0 0			...	...	...	...
14	Subiaco c	...	...	1	6 8,000 0 0	6 8,000 0 0			...	...	...	...	Making and improving existing Roads.
15	Victoria Park	...	...	1	3,500 0 0	3,500 0 0	Do.	...	1-9-99	15	6	...	

a Taken from statement published by Municipality.
23,000 of which was paid off during 1898. Loan No. 2 was also repaid during the same year.
to the 31st October, 1900, in respect of a loan of £25,000.

b Taken from statement published in Government Gazette.
c No return furnished when applied for.
d Original amount of No. 1 Loan was 29,000.
e Loan Nos. 2, 3, and 4 have been repaid.
f Deposits to the amount of £4,610 had also been received prior

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Municipalities for the Year ended 31st October, 1900—continued.
No. 8.—MUNICIPAL LOANS—SINKING FUNDS.

No.	Name of Municipality.	Loan No.	Amount of Loan current on 31st October, 1900.	ACCUMULATED SINKING FUNDS IN HANDS OF TRUSTEES ON 31ST OCTOBER, 1900.						Net Liability on Loan, 31st October, 1900.
				Invested.		Placed in Banks.		Total.		
				Amount.	At Rate %	Amount.	At Rate %			
1	Albany ... Total Albany	1	£ s. d. 6,000 0 0	3½	£ s. d. 3 9 7	Nil.	£ s. d. 2,363 9 7	£ s. d. 3,636 10 5		
		3	4,000 0 0	3½	6 19 11	Nil.	246 19 11	3,753 0 1		
		...	10,000 0 0	...	10 9 6	...	2,610 9 6	7,389 10 6		
2	Boulder a Total Boulder	1	5,000 0 0	...	...	...	...	5,000 0 0
		1	5,000 0 0	...	...	...	...	5,000 0 0
			
3	Bunbury ... Total Bunbury	1	600 0 0	3½	0 2 8	Nil.	12 2 8	587 17 4		
		2	6,000 0 0	3½	1 11 11	Nil.	121 11 11	5,878 8 1		
		...	6,600 0 0	...	1 14 7	...	133 14 7	6,466 5 5		
4	Claremont ... Total Claremont	1	2,000 0 0	3½	...	...	100 0 0	1,900 0 0
		...	2,000 0 0	...	...	...	100 0 0	1,900 0 0
			
5	Fremantle ... Total Fremantle	1	1,000 0 0	3½	4 6 4	Nil.	478 6 4	526 13 8		
		5	5,000 0 0	3½	0 9 6	Nil.	1,366 9 6	3,683 10 6		
		6	19,000 0 0	3½	4 8 6	Nil.	2,459 8 6	16,540 11 6		
6	Fremantle, East Total Fremantle, East	7	35,000 0 0	3½	4 5 10	Nil.	2,154 5 10	32,845 14 2		
		...	60,000 0 0	...	13 10 2	...	6,453 10 2	53,546 9 10		
			
7	Fremantle, North Total Fremantle, North	1	3,000 0 0	...	...	...	...	3,000 0 0
		1	3,000 0 0	...	...	...	...	3,000 0 0
		...	6,000 0 0	3½	2 0 6	Nil.	122 0 6	5,877 19 6		
...	...	...	2 0 6	...	122 0 6	5,877 19 6		

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Municipalities for the Year ended 31st October, 1900—continued.

No. 9.—LENGTHS OF ROADS AND STREETS CONSTRUCTED DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31st OCTOBER, 1900.

No.	Name of Municipality.	Wood-paving.	Metalling.	Gravelling.	Forming.	Clearing.	New Roads and Streets surveyed.
		Miles. Chains	Miles. Chains.	Miles. Chains.	Miles. Chains.	Miles. Chains.	Miles. Chains
1	Albany ^b ...	...	0 15	0 35	...	...	...
2	Beverley ^a ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Boulder ...	...	0 15	0 30	0 30	...	...
4	Broad Arrow ...	...	0 25	0 30	1 0	...	...
5	Bulong ...	...	0 3	0 3	...	...	...
6	Bunbury ...	...	0 22	...	0 14	...	...
7	Busselton ...	...	0 18	...	0 6	...	...
8	Carnarvon ^a ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Claremont ...	...	...	0 18	0 18	0 18	...
10	Coolgardie ...	...	0 49	1 1	0 52	0 20	...
11	Cossack ^a ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	Cue ^c ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Day Dawn ...	...	0 15	...	...	...	...
14	Esperance ^c ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	Fremantle ...	...	0 21	0 21	0 21	0 32	...
16	Fremantle, East ...	...	3 0	...	...	...	...
17	Fremantle, North ...	...	1 10	...	...	...	...
18	Geraldton ...	...	0 7	...	...	...	...
19	Gingin ...	...	...	0 3	0 12	0 20	...
20	Guildford ...	...	0 68	...	...	0 10	0 30
21	Helena Vale ...	...	...	0 41	0 23	0 10	...
22	Kalgoorlie ^c ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	Kanowna ^c ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	Leederville ^c ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	Leonora ^d ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	Malcolm ^d ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	Menzies ...	...	0 6	...	...	...	...
28	Mount Magnet ^a ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29	Mount Morgans ^d ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	Nannine ...	...	0 5	...	...	0 21	...
31	Newcastle ^a ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	Norseman ^a ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33	Northam ...	...	...	0 20	0 60	...	...
34	Perth ...	0 54	3 13	...	...	...	...
35	Roebourne ^a ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36	Southern Cross ...	0 17	0 6	...	...	...	...
37	Subiaco ^c ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
38	Victoria Park ^c ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
39	York ^c ...	...	...	...	...	...	...

^a No construction during year.^b Including roads reconstructed during the year.^d Not working during 1899-1900.^c No return furnished when applied for.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Municipalities for the Year ended 31st October, 1900—continued.

No. 10.—TOTAL LENGTHS OF ROADS AND STREETS IN EXISTENCE ON 31st OCTOBER, 1900.

No.	Name of Municipality.	Wood-paved.	Metalled.	Gravelled.	Formed, but not paved, metalled, or gravelled.	Cleared only.	Not cleared.	Total.
		Miles Chains.	Miles Chains.	Miles Chains.	Miles Chains.	Miles Chains.	Miles Chains.	Miles Chains.
1	Albany ...	...	0 40	14 40	a	a	a	15 0
2	Beverley ...	...	...	2 25	0 58	0 67	5 0	8 70
3	Boulder ...	...	2 0	5 44	0 25	...	a	7 69
4	Broad Arrow b	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Bulong ...	...	0 10	...	0 48	3 10	a	3 68
6	Bunbury ...	...	6 45	...	0 72	1 58	7 0	16 15
7	Busselton ...	...	3 72	0 45	2 74	1 62	9 25	18 38
8	Carnarvon ...	...	...	...	1 40	12 0	a	13 40
9	Claremont ...	...	2 20	6 8	...	8 25	10 42	22 15
10	Coolgardie ...	...	1 60	2 57	9 60	21 65	13 11	49 13
11	Cossack ...	...	1 60	...	...	...	a	1 60
12	Cue b	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Day Dawn ...	...	0 15	0 20	2 22	...	a	2 57
14	Esperance b	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	Fremantle ...	0 25	25 39	...	...	3 11	25 17	54 12
16	Fremantle, East	...	5 0	...	...	8 0	...	13 0
17	Fremantle, North	...	8 50	...	...	2 20	1 10	12 0
18	Geraldton ...	...	11 17	...	0 70	2 0	14 73	29 0
19	Gingin ...	...	...	1 8	0 14	1 28	8 40	6 10
20	Guildford ...	...	7 0	...	4 40	3 39	a	14 79
21	Helena Vale ...	...	4 0	...	6 10	a	a	10 10
22	Kalgoorlie c	...	2 40	...	...	20 0	7 0	29 40
23	Kanowna b	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	Leederville ...	...	8 0	...	...	4 0	1 0	13 0
25	Leonora d	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	Malcolm d	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	Menzies ...	...	2 31	...	...	4 14	11 0	17 45
28	Mount Magnet ...	...	0 63	0 29	1 51	7 14	0 3	10 0
29	Mount Morgans d	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	Nannine ...	...	0 5	...	...	1 78	0 71	2 74
31	Newcastle ...	...	1 1	1 60	0 66	0 10	0 13	3 70
32	Norseman ...	...	0 30	...	...	6 37	2 78	9 65
33	Northam ...	...	3 34	4 7	1 2	7 68	7 21	23 52
34	Perth ...	1 54	47 19	...	...	24 60	1 30	75 3
35	Roebourne ...	...	...	1 40	2 40	9 0	a	13 0
36	Southern Cross ...	1 6	0 61	...	...	5 19	a	7 6
37	Subiaco b...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
38	Victoria Park b	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
39	York b	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

a Not stated. b No Return furnished when applied for. c Taken from Annual Report of the Municipality
d Not working during 1899-1900.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Municipalities for the Year ended 31st October, 1900—continued.

No. 11.—WORKS UNDER CONTROL OF COUNCIL ON 31st OCTOBER, 1900.

No.	Name of Municipality.	WATERWORKS.		ELECTRIC LIGHTING WORKS.		MUNICIPAL WHARVES.	
		Total Length of Mains.	Estimated Value of Waterworks on 31st October, 1900.	Estimated Value of Electric Lighting Works and Plant on 31st October, 1900.	No.	Wharfage and Rent collected during year ended 31st October, 1900.	Estimated Value of Wharves on 31st October, 1900.
		Miles. Chains.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1	Boulder ... ..	...	...	5,190 0 0	...	...	...
2	Bulong	0 12	100 0 0	...	...	...	...
3	Carnarvon <i>b</i>	2 20	500 0 0	...	...	...	...
4	Kalgoorlie ... ..	...	...	12,860 0 0	...	...	...
5	Norseman	0 36	800 0 0	...	...	...	...
6	Perth ... ..	...	...	...	3	2 4 6	<i>a</i>

a Not stated.*b* Figures given in 1898-1899 Return; no Return supplied for 1899-1900.

No. 12.—PUBLIC LIGHTING ON 31st OCTOBER, 1900.

No.	Name of Municipality.	OIL.	GAS.	ELECTRICITY.	Total Number of Lamps.
		Number of Lamps.	Number of Lamps.	Number of Lamps.	
1	Albany	13	32	...	45
2	Beverley	7	...	...	7
3	Boulder ... ..	...	...	13	13
4	Broad Arrow	14	...	...	14
5	Bulong	12	...	...	12
6	Bunbury	69	...	...	69
7	Busselton	12	...	...	12
8	Carnarvon ... ..	...	...	...	<i>Nil</i>
9	Claremont	24	...	...	24
10	Coolgardie ... ..	...	...	23	23
11	Cossack ... ..	...	...	...	<i>Nil</i>
12	Cue <i>a</i> ... ..	...	...	...	...
13	Day Dawn	15	...	...	15
14	Esperance <i>a</i> ... ..	...	...	...	...
15	Fremantle	29	104	...	133
16	Fremantle, East	21	...	...	21
17	Fremantle, North	28	29	...	57
18	Geraldton ... ..	...	34	...	34
19	Gingin ... ..	...	...	...	<i>Nil</i>
20	Guildford	30	...	...	30
21	Helena Vale	16	...	...	16
22	Kalgoorlie <i>a</i> ... ..	...	...	...	...
23	Kanowna <i>a</i> ... ..	...	...	...	...
24	Leederville	49	...	...	49
25	Leonora <i>b</i> ... ..	...	...	...	...
26	Malcolm <i>b</i> ... ..	...	...	...	...
27	Menzies	20	...	...	20
28	Mount Magnet	18	...	...	18
29	Mount Morgans <i>b</i> ... ..	...	...	...	...
30	Nannine ... ..	...	...	...	<i>Nil</i>
31	Newcastle	15	...	...	15
32	Norseman	5	...	...	5
33	Northam	42	...	...	42
34	Perth	165	410	...	575
35	Roebourne	7	...	...	7
36	Southern Cross	16	...	...	16
37	Subiaco <i>a</i> ... ..	...	...	...	...
38	Victoria Park <i>a</i> ... ..	...	...	...	...
39	York <i>a</i> ... ..	...	...	...	...

a No Return furnished when applied for.*b* Not working during 1899-1900.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Municipalities for the Year ended 31st October, 1900—continued.

No. 13.—NATURE AND NUMBER OF REGISTRATIONS AND LICENSES ISSUED, AND AMOUNT OF FEES COLLECTED DURING THE YEAR.

No.	Name of Municipality.	Building Permits.		Commonage Licenses.		Cowkeepers' and Dairy-men's Licenses.		Dog Licenses.		Hawkers' Licenses.	
		No.	Fees.	No.	Fees.	No.	Fees.	No.	Fees.	No.	Fees.
			£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
1	Albany	5	2 10 0	47	11 15 0	...	...	23	78 18 3	4	1 7 6
2	Beverley ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	3 7 6	...	...
3	Boulder	45	31 0 0	...	...	...	...	304	119 2 6	9	3 12 6
4	Broad Arrow ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	h	15 6 3	...	...
5	Bulong ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	8 7 6	...	...
6	Bunbury ... ..	...	...	18	4 15 0	...	...	127	52 0 0	...	...
7	Busselton ... ..	...	...	73	9 2 6	...	...	24	9 2 6	...	...
8	Carnarvon ... ..	...	...	757	151 10 4	...	...	23	7 12 6	7	1 15 0
9	Claremont	7	5 13 0	...	...	...	...	123	48 0 0	...	...
10	Coolgardie	6	4 9 6	...	...	3	3 0 0	470	171 16 3	10	25 0 0
11	Cossack ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	16 7 6	...	...
12	Cue ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Day Dawn ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	7 7 6	...	...
14	Esperance j ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	h	6 17 6	...	...
15	Fremantle	123	274 5 6	...	...	21	40 15 0	375	146 15 0	155	66 0 0
16	Fremantle, East ... ..	...	...	...	...	2	2 14 6	54	20 7 6	46	12 7 6
17	Fremantle, North	40	54 15 0	...	...	7	1 15 0	140	54 0 0	...	...
18	Geraldton	7	7 9 0	32	13 17 0	...	...	145	62 10 0	...	...
19	Gingin ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	2 10 0	...	...
20	Guildford ... ..	...	...	h	48 14 6	...	...	76	28 12 6	...	...
21	Helena Vale	7	4 11 0	...	...	...	...	47	19 1 3	15	5 2 6
22	Kalgoorlie k	393	338 15 2	...	...	...	...	h	145 17 6	...	...
23	Kanowna j ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	h	24 8 9	...	...
24	Leederville	20	8 2 6	...	...	9	6 5 0	131	50 11 3	20	19 5 0
25	Leonora o ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	Malcolm o ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	Menzies ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	129	49 7 6	3	1 5 0
28	Mount Magnet ... ..	...	...	24	3 0 0	...	...	39	14 10 0	...	...
29	Mount Morgans o ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	Nannine ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	3 0 0	1	1 0 0
31	Newcastle ... ..	...	...	...	...	10	1 5 0	23	9 0 0	1	0 10 0
32	Norseman ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	8 5 0	1	1 1 0
33	Northam ... ..	...	...	...	...	18	2 5 0	92	36 5 0	15	11 5 0
34	Perth	h	303 2 6	...	...	h	15 10 0	h	324 3 9	h	537 19 9
35	Roebourne ... ..	...	...	98	63 2 6	...	...	63	20 1 9	...	...
36	Southern Cross ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	12 5 0	...	...
37	Subiaco j	h	11 13 9	...	...	...	...	h	114 16 9	...	...
38	Victoria Park j ... ..	...	...	...	...	h	4 2 0	h	22 15 0	h	3 7 6
39	York n ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

h Not stated. j Taken from statement of receipts and expenditure published in *Government Gazette*. k Taken from statement of receipts and expenditure published by municipality. l Including cart licenses, etc. m No Return furnished when applied for. n Not working during 1899-1900.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

*Returns relating to Municipalities for the Year ended 31st October, 1900—continued.*No. 13.—NATURE AND NUMBER OF REGISTRATIONS AND LICENSES ISSUED, AND AMOUNT OF FEES COLLECTED DURING THE YEAR—*continued.*

No.	Name of Municipality.	Stallholders' Licenses.		Vehicle Licenses.		Wood and Timber Cutters' Licenses.		Drivers' Licenses.		Miscellaneous.		Total.	
		No.	Fees.	No.	Fees.	No.	Fees.	No.	Fees.	No.	Fees.	No.	Fees.
			£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s.
1	Albany ...		...	140	104 5 0	28	2 4 0	52	2 12 0	a 163	4 15 6	642	206 7
2	Beverley ...		...	7	4 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	7 17
3	Boulder ...		...	41	28 15 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	399	182 10
4	Broad Arrow ...		...	h	30 10 0	...	...	h	0 17 6	h	b 5 12 6	h	52 6
5	Bulong ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	8 7
6	Bunbury ...		...	88	76 0 0	8	2 0 0	...	...	c 49	19 5 0	290	154 0
7	Busselton ...		...	46	28 10 0	2	1 15 0	...	...	...	...	145	48 10
8	Carnarvon ...		...	25	23 5 0	12	3 1 9	...	...	...	...	824	187 4
9	Claremont ...		...	61	37 5 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	191	90 18
10	Coolgardie ...		...	125	87 15 0	...	...	70	14 10 0	d 50	28 5 0	734	334 15
11	Cossack ...		...	10	5 5 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	21 12
12	Cue n ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Day Dawn ...		...	15	8 10 0	...	...	...	...	e 8	1 0 0	49	16 17
14	Esperance j ...		...	h	14 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	h	21 7
15	Fremantle ...	22	22 0 0	565	374 2 6	104	31 0 0	495	61 17 6	f 1	0 5 0	1,901	1,017 0
16	Fremantle, East ...		...	60	39 12 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	162	75 2
17	Fremantle, North ...		...	104	67 5 0	...	...	27	3 7 6	...	...	318	181 2
18	Geraldton ...		...	131	82 5 0	...	...	...	...	g 27	5 2 6	342	171 3
19	Gingin ...		...	25	17 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	19 10
20	Guildford ...		...	58	36 15 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	h	114 2
21	Helena Vale ...		...	61	27 2 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	130	55 17
22	Kalgoorlie k ...	h	58 0 0	h	64 8 6	...	...	h	40 16 0	...	...	h	647 17
23	Kanowna j ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h	h 8 4 0	h	36 12
24	Leederville ...		...	83	47 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	263	131 7
25	Leonora o ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	Malcolm o ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	Menzies ...	4	1 10 0	141	104 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	277	156 2
28	Mount Magnet... ..		...	35	11 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	98	28 10
29	Mount Morgans o ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	Nannine ...		...	11	9 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	13 0
31	Newcastle ...		...	51	36 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	47 5
32	Norseman ...		...	34	24 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	33 6
33	Northam ...		...	110	72 0 0	1	0 10 0	...	...	i 6	3 10 0	242	125 15
34	Perth ...	h	70 0 0	h	659 17 0	...	...	h	80 17 6	h	m 55 14 7	h	2,047 5
35	Roebourne ...		...	47	34 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	206	117 8
36	Southern Cross ...		...	36	26 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	38 5
37	Subiaco j ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h	126 10
38	Victoria Park j... ..		...	h	27 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	h	57 14
39	York n ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

a Sand, stone, and gravel licenses; b Goat licenses, £1 12s. 6d.; slaughtering licenses, £4; c Twenty-one tent licenses, £10 10s.; twenty-eight miscellaneous licenses, £8 15s. d Sixteen carters' licenses, £4; three slaughtering licenses, £6; six piggery licenses, £12; fourteen laundry licenses, £3 10s.; nine beer licenses, £2 5s.; two fish-shop licenses, 10s. e Goat licenses. f Bill posters' license. g Twenty-five goat licenses, £4 17s. 6d.; two beer licenses, 5s. h Not stated. i Five water carriers' licenses, £2 10s.; one tent license, £1. j Taken from statement of receipts and expenditure published in *Government Gazette*. k Taken from statement of receipts and expenditure published by municipality. m Hoarding licenses, £1 3s. 4d.; dancing saloon licenses, £1 3s. 4d.; and bill posters' licenses, £6 6s. n No Return furnished when applied for. o Not working during 1899-1900.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Municipalities for the Year ended 31st October, 1900—continued.

No. 14.—NUMBER OF MEMBERS AND MEETINGS OF MUNICIPAL COUNCILS.

No.	Name of Municipality.	Number constituting Municipal Council, inclusive of the Mayor.	MUNICIPAL MEETINGS HELD DURING THE YEAR.					
			Meetings of Ratepayers.		Meetings of Council.			
			General.	Special.	Ordinary.	Average No. of Members present.	Special.	Average No. of Members present.
		Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.
1	Albany ...	10	2	...	24	9	7	8
2	Beverley ...	7	1	...	12	4	4	4
3	Boulder ...	10	2	...	24	8	18	8
4	Broad Arrow ...	10	4	...	13	8	5	5
5	Bulong ...	7	2	...	26	5	8	5
6	Bunbury ...	10	2	...	13	7	14	6
7	Busselton ...	7	2	...	12	7	11	6
8	Carnarvon ...	7	...	...	11	4	6	4
9	Claremont ...	10	2	1	15	8	18	8
10	Coolgardie ...	13	2	...	26	8	10	9
11	Cossack ...	4	2	...	10	3	1	4
12	Cue ^a ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Day Dawn ...	7	2	...	12	4	5	5
14	Esperance ^a ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	Fremantle ...	13	2	...	12	9	14	8
16	Fremantle, East ...	10	2	3	28	8	17	7
17	Fremantle, North ...	10	2	...	27	8	9	8
18	Geraldton ...	10	2	...	24	7	3	6
19	Gingin ...	7	1	...	12	4	9	3
20	Guildford ...	10	2	2	24	9	12	7
21	Helena Vale ...	10	2	3	26	7	9	6
22	Kalgoorlie ^a ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	Kanowna ^a ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	Leederville ...	10	2	...	23	7	13	8
25	Leonora ^c ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	Malcolm ^c ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	Menzies ...	10	2	...	25	6	11	6
28	Mount Magnet ...	7	2	...	37	5	8	5
29	Mount Morgans ^c ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	Nannine ...	7	...	...	13	6	5	4
31	Newcastle ...	7	2	4	15	4	11	4
32	Norseman ...	7	2	...	21	5	1	6
33	Northam ...	10	2	...	24	9	9	7
34	Perth ...	16	2	2	25	12	20	11
35	Roebourne ...	7	^b 2	...	12	4	3	4
36	Southern Cross ...	7	2	2	15	5	12	4
37	Subiaco ^a ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
38	Victoria Park ^a ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
39	York ^a ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

^a No Return furnished when applied for.^b Two meetings called; no attendance.^c Not working during 1899-1900.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Municipalities for the Year ended 31st October, 1900—continued.

No. 16.—MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS—MAYOR AND AUDITORS.

No.	Name of Municipality.	Date of Election.	NUMBER OF ELECTORS ON THE ROLL.				GENERAL ELECTION OF MAYOR.				Number of Candidates.	GENERAL ELECTION OF AUDITORS.						
			Entitled to				Number of Electors actually voting.					Number of Electors actually voting.						
			One Vote.	Two Votes.	Three Votes.	Four Votes.	Total.	One Vote.	Two Votes.	Three Votes.		Four Votes.	Total.	One Vote.	Two Votes.	Three Votes.	Four Votes.	Total.
1	Albany ...	20-11-99	493	217	44	116	870	1										b
2	Beverly ...	20-11-99	25	5	1	2	33	1										a
3	Boulder ...	20-11-99	183	162	52	126	523	2	151	141	39	94	425	151	141	39	94	425
4	Broad Arrow d																	
5	Bulong ...	20-11-99	46	8	11	16	81	1										a
6	Bunbury ...	20-11-99	254	121	34	36	448	1										a
7	Busseton ...	20-11-99	80	12	4	7	103	1										a
8	Carnarvon d																	
9	Claremont ...	20-11-99	216	120	63	65	464	1										a
10	Coolgardie ...	20-11-99	400	106	49	149	706	2										b
11	Cossack ...	17-11-99	30	7	3	3	43	1										a
12	Cue d																	
13	Day Dawn ...	20-11-99	30	13	4	9	56	1										a
14	Esperance d																	
15	Fremantle ...	20-11-99	1,506	717	320	483	3,026	1										a
16	Fremantle, East	20-11-99	395	141	45	40	621	1										a
17	Fremantle, North	20-11-99	356	207	39	52	654	1										a
18	Geraldton ...	20-11-99	196	65	30	63	354	1										a
19	Gingin d																	
20	Guildford ...	20-11-99	103	47	12	24	186	2	51	28	9	17	105					a
21	Helena Vale d																	
22	Kalgoorlie d																	
23	Kanowna d																	
24	Leederville d																	
25	Leonora e																	
26	Malcolm e																	
27	Menzies ...	20-11-99	114	40	10	63	227	2	80	32	7	56	175					a
28	Mount Magnet	20-11-99	15	23	10	23	71	2	13	21	10	21	64					a
29	Mount Morgans e																	
30	Nannine ...	20-11-99	8	7	6	9	29	1										a
31	Newcastle ...	20-11-99	43	25	8	7	83	1										a
32	Norseman ...	20-11-99	34	21	12	34	101	1										a
33	Northam ...	18-11-99	270	87	26	42	425	1										a
34	Perth ...	20-11-99	1,905	1,319	350	619	4,193	2										b
35	Rockbourne ...	20-11-99	21	6	4	9	40	1										a
36	Southern Cross	20-11-99	35	30	12	15	92	2	26	27	10	13	76					a
37	Subiaco d																	
38	Victoria Park d																	
39	York d																	

a No contest. b Not stated. c No candidates nominated. d No Return furnished when applied for. e Not working during 1899-1900.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Municipalities for the Year ended 31st October, 1900—continued.

No. 17.—MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS—COUNCILLORS.

No.	NAME OF MUNICIPALITY.	THE GENERAL ELECTION OF COUNCILLORS FOR EACH WARD FOR THE YEAR.									
		Name of Ward.	Date of Election.	Number of Vacancies to fill.	Number of Candidates.	Number of Electors on the Roll.			Number of Electors actually voting.		
						Entitled to			Entitled to		
						One Vote.	Two Votes.	Total.	One Vote.	Two Votes.	Total.
1	Albany	North	20-11-99	1	1	497	29	526	...	...	a
		East	20-11-99	1	2	152	55	207	...	...	b
		West	20-11-99	1	1	198	27	225	...	...	a
		Total, Albany	...	3	4	847	111	958	...	...	...
2	Beverley	...	20-11-99	6	5	30	3	33	...	...	a
3	Boulder	...	20-11-99	3	7	345	178	523	292	133	425
4	Broad Arrow d	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Bulong	...	20-11-99	2	3	54	27	81	43	23	66
6	Bunbury	North	20-11-99	1	1	78	23	101	...	...	a
		Central	20-11-99	1	1	41	21	62	...	...	a
		South	20-11-99	1	1	303	33	336	...	...	a
		Total, Bunbury	...	3	3	422	77	499	...	...	a
7	Busselton	...	20-11-99	2	3	92	11	103	71	10	81
8	Carnarvon d	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Claremont	...	20-11-99	3	4	336	128	464	176	49	225
10	Coolgardie	North-East	20-11-99	1	2	182	72	254	...	...	b
		South-East	20-11-99	1	2	88	36	124	...	...	b
		North-West	20-11-99	1	2	223	65	288	...	...	b
		South-West	20-11-99	1	2	107	38	145	...	...	b
	Total, Coolgardie	...	...	4	9	600	211	811	...	...	b
11	Cossack	...	17-11-99	3	c	37	6	43	...	...	a
12	Cue d	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Day Dawn	...	20-11-99	2	2	43	13	56	...	...	a
14	Esperance d	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	Fremantle	West	20-11-99	1	1	221	281	502	...	...	a
		North	20-11-99	1	2	203	277	480	113	147	260
		South	20-11-99	1	1	1,671	257	1,928	...	...	a
		East	20-11-99	1	3	352	84	436	140	45	185
	Total, Fremantle	...	...	4	7	2,447	899	3,346	253	192	445
16	Fremantle, East	West	...	1	1	302	20	322	...	...	a
		East	...	1	1	79	39	118	...	...	a
		Central	...	1	1	155	26	181	...	...	a
	Total, Fremantle, East	...	...	3	3	536	85	621	...	...	a
17	Fremantle, North	...	20-11-99	3	6	557	97	654	262	58	320
18	Geraldton	East	20-11-99	1	2	159	26	185	88	13	101
		West	20-11-99	1	1	61	16	77	...	...	a
		Central	20-11-99	1	2	107	54	161	58	29	87
	Total, Geraldton	...	...	3	5	327	96	423	146	42	188
19	Gingin d	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	Guildford	...	20-11-99	3	4	150	36	186	79	26	105
21	Helena Vale d	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	Kalgoorlie d	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	Kanowna d	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	Leederville d	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	Leonora e	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	Malcolm e	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	Menzies	...	20-11-99	3	7	154	73	227	110	62	172
28	Mount Magnet	...	20-11-99	2	3	38	33	71	33	31	64
29	Mount Morgans e	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

a No contest. b Not stated. c No candidates nominated. d No Return furnished when applied for. e Not working during 1899-1900.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

*Returns relating to Municipalities for the Year ended 31st October, 1900—continued.*No. 17.—MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS—COUNCILLORS—*continued.*

		THE GENERAL ELECTION OF COUNCILLORS FOR EACH WARD FOR THE YEAR.									
No.	Name of Municipality.	Name of Ward.	Date of Election.	Number of Vacancies to fill.	Number of Candidates.	Number of Electors on the Roll.			Number of Electors actually voting.		
						Entitled to			Entitled to		
						One Vote.	Two Votes.	Total.	One Vote.	Two Votes.	Total.
30	Nannine	{ East ... West ...	20-11-99	2	1	15	14	29	...	...	a
31	Newcastle		20-11-99	1	1	69	23	92	{ ... ...	...	a
	Total, Newcastle ...		...	2	2	69	23	92	...	...	a
32	Norseman	{ East ... Central ... West ...	20-11-99	2	2	55	46	101	...	...	a
33	Northam		18-11-99	1	1	117	21	138	...	...	a
			18-11-99	1	1	143	30	173	...	...	a
			18-11-99	1	1	166	17	183	...	...	a
	Total, Northam ...	...	3	3	426	68	494	...	...	a	
34	Perth	{ Central ...	20-11-99	1	b	588	453	1,041	...	...	b
		{ North ...	20-11-99	1	b	1,054	60	1,114	...	...	b
		{ South ...	20-11-99	1	b	524	274	798	...	...	b
		{ East ...	20-11-99	1	b	598	148	746	...	...	b
		{ West ...	20-11-99	1	b	885	91	976	...	...	b
	Total, Perth ...	...	5	b	3,649	1,026	4,675	...	...	b	
35	Roebourne ... ..	...	20-11-99	b	b	27	13	40	...	...	a
36	Southern Cross ... ..	...	20-11-99	2	4	65	27	92	28	14	42
37	Subiaco c ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
38	Victoria Park c ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
39	York c ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

a No contest.

b Not stated.

c No Return furnished when applied for.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

II.—Returns relating to Roads Boards for the Year ended 31st December, 1900, compiled from the Annual Statement published in the "Government Gazette" and from Returns supplied by the respective Roads Boards.

No. 18.—AREA, POPULATION, VALUATION, ETC.

No.	Name of Roads Board District.	Date when Roads Board District was first gazetted.	Date on which latest alteration of Boundaries was gazetted.	Approximate Area of District on 31st December, 1900.*	Estimated Population on 31st December, 1900.	VALUATION OF RATEABLE PROPERTY IN FORCE FOR THE YEAR.		Gross in the district
						Date when completed.	Net Annual Value.	
				Square Miles.			£ s. d.	s.
1	Albany	10-4-96	...	4,880	a	...	...	...
2	Arthur	10-2-87 d	10-1-96	3,216	600	...	...	...
3	Arthur, West	10-1-96	14-9-00	1,036	160	...	...	...
4	Ashburton b	6-1-87	22-6-94	26,580	...	...	...	...
5	Augusta b	16-4-91	25-5-00	405.5	...	...	...	...
6	Bamboo	4-9-96	...	70,000	125	...	...	...
7	Bayswater	5-3-97	...	9.50	900	12th Sept., 1899	22,026 13 4	0
8	Belmont	9-12-98	...	10	600	4th Dec., 1899	9,000 0 0	0
9	Beverley	25-1-71	18-10-95	873	600	1st Dec., 18.9	7,975 0 0	0
10	Beverley, East	18-10-95	...	3,236	200	...	...	...
11	Blackwood, Lower	20-2-90	19-5-92	1,797	150	...	...	...
12	Blackwood, Upper	17-7-96	11-5-00	1,240	350	...	...	...
13	Broad Arrow	15-12-99	...	813	1,150	24th July, 1900	8,047 0 0	1
14	Broome Hill	19-5-92	...	1,270	380	...	...	...
15	Brunswick	14-12-94	14-9-00	974	2,750	2nd Dec., 1899	19,716 10 0	0
16	Buckland Hill b	6-10-99	...	1.25	...	...	...	...
17	Bulong	22-12-99	...	1,131	800	...	...	...
18	Bunbury	15-4-94	14-12-94	178	1,000	...	...	...
19	Bunbury, Suburban	26-5-99	...	26.35	400	30th Dec., 1899	3,500 0 0	0
20	Canning	25-1-71	27-1-96	61	850	9th Dec., 1899	13,245 5 0	0
21	Capel, Upper	9-6-99	...	121	400	...	...	...
22	Chittering	10-1-96	...	360	300	...	...	...
23	Claremont	30-3-93	4-10-95	6	500	8th Dec., 1899	7,337 0 0	0
24	Collie	23-1-00	14-9-00	398.3	2,000	...	...	...
25	Coolgardie	7-8-96	27-10-99	11,749	4,100	8th Dec., 1899	12,837 0 0	1
26	Coolgardie, North	5-8-98	...	75,968	a	31st Dec., 1899	31,640 0 0	1
27	Coolgardie, North-East b	19-6-96	22-12-99	20,687	...	...	...	...
28	Cottesloe	4-10-95	25-5-00	1.55	1,274	9th Dec., 1899	16,582 0 0	0
29	Cue b	6-12-95	...	47,620	...	...	...	...
30	Dandaraga	27-2-90	...	2,893	280	...	...	...
31	Dardanup	14-12-94	14-9-00	349	2,000	...	...	...
32	Darling Range	30-4-97	...	230	1,400	14th Dec., 1899	20,081 15 0	0
33	Drakesbrook	29-4-98	...	290	900	20th Dec., 1899	1,761 18 4	1
34	Dundas	15-2-95	13-9-95	41,960	1,000	11th Jan., 1900	3,213 0 0	1
35	Esperance b	13-9-95	9-11-00	15,431	...	...	...	...
36	Fremantle	25-1-71	9-7-97	49	a	9th Dec., 1899	22,700 0 0	0
37	Fremantle, East c	14-12-00	...	19	...	...	...	...
38	Gascoyne, Lower	10-2-87 d	9-2-93	11,131	300	...	...	...
39	Gascoyne, Upper	10-2-87 d	28-5-97	135,925	a	...	...	...
40	Geraldton b	25-1-71	...	1,043	...	...	...	...
41	Gingin	12-1-93	...	1,512	800	...	...	...
42	Goomalling	18-1-95	23-7-97	2,162	1,575	...	...	...
43	Greenbushes b	2-2-00	...	39	...	...	...	...
44	Greenhills	15-12-92	...	733	329	...	...	...
45	Greenough	25-1-71	14-12-00	2,219	a	...	...	...
46	Irwin	25-1-71	14-12-00	21,467	800	...	...	...
47	Jandakot	26-11-91	16-7-97	48	170	...	...	...
48	Kalgoorlie b	15-2-95	19-6-96	647	...	...	...	...
49	Katanning	19-5-92	...	1,845	1,280	...	...	...
50	Kelmscott b	14-12-94	...	199	...	...	...	...
51	Kimberley Goldfields	10-2-87 d	...	47,624	68	a	2,105 17 6	0
52	Kimberley, West	10-2-87 d	...	56,400	300	...	...	...
53	Kojanup b	10-2-87 d	19-5-92	1,062	...	...	...	...
54	Meckering	14-12-94	...	2,093	600	...	...	...
55	Minilya	9-2-93	4-5-00	8,455	100	...	...	...
56	Mooradung b	19-5-92	14-5-97	584	...	...	...	...
57	Moorumbine	24-12-91	6-7-94	1,268	375	...	...	...
58	Murchison	10-2-87 d	13-10-93	9,675	100	...	...	...
59	Murray	25-1-71	29-4-98	820	450	7th Dec., 1899	9,000 0 0	0
60	Nannine	13-10-93	6-12-95	68,270	900	...	...	...
61	Narrogin b	19-5-92	22-2-95	6,257	...	...	...	...
62	Nelson	10-2-87 d	19-5-92	2,965	490	...	...	...
63	Northam	25-1-71	18-9-96	396	a	...	...	...

* Supplied by Lands Department. a Not stated. b No return furnished when applied for. c Not working during 1900. d Date when boundaries were finally gazetted under "The District Roads Board Act, 1871" (34 Vict., No. 29).

W. A. SK
KATHERINE
G.

Verangine
S. R.

Mulgart

LBIE

NON

Ku

NON

NON

NON

NON

PARKER

OLTHA

Mudong

NON

NON

NON

NON

NON

NON

NON

NON

NON

NON

NON

NON

NON

NON

NON

NON

NON

NON

NON

NON

NON

NON

NON

NON

NON

NON

NON

NON

NON

NON

NON

NON

NON

NON

NON

NON

NON

NON

NON

NON

NON

NON

NON

NON

NON

NON

NON

NON

NON

NON

NON

NON

NON

NON

LAG

eenw

II.—R

No. Name

1	Am
2	Am
3	Am
4	Am
5	Am
6	Be
7	Be
8	Be
9	Be
10	Be
11	Bl
12	Bl
13	Br
14	Br
15	Br
16	Bu
17	Bu
18	Bu
19	Bu
20	Ca
21	Ca
22	Ch
23	Cl
24	Co
25	Co
26	Co
27	Co
28	Co
29	Cu
30	Da
31	Da
32	Da
33	Dr
34	Du
35	Es
36	Fr
37	Fr
38	Ga
39	Ga
40	Ge
41	Gi
42	Go
43	Gr
44	Gr
45	Gr
46	Ir
47	Ja
48	Ka
49	Ka
50	Ke
51	Ki
52	Ki
53	Ko
54	Me
55	Mi
56	Mo
57	Mo
58	Mu
59	Mu
60	Na
61	Na
62	Ne
63	No

* Supplied

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

II.—Returns relating to Roads Boards for the Year ended 31st December, 1900, compiled from the Annual Statements published in the "Government Gazette" and from Returns supplied by the respective Roads Boards—continued.

No. 18.—AREA, POPULATION, VALUATION, ETC.—continued.

No.	Name of Roads Board District.	Date when Roads Board District was first gazetted.	Date on which latest alteration of boundaries was gazetted.	Approximate Area of District on 31st December, 1900.*	Estimated Population on 31st December, 1900.	VALUATION OF RATABLE PROPERTY IN FORCE FOR THE YEAR.		General Rate in the £ levied during the year.
						Date when completed.	Net Annual Value.	
				Square Miles			£ s. d.	s. d.
64	Northampton ...	10-2-87 d	...	10,843	795	...	...	...
65	Nullagine ...	8-7-98	...	90,438	350	...	...	...
66	Peak Hill ...	28-5-97	...	39,600	500	...	...	...
67	Peppermint Grove ...	4-10-95	6-10-99	0-50	532	8th Dec., 1899	9,540 0 0	1 0
68	Perth ...	25-1-71	26-10-00	191	a	14th Nov., 1899	24,882 5 0	0 6
69	Perth, North ...	10-3-99	26-10-00	2	1,000	8th Dec., 1899	14,512 10 0	0 9
70	Perth, South b ..	9-4-92	4-5-00	4-7	...	...	...	...
71	Phillips River c	9-11-00	...	106-2	...	...	...	...
72	Pilbarra ...	22-6-94	8-7-98	14,356	a	...	...	...
73	Plantagenet ...	25-1-71	22-2-95	6,633	a	...	...	...
74	Preston b	10-7-96	...	234	...	...	...	...
75	Rockingham ...	5-2-97	...	93	250	...	...	...
76	Roebourne ...	6-1-87	22-6-94	9,100	a	...	...	...
77	Serpentine ...	27-11-96	...	362	2,000	9th Dec., 1899	9,630 0 0	0 6
78	Sussex ...	25-1-71	25-5-00	1,082	660	December, 1899	2,222 0 0	Nil
79	Swan ...	25-1-71	30-4-97	492	5,000	9th Dec., 1899	12,783 0 0	0 3
80	Tableland ...	3-1-96	...	16,362	300	12th April, 1900	1,539 12 0	0 3
81	Toodyay... ..	25-1-71	23-7-97	655	a	...	...	...
82	Victoria Plains...	25-1-71	23-7-97	5,133	660	...	...	...
83	Wandering ...	10-2-87 d	6-7-94	845	200	...	...	...
84	Williams b	10-2-87 d	14-9-00	1,010	...	...	...	...
85	Wyndham ...	10-2-87 d	...	32,259	84	...	...	...
86	Yalgoo ...	15-5-96	...	8,618	1,000	...	...	...
87	Yilgarn ...	24-12-91	22-2-95	15,625	600	1st June, 1899	1,361 0 0	1 0
88	York b ...	25-1-71	14-12-94	1,090	...	...	...	...

Supplied by Lands Department. a Not stated. b No return furnished when applied for. c Not working during 1900. d Date when boundaries were finally gazetted under "The District Roads Boards Act, 1971" (34 Vict., No. 26).

PART XL.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Roads Boards for the Year ended 31st December, 1900—continued.

No. 19.—VEHICLE AND DOG LICENSES.

No.	NAME OF ROADS BOARD DISTRICT.	VEHICLE LICENSES.		DOG LICENSES.		TOTAL.	
		No.	Fees.	No.	Fees.	No.	Fees.
			£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
1	Albany ...	89	50 10 0	50	11 17 3	139	62 7 3
2	Arthur ...	46	33 0 0	23	3 5 0	69	36 5 0
3	Arthur, West ...	20	14 5 0	...	...	20	14 5 0
4	Ashburton c	a	24 10 0	a	6 17 6	a	b 41 11 6
5	Augusta c	a	a	a	a	a	32 11 0
6	Bamboo ...	18	14 10 0	14	3 2 6	32	17 12 6
7	Bayswater ...	48	24 10 0	64	15 7 6	112	39 17 6
8	Belmont ...	56	32 15 0	30	8 0 0	86	40 15 0
9	Beverley...	60	46 10 0	...	...	60	46 10 0
10	Beverley, East ...	24	28 10 0	25	10 0 0	49	38 10 0
11	Blackwood, Lower ...	26	19 0 0	18	5 0 0	44	24 0 0
12	Blackwood, Upper ...	41	28 13 9	27	5 10 0	68	34 3 9
13	Broad Arrow ...	...	...	...	...	Nil	Nil
14	Broome Hill ...	69	50 0 0	45	10 7 6	114	60 7 6
15	Brunswick ...	116	76 0 0	111	20 7 6	227	96 7 6
16	Buckland Hill d	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Bulong ...	...	...	15	3 15 0	15	3 15 0
18	Bunbury ...	49	40 10 0	34	9 0 0	83	49 10 0
19	Bunbury, Suburban ...	36	21 10 0	20	5 7 6	56	26 17 6
20	Canning ...	49	30 0 0	50	9 10 0	99	39 10 0
21	Capel, Upper ...	66	31 15 0	109	36 3 9	175	67 18 9
22	Chittering ...	56	39 15 0	70	14 16 3	126	54 11 3
23	Claremont ...	10	7 10 0	26	7 15 0	36	15 5 0
24	Collie ...	...	...	33	11 2 6	33	11 2 6
25	Coolgardie ...	168	85 0 0	5	1 5 0	173	86 5 0
26	Coolgardie, North ...	...	...	6	1 12 6	6	1 12 6
27	Coolgardie, North-East d	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	Cottesloe ...	33	26 15 0	57	19 0 0	90	45 15 0
29	Cue c	a	23 10 0	a	16 7 6	a	39 17 6
30	Dandaraga ...	43	29 15 0	33	12 5 0	76	42 0 0
31	Dardanup ...	73	47 10 0	48	7 5 0	121	54 15 0
32	Darling Range ...	30	16 15 0	94	27 17 0	124	44 12 0
33	Drakesbrook ...	68	36 0 0	53	13 3 9	121	49 3 9
34	Dundas ...	45	27 10 0	32	8 17 6	77	36 7 6
35	Esperance d	...	...	...	...	...	...
36	Fremantle ...	125	64 12 6	35	7 10 0	160	72 2 6
37	Fremantle, East e	...	...	...	...	...	...
38	Gascoyne, Lower ...	4	2 5 0	10	2 0 0	14	4 5 0
39	Gascoyne, Upper ...	22	17 0 0	36	7 7 6	58	24 7 6
40	Geraldton d	...	...	...	...	...	...
41	Gingin ...	45	27 7 3	58	10 12 6	103	37 19 9
42	Goomalling ...	91	77 12 6	56	12 6 6	147	89 19 0
43	Greenbushes c	a	a	a	a	a	13 5 3
44	Greenhills ...	49	46 10 0	28	5 10 0	77	52 0 0
45	Greenough ...	162	125 0 0	121	31 6 0	283	156 6 0
46	Irwin ...	172	120 0 0	234	49 3 9	406	169 3 9
47	Jandakot ...	24	13 5 0	11	2 15 0	35	16 0 0
48	Kalgoorlie c	a	50 0 0	a	69 4 6	a	119 4 6
49	Katanning ...	137	101 10 0	60	15 5 0	197	116 15 0
50	Kelmscott d	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	Kimberley Goldfields ...	8	6 0 0	7	1 12 6	15	7 12 6
52	Kimberley, West ...	42	36 0 0	32	9 11 3	74	45 11 3
53	Kojonup d	...	...	...	...	...	...
54	Meckering ...	41	27 10 0	13	2 7 6	54	29 17 6
55	Minilya ...	...	...	...	...	Nil	Nil
56	Mooradung d	...	...	...	...	...	...
57	Moorumbine ...	75	56 15 0	55	11 0 0	130	67 15 0
58	Murchison ...	12	11 0 0	15	2 10 0	27	13 10 0
59	Murray ...	130	89 10 0	a	24 10 6	a	114 0 6
60	Nannine ...	11	11 0 0	11	2 15 0	22	13 15 0
61	Narrogin d	...	...	...	...	...	...
62	Nelson c	126	89 0 0	72	18 10 0	198	107 10 0
63	Northam ...	a	a	a	a	a	253 2 6
64	Northampton ...	93	68 15 0	154	32 7 6	247	101 2 6
65	Nullagine ...	28	22 10 0	38	13 0 0	66	35 10 0
66	Peak Hill ...	56	39 10 0	72	19 6 3	128	58 16 3

a Not stated. b Including £10 1s. 0d. commonage fees. c Compiled from annual statement published in *Government Gazette*.
d No Return furnished when applied for. No statement for 1900 published in *Government Gazette*. e Not working during 1900.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Roads Boards for the Year ended 31st December, 1900.—continued.

No. 19.—VEHICLE AND DOG LICENSES—continued.

No.	NAME OF ROADS BOARD DISTRICT.	VEHICLE LICENSES.		DOG LICENSES.		TOTAL.	
		No.	Fees.	No.	Fees.	No.	Fees.
			£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
67	Peppermint Grove	7	6 10 0	22	8 12 6	29	15 2 6
68	Perth	45	26 5 6	63	15 2 6	108	41 8 0
69	Perth, North	12	5 2 6	36	9 15 0	48	14 17 6
70	Perth, South c	a	12 0 0	a	20 2 6	a	32 2 6
71	Phillips River c						
72	Pilbarra	22	34 0 0	25	10 10 0	47	44 10 0
73	Plantagenet	105	68 9 0	77	21 6 4	182	89 15 4
74	Preston d						
75	Rockingham	35	22 12 6	17	4 10 0	52	27 2 6
76	Reebounne	61	48 0 0	13	3 17 6	74	51 17 6
77	Serpentine	73	51 10 0	134	29 2 6	207	80 12 6
78	Sussex	101	72 5 0	79	13 5 0	180	85 10 0
79	Swan	104	67 15 0	74	16 0 0	178	83 15 0
80	Tableland	7	19 0 0	15	8 10 0	22	27 10 0
81	Toodyay	168	124 15 0	119	24 12 6	287	149 7 6
82	Victoria Plains	110	66 10 0	187	36 8 9	297	102 18 9
83	Wandering	33	23 15 0	32	6 10 0	65	30 5 0
84	Williams d						
85	Wyndham			14	5 2 6	14	5 2 6
86	Yalgoo	74	47 15 0	110	24 8 6	184	72 3 6
87	Yilgarn	9	7 0 0	50	12 12 6	59	19 12 6
88	York d						

Not stated c Compiled from annual statement published in Government Gazette d No Return furnished when applied for No statement for 1900 published in Government Gazette. e Not working during 1900.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Roads Boards for the Year ended 31st December, 1900—continued.

No. 20.—REVENUE.

No.	Name of Roads Board District.	General Rate.	Income from property owned or controlled by the Board.	Fines and Penalties.	Licensing Fees.	Government Grants.	All other receipts (including transfers and refunds).	Total Revenue.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1	Albany ... ..	...	...	...	62 7 3	1,369 10 5	45 11 7	1,477 9 3
2	Arthur ... ..	...	...	...	36 5 0	400 0 0	...	436 5 0
3	Arthur, West ... ..	...	...	...	14 5 0	350 0 0	0 0 8	364 5 8
4	Ashburton c ... ..	...	...	...	41 11 6	...	...	41 11 6
5	Augusta c ... ..	...	...	...	32 11 0	601 0 0	...	633 11 0
6	Bamboo ... ..	...	...	...	17 12 6	250 0 0	...	267 12 6
7	Bayawater	a 631 9 6	2 5 0	...	39 17 6	970 0 0	163 6 9	1,806 18 9
8	Belmont	218 19 2	0 17 6	...	40 15 0	900 0 0	18 2 10	1,178 14 6
9	Beverley	71 15 0	...	...	46 10 0	300 0 0	...	418 5 0
10	Beverley, East ... ..	...	...	...	38 10 0	250 0 0	...	288 10 0
11	Blackwood, Lower ... ..	...	...	...	24 0 0	425 0 0	...	449 0 0
12	Blackwood, Upper ... ..	...	...	...	34 3 9	375 0 0	75 0 0	484 3 9
13	Broad Arrow	107 13 0	...	...	...	150 0 0	...	257 13 0
14	Broome Hill ... ..	...	1 0 0	...	60 7 6	500 0 0	...	561 7 6
15	Brunswick	376 11 0	...	...	96 7 6	470 0 0	38 4 11	981 3 5
16	Buckland Hill d ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Bulong ... ..	...	...	...	3 15 0	550 0 0	90 0 0	643 15 0
18	Bunbury ... ..	...	...	...	49 10 0	300 0 0	18 16 0	368 6 0
19	Bunbury, Suburban	40 4 0	...	...	28 17 6	850 0 0	...	917 1 6
20	Canning	373 10 0	...	...	39 10 0	613 5 0	16 0 4	1,042 5 4
21	Capel, Upper ... ..	...	...	...	67 18 9	320 0 0	...	387 18 9
22	Chittering ... ..	...	...	...	54 11 3	325 0 0	...	379 11 3
23	Claremont	153 13 8	...	...	15 5 0	1,150 0 0	21 0 0	1,339 18 8
24	Collie ... ..	...	...	...	11 2 6	1,888 0 0	50 10 0	1,949 12 6
25	Coolgardie	418 10 4	...	...	86 5 0	1,000 0 0	3 0 0	1,507 15 4
26	Coolgardie, North	398 8 6	30 2 0	...	1 12 6	750 0 0	26 11 0	1,206 14 0
27	Coolgardie, North-East d ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	Cottesloe	422 12 11	...	...	45 15 0	630 0 0	101 12 6	1,200 0 5
29	Cue c ... ..	...	...	...	39 17 6	650 8 4	0 9 11	690 15 9
30	Dandaraga ... ..	...	...	...	42 0 0	200 0 0	...	242 0 0
31	Dardanup ... ..	...	...	...	54 15 0	612 0 0	22 12 6	689 7 6
32	Darling Range	218 6 10	...	...	44 12 0	647 0 0	24 8 4	934 7 2
33	Drakesbrook	45 2 6	...	...	49 3 9	500 0 0	18 16 0	613 2 3
34	Dundas	68 3 9	...	...	36 7 6	300 0 0	...	404 11 3
35	Esperance d ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36	Fremantle	490 3 11	...	0 5 0	72 2 6	5,300 0 0	...	5,862 11 5
37	Fremantle, East e ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
38	Gascoyne, Lower ... ..	...	...	...	4 5 0	250 0 0	...	254 5 0
39	Gascoyne, Upper ... ..	...	...	...	24 7 6	...	...	24 7 6
40	Geraldton d ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
41	Gingin ... ..	...	...	...	37 19 9	200 0 0	...	237 19 9
42	Goonalling ... ..	...	...	...	89 19 0	400 0 0	...	489 19 0
43	Greenbushes c ... ..	...	...	...	13 5 3	509 0 0	8 5 0	530 10 3
44	Greenhills ... ..	...	...	...	52 0 0	300 0 0	...	352 0 0
45	Greenough ... ..	...	...	...	156 6 0	850 0 0	75 0 0	1,081 6 0
46	Irwin ... ..	...	...	...	169 3 9	250 0 0	5 10 0	424 13 9
47	Jandakot ... ..	...	...	...	16 0 0	460 0 0	6 16 0	482 16 0
48	Kalgoorlie c	1,059 3 6	...	...	119 4 6	3,250 0 0	2,003 0 0	6,431 8 0
49	Katanning ... ..	...	...	...	116 15 0	1,020 0 0	1 10 0	1,138 6 0
50	Kelmscott d ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	Kimberley Goldfields	20 4 10	...	...	7 12 6	300 0 0	...	327 17 4
52	Kimberley, West ... ..	...	15 3 4	...	45 11 3	450 0 0	...	510 14 7
53	Kojonup d ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
54	Meckering ... ..	...	...	...	29 17 6	645 0 0	71 13 6	746 11 0
55	Minilya ... ..	...	...	...	...	250 0 0	99 11 8	349 11 8
56	Mooradung d ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
57	Moorumbine ... ..	...	...	...	67 15 0	300 0 0	...	367 15 0
58	Murchison ... ..	...	...	...	13 10 0	300 0 0	...	313 10 0
59	Murray	63 11 0	14 2 8	...	114 0 6	550 0 0	...	741 14 2
60	Nannine ... ..	...	...	...	13 15 0	301 10 10	...	315 5 10
61	Narrogin d ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
62	Nelson c ... ..	...	...	...	107 10 0	906 0 0	...	1,013 10 0
63	Northam ... ..	...	...	...	253 2 6	250 0 0	0 15 4	503 17 10
64	Northampton ... ..	...	1 0 0	...	101 2 6	775 0 0	...	877 2 6
65	Nullagine ... ..	...	...	...	35 10 0	500 0 0	...	535 10 0
66	Peak Hill ... ..	...	...	...	58 16 3	550 0 0	...	608 16 3

a Including £2 17s. 6d. interest on overdue rates. c Compiled from Annual Statement published in the Government Gazette. d No return furnished when applied for. No statement for 1900 published in Government Gazette. e Not working during 1900.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Roads Boards for the Year ended 31st December, 1900—continued.

No. 20.—REVENUE—continued.

No.	Name of Roads Board District.	General Rate.	Income from property owned or controlled by the Board.	Fines and Penalties.	Licensing Fees.	Government Grants.	All other receipts (including transfers and refunds).	Total Revenue.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
67	Peppermint Grove ...	448 10 7	...	...	15 2 6	745 4 9	68 5 0	1,277 2 10
68	Perth ...	327 1 0	0 7 0	...	41 8 0	1,205 0 0	...	1,573 16 0
69	Perth, North ...	296 6 5	1 10 0	...	14 17 8	2,500 0 0	125 3 6	2,937 17 5
70	Perth, South c ...	521 0 6	3 0 0	...	32 2 6	500 0 0	...	1,056 3 0
71	Phillips River e ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
72	Pilbarra ...	...	...	...	44 10 0	300 0 0	...	344 10 0
73	Plantagenet ...	...	15 14 2	...	89 15 4	300 0 0	...	405 9 6
74	Preston d ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
75	Rockingham ...	...	...	...	27 2 6	500 0 0	...	527 2 6
76	Roebourne ...	...	...	...	51 17 6	600 0 0	...	651 17 6
77	Serpentine ...	173 10 0	...	...	80 12 6	550 0 0	...	804 2 6
78	Sussex ...	...	...	...	85 10 0	850 0 0	...	935 10 0
79	Swan ...	66 0 6	4 0 0	...	83 15 0	576 0 0	...	729 15 6
80	Tableland ...	...	...	...	27 10 0	350 0 0	...	377 10 0
81	Tocodyay ...	...	...	...	149 7 6	600 0 0	...	749 7 6
82	Victoria Plains ...	...	...	...	102 18 9	350 0 0	...	452 18 9
83	Wandering ...	...	...	...	30 5 0	350 0 0	...	380 5 0
84	Williams d ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
85	Wyndham ...	...	...	...	5 2 6	100 0 0	...	105 2 6
86	Yalgoo ...	b 15 1 0	4 0 0	...	72 3 6	450 0 0	...	541 4 6
87	Yilgarn ...	14 0 0	68 14 6	...	19 12 6	460 0 0	...	562 7 0
88	York d ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

b Arrears, 1899. c Compiled from Annual Statement published in the *Government Gazette*. d No Return furnished when applied for. No statement for 1900 published in *Government Gazette*. e Not working during 1900.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Roads Boards for the Year ended 31st December, 1900—continued.

No. 21.—EXPENDITURE.

No.	Name of Roads Board District.	Salaries.	Office Expenses (office rent, petty cash, postage, etc.).	Stationery, Printing, and Advertising.	Works and Improvements (including salaries, wages, and fees in direct connection therewith, and cost of material).	Lighting.	Additions to Working Plant and Office Furniture.	Interest on Overdraft.	All other Expenditure (including Transfers and Refunds).	Total Expenditure.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1	Albany	40 17 6	7 5 9	20 13 2	1,306 7 1	...	...	...	48 2 1	1,423 5 7
2	Arthur	35 0 3	2 2 0	1 2 0	502 7 2	...	...	...	6 14 10	547 6 3
3	Arthur, West	16 5 0	3 2 2	3 4 0	357 4 10	...	...	...	1 10 6	381 6 6
4	Ashburton <i>b</i>	...	1 10 0	...	27 15 0	...	...	...	2 2 0	31 7 0
5	Augusta <i>b</i>	...	...	...	446 17 9	...	...	...	15 9 8	462 7 5
6	Bamboo	25 0 0	1 8 0	6 19 4	169 11 5	...	3 8 0	...	4 4 0	210 10 9
7	Bayswater	125 0 0	23 4 0	51 16 6	1,268 17 3	...	1 10 0	...	186 16 4	1,637 4 1
8	Belmont	48 13 4	14 15 0	23 10 0	985 5 6	...	14 10 5	...	21 10 0	1,108 4 3
9	Beverley	32 0 0	1 6 3	15 7 0	270 5 0	...	...	...	11 3 0	330 1 3
10	Beverley, East	22 10 0	4 10 10	7 4 6	309 18 4	...	...	...	4 3 0	348 6 8
11	Blackwood, Lower	18 0 0	5 7 3	1 13 1	405 3 7	...	...	...	2 2 0	432 5 11
12	Blackwood, Upper	18 0 0	3 0 0	5 11 0	310 3 11	...	...	...	67 14 9	404 9 8
13	Broad Arrow	38 17 10	5 10 0	21 0 0	53 18 4	...	...	1 0 6	22 2 0	152 8 8
14	Broome Hill	31 1 0	6 6 3	30 3 0	335 17 11	...	...	...	12 12 0	416 0 2
15	Brunswick	50 0 0	16 13 0	12 1 9	756 10 5	...	...	...	77 13 10	912 19 0
16	Buckland Hill <i>d</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Bulong	35 0 0	1 8 6	4 16 8	454 14 1	...	15 13 1	...	31 8 0	546 0 4
18	Bunbury	22 6 0	3 1 3	5 8 0	329 16 8	...	...	...	74 18 8	435 10 7
19	Bunbury, Suburban	40 16 8	...	3 15 9	683 3 7	...	...	...	...	727 16 0
20	Canning	117 10 0	27 1 9	50 14 5	985 5 2	...	...	...	36 4 10	1,216 16 2
21	Capel, Upper	25 15 0	3 19 0	11 16 9	366 19 0	...	...	...	62 9 9	470 19 6
22	Chittering	20 0 0	1 0 0	28 19 5	313 15 4	...	0 4 6	...	4 4 0	368 3 3
23	Claremont	56 1 0	20 6 3	13 6 9	1,021 13 2	...	13 17 6	...	46 5 2	1,171 9 10
24	Collie	55 0 0	10 0 6	18 6 6	1,501 7 0	...	18 17 6	...	64 18 0	1,668 9 6
25	Coolgardie	150 0 0	5 1 6	21 19 8	716 6 7	...	74 10 7	...	108 2 0	1,076 0 4
26	Coolgardie, North	163 6 8	43 17 1	98 9 6	565 15 2	...	38 11 6	...	170 19 3	1,080 19 2
27	Coolgardie, North-Est <i>d</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	Cottesloe	75 0 0	34 8 0	9 14 9	1,167 2 2	2 1 0	...	1 15 0	117 1 8	1,407 2 7
29	Cue <i>b</i>	83 6 8	6 15 10	16 16 6	476 6 0	...	13 10 9	...	...	596 15 9
30	Dandaraga	13 2 0	0 16 3	3 7 0	270 10 3	...	...	...	2 2 0	289 17 6
31	Dardanup	30 0 0	6 0 0	8 17 3	477 7 1	...	...	...	13 9 4	535 13 8
32	Darling Range	50 0 0	14 8 2	13 5 7	634 7 3	...	...	...	46 7 0	758 8 0
33	Drakesbrook	37 0 0	10 2 11	9 16 11	545 14 8	...	...	...	78 5 0	680 19 6
34	Dundas	78 0 0	22 13 0	18 4 2	171 17 11	...	...	...	28 9 6	319 4 7
35	Esperance <i>d</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36	Fremantle	156 0 0	34 7 2	48 19 5	5,281 15 1	...	...	2 11 0	39 12 10	5,563 5
37	Fremantle, East <i>c</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
38	Gascoyne, Lower	5 0 0	0 10 8	0 12 10	234 12 1	...	...	...	1 1 0	241 16 7
39	Gascoyne, Upper	...	1 19 6	2 12 0	29 12 9	...	...	...	...	34 4 3
40	Geraldton <i>d</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
41	Gingin	25 0 0	2 11 1	4 14 6	95 10 3	...	3 5 0	...	3 9 0	134 9 10
42	Goomalling	32 5 3	3 9 11	21 12 6	242 18 0	...	...	...	5 5 0	305 10 8
43	Greenbushes <i>b</i>	15 0 0	5 18 0	14 11 11	459 13 3	...	4 11 6	...	28 7 9	528 2 5
44	Greenhills	28 6 0	3 7 7	7 7 6	212 6 2	...	8 12 6	...	65 6 2	325 5 11
45	Greenough	18 0 0	1 3 10	7 16 10	662 5 3	...	0 12 0	...	8 17 0	698 14 11
46	Irwin	20 0 0	3 5 8	4 4 6	353 14 4	...	...	...	...	381 4 6
47	Jandakot	36 12 6	2 6 10	11 15 5	498 13 8	...	...	...	21 11 4	570 19 9
48	Kalgoorlie <i>b</i>	620 16 4	174 10 0	77 1 8	2,964 1 3	24 11 1	164 18 1	7 3 3	159 14 0	4,192 15 8
49	Katanning	84 14 11	30 7 1	<i>a</i>	756 5 2	...	...	...	12 10 1	883 17 3
50	Kelmscott <i>d</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	Kimberley Goldfields	39 12 0	5 7 7	...	289 13 0	...	...	...	...	334 12 7
52	Kimberley, West	119 6 0	1 1 4	...	382 12 7	...	...	...	...	502 19 11
53	Kojonup <i>d</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
54	Meckering	15 0 0	3 3 8	6 14 3	566 8 8	...	...	...	23 19 0	615 5 7
55	Minilya	...	...	...	92 1 8	...	...	...	0 10 6	92 12 2
56	Mooradung <i>d</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
57	Moorumbine	16 2 0	2 19 5	12 10 11	547 5 4	...	...	...	0 3 0	579 0 8
58	Murchison	12 0 0	0 1 6	4 0 0	295 4 5	...	...	...	2 2 0	313 7 11
59	Murray	12 0 0	7 19 7	14 3 4	740 9 9	...	...	...	15 9 6	790 2 2
60	Nannine	50 0 0	2 2 3	6 4 0	164 17 4	...	...	...	1 1 0	224 4 7
61	Narrogin <i>d</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
62	Nelson <i>b</i>	48 6 8	9 6 5	8 12 6	749 18 6	...	...	...	47 2 6	863 6 7
63	Northam	47 1 4	7 2 8	12 7 6	429 11 8	...	...	...	...	496 3 2

a Included under office expenses. *b* Compiled from Annual Statement published in the Government Gazette. *c* Not working during 1900.
d No Return furnished when applied for. No statement for 1900 published in Government Gazette.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Roads Boards for the Year ended 31st December, 1900—continued.

No. 21.—EXPENDITURE—continued.

No.	Name of Roads Board District.	Salaries	Office Ex- penses (Office rent, petty cash, postage, etc.)	Stationery Printing, and Advertising.	Works and Im- provements (including salaries, wages, and fees in direct con- nection there- with, and cost of material).	Lighting.	Additions to Working Plant and Office Furniture.	Interest on Overdraft.	All other Expenditure (including Transfers and Refunds.)	Total Expendi- ture.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
64	Northampton ...	24 0 0	3 5 2	7 12 5	733 14 6	0 18 6	...	...	...	769 10 7
65	Nullagine ...	16 13 4	4 16 6	4 14 0	466 10 0	...	...	...	...	492 13 10
66	Peak Hill ...	26 0 0	2 0 7	7 11 6	604 19 8	...	...	...	7 8 6	648 0 3
67	Peppermint Grove ...	58 10 0	52 12 3	10 6	888 17 2	...	10 12 6	...	146 8 0	1,164 10 5
68	Perth ...	95 0 0	29 7 10	37 6 9	1,049 11 6	...	...	0 13 6	4 4 0	1,216 3 7
69	Perth, North ...	72 11 8	72 9 9	39 18 10	2,529 10 1	...	19 1 0	...	119 8 3	2,852 19 7
70	Perth, South b	126 6 6	62 4 6	49 6 2	381 12 2	...	44 16 6	...	397 0 4	1,061 6 2
71	Phillips River c	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
72	Pilbarra ...	22 2 11	15 17 6	11 12 0	128 6 0	...	...	...	3 3 0	181 1 5
73	Plantagenet ...	30 12 6	11 13 7	25 3 7	298 17 0	...	...	...	12 5 3	378 11 11
74	Preston d	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
75	Rockingham ...	10 0 0	8 13 7	11 15 0	411 13 8	...	...	...	...	442 2 3
76	Roebourne ...	95 4 1	1 11 10	17 0 0	415 18 10	...	70 0 0	...	12 12 0	612 6 9
77	Serpentine ...	132 16 0	10 6 8	23 9 0	618 18 10	...	23 16 0	...	2 10 9	811 17 3
78	Sussex ...	60 0 0	10 14 11	5 3 4	460 14 3	...	...	...	...	536 12 6
79	Swan ...	75 0 0	7 14 3	17 15 9	441 7 9	...	...	...	13 5 0	555 2 9
80	Tableland ...	10 17 0	7 1 0	13 8 7	174 7 0	...	14 12 8	...	2 2 0	222 8 3
81	Toodyay ...	50 0 0	12 3 10	20 7 6	723 14 4	13 10 0	...	1 19 7	...	821 15 3
82	Victoria Plains ...	30 0 0	3 12 3	2 11 2	372 1 4	...	...	...	22 4 4	430 9 1
83	Wandering ...	45 0 0	3 10 0	3 18 0	368 13 4	...	...	...	...	421 1 4
84	Williams d	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
85	Wyndham ...	1 14 6	...	...	209 4 10	...	...	...	0 10 3	211 9 7
86	Yalgoo ...	123 0 0	10 6 1	5 15 6	282 14 9	...	1 1 6	...	10 4 0	433 1 10
87	Yilgarn ...	56 0 0	4 15 0	8 16 0	256 11 5	...	...	...	150 9 6	476 11 11
88	York d	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Compiled from Annual Statement published in the *Government Gazette*. c Not working during 1900. d No return furnished when applied for.
No statement for 1900 published in *Government Gazette*.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Roads Boards for the Year ended 31st December, 1900—continued.

No. 22.—FINANCIAL STATEMENT—ASSETS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1900.

No.	Name of Roads Board District.	ASSETS.										Total Assets.
		Balance at Treasury.	Balance in Banks.	Cash in hand.	Arrears of Rates.	Accounts due to the Board.	Estimated Value of Property owned by the Board.				Total Value.	
							Houses, Works, and Land.	Plant, Furniture, etc.	Other Property.			
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1	Albany	141 3 8	25 8 3	0 16 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	167 8 2
2	Arthur	32 14 9	81 19 1	48 16 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	166 10 7
3	Arthur, West	4 5 11	20 1 2	...	...	0 10 0	...	...	...	...	28 7 1
4	Ashburton a	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Augusta a	166 14 1	20 1 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Bambo	9 13 0	134 17 9	12 5 9	...	...	25 0 0	24 3 0	...	...	235 18 11
7	Bayswater	90 9 8	61 3 10	1 4 5	...	76 0 2	100 12 2	19 9 6	...	...	667 6 8
8	Beimont	...	44 3 8	5 11 1	...	...	20 0 0	30 0 0	...	...	283 18 9
9	Beverley	...	63 8 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77 13 6
10	Beverley, East	67 16 6	56 10 10	0 1 6	...	...	...	1 0 0	...	...	132 4 10
11	Blackwood, Lower	285 17 10	11 13 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	342 10 2
12	Blackwood, Upper	129 5 1	9 2 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	140 18 4
13	Broad Arrow	96 1 8	9 2 8	...	...	...	...	20 0 0	...	...	419 11 4
14	Broome Hill	128 2 8	41 8 5	13 17 6	...	0 10 0	344 0 0	5 0 0	...	...	532 18 7
15	Brunswick	45 4 11	190 11 7	...	...	...	...	3 0 0	...	...	297 13 11
16	Buckland Hill a	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Bulong	50 7 0	46 16 2	0 11 6	...	...	...	15 13 1	...	...	113 7 9
18	Bunbury	123 8 11	3 6 11	...	...	...	...	3 0 0	...	...	129 15 10
19	Bunbury, Suburban	123 5 0	66 0 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200 2 6
20	Canning	88 7 11	34 13 3	0 0 2	...	...	...	7 0 0	60 0 0	...	346 17 1
21	Capel, Upper	48 1 4	67 8 6	0 2 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	105 12 4
22	Chittering	33 8 0	62 3 3	...	...	...	...	6 12 6	...	...	102 3 9
23	Claremont	192 11 0	21 2 8	1 5 11	...	7 18 6	54 0 0	24 0 0	...	...	357 11 9
24	Collie	152 5 7	125 4 11	3 12 6	...	...	...	18 17 6	...	...	800 0 6
25	Coolgardie	98 16 0	783 13 0	1 5 0	...	...	200 0 0	89 10 7	...	...	1,462 16 7
26	Coolgardie, North	124 19 10	193 15 3	6 8 8	...	...	...	6 0 0	30 0 0	...	1,107 2 3
27	Coolgardie, North-East a	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	Cottesloe	...	...	5 0 7	...	...	...	41 10 0	...	...	637 6 3
29	Cue a	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	Dandaruga	50 5 9	...	8 6 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	58 12 8
31	Dardanup	109 19 7	108 5 0	2 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	220 4 7
32	Darling Range	104 11 1	31 7 11	36 0 9	...	126 7 1	...	10 0 0	...	...	308 6 10
33	Drakesbrook	1 14 5	2 16 8	...	...	32 19 5	...	2 13 10	...	...	40 4 4
34	Dundas	124 15 5	1 9 2	...	...	187 3 0	...	20 0 0	...	...	383 7 7
35	Esperance a	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36	Fremantle	217 14 10	21 7 1	1 0 10	...	280 2 5	...	20 0 0	...	...	490 5 2
37	Fremantle, East c	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
38	Gascoyne, Lower	61 4 4	...	2 6 8	...	...	...	2 10 0	...	...	66 1 0
39	Gascoyne, Upper	385 14 8	56 11 2	0 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	443 1 10
40	Geraldton a	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
41	Gingin	275 4 11	38 6 9	10 19 9	...	...	...	3 5 0	...	...	327 16 5
42	Geonmalling	168 3 5	70 16 0	...	...	...	...	6 6 0	...	...	235 5 5

a No Return furnished when applied for. b Not stated. c Not working during 1900.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Roads Boards for the Year ended 31st December, 1900—continued.

No. 23.—FINANCIAL STATEMENT—LIABILITIES ON 31st DECEMBER, 1900.

No.	Name of Roads Board District.	LIABILITIES.							
		Overdraft at Treasury.	Bank Overdraft.	Outstanding Cheques.	Accounts rendered but not paid.	Approximate amounts owing on Contracts not yet completed.	Contractors' Deposits.	All other Liabilities.	Total Liabilities.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1	Albany ... ..	...	...	112 1 3	...	...	...	...	112 1 3
2	Arthur ... ..	...	...	23 18 0	...	...	...	...	23 18 0
3	Arthur, West ... ..	...	...	58 1 0	...	...	...	...	58 1 0
4	Ashburton a ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Augusta a ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Bamboo ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil
7	Bayswater ... ..	...	...	...	79 9 0	...	...	...	79 9 0
8	Belmont ... ..	...	...	...	...	30 2 0	10 0 0	...	40 2 0
9	Beverley	8 16 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 16 5
10	Beverley, East ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil
11	Blackwood, Lower ... ..	...	...	43 5 0	...	150 0 0	...	...	193 5 0
12	Blackwood, Upper ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil
13	Broad Arrow ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil
14	Broome Hill ... ..	...	...	...	...	75 0 0	...	5 0 0	80 0 0
15	Brunswick ... ..	...	...	...	...	250 0 0	...	20 0 0	270 0 0
16	Buckland Hill a ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Bulong ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil
18	Bunbury ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil
19	Bunbury, Suburban ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil
20	Canning ... ..	...	...	4 0 0	14 13 6	58 0 0	9 18 0	10 0 0	96 11 6
21	Capel, Upper ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil
22	Chittering ... ..	...	...	...	7 12 6	...	...	...	7 12 6
23	Claremont ... ..	...	...	3 19 6	...	400 0 0	3 0 0	...	406 19 6
24	Collie ... ..	...	...	...	...	177 5 2	29 0 0	...	206 5 2
25	Coolgardie ... ..	...	...	71 7 6	...	...	...	...	71 7 6
26	Coolgardie, North ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil
27	Coolgardie, North-East a ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	Cottesloe	251 6 10	52 2 1	1 10 0	...	...	15 10 0	...	320 8 11
29	Cue a ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	Dandaraga ... ..	...	...	34 4 11	...	24 16 0	...	3 0 0	62 0 11
31	Dardanup ... ..	...	...	...	...	200 0 0	2 0 0	...	202 0 0
32	Darling Range ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	5 0 0	...	5 0 0
33	Drakesbrook ... ..	...	...	...	...	52 9 3	2 10 0	8 16 9	63 16 0
34	Dundas ... ..	...	...	...	13 5 3	...	...	...	13 5 3
35	Esperance a ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36	Fremantle ... ..	...	...	2 11 0	...	195 0 0	...	...	197 11 0
37	Fremantle, East b ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
38	Gascoyne, Lower ... ..	...	...	0 8 3	...	...	...	...	0 8 3
39	Gascoyne, Upper ... ..	...	...	51 0 0	...	...	...	...	51 0 0
40	Geraldton a ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
41	Gingin ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil
42	Goomalling ... ..	...	...	5 0 0	...	...	...	...	5 0 0
43	Greenbushes a ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
44	Greenhills ... ..	...	...	35 3 6	...	30 0 0	...	...	65 3 6
45	Greenough ... ..	...	...	7 0 0	...	...	...	1 10 0	8 10 0
46	Irwin ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil
47	Jandakot ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil
48	Kalgoorlie a ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
49	Katanning ... ..	...	...	...	...	150 0 0	...	...	150 0 0
50	Kelmscott a ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	Kimberley Goldfields ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil
52	Kimberley, West ... ..	...	...	...	73 8 11	...	...	...	73 8 11
53	Kojonup a ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
54	Meckering ... ..	...	...	1 6 0	...	39 2 0	3 18 0	...	44 6 0
55	Minilya ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil
56	Mooradung a ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
57	Moorumbine	15 18 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	15 18 5
58	Murchison ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil
59	Murray ... ..	...	...	1 12 0	...	...	...	...	1 12 0
60	Nannine ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil
61	Narrogin a ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
62	Nelson ... ..	...	0 9 5	...	...	...	...	...	0 9 5
63	Northam ... ..	...	...	0 6 0	...	...	...	...	0 6 0
64	Northampton ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil

a No Return furnished when applied for. b Not working during 1900.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Roads Boards for the Year ended 31st December, 1900—continued.

No. 23.—FINANCIAL STATEMENT—LIABILITIES ON 31st DECEMBER, 1900—continued.

No.	Name of Roads Board District.	LIABILITIES.							
		Overdraft at Treasury	Bank Overdraft.	Outstanding Cheques.	Accounts rendered but not paid.	Approximate amounts owing on Contracts not yet completed.	Contractors' Deposits.	All other Liabilities.	Total Liabilities
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
65	Nullagine ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil
66	Peak Hill ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil
67	Peppermint Grove ... ..	...	...	139 11 5	...	...	16 5 0	...	155 16 5
68	Perth ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil
69	Perth, North ... ..	...	3 2 8	...	...	61 2 6	5 0 0	22 0 0	91 5 2
70	Perth, South ^a ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
71	Phillips River ^b ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
72	Pilbarra ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil
73	Plantagenet ... ..	...	...	13 10 0	...	...	...	16 0 0	29 10 0
74	Preston ^a ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
75	Rockingham ... ..	...	...	95 5 0	...	130 0 0	...	...	225 5 0
76	Roebourne ... ..	...	...	43 5 0	...	...	...	...	43 5 0
77	Serpentine ... ..	...	...	0 10 0	...	...	...	...	0 10 0
78	Sussex ... ..	...	...	...	...	33 10 6	...	...	33 10 6
79	Swan ... ..	...	...	...	13 5 0	65 18 0	...	...	79 3 0
80	Tableland ... ..	...	3 6 0	...	...	130 0 0	...	...	133 6 6
81	Toodyay ... ..	...	0 14 7	...	...	10 0 0	...	...	10 14 7
82	Victoria Plains ... ..	...	...	180 18 0	...	200 0 0	...	...	380 18 0
83	Wandering ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil
84	Williams ^a ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
85	Wyndham ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil
86	Yalgoo ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil
87	Yilgarn ... ..	...	...	...	...	89 0 0	...	...	89 0 0
88	York ^a ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

^a No Return furnished when applied for. ^b Not working during 1900.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Roads Boards for the Year ended 31st December, 1900—continued.

No. 24.—LENGTHS OF MAIN AND MINOR ROADS CONSTRUCTED DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1900.

No.	Name of Roads Board District.	Metalling.		Gravelling.		Forming.		Clearing.		New Roads surveyed.	
		Miles.	Chains.	Miles.	Chains.	Miles.	Chains.	Miles.	Chains.	Miles.	Chains.
1	Albany...	0	25	0	44	1	49	2	68		
2	Arthur...	0	5	2	0	0	40	12	0		
3	Arthur, West...			1	50	2	45	1	50		
4	Ashburton <i>b</i> ...										
5	Augusta <i>b</i> ...										
6	Bamboo <i>a</i> ...										
7	Bayswater...	0	76	0	76	0	76			2	0
8	Belmont...					0	30	0	40		
9	Beverley...			1	25	1	27	3	78	12	0
10	Beverley, East...			2	42	2	42	10	75		
11	Blackwood, Lower...			0	29	0	30				
12	Blackwood, Upper...			0	71	6	32	4	75		
13	Broad Arrow...			0	54	0	30				
14	Broome Hill...			0	23	0	36	9	19		
15	Brunswick...	0	67	2	54	4	30	5	55		
16	Buckland Hill <i>b</i> ...										
17	Bulong...	0	66	0	14	0	66	0	47	0	47
18	Bunbury...	0	26	0	66	2	23	6	20		
19	Bunbury, Suburban...	0	43			0	4				
20	Canning...	0	15			0	45	2	10		
21	Capel, Upper...			0	40	1	0	3	40		
22	Chittering...			1	18	0	14	0	45	18	60
23	Claremont...	0	26			0	37	0	60		
24	Collie...	0	21			0	45	8	51		
25	Coolgardie...	1	25	1	0	0	40	15	0	43	0
26	Coolgardie, North...							92	0	38	0
27	Coolgardie, North-East <i>b</i> ...										
28	Cottesloe...	0	77					0	18		
29	Cue <i>b</i> ...										
30	Dandaraga...			1	40						
31	Dardanup...			1	8	2	60	6	38		
32	Darling Range...	0	60					0	74	5	0
33	Drakesbrook...			0	42	4	19	6	55	0	40
34	Dundas...	0	17			0	17				
35	Esperance <i>b</i> ...										
36	Fremantle...	3	72							3	0
37	Fremantle, East <i>c</i> ...										
38	Gascoyne, Lower...	0	12								
39	Gascoyne, Upper <i>a</i> ...										
40	Geraldton <i>b</i> ...										
41	Gingin...			0	16						
42	Goomalling...			4	0	3	40	6	2	8	6
43	Greenbushes <i>b</i> ...										
44	Greenhills...			0	18	3	68	0	57		
45	Greenough...	0	46					4	29		
46	Irwin...			0	34	0	24	1	98		
47	Jandakot...					0	15	2	18	1	0
48	Kalgoorlie <i>b</i> ...										
49	Katanning...			5	0	10	0	12	0		
50	Kelmscott <i>b</i> ...										
51	Kimberley Goldfields...					0	47				
52	Kimberley, West...			0	23						
53	Kojonup <i>b</i> ...										
54	Meckering...	0	3	1	49	0	77	4	72		
55	Minilya <i>a</i> ...										
56	Mooradung <i>b</i> ...										
57	Moorumbine...			1	75	1	70	13	0	8	56
58	Murchison <i>a</i> ...										
59	Murray...			0	35	2	30	0	60		
60	Nannine <i>a</i> ...										
61	Narrogin <i>b</i> ...										
62	Nelson <i>b</i> ...										
63	Northam <i>b</i> ...										
64	Northampton...	1	40	2	40			3	0		
65	Nullagine <i>a</i> ...										
66	Peak Hill...							2	32	0	71

a No construction during year.*b* No Return furnished when applied for.*c* Not working during 1900.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Roads Boards for the Year ended 31st December, 1900—continued.

No. 24.—LENGTHS OF MAIN AND MINOR ROADS CONSTRUCTED DURING THE YEAR—continued.

No.	Name of Roads Board District.	Metalling.	Gravelling.	Forming.	Clearing.	New Roads Surveyed.	
		Miles. Chains.	Miles. Chains.	Miles. Chains.	Miles. Chains.	Miles.	Chains.
67	Peppermint Grove ...	0 32	...	...	...	...	...
68	Perth ...	...	0 15	...	...	...	...
69	Perth, North ...	1 55	1 55	1 68	0 3	...	...
70	Perth, South <i>b</i> ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
71	Phillips River <i>c</i> ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
72	Pilbarra <i>a</i> ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
73	Plantagenet ...	...	0 23	...	4 13	...	...
74	Preston <i>b</i> ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
75	Rockingham ...	0 21	0 32	...	0 40	...	...
76	Roebourne <i>a</i> ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
77	Serpentine ...	...	1 50	0 40	3 0	6 0	...
78	Sussex ...	...	0 70	0 23	7 0	...	...
79	Swan ...	...	0 10	1 10	3 77	3 0	...
80	Tableland ...	...	0 20	0 20	...	...	...
81	Toodyay ...	...	2 0	1 20	4 0	7 20	...
82	Victoria Plains ...	...	0 77	1 10	...	11 37	...
83	Wandering ...	...	2 20	1 60	2 0	...	...
84	Williams <i>b</i> ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
85	Wyndham <i>a</i> ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
86	Yalgoo... ..	0 10	...	3 0	...	...	...
87	Yilgarn ...	0 15	...	0 60	5 40	5 0	...
88	York <i>b</i> ...	...	...	...	...	...	...

a No construction during year.*b* No Return furnished when applied for.*c* Not working during 1900.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Roads Boards for the Year ended 31st December, 1900—continued.

No. 25.—LENGTHS OF MAIN AND MINOR ROADS IN EXISTENCE ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1900.

No.	Name of Roads Board District.	Metalled.	Gravelled.	Formed (but not metalled or gravelled).	Cleared only.	Natural Surface (surveyed but not cleared).	Total.
		Miles. Chains.	Miles. Chains.	Miles. Chains.	Miles. Chains.	Miles. Chains.	Miles. Chains.
1	Albany...	21 43	0 37	12 20	37 19	a	71 39
2	Arthur...	0 5	14 78	3 50	64 14	364 34	447 21
3	Arthur, West...	...	23 51	8 77	31 30	a	63 78
4	Ashburton b	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Augusta b	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Bamboo	...	...	350 0	...	...	350 0
7	Bayswater	2 76	...	...	1 44	14 0	18 40
8	Belmont	4 40	...	0 30	0 10	...	5 0
9	Beverley	...	55 25	57 27	56 78	57 30	227 0
10	Beverley, East	...	8 60	...	45 15	...	53 75
11	Blackwood, Lower	...	21 39	29 61	98 60	a	150 0
12	Blackwood, Upper	...	5 22	18 29	28 46	14 17	66 34
13	Broad Arrow	...	0 20	22 0	43 40	a	65 60
14	Broome Hill	...	8 3	8 40	75 23	a	91 66
15	Brunswick b	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	Huckland Hill b	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Bulong...	0 66	0 14	...	90 0	a	91 0
18	Bunbury b	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	Bunbury, Suburban b	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	Canning	11 55	2 20	1 5	27 70	27 10	70 0
21	Capel, Upper	...	15 0	11 0	33 40	22 0	81 40
22	Chittering	0 62	36 19	19 20	21 48	28 42	106 31
23	Claremont	3 7	1 30	0 37	3 34	8 59	17 7
24	Collie	0 31	...	0 45	9 70	a	10 66
25	Coolgardie	1 25	1 0	21 40	283 0	22 40	329 25
26	Coolgardie, North	...	...	3 0	582 0	...	585 0
27	Coolgardie, North-East b	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	Cottesloe	3 52	...	...	1 39	13 46	18 57
29	Cue b	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	Dandaraga	...	29 57	1 32	2 10	22 40	55 59
31	Dardanup b	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	Darling Range	36 32	...	0 40	1 24	71 64	110 0
33	Drakesbrook	...	1 27	18 57	34 52	25 9	79 65
34	Dundas	0 48	1 10	3 20	30 22	a	35 20
35	Esperance b	...	...	...	...	...	...
36	Fremantle	24 72	...	...	49 8	105 0	179 0
37	Fremantle, East c	...	...	...	...	...	...
38	Gascoyne, Lower	0 52	...	1 68	170 0	75 0	247 40
39	Gascoyne, Upper b	...	...	...	...	...	...
40	Geraldton b	...	...	...	...	...	...
41	Gingin...	...	9 48	1 43	61 14	74 6	146 31
42	Goomalling	...	10 9	10 40	36 22	174 48	231 39
43	Greenbushes b	...	...	...	...	...	...
44	Greenhills	...	15 41	17 18	26 33	a	59 12
45	Greenough	17 46	...	1 6	48 42	72 44	139 60
46	Irwin b	...	...	...	...	...	...
47	Jandakot	3 20	...	2 15	22 48	4 62	32 65
48	Kalgoorlie b	...	...	...	...	...	...
49	Katanning	0 19	10 0	12 31	88 24	a	110 74
50	Kelmscott b	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	Kimberley Goldfields	...	...	...	185 0	290 0	475 0
52	Kimberley, West b	...	...	...	...	...	...
53	Kojonup b	...	...	...	...	...	...
54	Meckering	0 54	7 50	1 52	74 69	a	84 65
55	Minilya	...	...	...	150 0	250 0	400 0
56	Mooradung b	...	...	...	...	...	...
57	Moorumbine	4 0	18 10	12 0	101 12	67 56	202 78
58	Murchison	...	...	300 0	...	a	300 0
59	Murray	5 0	7 35	20 30	94 29	a	127 14
60	Nannine	...	...	...	59 64	a	59 64
61	Narrogin b	...	...	...	...	...	...
62	Nelson b	...	...	...	...	...	...
63	Northam b	...	...	...	...	...	...
64	Northampton	50 0	50 0	...	250 0	a	350 0
65	Nullagine	...	...	160 0	...	a	160 0
66	Peak Hill	...	...	...	20 72	a	20 72
67	Peppermint Grove	4 48	...	...	...	a	4 48

a Not stated. b No Return furnished when applied for. c Not working during 1900.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Roads for the Year ended 31st December, 1900—continued.

No. 25.—LENGTHS OF MAIN AND MINOR ROADS IN EXISTENCE ON 31st DECEMBER, 1900—continued.

No.	Name of Roads Board District.	Metalled.		Gravelled.		Formed (but not metalled or gravelled).		Cleared only.		Natural Surface (surveyed but not cleared).		Total.	
		Miles.	Chains.	Miles.	Chains.	Miles.	Chains.	Miles.	Chains.	Miles.	Chains.	Miles.	Chains.
68	Perth ...	6	59	0	15	12	65	...	...	28	0	47	59
69	Perth, North ...	1	55	...	...	0	1	0	3	32	21	34	0
70	Perth, South b ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
71	Phillips River c ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
72	Pilbarra ...	...	...	...	...	630	0	...	...	a	...	630	0
73	Plantagenet ...	29	52	2	23	3	77	60	13	a	...	96	5
74	Preston b ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
75	Rockingham ...	3	33	0	32	...	...	6	72	69	77	80	54
76	Roebourne ...	1	0	...	...	...	...	394	0	a	...	395	0
77	Serpentine ...	...	...	26	50	5	40	3	0	164	70	200	0
78	Sussex ...	14	57	21	77	0	23	142	16	a	...	179	13
79	Swan ...	120	0	80	10	21	0	52	67	49	3	323	0
80	Tableland ...	...	...	...	...	7	20	229	60	...	...	237	0
81	Toodyay ...	45	70	52	30	26	20	38	14	53	0	215	54
82	Victoria Plains ...	...	...	41	34	2	13	60	15	71	70	175	52
83	Wandering ...	10	0	38	20	33	20	25	0	18	0	119	40
84	Williams b ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
85	Wyndham ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	160	0	160	0
86	Yalgoo ...	3	5	...	...	4	74	736	31	a	...	744	30
87	Yilgarn ...	1	23	1	25	2	65	243	65	478	0	727	18
88	York b ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

a Not stated. b No Return furnished when applied for. c Not working during 1900.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Roads Boards for the Year ended 31st December, 1900—continued.

No. 26.—BRIDGES, CULVERTS, ETC., UNDER CONTROL OF BOARD ON 31st DECEMBER, 1900.

No.	Name of Roads Board District.	Bridges.	Culverts.	Jetties, Piers, and Wharves.	Reserves.	Wells and Tanks.	No.	Name of Roads Board District.	Bridges.	Culverts.	Jetties, Piers, and Wharves.	Reserves.	Wells and Tanks.
		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.			No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1	Albany	8	38	...	...	...	45	Greenough	2	...	...	...	...
2	Arthur	...	26	...	20	4	46	Irwin	3	20	...	...	...
3	Arthur, West	4	60	...	13	1	47	Jandakot	2	11	...	1	2
4	Ashburton <i>b</i>	...	...	...	...	...	48	Kalgoorlie <i>b</i>	...	...	...	...	...
5	Augusta <i>b</i>	...	...	...	...	...	49	Katanning	1	22	...	...	2
6	Bamboo <i>a</i>	...	...	...	...	...	50	Kelmscott <i>b</i>	...	...	...	...	...
7	Bayswater	...	7	...	...	...	51	Kimberley Goldfields	1	10	...	...	4
8	Belmont	1	2	...	...	...	52	Kimberley, West	...	...	...	...	6
9	Beverley	6	44	...	...	3	53	Kojonup <i>b</i>	...	...	...	...	...
10	Beverley, East	...	22	...	6	6	54	Meckering	1	17	...	...	3
11	Blackwood, Lower	50	116	...	7	5	55	Minilya	...	...	...	3	3
12	Blackwood, Upper	3	65	...	5	5	56	Mooradung <i>b</i>	...	...	...	...	...
13	Broad Arrow	...	1	...	...	...	57	Moorumbine	...	17	...	6	2
14	Broome Hill	4	15	...	...	4	58	Murchison	...	...	...	...	22
15	Brunswick <i>b</i>	...	...	...	...	...	59	Murray	19	63	1	2	3
16	Buckland Hill <i>b</i>	...	...	...	...	...	60	Nannine	...	...	...	1	...
17	Bulong	1	...	...	...	...	61	Narrogin <i>b</i>	...	...	...	...	...
18	Bunbury	6	50	...	2	...	62	Nelson <i>b</i>	...	...	...	...	...
19	Bunbury, Suburban <i>b</i>	...	...	...	...	...	63	Northam <i>b</i>	...	...	...	...	...
20	Canning	4	40	...	2	...	64	Northampton	4	36	...	17	2
21	Capel, Upper	2	150	...	6	4	65	Nullagine <i>a</i>...	...	...	...	...	...
22	Chittering	10	62	...	4	5	66	Peak Hill <i>a</i>...	...	...	...	...	...
23	Claremont	...	1	...	...	...	67	Peppermint Grove	...	...	...	2	1
24	Collie	3	...	...	3	...	68	Perth	...	5	...	...	...
25	Coolgardie <i>a</i>	...	...	...	...	...	69	Perth, North <i>a</i>	...	...	...	...	...
26	Coolgardie, North <i>a</i>	...	...	...	...	...	70	Perth, South <i>b</i>	...	...	...	...	...
27	Coolgardie, North-East <i>b</i>	...	...	...	...	...	71	Phillips River <i>c</i>	...	...	...	...	...
28	Cottesloe	...	...	...	1	1	72	Pilbarra <i>a</i>	...	...	...	...	...
29	Cue <i>b</i>	...	...	...	...	...	73	Plantagenet	5	10	...	40	12
30	Dandaraga	...	...	...	1	1	74	Preston <i>b</i>	...	...	...	...	...
31	Dardanup <i>b</i>	...	...	...	...	...	75	Rockingham	...	...	...	...	1
32	Darling Range	2	12	...	1	...	76	Roebourne	6	...	1	4	10
33	Drakesbrook	11	89	...	...	1	77	Serpentine	10	40	...	12	1
34	Dundas	...	15	...	...	...	78	Sussex	22	37	...	14	6
35	Esperance <i>b</i>	...	...	...	...	...	79	Swan	10	40	...	2	1
36	Fremantle	...	1	...	...	4	80	Tableland	...	...	...	15	8
37	Fremantle, East <i>c</i>	...	...	...	...	...	81	Toodyay	7	130	...	13	10
38	Gascoyne, Lower	...	1	...	1	11	82	Victoria Plains	1	232	...	12	5
39	Gascoyne, Upper	...	...	...	...	19	83	Wandering	4	63	...	15	10
40	Geraldton <i>b</i>	...	...	...	...	...	84	Williams <i>b</i>	...	...	...	...	...
41	Gingin	6	15	...	...	5	85	Wyndham <i>a</i>	...	...	...	...	...
42	Goomalling	1	...	...	8	1	86	Yalgoo	...	4	...	...	2
43	Greenbushes <i>b</i>	...	...	...	...	...	87	Yilgarn	...	9	...	...	2
44	Greenhills	2	8	...	...	3	88	York <i>b</i>	...	...	...	...	...

a Nil. *b* No Return furnished when applied for. *c* Not working during 1900.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Roads Boards for the Year ended 31st December, 1900—continued.

No. 27.—MEETINGS HELD DURING THE YEAR.

No.	Name of Roads Board District.	Meetings of Rate-payers.	Meetings of the Board.		No.	Name of Roads Board District.	Meetings of Rate-payers.	Meetings of the Board.	
			Ordinary.	Special.				Ordinary.	Special.
1	Albany ...	No.	No.	No.	2	Greenough ...	No.	No.	No.
2	Arthur ...	...	15	2	45	Irwin ...	3	12	...
3	Arthur, West ...	...	12	1	46	Jandakot ...	...	10	...
4	Ashburton a ...	...	9	4	47	Jandakot ...	2	16	2
5	Augusta a ...	...	...	...	48	Kalgoorlie a ...	...	...	...
6	Bamboo ...	1	4	3	49	Katanning ...	...	12	3
7	Bayswater ...	3	12	23	50	Kelmscott a ...	...	...	...
8	Belmont ...	...	22	2	51	Kimberley Goldfields...	...	8	1
9	Beverley ...	...	12	1	52	Kimberley, West ...	...	12	...
10	Beverley, East...	1	9	...	53	Kojonup a ...	...	...	...
11	Blackwood, Lower ...	1	8	...	54	Meckering ...	1	12	1
12	Blackwood, Upper ...	...	12	...	55	Minilya ...	...	1	...
13	Broad Arrow ...	...	6	2	56	Mooradung a ...	...	...	...
14	Broome Hill ...	...	14	1	57	Moorumbine ...	1	12	1
15	Brunswick ...	1	12	...	58	Murchison ...	...	4	1
16	Buckland Hill a ...	...	...	...	59	Murray ...	...	12	2
17	Bulong ...	...	9	7	60	Nannine ...	...	10	2
18	Bunbury ...	...	12	1	61	Narrogin a ...	...	...	...
19	Bunbury, Suburban ...	...	12	1	62	Nelson ...	1	12	4
20	Canning ...	3	11	10	63	Northam ...	1	12	7
21	Capel, Upper ...	...	12	1	64	Northampton ...	1	24	2
22	Chittering ...	1	11	...	65	Nullagine ...	...	8	...
23	Claremont ...	...	10	1	66	Peak Hill ...	...	10	3
24	Collie ...	...	19	11	67	Peppermint Grove ...	1	12	5
25	Coolgardie ...	1	24	...	68	Perth ...	...	12	...
26	Coolgardie, North ...	...	9	2	69	Perth, North ...	2	26	12
27	Coolgardie, North-East a ...	...	...	...	70	Perth, South a ...	...	...	...
28	Cottesloe ...	1	12	3	71	Phillips River b ...	...	...	...
29	Cue a ...	...	...	...	72	Pilbarra...	...	4	1
30	Dandaraga ...	...	6	...	73	Plantagenet ...	...	10	4
31	Dardanup ...	...	12	...	74	Preston a ...	...	...	...
32	Darling Range ...	2	12	1	75	Rockingham ...	1	4	14
33	Drakesbrook ...	...	12	8	76	Roebourne ...	...	2	2
34	Dundas ...	...	12	4	77	Serpentine ...	1	12	4
35	Esperance a ...	...	...	...	78	Sussex ...	...	12	3
36	Fremantle ...	2	27	4	79	Swan ...	1	12	1
37	Fremantle, East b ...	...	...	...	80	Tableland ...	5	4	1
38	Gascoyne, Lower ...	...	1	...	81	Toodyay ...	2	12	3
39	Gascoyne, Upper ...	...	2	...	82	Victoria Plains ...	1	4	1
40	Geraldton a ...	...	...	...	83	Wandering ...	3	11	3
41	Gingin ...	2	9	1	84	Williams a ...	...	...	...
42	Goomalling ...	1	12	...	85	Wyndham ...	...	4	6
43	Greenbushes a ...	...	...	...	86	Yalgoo ...	...	24	3
44	Greenhills ...	1	7	...	87	Yilgarn ...	1	5	3
					88	York a ...	...	...	...

a No Return furnished when applied for.

b Not working during 1900.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Roads Boards for the Year ended 31st December, 1900—continued.

No. 28.—YEARLY ELECTIONS.

No.	NAME OF ROADS BOARD DISTRICT.	Date of Election.	Number of Vacancies to Fill.	No. of Candidates.	NUMBER OF ELECTORS ON THE ROLL ENTITLED TO—					NUMBER OF ELECTORS VOTING ENTITLED TO—				
					One Vote.	Two Votes.	Three Votes.	Four Votes.	Total.	One Vote.	Two Votes.	Three Votes.	Four Votes.	Total.
1	Albany ...	21-12-1899	3	5	220	86	67	47	420	128	37	46	20	231
2	Arthur... ..	21-12-1899	3	3	39	70	19	31	159	...	...	...	...	a
3	Arthur, West...	21-12-1899	3	3	...	3	19	24	46	...	...	...	...	a
4	Ashburton d	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Augusta d	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Bamboo ...	21-12-1899	4	4	...	5	...	13	18	...	...	...	...	a
7	Bayswater ...	21-12-1899	3	4	200	62	28	32	322	123	48	43	46	260
8	Belmont ...	21-12-1899	3	3	274	37	27	28	366	...	...	...	...	a
9	Beverley ...	21-12-1899	2	2	21	18	22	37	98	...	...	...	...	a
10	Beverley, East ...	21-12-1899	3	3	13	19	10	15	57	...	...	...	...	a
11	Blackwood, Lower ...	29-12-1899	3	3	37	6	...	...	43	...	...	...	...	a
12	Blackwood, Upper ...	21-12-1899	3	3	3	21	14	9	47	...	...	...	...	a
13	Broad Arrow d	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Broome Hill ...	21-12-1899	4	5	12	20	26	26	84	...	...	...	...	b
15	Brunswick ...	21-12-1899	3	6	235	100	41	76	452	204	83	37	65	389
16	Buckland Hill d	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Bulong ...	5-4-1900	7	7	25	13	8	6	52	...	...	...	...	a
18	Bunbury ...	21-12-1899	2	2	71	28	7	17	123	...	...	...	...	a
19	Bunbury, Suburban...	27-6-1899	7	8	55	35	10	11	111	...	...	...	...	c
20	Canning ...	21-12-1899	3	4	79	50	14	10	153	54	38	10	6	108
21	Capel, Upper ...	23-9-1899	7	10	17	40	25	12	94	6	17	12	8	43
22	Chittering ...	19-12-1899	3	3	4	8	15	15	42	...	...	...	...	a
23	Claremont ...	21-12-1899	1	1	53	13	14	27	107	...	...	...	...	a
24	Collie ...	12-4-1900	7	14	40	61	45	25	171	19	44	35	19	117
25	Coolgardie ...	21-12-1899	3	3	128	60	24	22	234	...	...	...	...	a
26	Coolgardie, North ...	18-12-1899	3	3	...	...	...	...	c	...	...	...	...	a
27	Coolgardie, North-East d	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	Cottesloe ...	21-12-1899	3	6	46	62	30	39	177	12	38	20	31	101
29	Cue d	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	Dandaraga ...	21-12-1899	3	3	5	12	5	12	34	...	...	...	...	a
31	Dardanup ...	21-12-1899	3	3	22	50	18	18	108	...	...	...	...	a
32	Darling Range ...	21-12-1899	3	3	122	83	45	80	330	...	...	...	...	a
33	Drakesbrook ...	15-1-1900	3	4	135	27	3	4	169	...	...	...	...	c
34	Dundas ...	21-12-1899	3	3	20	3	7	7	37	...	...	...	...	a
35	Esperance d	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36	Fremantle ...	21-12-1899	3	7	38	31	33	23	125	31	28	27	22	108
37	Fremantle, East e	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
38	Gascoyne, Lower ...	21-12-1899	1	1	3	11	8	6	28	...	...	...	...	a
39	Gascoyne, Upper ...	21-12-1899	3	3	4	1	1	28	34	...	...	...	...	a
40	Geraldton d	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
41	Gingin ...	21-12-1899	3	3	19	17	11	19	66	...	...	...	...	a
42	Goomalling ...	17-12-1899	3	3	1	13	18	82	114	1	8	10	75	94
43	Greenbushes d	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
44	Greenhills ...	21-12-1899	3	3	4	29	22	18	73	...	...	...	...	a
45	Greenough ...	21-12-1899	3	5	9	22	12	65	108	...	...	...	...	c
46	Irwin ...	21-12-1899	3	3	...	...	...	...	c	...	...	...	...	a
47	Jandakot ...	20-12-1900	4	7	54	52	6	4	116	35	43	3	3	84
48	Kalgoorlie d	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
49	Katanning ...	21-12-1899	3	6	28	32	63	71	194	15	20	43	51	129
50	Kelmscott d	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	Kimberley Goldfields	21-12-1899	1	1	10	17	2	11	40	...	...	...	...	a
52	Kimberley, West ...	21-12-1899	3	3	3	10	1	9	23	...	...	...	...	a
53	Kojonup d	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
54	Meckering ...	16-12-1899	3	4	7	14	21	48	90	...	...	...	...	b
55	Minilya ...	21-12-1899	7	7	2	5	...	10	17	...	...	...	...	a
56	Mooradung d	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
57	Moorumbine ...	21-12-1899	3	4	...	70	4	2	76	...	12	1	1	14
58	Murchison ...	21-12-1899	6	6	1	...	...	8	9	...	...	...	...	...
59	Murray ...	21-12-1899	3	4	33	36	14	25	108	7	13	7	10	37
60	Nannine ...	21-12-1899	3	3	10	10	10	13	43	...	...	...	...	a
61	Narrogin d	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
62	Nelson d	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
63	Northam ...	21-12-1899	4	4	15	145	15	...	175	...	...	...	...	a
64	Northampton ...	21-12-1899	3	4	8	32	8	33	81	2	16	6	23	47

a No contest.

b Decided upon show of hands.

c Not stated.

d No Return furnished when applied for.

e Not working during 1900.

PART XI.--LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Roads Boards for the Year ended 31st December, 1900—continued.

No. 28.—YEARLY ELECTIONS—continued.

No.	NAME OF ROADS BOARD DISTRICT.	Date of Election.	Number of Vacancies to fill.	No. of Candidates.	NUMBER OF ELECTORS ON THE ROLL ENTITLED TO -					NUMBER OF ELECTORS VOTING ENTITLED TO				
					One Vote.	Two Votes.	Three Votes.	Four Votes.	Total.	One Vote.	Two Votes.	Three Votes.	Four Votes.	Total.
65	Nullagine ...	1-1900	7	7	15	12	5	7	39	...	...	...	...	a
66	Peak Hill ...	21-12-1899	3	2	43	24	9	38	114	...	...	...	...	a
67	Peppermint Grove ...	21-12-1899	3	3	8	40	26	47	121	...	...	...	...	a
68	Perth ...	18-12-1899	3	3	755	113	44	61	973	...	...	...	...	a
69	Perth, North ...	21-12-1899	3	5	150	261	129	83	623	...	...	...	...	c
70	Perth, South d	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
71	Phillips River e	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
72	Pilbarra ...	21-12-1899	4	4	...	...	...	...	c	...	...	...	...	a
73	Plantagenet ...	21-12-1899	7	11	51	14	7	10	82	40	11	7	8	(9)
74	Preston d	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
75	Rockingham ...	12-12-1899	4	4	18	13	12	4	47	...	...	...	...	a
76	Roebourne ...	21-12-1899	2	2	...	2	...	16	18	...	...	...	...	a
77	Serpentine ...	19-12-1899	4	4	74	39	19	14	146	...	...	...	...	a
78	Sussex ...	21-12-1899	3	3	20	64	30	5	119	...	...	...	...	a
79	Swan ...	21-12-1899	4	4	49	75	38	58	220	...	...	...	...	a
80	Tableland ...	21-12-1899	4	4	...	1	...	7	8	...	...	...	...	a
81	Toodyay ...	21-12-1899	3	4	10	53	38	129	230	8	30	32	120	190
82	Victoria Plains ...	30-12-1899	3	3	20	29	13	16	78	...	...	...	...	a
83	Wandering ...	21-12-1899	3	3	6	12	2	9	29	...	...	...	...	a
84	Williams d	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
85	Wyndham d	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
86	Yalgoo... ..	21-12-1899	3	3	54	33	43	15	145	...	...	...	...	a
87	Yilgarn ...	7-8-1900	7	7	58	31	4	7	100	...	...	...	...	a
88	York d ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

a No contest. c Not stated. d No Return furnished when applied for. e Not working during 1900.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

III.—Returns relating to Local Boards of Health for the Year 1900.

NO. 29.—MUNICIPAL LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH.—MEMBERS, HEALTH RATE, ETC.

No.	Name of Local Board of Health.	Date when Local-ity was first gazetted as being under "The Public Health Act, 1886."	Date on which latest alteration of Boundaries was gazetted.	Members of the Board, inclusive of Chairman.	Public Health Rate levied during the year.	Sanitary Service carried out by
				No.	s. d.	
1	Albany	26-1-88	...	10	0 1	Contract
2	Beverley <i>a</i>	6-3-96	...	...	...	...
3	Boulder	10-12-97	...	10	0 3	Contract
4	Broad Arrow <i>b</i>	25-9-96	...	10	...	...
5	Bulong	14-8-96	...	7	0 6	Board
6	Bunbury	24-4-93	...	10	0 0½	Contract
7	Busselton	24-4-93	...	7	0 1½	Contract
8	Carnarvon	4-5-93	...	7	0 6	Board
9	Claremont	2-4-97	...	10	0 2½	Contract
10	Coolgardie	16-11-94	...	13	0 3	Contract
11	Cossack	8-12-93	...	4	0 3	Board
12	Cue <i>b</i>	8-2-95	...	...	...	...
13	Day Dawn	10-5-95	19-1-1900	7	0 3	Contract
14	Esperance <i>b</i>	8-5-96	...	...	...	...
15	Fremantle	<i>c</i> 20-8-86	29-6-1900	13	0 1½	Contract
16	Fremantle, East	8-10-97	...	10	0 3	...
17	Fremantle, North	20-12-95	29-6-1900	10	0 1	Contract
18	Geraldton	5-5-92	...	10	0 2	Board
19	Guildford	7-4-87	...	10	0 2	Board
20	Helena Vale	31-1-96	...	10	0 2	Contract
21	Kalgoorlie	15-2-95	...	10	0 1	Contract
22	Kanowna	8-5-96	...	10	0 3	Board
23	Leederville	4-9-96	...	10	0 4	Contract
24	Menzies	6-3-96	...	10	0 6	Contract
25	Mount Magnet	2-10-96	...	7	0 1	Board
26	Nannine	29-11-95	...	7	0 6	Contract
27	Newcastle <i>a</i>	27-4-94	...	...	...	...
28	Norseman	25-12-96	...	7	0 1	Board
29	Northam	24-4-93	...	10	0 1	Contract
30	Perth	<i>c</i> 20-8-86	...	16	0 7	Board
31	Roebourne	21-11-89	...	7	0 3	Board
32	Southern Cross	16-2-93	...	7	...	Contract
33	Subiaco <i>b</i>	22-5-96	...	...	...	...
34	Victoria Park <i>b</i>	17-7-96	...	...	...	...
35	York <i>b</i>	22-9-92	...	...	...	...

a Not working. *b* No Return furnished when applied for. *c* Date when "The Public Health Act, 1886," was assented to.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Local Boards of Health for the Year 1900—continued.

No. 30.—MUNICIPAL LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH.—REVENUE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st OCTOBER, 1900.

No.	Name of Local Board of Health.	Subsidy received from Local Municipal Council.	Government Subsidy.	Public Health Rate.	Sanitary Fees.	Fines and Penalties.	Licensing Fees (noxious trades).	All other Licensing Fees.	All other Receipts.	Total Receipts.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1	Albany ...	...	...	121 8 3	...	5 0 0	13 10 0	5 0 0	52 0 0	196 18 3
2	Beverley a ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Boulder ...	b 699 7 8	250 0 0	885 8 5	...	...	...	...	1 14 8	1,886 10 9
4	Broad Arrow d ...	111 3 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 2 7	115 6 0
5	Bulong ...	b 65 0 0	...	121 12 7	277 3 0	...	...	...	16 6 0	480 1 7
6	Bunbury ...	75 8 9	100 0 0	49 14 9	313 11 2	...	6 0 0	...	26 15 6	571 10 2
7	Busselton ...	...	25 0 0	22 5 2	88 4 10	...	...	...	15 4 8	150 14 8
8	Carnarvon ...	...	100 0 0	24 19 0	111 15 0	...	...	...	...	236 14 0
9	Claremont ...	...	...	80 14 11	...	...	...	...	10 1 8	90 16 7
10	Coolgardie ...	...	276 13 1	650 6 10	...	2 8 0	...	...	100 0 0	1,029 7 11
11	Cossack ...	...	...	28 9 0	102 5 0	...	...	...	6 0 0	136 14 0
12	Cue f ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Day Dawn ...	b 50 0 0	50 0 0	14 11 8	46 13 0	...	...	...	52 15 6	214 0 2
14	Esperance d ...	...	...	34 3 2	...	...	...	...	4 17 10	39 1 0
15	Fremantle ...	...	200 0 0	683 16 4	...	10 16 0	39 0 0	12 10 0	11 0 10	957 3 2
16	Fremantle, East e ...	52 3 2	...	383 17 5	134 14 3	...	...	...	...	570 14 10
17	Fremantle, North ...	579 3 11	...	81 3 9	...	...	6 0 0	20 19 0	...	687 6 8
18	Geraldton ...	...	...	185 18 5	934 10 1	...	10 10 0	...	162 6 4	1,293 4 10
19	Guildford ...	b 121 10 7	...	69 9 11	211 9 4	...	...	...	2 4 0	404 13 10
20	Helena Vale ...	...	...	146 9 6	538 3 8	0 8 2	...	2 5 0	118 12 11	805 19 3
21	Kalgoorlie ...	b 100 0 0	1,250 0 0	961 18 2	...	8 2 0	...	13 5 0	52 18 9	2,386 3 11
22	Kanowna ...	...	100 0 0	186 11 9	504 6 10	...	...	...	...	790 18 7
23	Leederville ...	...	...	215 19 9	...	...	...	...	11 5 0	227 4 9
24	Menzies ...	...	...	c 577 6 8	32 16 0	...	10 10 0	...	98 9 6	719 2 2
25	Mount Magnet ...	12 0 0	...	31 12 1	219 16 6	...	...	...	3 11 6	267 0 1
26	Nannine ...	...	100 0 0	87 7 6	...	...	...	...	2 11 4	189 18 10
27	Newcastle a ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	Norseman ...	...	...	37 8 9	369 17 0	...	...	...	11 18 0	419 3 9
29	Northam ...	326 4 0	...	75 11 8	116 12 9	...	...	8 0 0	10 2 4	536 10 9
30	Perth ...	...	...	8,053 8 4	4,167 13 2	15 13 6	72 0 0	40 0 0	1,557 16 4	13,906 11 4
31	Roebourne ...	...	...	40 16 0	114 18 0	...	...	...	...	155 14 0
32	Southern Cross ...	11 1 4	...	...	451 1 0	...	...	...	...	462 2 4
33	Subiaco d ...	b 25 0 0	50 0 0	114 19 0	...	...	...	9 9 6	15 0 4	214 8 10
34	Victoria Park d ...	...	...	116 14 11	...	3 2 0	...	12 0 0	0 13 0	132 9 11
35	York f ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

a Not working. b Loan. c Including £5 7s. 9d. interest on rates. d Compiled from Statement of Receipts and Expenditure published in Government Gazette. e Compiled from Statement of Receipts and Expenditure published by Municipality. f No Return furnished when applied for. No Statement for 1899-1900 published in Government Gazette.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Local Boards of Health for the Year 1900—continued.

No. 31.—MUNICIPAL LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH.—EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST OCTOBER, 1900.

No.	Name of Local Board of Health.	Salaries.	Office Expenses (Office rent, petty cash, postage, etc.).	Stationery, Printing, and Advertising.	Additions to Working Plant and Office Furniture, etc.	Expenditure directly connected with the Sanitary Service (includ- ing wages, repairs, horse-feed, stab- ling, etc.).	All other Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1	Albany ...	117 2 0	...	7 18 2	...	...	100 1 3	225 1 5
2	Beverley ^a ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Boulder ...	667 18 5	...	8 13 6	...	...	1,509 12 0	2,186 3 11
4	Broad Arrow ^b ...	45 6 8	...	...	...	69 19 4	...	115 6 0
5	Bulong ...	120 0 0	3 10 6	5 9 3	6 10 0	188 6 7	110 1 8	433 18 0
6	Bunbury ...	51 0 0	...	9 4 6	13 13 8	447 5 5	53 5 6	574 9 1
7	Busselton ...	68 0 8	4 13 7	...	...	100 6 8	31 0 11	204 1 10
8	Carnarvon ...	6 16 8	3 17 6	2 5 0	...	183 6 5	...	196 5 7
9	Claremont ...	84 13 8	0 11 6	1 10 6	...	5 6 8	...	92 2 4
10	Coolgardie ...	265 6 3	...	...	13 1 10	548 3 2	285 19 6	1,112 10 9
11	Cossack ...	31 6 8	...	...	...	90 3 7	15 3 9	136 14 0
12	Cue ^c ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Day Dawn ...	14 1 8	2 1 2	5 15 0	...	98 9 0	60 13 6	181 0 4
14	Esperance ^b ...	46 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	46 0 0
15	Fremantle ...	309 7 6	2 3 3	16 8 8	10 13 8	279 4 0	216 15 4	834 12 5
16	Fremantle, East ^c ...	^d	...	...	...	570 14 10	...	570 14 10
17	Fremantle, North ...	26 13 4	...	...	...	80 17 10	579 3 11	668 15 1
18	Geraldton ...	75 0 0	...	...	...	814 19 4	403 5 6	1,293 4 10
19	Guildford ...	45 10 0	...	0 14 6	...	336 3 7	22 5 9	404 13 10
20	Helena Vale ...	136 10 4	10 10 5	40 7 7	349 8 1	305 4 6	122 13 10	964 14 9
21	Kalgoorlie ...	469 3 4	6 5 7	15 10 11	63 7 6	1,573 1 1	160 0 5	2,287 8 10
22	Kanowna ...	243 13 0	...	2 4 9	...	404 18 11	75 13 7	726 10 3
23	Leederville ...	63 8 6	28 15 9	5 0 0	...	96 9 11	83 10 7	227 4 9
24	Menzies ...	280 0 0	10 0 0	13 10 0	...	...	852 0 11	1,155 10 11
25	Mount Magnet ...	102 15 0	11 7 10	6 5 1	...	38 17 10	32 11 0	191 16 9
26	Nannine ...	30 12 6	10 5 10	1 2 6	1 0 0	...	38 10 9	81 11 7
27	Newcastle ^a ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	Norseman ...	166 13 4	...	6 19 0	...	368 10 1	33 6 3	575 8 8
29	Northam ...	77 11 8	...	5 15 3	...	423 4 11	31 9 3	538 1 1
30	Perth ...	1,554 12 10	41 3 9	55 19 10	696 16 10	7,433 17 1	2,571 8 4	12,353 18 8
31	Roebourne ...	35 10 0	...	...	...	118 16 6	...	154 6 6
32	Southern Cross ...	130 0 0	15 10 0	8 15 0	...	307 17 4	...	462 2 4
33	Subiaco ^b ...	66 15 6	...	...	8 18 0	62 19 3	90 14 10	229 7 7
34	Victoria Park ^b ...	50 0 0	...	...	...	7 18 0	78 4 5	136 2 5
35	York ^c ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

^a Not working. ^b Compiled from Statement of Receipts and Expenditure published in *Government Gazette*. ^c Compiled from Statement of Receipts and Expenditure published by Municipality. ^d Included under Expenditure directly connected with Sanitary Service.

^e No Return furnished when applied for. No Statement for 1899-1900 published in *Government Gazette*.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Local Boards of Health for the Year 1900—continued.

No. 32.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH OUTSIDE MUNICIPALITIES.—MEMBERS, HEALTH RATE, ETC.

No.	Name of Local Board of Health.	Date when Locality was first gazetted as being under "The Public Health Act, 1886."	Date on which latest alteration of Boundaries was gazetted.	Members of the Board inclusive of Chairman.	Public Health Rate levied during the year.	Sanitary Service carried out by
				No.	s. d.	
1	Abbott's	16-12-1898	...	7	0 10	Contract
2	Bardoc <i>d</i>	20-11-1896	...	...	...	...
3	Bayswater	25-11-1898	...	7	0 3	Contract
4	Belmont	19-5-1899	...	7	0 1	<i>a</i>
5	Black Flag	13-11-1896	...	5	...	Contract
6	Bonnievale	22-7-1898	...	7	0 6	Contract
7	Bridgetown	13-5-1898	...	7	0 4	Contract
8	Brunswick	30-7-1897	...	7	...	<i>a</i>
9	Burbanks	19-5-1899	23-3-1900	7	0 6	Contract
10	Collie	10-9-1897	...	7	0 4	Contract
11	Cookernup	30-4-1897	...	5	...	<i>b</i>
12	Cottesloe	12-3-1897	...	7	0 3	Contract
13	Diorite King <i>d</i>	24-9-1897	...	...	...	...
14	Donnybrook	20-4-1898	...	7	...	Contract
15	Field's Find	12-8-1898	...	7	...	Contract
16	Fremantle Roads Board District ...	12-8-1898	...	7	0 2	<i>a</i>
17	Golden Valley <i>d</i>	8-7-1898	...	...	...	...
18	Goongarrie	27-11-1896	...	5	...	<i>a</i>
19	Greenbushes	30-6-1899	...	7	...	Contract
20	Gullewa	10-7-1896	...	7	...	Contract
21	Jarrahdale	30-3-1900	...	5	...	Contract
22	Karridale <i>d</i> ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
23	Katanning	3-6-1898	...	7	0 6	Contract
24	Kookynie	15-12-1899	...	6	0 6	Contract
25	Kunanalling <i>d</i>	19-3-1897	...	...	...	...
26	Laverton <i>d</i>	11-4-1899	...	...	...	...
27	Lawlers	23-7-1897	...	7	0 6	Contract
28	Lennonville <i>d</i>	17-2-1899	...	...	...	...
29	Leonora	14-5-1897	25-5-1900	7	0 6	Contract
30	Malcolm	26-2-1897	...	7	0 6	Contract
31	Marble Bar Tinfields <i>d</i>	31-8-1900	...	...	...	...
32	Mertondale	18-8-1899	...	7	...	<i>a</i>
33	Mingenew	29-5-1896	...	6	...	<i>a</i>
34	Mount Ida	5-5-1899	...	7	0 6	Board
35	Mt. Morgans	4-8-1899	...	5	...	Contract
36	Mulgarrie <i>d</i>	30-10-1896	...	...	...	...
37	Mullewa <i>d</i>	29-11-1895	...	...	...	...
38	Mulline <i>d</i>	4-12-1896	...	...	...	...
39	Mundaring <i>d</i>	15-7-1898	...	...	...	...
40	Niagara <i>d</i>	3-4-1896	...	...	...	...
41	Paddington <i>d</i>	1-1-1897	...	...	...	...
42	Paynesville <i>d</i>	6-5-1898	...	...	...	...
43	Peak Hill	29-1-1897	...	7	0 6	Contract
44	Pendinnie <i>d</i>	10-9-1897	...	...	...	...
45	Pinjarra	25-8-1899	...	7	0 2	Contract
46	Ravensthorpe <i>c</i>	29-6-1900	...	...	...	...
47	Red Hill	7-1-1898	...	7	...	Contract
48	Rothesay <i>c</i>	21-8-1896	...	...	...	...
49	Salgash <i>d</i>	4-11-1898	...	...	...	...
50	Six Mile <i>d</i>	9-9-1898	...	...	...	...
51	South Perth <i>d</i>	11-6-1897	...	...	...	...
52	Tampa <i>d</i>	30-7-1897	...	...	...	...
53	Tuckanarra	29-6-1900	...	7	...	<i>a</i>
54	Wagin	3-6-1898	...	7	0 3	Contract
55	Wiluna <i>c</i>	12-8-1898	...	6	...	...
56	Windanya <i>c</i>	10-9-1897	...	...	...	...
57	Woodara <i>d</i>	13-5-1898	...	...	...	...
58	Wyndham <i>c</i>	10-6-1898	...	...	...	...
59	Yalgoo	17-4-1896	...	7	...	Board
60	Yerilla <i>d</i>	31-7-1896	...	...	...	...

a No Service. b Not stated. c Not working during 1900. d No Return furnished when applied for.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

*Returns relating to Local Boards of Health for the Year 1900—continued.*No. 33.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH OUTSIDE MUNICIPALITIES.—REVENUE FOR THE YEAR ENDED
31ST OCTOBER, 1900.

No.	Name of Local Board of Health.	Government Subsidy.	Public Health Rate.	Sanitary Fees.	Fines and Penalties.	Licensing Fees (noxious trades).	All other Licensing Fees.	All other Receipts.	Total Receipts.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1	Abbott's	25 0 0	23 2 1	35 8 9	10 0 0	...	...	40 16 3	134 7 1
2	Bardoc i	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Bayswater	...	204 1 6	...	...	0 5 0	1 15 0	81 7 2	287 8 8
4	Belmont	...	26 19 0	...	...	1 0 0	...	...	27 19 0
5	Black Flag	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil
6	Bonnievale	...	33 15 2	...	...	...	0 2 6	...	33 17 8
7	Bridgetown	200 0 0	72 12 10	84 3 6	...	...	...	...	356 16 4
8	Brunswick	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil
9	Burbanks h	50 0 0	32 14 6	...	...	2 0 0	...	40 0 0	124 14 6
10	Collie	72 17 0	85 19 0	...	...	...	2 0 0	27 3 0	187 19 0
11	Cookernup	...	...	...	...	3 0 0	0 10 0	...	3 10 0
12	Cottesloe	...	108 16 5	...	...	...	1 0 0	8 6 6	118 2 11
13	Diorite King i	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Donnybrook a	200 0 0	...	50 16 10	...	...	...	...	250 16 10
15	Field's Find	...	...	198 16 6	...	...	...	0 8 0	199 4 6
16	Fremantle Roads Board District	...	86 0 4	...	...	...	...	...	86 0 4
17	Golden Valley i	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	Goongarrie	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil
19	Greenbushes b	450 0 0	...	3 12 3	...	...	3 0 0	31 17 0	488 9 3
20	Gullewa	...	...	111 4 0	...	1 0 0	...	3 3 0	115 7 0
21	Jarrahdale	100 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	100 0 0
22	Karridale i	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	Katanning	...	40 1 7	66 16 6	...	...	...	13 1 6	119 19 7
24	Kookynie	125 0 0	72 5 3	...	...	...	...	...	197 5 3
25	Kunanalling i	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	Laverton i	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	Lawlers g	...	86 15 9	337 15 5	5 5 0	...	9 5 0	228 14 0	667 15 2
28	Lennonville i	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29	Leonora	125 0 0	160 6 7	...	10 0 0	...	...	97 0 0	392 6 7
30	Malcolm d	125 0 0	20 10 5	513 14 1	...	...	...	5 0 0	664 4 6
31	Marble Bar Tin-fields i	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	Mertondale	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil
33	Mingenew	50 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	2 4 6	52 4 6
34	Mount Ida c	50 0 0	22 19 4	1 2 0	...	2 2 0	...	...	76 3 4
35	Mt. Morgans e	50 0 0	...	287 2 11	...	...	...	111 18 3	449 1 2
36	Mulgarrie i	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
37	Mullewa i	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
38	Mulline i	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
39	Mundaring i	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40	Niagara i	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
41	Paddington i	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
42	Paynesville i	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
43	Peak Hill	...	151 18 0	...	1 15 6	...	...	13 7 0	167 0 6
44	Pendinnie i	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45	Pinjarra	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 17 6	7 17 6
46	Ravensthorpe f	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
47	Red Hill	50 0 0	...	10 0 0	...	...	...	...	60 0 0
48	Rothsay f	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
49	Salgash i	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
50	Six Mile i	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	South Perth i	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
52	Tampa i	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
53	Tuckanarra	25 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	25 0 0
54	Wagin	25 0 0	28 5 6	...	...	...	...	...	53 5 6
55	Wiluna f	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56	Windanya f	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
57	Woodarra i	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
58	Wyndham f	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59	Yalgoo	...	...	231 7 6	...	...	...	...	231 7 6
60	Yerilla i	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

a Year ended 28th September, 1900. b For 15 months ended 31st October, 1900. c For 10 months ended 31st October, 1900. d From 12th July, 1899, to 15th December, 1900. e From 25th April, 1900, to 31st December, 1900. f Not working during 1900. g For 16 months ended 31st October, 1900. h From 22nd September, 1899, to 31st October, 1900. i No Return furnished when applied for.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Returns relating to Local Boards of Health for the Year 1900—continued.

No. 34.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH OUTSIDE MUNICIPALITIES.—EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st OCTOBER, 1900.

No.	Name of Local Board of Health.	Salaries.	Office Expenses (Office rent, petty cash, postage, etc.).	Stationery, Printing, and Advertising.	Additions to Working Plant and Office Furniture, etc.	Expenditure directly connected with the Sanitary Service (including wages, repairs, horse-feed, stabling, etc.).	All other Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1	Abbott's ...	12 2 0	2 10 0	7 3 0	...	80 11 9	100 15 1	203 1 10
2	Bardoc i ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Bayswater ...	...	3 14 1	0 4 0	...	...	298 10 2	300 8 3
4	Belmont ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil
5	Black Flag ...	14 10 0	...	0 4 9	...	16 8 0	1 11 0	32 13 9
6	Bonnievale ...	20 16 8	1 0 0	3 9 10	...	5 10 0	5 11 0	36 7 6
7	Bridgetown ...	54 16 8	7 16 8	9 14 0	...	110 9 2	98 11 5	281 7 11
8	Brunswick ...	40 5 0	0 12 3	0 15 0	...	...	...	41 12 3
9	Burbanks h ...	35 0 0	8 4 0	5 7 1	...	11 13 0	58 6 0	116 10 1
10	Collie ...	144 5 4	10 8 0	3 15 0	9 0 0	42 7 4	...	209 15 8
11	Cookernup ...	41 11 0	3 12 5	1 7 9	...	...	1 1 0	47 12 2
12	Cottesloe ...	73 0 0	34 2 10	3 12 0	...	5 16 0	3 18 9	120 9 7
13	Diorite King i ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Donnybrook a ...	56 16 10	1 4 0	5 3 3	...	...	18 8 0	81 12 1
15	Field's Find ...	29 14 3	2 6 0	1 5 0	0 10 0	158 5 0	2 7 0	194 7 3
16	Fremantle Roads Board District	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil
17	Golden Valley i ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	Goongarrie ...	...	1 1 0	...	...	...	...	1 1 0
19	Greenbushes b ...	108 9 4	25 5 9	47 13 6	88 19 7	53 6 0	135 14 2	459 8 4
20	Gullewa ...	26 15 0	2 15 3	6 15 0	6 3 6	88 0 0	...	130 8 9
21	Jarrahdale ...	64 7 6	0 10 0	1 0 3	2 0 0	...	29 15 10	97 13 7
22	Karridale i ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	Katanning ...	28 9 0	2 3 9	2 18 0	...	75 5 1	1 5 6	110 1 4
24	Kookynie ...	51 5 0	46 19 0	3 16 8	2 1 0	6 13 4	...	110 15 0
25	Kunanalling i ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	Laverton i ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	Lawlers g ...	111 11 3	6 11 0	4 8 11	...	316 10 0	228 12 8	667 13 10
28	Lennonville i ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29	Leonora ...	97 3 4	2 0 0	19 3 4	1 5 0	58 10 0	136 7 10	314 9 6
30	Malcolm d ...	83 10 10	17 7 3	32 18 6	16 19 0	436 0 9	18 14 8	605 11 0
31	Marble Bar Tinfeld i ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	Mertondale ...	19 14 3	7 2 6	4 18 6	32 5 0	1 16 0	31 0 0	96 16 3
33	Mingenew ...	12 0 0	1 10 6	...	...	4 0 0	1 8 3	18 18 9
34	Mount Ida c ...	26 5 6	1 1 0	3 17 6	0 14 6	37 11 8	9 5 2	78 15 4
35	Mt. Morgans e ...	56 0 0	1 18 11	13 5 0	...	217 7 8	159 6 8	447 18 3
36	Mulgarrie i ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
37	Mullewa i ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
38	Mulline i ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
39	Mundaring i ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40	Niagara i ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
41	Paddington i ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
42	Paynesville i ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
43	Peak Hill ...	60 19 0	...	5 19 6	...	25 15 0	65 6 6	158 0 0
44	Pendinnie i ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45	Pinjarra ...	...	0 9 9	0 17 3	...	4 9 6	8 7 2	14 3 8
46	Ravensthorpe f ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
47	Red Hill ...	...	...	...	...	53 11 6	...	53 11 6
48	Rothesay f ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
49	Salgash i ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
50	Six-Mile i ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	South Perth i ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
52	Tampa i ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
53	Tuckanarra ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil
54	Wagin ...	27 2 2	1 0 2	1 3 11	...	6 17 0	0 2 0	36 5 3
55	Wiluna f ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56	Windanya f ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
57	Woodara i ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
58	Wyndham f ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59	Yalgoo ...	...	1 0 6	1 6 6	...	190 9 6	2 19 2	195 15 8
60	Yerilla i ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

a Year ended 29th September, 1900. b For 15 months ended 31st October, 1900. c For 10 months ended 31st October, 1900.
d From 12th July, 1899, to 15th December, 1900. e From 25th April, 1900, to 31st December, 1900. f Not working during 1900.
g For 16 months ended 31st October, 1900. h From 22nd September, 1899, to 31st October, 1900. i No Return furnished when applied for.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

IV.—Returns relating to Fire Brigades for the Year 1900, compiled from Returns supplied by the respective Brigades.

No. 35.—PLANT, CALLS ATTENDED, AND SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY.

No.	Name of Fire Brigade.	Situation of Fire Station (name of street or building).	Postal Address.	No. of Firemen on the Roll.	Horses.	Plant.						Calls attended during the year.			Source of Water Supply.	
						Fire Engines.			Reels.	Hose Carts.	Ladder Waggon.	Hose.	Actual Fires.	Chimney Fires.		False Alarms.
						Steam.	Manual.	Total.								
1	Boulder City	Piesse Street	Boulder	23	...	No.	...	No.	1	No.	...	Feet.	No.	No.	No.	None.
2	Broad Arrow ^b	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	Water mains in two streets, which are supplied with salt water by Bulong Water Supply Company from Mount Stewart.
3	Bulong (Volunteer)	Reid Street	Bulong	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	900	1	...	...
4	Bunbury	a	Bunbury	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Coolgardie (Municipal)	Sylvester Street	Coolgardie	27	1	...	2	2	2	1	4	2,300	31	4	9	Three overhead tanks and six groups of street tanks.
6	Cue (Volunteer)	Austin Street	Cue	23	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	1,800	5	...	3	Cue Water Works.
7	Esperance (Volunteer)	Dempster Street	Esperance	6	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	1,380	...	...	4	The Sea.
8	Fremantle	Mouatt Street	Fremantle	14	1	...	...	1	2	1	...	4,000	16	1	2	Town Water Supply, Ocean, and River.
9	Fremantle, North	John Street	Fremantle, North.	12	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	1,500	7	1	1	Reticulation.
10	Geraldton	Marine Terrace	Geraldton	15	...	1	1	2	2	...	12	2,500	2	...	2	The Sea.
11	Kalgoorlie (Volunteer)	Brookman Street	Kalgoorlie	16	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	1,200	22	1	...	Two underground tanks, three street tanks, and condenser.
12	Kanowna ^b	Isabella Street	Kanowna	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	2,000	...	2	...	Two tanks of 10,000 gallons each, one of 5,000 gallons, one of 4,000 gallons, and six of 2,000 gallons each, placed in convenient parts of the town.
13	Menzies (Volunteer)	Walsh Street	Menzies	25	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	2	
14	Norseman	Ramsay Street	Norseman	6	1	750	2	...	1		Well and pipe line belonging to Norseman Gold Mines, thence branch pipe main to elevated tank, 5,000 gallons capacity, pipe mains and standpipes in streets.
15	Northam	Gordon Street	Northam	14	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	772	4	...	3	Wells and River.
16	Perth (Metropolitan)	Murray Street	Perth	16	4	1	1	2	1	2	1	6,000	65	6	3	Metropolitan Water Supply.
17	Victoria Park (Volunteer)	Kingston Road	Victoria Park	13	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1,000	...	...	1	Metropolitan Waterworks Supply.

^a No Fire Station. ^b No Return furnished when applied for.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT,

Returns relating to Fire Brigades for the Year 1900—continued.
No. 36.—REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND ESTIMATED VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, AND PLANT.

No.	Name of Fire Brigade.	Year ended	GENERAL ABSTRACT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE.												Estimated Value of Land and Buildings.	Estimated Value of Plant.
			RECEIPTS.						EXPENDITURE.							
			Government Grant.	Grant from the Municipality.	Grant from the Fire Insurance Companies.	Subscriptions and Donations.	Other Sources.	Total Receipts.	Salaries, Fees, and Wages.	Additions to Plant.	All other Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.				
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1	Boulder	...	31-10-00	300 0 0	...	...	...	...	300 0 0	32 0 0	40 0 0	...	72 0 0	400 0 0	50 0 0
2	Broad Arrow c	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Bulong (Volunteer)	...	31-10-00	50 0 0	...	...	...	...	50 0 0	6 5 0	23 1 6	14 5 0	43 11 6	a 60 0 0	200 0 0
4	Bunbury	...	31-10-00	50 0 0	...	...	...	...	50 0 0	...	...	...	Nil	...	...
5	Coolgardie (Municipal)	...	31-10-00	350 0 0	449 9 5	...	...	...	799 9 5	587 0 0	4 9 6	207 19 11	799 9 5	448 17 6	442 5 9
6	Cue (Volunteer)	...	31-12-00	50 0 0	...	...	25 0 0	60 4 5	135 4 5	6 15 0	47 18 6	54 19 5	109 12 11	b 25 0 0	480 0 0
7	Esperance (Volunteer)	...	31-12-00	50 0 0	20 0 0	...	...	...	70 0 0	26 0 0	...	40 14 2	66 14 2	...	608 4 11
8	Fremantle	...	31-8-00	200 0 0	250 0 0	2 4 0	52 14 4	5 0 0	509 18 4	230 10 0	30 0 0	226 1 8	486 11 8	1,000 0 0	900 0 0	
9	Fremantle, North...	...	31-12-00	50 0 0	50 0 0	...	...	...	100 0 0	6 6 8	38 4 0	50 5 0	94 15 8	200 0 0	300 0 0
10	Geraldton	...	31-12-00	100 0 0	20 0 0	...	9 7 2	...	129 7 2	23 9 0	85 19 11	19 18 3	129 7 2	75 0 0	1,198 19 7	
11	Kalgoorlie (Volunteer)	...	31-12-00	350 0 0	...	...	47 15 6	...	397 15 6	34 5 9	94 0 8	131 2 7	259 9 0	760 0 0	420 0 0
12	Kanowna c	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Menzies (Volunteer)	...	31-12-00	50 0 0	32 1 6	...	10 10 0	...	92 11 6	2 10 0	24 15 1	65 6 5	92 11 6	595 0 0	423 0 0	
14	Norseman	...	31-10-00	200 0 0	111 14 5	...	...	6 16 7	318 11 0	55 19 10	10 12 11	251 18 3	318 11 0	150 0 0	100 0 0
15	Northam	...	31-12-00	50 0 0	37 17 11	...	...	...	87 17 11	26 3 0	7 15 7	25 0 0	58 18 7	70 0 0	378 4 6
16	Perth (Metropolitan)	...	31-12-00	300 0 0	1,200 0 0	1,200 0 0	...	3 3 0	2,703 3 0	2,329 7 1	280 12 4	686 18 9	3,306 18 2	10,000 0 0	1,500 0 0	
17	Victoria Park (Volunteer)	...	31-12-00	75 0 0	15 0 0	...	39 9 0	13 16 0	143 5 0	...	102 0 0	23 4 8	125 4 8	...	102 0 0	

a Value of building only. b Land only. c No Return furnished when applied for.

Perth, 19th December, 1901.

MALCOLM A. C. FRASER,
Registrar General.

1

1

1901.
—
WESTERN AUSTRALIA

STATISTICAL REGISTER

FOR THE YEAR

1900,

AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

(COMPILED IN THE REGISTRAR GENERAL'S OFFICE FROM OFFICIAL RETURNS.)

PART XII.

MISCELLANEOUS.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: WM. ALFRED WATSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

—
1901.

1901.
—
WESTERN AUSTRALIA

STATISTICAL REGISTER

FOR THE YEAR

1900,

AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

(COMPILED IN THE REGISTRAR GENERAL'S OFFICE FROM OFFICIAL RETURNS.)

PART XII.

MISCELLANEOUS.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: WM. ALFRED WATSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

—
1901.



PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

CONTENTS.

I.—METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

No.		Page
1.	Abstract of Meteorological Observations taken at Perth Gardens during 1900	5
2.	Perth Gardens: Monthly Mean Readings compared for the years 1876 to 1900	6
3.	Mean and Extreme Results taken at Perth during 1900 and previous years	7
4.	Epitome of Results of Observations at Out Stations, 1900	8
5.	Temperature and Rainfall at Chief Observing Stations, 1900	9
6.	Rainfall in Western Australia during 1900, and averages to end of 1900	14

II.—NAVAL AND MILITARY DEFENCE.

7.	Return of Armed Land Forces, year 1900	19
8.	Details of Armed Force and Expenditure incurred for Military and Naval Defence from 1891 to 1900	19

III.—IMPERIAL EXPENDITURE.

9.	Imperial Pension and other disbursements in Western Australia, during 1900	20
----	---	----

IV.—GENERAL ELECTIONS.

10.	Electors on Roll of Legislative Assembly, 1890 to 1900	20
11.	Electors on Roll of Legislative Council, 1894 to 1900	21
12.	Particulars of the Polling at the Referendum held on the 31st July, 1900, pursuant to "The Australasian Federation Enabling Act, 1900"	21
13.	Analysis of the Vote of Australasia on "The Australasian Federation Enabling Act, 1900"	22
14.	Electors on Roll of Legislative Assembly, October, 1900	22
15.	Electors on Roll of Legislative Council, October, 1900	23

V.—LEGISLATION.

16.	Titles of Acts of Parliament passed in 1900	24
17.	Proclamations by the Governor in Council gazetted during 1900	25
18.	Orders by the Governor in Council gazetted during 1900	28
19.	Rules and Regulations made by the Governor in Executive Council and gazetted, 1900	30
20.	Despatches from the Right Hon. the Secretary of State, and Orders by the Queen in Council received and gazetted, 1900	32
21.	Royal Commissions appointed by the Governor, 1900	32

VI.—PUBLICATIONS.

22.	List of Newspapers in course of publication on the 31st December, 1900	33
23.	Return of Towns possessing Newspapers during 1900... ..	34
24.	List of Newspapers which ceased publication during the year ended 31st December, 1900	34
25.	List of Newspapers which commenced publication during the year ended 31st December, 1900	34
26.	Return of Newspapers published in the Colony, 1891-1900	34

VII.—ABORIGINES.

27.	State Relief to Aborigines and Half-caste Aborigines during the year ended 30th June, 1900	35
28.	Expenditure of the Aborigines Department during the year ended 30th June, 1900	35

1

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

I.—METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

(Returns supplied by the Government Astronomer.)

No. 1.—Abstract of Meteorological Observations taken at the Perth Gardens during the year 1900.
Latitude, 31° 57' S. Altitude, above mean sea level, 50ft. Longitude, 115° 51' E.

Month.	Barometer corrected to 32° Fah. and Mean Sea Level.				Shade Temperature.				Humidity.	Rain. (100=1 inch.)				Cloud Mean 0-100		Ozone 0-10.	Evaporation. 8" Metal Dish. 100=1 inch.			
	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Date.	Mean Max.	Mean Min.	Mean.	Highest.		Lowest.	Date.	Total.	Wet days.	Greatest fall in one day.	Date.			Average for preceding years.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.
January ...	29.980	30.263	29.384	26	84.8	61.9	73.4	100.0	22	52.4	4	117	5	40	2	84	33	41	35	748
February ...	29.975	30.336	29.754	26	80.8	64.5	77.6	107.0	21	53.4	6	3	1	3	25	...	43	38	37	704
March ...	30.068	30.404	29.815	27	75.3	55.9	68.0	83.4	11	45.0	28	94	2	16	23	...	26	22	36	557
April ...	30.054	30.311	29.830	24	78.3	56.6	66.0	82.8	3	47.6	17	130	5	36	23	...	43	51	41	536
May ...	30.168	30.466	29.938	15	68.2	45.6	58.4	60.8	1, 2	40.6	38	291	7	73	8.4	186	57	40	43	518
June ...	29.928	30.445	29.483	21	65.3	52.1	58.7	66.4	6	42.0	33	1131	23	271	16	474	72	72	43	123
July ...	30.040	30.525	29.775	12	61.7	46.4	54.6	67.8	4	40.0	24	586	16	85	6	...	56	54	36	149
August ...	30.046	30.406	29.563	28	62.7	49.8	56.2	65.6	17	38.8	7	786	16	91	6	216	77	81	38	135
September ...	30.172	30.580	29.640	3	68.2	45.0	55.1	87.6	23	39.6	18	532	11	78	4	...	32	41	34	313
October ...	30.043	30.291	29.671	23	74.4	53.2	63.3	90.0	1	47.2	7	271	15	57	18.27	66	61	61	35	368
November ...	29.986	30.311	29.683	12	80.8	58.7	69.8	97.4	19	48.0	1	38	3	30	13	...	23	27	32	675
December ...	30.007	30.245	29.732	23	83.6	61.2	72.4	99.6	23	52.6	3	56	2	29	29	...	59	53	26	731
Sum ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3625	116	...	...	...	335	...	...	...	5019
Mean ...	30.045	...	...	...	74.8	55.1	65.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	47	36	...
Extreme ...	...	30.530	Sept. 22	29.485	June 21	...	...	107.0	Feb. 21	Aug. 7	...	...	...	271	June 16	...	...	...	...	...

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 2.—PERTH GARDENS.—Monthly Mean Readings compared for the years 1876 to 1900.

Year.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem-ber.	October.	Novem-ber.	Decem-ber.	Mean.													
* BAROMETER.																										
1876	29.818	29.931	29.971	30.135	30.138	30.151	30.229	30.150	30.099	30.029	29.928	29.996	30.048													
1877	29.931	29.931	30.103	30.159	30.073	30.327	30.140	30.191	30.232	30.103	30.072	30.005	30.106													
1878	29.939	29.960	29.995	30.056	30.133	30.071	29.972	30.090	30.006	29.997	30.005	29.907	30.011													
1879	29.904	29.924	30.052	30.276	29.969	30.022	30.141	30.135	30.091	30.137	29.984	29.897	30.044													
1880	29.814	29.877	29.934	30.028	30.047	30.067	30.179	30.069	30.104	30.075	29.990	29.972	30.013													
1881	29.913	29.971	30.019	30.092	30.087	30.136	30.176	30.210	30.140	30.053	29.915	29.897	30.051													
1882	29.956	29.936	29.964	29.930	30.109	30.135	30.127	30.014	30.101	30.038	30.010	29.903	30.019													
1883	29.948	29.951	30.023	30.050	29.995	29.971	30.200	30.126	30.207	30.094	29.971	29.952	30.041													
1884	29.951	29.959	29.962	30.054	30.144	30.060	30.211	30.074	30.094	30.077	29.958	29.953	30.041													
1885	29.974	29.960	30.030	30.110	30.046	30.186	30.090	30.078	30.134	30.110	30.048	29.922	30.057													
1886	29.996	29.928	30.061	30.170	30.150	30.252	30.134	30.048	30.044	30.146	30.091	30.012	30.086													
1887	29.956	29.960	30.048	30.129	30.138	30.129	30.127	30.067	30.118	30.118	30.018	30.004	30.068													
1888	29.908	29.994	30.075	30.123	30.111	30.095	30.216	30.176	30.118	30.112	30.012	29.933	30.078													
1889	30.008	29.974	30.084	30.050	30.036	29.969	30.173	30.120	30.036	30.044	29.937	29.912	30.029													
1890	29.904	29.917	30.040	30.084	30.043	30.024	30.162	30.098	30.020	29.915	30.065	29.941	30.018													
1891	29.928	29.983	30.036	30.132	30.065	30.106	30.258	30.216	30.150	30.074	30.066	29.982	30.083													
1892	29.935	29.976	29.926	30.162	30.136	30.196	30.094	30.008	30.100	30.084	30.005	29.954	30.048													
1893	29.890	29.874	30.045	29.976	30.027	30.121	30.038	30.194	30.006	30.010	30.022	29.918	30.010													
1894	29.934	30.017	30.006	30.135	30.160	30.114	30.194	30.096	30.096	30.070	30.006	29.924	30.063													
1895	29.927	29.982	30.102	30.157	30.206	30.088	30.138	30.035	30.097	30.080	30.053	29.975	30.070													
1896	29.872	29.954	29.956	30.138	30.171	30.058	30.102	30.164	30.178	30.100	29.984	30.013	30.058													
1897	29.939	29.990	30.029	30.106	30.154	30.028	30.180	30.183	30.087	30.080	30.014	29.956	30.062													
1898	29.910	29.860	29.964	30.200	30.122	30.076	30.120	30.008	30.085	29.966	30.007	29.931	30.021													
1899	29.944	29.944	29.964	30.041	30.168	30.062	30.130	30.186	30.142	29.968	30.042	29.982	30.048													
1900	29.980	29.975	30.088	30.054	30.168	29.928	30.090	30.046	30.172	30.043	29.986	30.007	30.045													
Mean for 16 years	29.938	29.956	30.028	30.114	30.118	30.090	30.140	30.108	30.099	30.058	30.022	29.964	30.053													
TEMPERATURE.																										
1876	74.7	79.0	71.6	67.7	60.8	56.8	57.2	58.1	58.4	62.1	66.6	70.4	65.3													
1877	73.6	76.4	77.4	67.6	61.0	54.3	55.8	57.4	62.8	68.4	71.4	70.7	66.4													
1878	80.0	77.4	73.2	66.5	62.5	58.0	57.5	57.5	61.5	66.0	72.5	74.5	67.3													
1879	77.8	75.6	73.2	66.6	60.8	58.0	54.6	56.3	59.0	61.6	66.4	71.0	65.1													
1880	82.2	78.4	71.0	65.4	60.4	54.0	54.2	56.2	59.0	60.2	66.5	71.6	64.9													
1881	72.8	77.4	75.1	68.0	61.2	53.9	55.3	55.6	59.4	66.6	70.2	73.2	65.7													
1882	75.4	78.6	72.4	65.7	58.0	53.5	54.7	55.2	59.6	63.0	67.9	75.0	64.9													
1883	73.5	74.5	70.4	66.8	61.8	59.4	54.6	54.2	57.4	62.6	68.6	71.4	64.6													
1884	75.7	75.6	72.4	65.6	59.6	56.0	54.2	59.2	58.9	62.1	68.9	68.6	64.7													
1885	74.2	74.1	72.6	65.0	59.1	55.8	56.2	56.8	57.4	63.1	69.2	74.1	64.8													
1886	75.0	78.6	75.0	66.7	60.4	55.8	53.3	53.7	57.9	58.1	66.2	72.1	64.4													
1887	71.6	72.7	70.2	62.5	58.8	53.4	53.6	54.8	56.7	61.2	70.0	71.6	63.1													
1888	74.0	74.4	76.6	67.7	59.4	57.7	54.8	54.3	58.7	64.9	68.9	72.4	65.3													
1889	72.7	74.0	73.4	68.6	58.0	55.0	54.7	56.5	59.4	59.6	65.0	71.2	64.0													
1890	76.4	74.0	71.7	69.4	61.8	54.8	52.7	55.9	58.6	59.4	67.4	70.8	64.4													
1891	72.3	75.2	72.4	68.0	61.0	56.4	54.4	56.4	57.3	62.8	70.0	70.2	64.7													
1892	76.0	76.4	71.4	66.2	60.6	54.8	54.8	55.2	59.5	60.1	64.3	73.0	64.4													
1893	76.2	76.1	73.4	63.0	59.0	54.4	55.9	56.2	59.6	60.1	65.8	71.7	64.3													
1894	75.5	74.5	71.1	65.3	60.5	58.5	54.4	56.2	58.4	61.6	70.4	73.9	65.0													
1895	71.3	72.0	74.0	63.0	60.1	57.0	54.4	59.4	58.6	65.0	71.4	70.9	64.9													
1896	78.5	77.6	71.3	63.6	60.9	57.6	53.4	57.4	60.2	63.9	69.4	70.0	65.3													
1897	77.6	72.8	71.2	66.8	60.5	56.2	56.2	54.0	59.0	59.2	66.5	71.6	64.3													
1898	75.2	77.2	73.6	66.7	61.6	54.0	57.6	57.7	61.2	62.7	66.5	72.5	65.5													
1899	74.8	75.6	72.4	65.6	60.0	56.4	55.4	56.4	59.6	64.2	66.2	73.9	65.0													
1900	73.4	77.6	68.0	66.0	59.4	58.7	54.6	56.2	58.1	65.3	69.8	72.4	65.0													
Mean for 25 years	75.2	75.8	72.6	66.2	60.2	56.0	55.0	56.4	59.0	62.6	68.2	72.0	64.9													
† RAINFALL (100=1 inch)																										
1876	61	6	4	1	192	4	38	3	263	10	845	19	242	9	382	12	320	8	259	13	171	11	96	4	2873	100
1877	18	3	3	3	105	7	554	22	216	10	667	18	328	20	69	4	54	11	13	2	21	3	2048	101
1878	16	3	79	5	93	7	278	12	606	14	558	16	943	20	701	22	429	21	102	14	151	7	16	2	3972	143
1879	217	2	15	1	51	4	202	2	1213	14	656	15	556	13	535	16	213	12	350	13	62	9	64	5	4134	106
1880	28	5	72	4	114	6	332	12	334	13	717	16	375	10	628	17	254	14	104	9	212	7	9	3	3179	115
1881	113	4	2	1	112	4	170	7	431	15	535	13	550	15	108	11	268	13	52	5	130	7	64	8	2535	103
1882	15	4	3	1	90	6	497	15	273	13	494	11	852	18	1033	22	106	9	86	5	109	3	10	2	3568	109
1883	10	2	230	8	64	3	269	6	477	15	1181	23	512	18	554	14	207	10	196	8	118	6	147	9	3965	122
1884	51	1	25	2	104	6	283	7	857	19	365	9	822	17	236	14	293	9	75	4	85	4	3196	92
1885	41	2	88	2	294	8	869	18	506	17	529	18	559	25	138	7	156	6	84	4	80	3	3344	119
1886	12	2	62	1	69	3	277	7	422	10	621	17	706	21	551	18	71	5	99	5	2890	89
1887	19	3	95	2	119	5	234	7	362	7	582	13	1026	20	684	15	357	16	151	8	89	6	34	3	3752	105
1888	1	1	68	3	172	10	402	15	487	18	323	17	569	14	208	11	111	12	137	10	305	6	2783	117
1889	82	3	42	2	67	4	399	8	827	15	983	20	302	1												

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 3.—*Mean and Extreme Results from Observations taken at Perth during the year 1900, and during the previous Twenty-four Years.*

	Observatory, 1900.		Gardens, 1900.		Gardens for previous 24 Years.	
	Quantity.	Month.	Quantity.	Month.	Quantity.	Month.
BAROMETER.						
Highest reading	30.536	September 22	30.530	September 22	30.663	June 26, 1877
Lowest reading	29.470	June 21	29.485	June 21	29.319	November 13, 1876
Range for year	1.066	...	1.045	...	10.52	...
Average	30.048	...	30.045	...	30.053	1885-1899
THERMOMETER.						
Maximum in shade	106.0	February 8	107.0	February 21	116.7	January 25, 1876
Minimum in shade	39.0	September 18	38.8	August 7	31.2	June 27, 1877
Range for year	67.0	...	68.2	...	72.8	...
Highest mean monthly maximum	87.4	February	90.8	February	97.8	January, 1880
Lowest mean monthly minimum	47.5	July	46.4	July	42.9	July, 1889
Mean maximum	72.7	...	74.8	...	75.6	...
Mean minimum	55.2	...	55.1	...	54.2	...
Mean temperature	64.0	...	65.0	...	64.9	...
SOLAR RADIATION THERMOMETER.						
Mean monthly	130.6	...	...	...	...	...
Highest mean monthly	147.9	February	...	...	...	...
Lowest mean monthly	112.9	July	...	...	...	...
Maximum	165.4	February 12	...	...	...	...
TERRESTRIAL RADIATION.						
Mean monthly	51.1	...	...	...	...	...
Highest mean monthly	61.1	February	...	...	...	...
Lowest mean monthly	42.9	July	...	...	...	...
Minimum reading	32.5	May 16	...	...	...	...
HUMIDITY. (Saturation=100.)						
Highest mean for month, 9 a.m.	83	June	...	...	...	...
Do. do. 3 p.m.	67	August	...	...	...	...
Lowest mean for month, 9 a.m.	51	January	...	...	...	...
Do. do. 3 p.m.	40	February	...	...	...	...
Mean, 9 a.m.	63	February	...	...	...	...
Mean, 3 p.m.	53	...	...	...	...	...
RAINFALL. (100=1 inch.)						
Total for year	3661	...	3625	...	3293	...
Number of rainy days	124	...	116	...	111	...
Maximum fall in 1 month	1119	June	1121	June	1113	May, 1879
	98	June 10	100	June 10	206	June 17, 1876
	265	June 16	271	June 16	280	May 20, 1879
	101	June 18	85	June 18	209	May 21, 1879
	112	June 21	113	June 21	245	June 24, 1879
	100	July 6	95	July 6	218	April 18, 1883
	111	July 23	90	July 23	217	June 14, 1883
Heavy falls (over one inch in 1900, and over two inches in previous years)	...	...	...	...	270	May 31, 1887
	...	...	...	...	253	April 21, 1889
	...	...	...	...	244	June 9, 1890
	...	...	...	...	220	July 3, 1891
	...	...	...	...	300	July 4, 1891
	...	...	...	...	226	August 28, 1892
	...	...	...	...	208	May 8, 1893
EVAPORATION.						
Total for year	64.80	...	50.19	...	...	...
Maximum for month	9.80	December	7.48	January	...	...
Minimum for month	1.38	August	1.23	June	...	...
Maximum for day	.46	February 26	.40	February 2 (December 5)	...	...

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 4.—Epitome of Results of Observations at various Out Stations during 1900.

Station.	Barometer corrected to 32° Fah. and Mean Sea Level.				Shade Temperature.				Humidity.		Rain (100=1 inch).			Cloud (0-100.)	
	Mean.	Highest.	Date.	Lowest.	Date.	Mean.	Highest.	Date.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.	Total.	Wet Days.	Greatest fall on one day.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.
						min.									
Wyndham	29.904	30.201	July 11	29.651	Feb. 5	77.2	86.4	Jan. 16	56	49	1758	62	182	34	40
Derby	29.909	30.147	July 12	29.646	Feb. 8	71.4	82.8	Nov. 6	54	44	1690	40	194	25	30
Broome	29.920	30.173	July 13	29.617	Mar. 4	70.8	80.3	Oct. 29	56	49	1844	49	275	18	20
Condon	29.942	30.253	July 12	29.543	Mar. 4	64.6	76.0	Dec. 28	53	55	1905	29	450	16	19
Cossack	29.953	30.256	July 12	29.344	Mar. 5	68.1	78.7	Dec. 28	51	44	4003	34	1323	22	22
Onslow	29.952	30.233	July 20	29.403	Mar. 6	63.5	75.4	Feb. 15	54	46	2696	40	987	26	31
Carnarvon	30.002	30.310	Aug. 8	29.731	Mar. 8	79.7	70.7	Jan. 10	59	57	1475	51	269	26	21
Hamelin Pool	29.998	30.334	Sept. 22	29.713	Feb. 8	58.4	70.8	Feb. 12	56	46	840	55	148	24	26
Geraldton	30.042	30.448	Sept. 22	29.714	Oct. 25	57.7	68.6	Jan. 8	60	59	2102	97	152	32	28
Hall's Creek	29.926	30.320	July 11	29.625	Jan. 17	94.3	66.6	Dec. 26	40	31	1819	51	236	24	39
Nullagine	29.935	30.346	July 12	29.563	Jan. 25	63.2	—	Feb. 11	47	36	1576	37	487	21	33
Peak Hill	29.980	30.378	July 11	29.572	Jan. 26	60.3	71.3	Feb. 13	50	35	2499	61	675	26	31
Cue	30.010	30.437	July 12	29.637	Jan. 14	57.7	69.4	Feb. 13	54	40	1975	52	225	24	27
Yalgoo	30.020	30.468	July 12	29.612	Jan. 26	55.2	67.8	Feb. 13	58	43	1294	53	168	25	32
Lawlers	30.006	30.527	July 12	29.545	Jan. 1	56.4	67.7	Feb. 13	54	41	1523	66	157	34	38
Laverton	—	30.525	July 12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1550	50	226	—	—
Menzies	30.035	30.506	July 12	29.533	Nov. 12	54.4	65.8	Feb. 13	55	40	1217	58	99	29	36
Kalgoorlie	30.048	30.586	July 12	29.411	July 23	53.3	64.9	Feb. 13	58	41	1171	69	72	37	38
Coolgardie	30.052	30.626	July 12	29.388	July 23	52.4	64.1	Feb. 13	64	53	1197	76	141	40	43
Southern Cross	30.026	30.577	July 12	29.465	July 23	51.0	63.8	Feb. 13	34	42	1129	62	106	46	46
York	30.056	30.572	July 12	29.512	July 22	49.4	62.6	Feb. 8	67	51	2110	98	91	34	34
Perth Gardens	30.045	30.530	Sept. 22	29.495	July 22	55.1	65.0	Feb. 22	—	—	3625	116	271	45	47
Perth Observatory	30.048	30.536	Sept. 22	29.470	June 21	55.2	64.0	Feb. 8	65	54	3661	124	265	44	42
Fremantle	30.045	30.521	Sept. 22	29.510	June 21	57.1	64.1	Feb. 8	64	63	2741	121	106	43	40
Rottnest	29.980	30.493	Sept. 22	29.429	July 22	58.0	63.8	Feb. 21	65	62	2576	120	109	50	44
Bunbury	30.059	30.537	July 12	29.437	June 21	52.5	62.4	Feb. 21	72	65	4071	129	222	57	55
Busselton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3780	149	284	—	—
Karridale	30.061	30.569	July 12	29.112	July 22	51.5	59.6	Feb. 8	72	66	5181	180	163	62	55
Cape Leeuwin	30.015	30.532	July 12	28.687	July 22	56.9	61.7	Dec. 5	76	71	4184	213	131	66	61
Katanning	30.050	30.612	July 12	29.355	June 21	47.8	59.4	Feb. 8	74	61	2133	107	135	53	53
Albany	30.062	30.590	July 12	29.120	July 22	50.6	58.8	Dec. 5	71	64	3729	179	128	54	52
Breaksea	30.037	30.588	July 12	28.901	July 23	54.0	59.1	Dec. 5	81	75	2773	186	157	71	64
Esperance	30.057	30.540	Sept. 26	29.315	June 21	51.9	60.7	Feb. 2	69	62	2930	139	156	56	48
Eyre	30.052	30.610	July 13	29.151	July 23	51.7	61.2	Jan. 2	62	61	1667	97	198	40	36

- Signifies "no record."

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 5.—Temperature and Rainfall at Chief Observing Stations in Western Australia during 1900.

(100 points = 1 inch of rain.)

Particulars.	Janu- ary.	Febru- ary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sep- tember.	Octo- ber.	No- vember.	Decem- ber.	Year.
WYNDHAM.													
Shade { Mean ...	91.6	89.4	88.1	88.6	82.7	78.2	74.9	82.9	87.0	89.8	90.6	92.6	86.4
Temperature { Highest ...	111.0	108.0	104.2	103.2	100.4	96.0	92.5	96.8	103.5	106.5	106.2	109.2	111.0
Temperature { Lowest ...	73.8	71.8	74.2	76.0	58.0	61.2	57.0	69.0	72.0	74.5	70.5	73.4	57.0
Rain { No. of points ...	51	488	487	118	59	25	26	...	...	58	347	99	1758
Rain { No. of days ...	7	10	14	2	5	2	3	...	...	1	7	11	62
Cloud { Mean, 9 a.m. ...	42	47	45	25	45	32	36	15	19	27	36	44	34
Cloud { Mean, 3 p.m. ...	58	48	60	38	47	34	34	19	22	28	45	43	40
DERBY.													
Shade { Mean ...	90.0	88.9	85.0	85.2	79.4	72.8	69.4	75.4	80.4	85.5	90.4	90.8	82.8
Temperature { Highest ...	103.5	104.5	98.5	99.8	98.8	91.8	88.3	93.8	100.0	112.2	112.5	106.2	112.5
Temperature { Lowest ...	73.2	70.8	72.5	66.8	54.5	53.8	47.5	54.2	54.5	58.8	72.8	70.5	47.5
Rain { No. of points ...	29	142	919	137	30	90	30	...	...	...	34	249	1690
Rain { No. of days ...	1	8	14	5	1	4	2	...	...	...	1	4	40
Cloud { Mean, 9 a.m. ...	31	40	43	25	41	18	36	10	6	4	25	26	25
Cloud { Mean, 3 p.m. ...	37	34	48	26	44	20	40	14	12	13	35	41	30
BROOME.													
Shade { Mean ...	87.8	87.4	83.5	48.5	76.5	71.9	66.9	71.4	77.4	81.8	86.0	88.4	80.3
Temperature { Highest ...	98.0	101.4	99.2	99.0	97.0	92.4	84.4	90.0	97.0	108.2	107.2	108.0	108.2
Temperature { Lowest ...	72.4	71.6	72.6	66.2	54.6	53.0	50.0	51.2	56.4	52.8	72.8	73.0	50.0
Rain { No. of points ...	67	162	1151	35	113	143	139	...	...	...	...	34	1844
Rain { No. of days ...	3	6	20	3	6	5	4	...	...	...	...	2	49
Cloud { Mean, 9 a.m. ...	15	33	34	18	25	16	25	6	9	1	14	19	18
Cloud { Mean, 3 p.m. ...	25	29	47	20	43	13	22	2	3	2	16	13	20
CONDON.													
Shade { Mean ...	86.6	87.9	81.4	79.8	71.5	67.4	60.0	64.9	69.5	79.9	83.4	86.2	76.5
Temperature { Highest ...	105.0	107.8	99.8	95.5	94.0	85.5	79.0	87.0	94.0	107.8	112.0	115.0	115.0
Temperature { Lowest ...	69.1	74.0	66.2	63.0	50.5	40.0	39.0	39.0	42.0	53.5	63.8	67.5	39.0
Rain { No. of points ...	...	5	984	624	95	86	90	...	8	...	...	13	1905
Rain { No. of days ...	...	1	10	6	2	3	5	...	1	...	...	1	29
Cloud { Mean, 9 a.m. ...	3	17	35	38	30	17	28	...	10	...	10	7	16
Cloud { Mean, 3 p.m. ...	7	22	37	38	34	23	27	3	13	2	14	6	19
COSSACK.													
Shade { Mean ...	90.2	90.9	84.6	79.4	72.4	69.9	62.0	67.0	72.1	82.8	84.0	89.4	7.87
Temperature { Highest ...	111.2	110.4	105.0	97.5	90.1	86.8	84.4	84.1	93.2	106.0	109.2	112.7	112.7
Temperature { Lowest ...	73.5	74.0	65.5	68.4	56.2	50.0	47.4	46.2	51.8	61.1	64.5	72.0	50.0
Rain { No. of points ...	10	175	957	2506	80	114	161	...	...	...	...	...	4008
Rain { No. of days ...	1	5	7	9	2	4	6	...	...	...	...	...	34
Cloud { Mean, 9 a.m. ...	4	32	43	57	35	24	32	9	7	1	10	6	22
Cloud { Mean, 3 p.m. ...	7	26	43	56	33	28	36	5	10	1	8	12	22
ONSLow.													
Shade { Mean ...	84.7	88.6	85.1	76.8	70.2	67.2	60.6	63.6	68.5	75.2	77.2	87.6	75.4
Temperature { Highest ...	108.5	115.5	110.6	92.4	92.0	83.2	75.5	85.0	94.5	102.0	105.5	114.0	115.5
Temperature { Lowest ...	67.8	70.0	71.5	62.8	51.5	45.5	41.0	40.0	43.5	60.5	58.0	67.5	40.0
Rain { No. of points ...	...	3	254	1100	1020	204	106	8	1	...	...	...	2806
Rain { No. of days ...	...	3	6	12	4	7	6	1	1	...	...	...	40
Cloud { Mean, 9 a.m. ...	12	41	38	67	31	30	33	11	14	11	10	10	26
Cloud { Mean, 3 p.m. ...	16	45	51	68	40	38	39	16	15	6	8	25	31
CARNARVON.													
Shade { Mean ...	81.4	81.4	78.6	71.2	66.9	63.6	58.7	60.6	65.0	70.6	73.4	76.7	70.7
Temperature { Highest ...	113.0	102.0	102.3	86.0	89.0	78.0	74.5	78.2	95.7	98.5	107.0	108.2	113.0
Temperature { Lowest ...	65.0	68.0	59.0	58.0	47.0	43.0	43.0	41.0	43.0	55.1	56.5	63.7	41.0
Rain { No. of points ...	1	...	29	647	436	184	103	45	21	3	6	...	1475
Rain { No. of days ...	1	...	2	11	4	12	6	7	4	1	3	...	51
Cloud { Mean, 9 a.m. ...	14	16	34	53	32	48	32	19	11	20	18	17	26
Cloud { Mean, 3 p.m. ...	10	16	30	48	28	41	34	17	9	7	7	7	21
HAMELIN POOL.													
Shade { Mean ...	82.2	86.9	80.6	70.4	65.0	62.0	56.6	57.5	63.9	70.0	74.4	79.6	70.8
Temperature { Highest ...	112.0	115.4	103.0	89.0	83.2	76.0	73.0	73.2	92.2	100.6	102.4	106.7	115.4
Temperature { Lowest ...	51.4	61.8	57.0	53.8	46.2	38.8	37.0	39.0	40.0	46.8	49.2	59.0	37.0
Rain { No. of points ...	...	...	...	87	319	182	102	81	28	7	14	20	840
Rain { No. of days ...	...	...	...	7	7	17	9	6	2	3	2	2	55
Cloud { Mean, 9 a.m. ...	13	12	30	45	26	48	26	25	12	25	17	11	24
Cloud { Mean, 3 p.m. ...	13	22	30	45	34	45	34	31	17	20	12	10	26

— Signifies "no record." ... Signifies "nil."

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 5.—Temperature and Rainfall at Chief Observing Stations in Western Australia during 1900—continued.

(100 points = 1 inch of rain)

Particulars.	Janu- ary.	Febru- ary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sep- tember.	Octo- ber.	No- vember.	Decem- ber.	Year.
GERALDTON.													
Shade { Mean ...	75.6	76.4	70.3	68.4	62.8	62.8	58.2	59.7	60.4	65.8	68.0	71.0	66.6
Temperature { Highest ...	111.0	110.8	99.3	89.0	83.0	76.7	71.6	73.0	94.0	100.0	102.0	102.0	111.0
Temperature { Lowest ...	52.5	60.1	52.0	51.0	43.2	44.0	43.0	40.5	39.0	44.0	51.1	54.0	39.0
Rain { No. of points ...	46	...	12	305	387	560	405	243	81	31	30	2	2102
Rain { No. of days ...	2	...	2	12	8	21	14	15	7	10	5	1	97
Cloud { Mean, 9 a.m. ...	25	34	22	48	31	46	23	40	10	41	41	27	32
Cloud { Mean, 3 p.m. ...	21	26	20	44	37	37	31	35	13	34	22	15	28
HALL'S CREEK.													
Shade { Mean ...	80.2	89.8	84.4	81.2	73.8	68.2	62.9	72.4	77.2	85.2	89.5	91.6	80.4
Temperature { Highest ...	108.4	108.2	100.0	102.0	98.0	88.8	92.0	95.2	99.8	108.0	107.6	110.2	110.2
Temperature { Lowest ...	62.0	63.0	70.0	55.8	44.0	41.3	38.0	45.4	50.0	48.4	63.8	60.6	38.0
Rain { No. of points ...	410	202	627	11	79	21	116	...	...	...	243	110	1819
Rain { No. of days ...	6	7	15	1	3	2	8	...	...	...	5	4	51
Cloud { Mean, 9 a.m. ...	25	36	35	14	33	21	46	10	4	6	33	27	25
Cloud { Mean, 3 p.m. ...	41	54	65	24	51	22	47	14	13	23	51	57	39
NULLAGINE.													
Shade { Mean ...	90.7	92.8	80.2	75.2	—	64.2	56.0	62.0	68.6	82.7	86.0	93.0	...
Temperature { Highest ...	108.8	113.5	100.0	93.0	—	86.2	82.0	83.5	91.0	105.2	109.0	113.0	113.5
Temperature { Lowest ...	69.8	67.0	61.0	61.0	45.2	42.2	32.5	36.0	40.0	51.0	59.0	68.0	32.5
Rain { No. of points ...	68	25	768	522	24	45	100	...	...	...	14	12	1576
Rain { No. of days ...	2	1	8	10	2	4	7	...	...	...	1	2	37
Cloud { Mean, 9 a.m. ...	8	20	50	47	24	25	32	...	11	7	16	17	21
Cloud { Mean, 3 p.m. ...	29	49	64	54	27	28	30	5	13	21	29	51	33
PEAK HILL.													
Shade { Mean ...	86.0	91.6	79.2	66.8	59.0	57.6	51.8	55.8	62.0	76.4	81.6	88.2	71.3
Temperature { Highest ...	106.4	111.8	100.3	83.6	79.2	74.7	69.1	75.0	87.8	97.6	106.0	109.7	111.8
Temperature { Lowest ...	65.0	64.0	52.8	53.0	42.8	41.7	36.2	36.4	38.1	53.6	55.0	67.8	36.2
Rain { No. of points ...	6	28	825	988	102	431	55	16	7	8	29	4	2499
Rain { No. of days ...	1	3	8	18	6	12	5	2	1	1	2	2	61
Cloud { Mean, 9 a.m. ...	5	30	33	64	35	47	35	12	15	10	11	13	27
Cloud { Mean, 3 p.m. ...	10	57	44	59	35	46	33	10	13	21	22	27	31
CUE.													
Shade { Mean ...	83.2	90.2	77.0	65.8	58.4	56.4	52.0	54.0	60.0	72.0	79.6	84.4	69.4
Temperature { Highest ...	109.0	113.8	100.5	83.8	81.0	68.3	65.8	71.8	89.8	97.8	106.8	111.5	113.8
Temperature { Lowest ...	57.3	65.2	49.5	49.2	39.2	40.7	35.2	34.2	37.0	45.4	52.0	59.5	34.2
Rain { No. of points ...	...	25	149	832	408	366	112	41	8	...	21	13	1975
Rain { No. of days ...	...	2	5	12	5	14	6	4	2	...	1	1	52
Cloud { Mean, 9 a.m. ...	12	21	29	62	28	50	16	19	17	10	15	9	24
Cloud { Mean, 3 p.m. ...	17	40	29	63	33	54	24	20	10	12	11	10	27
YALGOO.													
Shade { Mean ...	81.6	84.0	74.7	66.6	57.4	56.0	51.8	53.6	58.2	68.8	76.0	80.7	67.8
Temperature { Highest ...	108.6	116.2	100.8	83.9	83.0	69.0	67.0	70.8	90.2	98.6	105.8	107.8	116.2
Temperature { Lowest ...	54.0	60.2	49.9	49.0	38.0	36.2	33.0	31.8	35.9	43.8	47.0	55.0	31.8
Rain { No. of points ...	...	...	31	274	441	297	46	81	13	11	2	98	1294
Rain { No. of days ...	...	...	1	7	7	16	5	7	3	4	1	2	53
Cloud { Mean, 9 a.m. ...	21	35	29	69	39	39	14	18	6	15	12	6	25
Cloud { Mean, 3 p.m. ...	26	44	34	80	40	43	37	29	7	23	13	7	32
LAWLERS.													
Shade { Mean ...	81.2	87.4	74.2	64.2	56.1	55.4	49.8	52.6	57.5	72.5	78.8	83.1	67.7
Temperature { Highest ...	108.2	113.9	100.0	82.8	77.2	72.3	65.3	76.8	88.6	97.7	103.3	107.2	113.9
Temperature { Lowest ...	59.8	59.1	49.6	47.0	37.1	36.8	31.6	28.2	34.7	46.2	53.4	60.0	28.2
Rain { No. of points ...	10	3	207	799	54	201	90	30	1	2	125	1	1523
Rain { No. of days ...	1	2	6	15	5	13	5	6	1	2	9	1	66
Cloud { Mean, 9 a.m. ...	25	33	47	70	32	49	45	28	18	25	26	16	34
Cloud { Mean, 3 p.m. ...	28	43	48	68	41	57	46	22	20	21	45	17	40
LAVERTON.													
Shade { Mean ...	—	—	—	62.6	—	—	50.6	50.8	56.2	71.6	77.0	80.8	—
Temperature { Highest ...	—	—	—	83.4	77.0	75.0	67.8	78.4	90.2	99.4	102.2	110.0	—
Temperature { Lowest ...	—	—	—	44.2	—	—	32.3	27.0	35.0	46.7	50.0	57.0	—
Rain { No. of points ...	...	...	243	805	32	283	63	20	22	6	63	7	1550
Rain { No. of days ...	...	1	4	10	4	11	5	5	2	1	5	2	50
Cloud { Mean, 9 a.m. ...	—	—	—	70	43	57	47	29	26	18	27	16	—
Cloud { Mean, 3 p.m. ...	—	—	—	72	45	53	43	20	24	25	31	16	—

Signifies "no record." ... Signifies "nil."

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 5.—Temperature and Rainfall at Chief Observing Stations in Western Australia during 1900—continued.

(100 points=1 inch of rain.)

Particulars.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
MENZIES.													
Shade { Mean ...	77.4	84.0	71.8	61.0	54.8	54.6	50.1	52.4	56.2	70.6	76.0	79.8	65.8
Temperature { Highest ...	107.0	113.3	98.8	80.8	78.0	70.1	64.1	77.2	89.0	98.1	103.0	106.6	113.3
Temperature { Lowest ...	55.0	56.2	48.0	47.0	35.6	37.5	34.9	29.7	37.1	45.5	51.2	53.6	29.7
Rain { No. of points ...	24	41	116	325	190	233	67	27	28	15	146	5	1217
Rain { No. of days ...	1	1	4	14	6	10	5	6	2	2	6	1	58
Cloud { Mean, 9 a.m. ...	10	25	24	55	41	49	31	38	20	22	21	8	29
Cloud { Mean, 3 p.m. ...	18	34	29	58	48	66	36	35	28	22	41	15	36
KALGOORLIE.													
Shade { Mean ...	75.8	82.2	71.2	60.5	55.0	55.0	50.4	52.9	56.2	68.9	74.1	76.6	64.9
Temperature { Highest ...	109.0	115.0	103.0	80.0	77.2	68.1	67.2	77.8	90.5	97.6	103.4	104.8	115.0
Temperature { Lowest ...	50.8	51.0	43.8	47.1	38.8	37.5	35.9	36.0	37.5	45.2	49.4	50.6	35.9
Rain { No. of points ...	30	14	52	343	179	206	46	61	34	54	80	72	1171
Rain { No. of days ...	2	1	1	14	8	14	7	9	2	3	7	1	69
Cloud { Mean, 9 a.m. ...	26	42	27	78	52	56	33	45	30	19	17	14	37
Cloud { Mean, 3 p.m. ...	19	43	34	71	60	60	37	42	31	25	24	10	38
COOLGARDIE.													
Shade { Mean ...	74.6	81.0	69.6	60.6	54.5	54.5	49.8	52.4	55.4	67.8	73.2	75.6	64.1
Temperature { Highest ...	107.2	114.3	99.2	80.2	76.0	69.1	66.8	77.8	90.0	99.8	105.4	105.6	114.3
Temperature { Lowest ...	51.0	51.8	45.0	45.2	38.2	36.8	34.0	31.2	35.7	45.0	48.2	49.0	31.2
Rain { No. of points ...	30	2	37	356	172	94	58	74	77	56	100	141	1197
Rain { No. of days ...	2	1	2	13	7	13	10	12	4	5	6	1	76
Cloud { Mean, 9 a.m. ...	21	32	25	76	51	56	49	50	37	28	29	24	40
Cloud { Mean, 3 p.m. ...	25	41	31	71	68	63	42	51	39	37	36	15	43
SOUTHERN CROSS.													
Shade { Mean ...	74.4	81.0	68.4	61.4	54.6	54.0	49.2	51.6	54.8	66.1	73.2	76.5	63.8
Temperature { Highest ...	105.0	112.0	97.2	80.0	79.0	68.0	64.2	72.0	82.8	97.1	101.0	106.0	112.0
Temperature { Lowest ...	47.1	48.0	42.8	43.7	34.2	33.0	30.0	25.0	33.0	39.4	46.0	49.1	25.0
Rain { No. of points ...	55	12	25	260	224	129	54	73	59	171	40	27	1129
Rain { No. of days ...	2	3	1	8	6	12	7	7	5	7	3	1	62
Cloud { Mean, 9 a.m. ...	38	37	32	80	50	73	50	66	39	45	24	23	46
Cloud { Mean, 3 p.m. ...	36	46	20	80	58	70	50	55	36	42	37	24	46
YORK.													
Shade { Mean ...	73.2	77.8	66.0	62.8	55.4	55.2	50.3	52.2	52.8	62.3	69.6	73.7	62.6
Temperature { Highest ...	105.0	112.6	96.5	85.0	82.5	69.4	66.0	65.4	85.2	92.0	102.0	105.0	112.6
Temperature { Lowest ...	48.0	49.4	42.0	42.5	34.6	34.2	31.0	31.5	31.8	35.8	44.0	46.0	31.0
Rain { No. of points ...	44	4	1	137	229	606	327	360	202	127	36	37	2110
Rain { No. of days ...	3	2	1	8	8	21	14	19	8	9	3	2	98
Cloud { Mean, 9 a.m. ...	22	20	15	54	38	61	35	47	33	46	20	16	34
Cloud { Mean, 3 p.m. ...	20	20	10	66	33	63	45	57	27	33	20	18	34
PERTH GARDENS.													
Shade { Mean ...	73.4	77.6	68.0	66.0	59.4	58.7	54.6	56.2	58.1	65.3	69.8	72.4	65.0
Temperature { Highest ...	100.0	107.0	93.4	82.8	80.8	69.4	67.8	65.6	87.6	90.0	97.4	99.6	107.0
Temperature { Lowest ...	52.4	53.4	48.0	47.6	40.6	42.0	40.0	38.8	39.6	47.2	48.0	52.6	38.8
Rain { No. of points ...	117	3	24	130	291	1121	536	786	252	271	38	56	3635
Rain { No. of days ...	5	1	2	5	7	23	16	26	11	15	3	2	116
Cloud { Mean, 9 a.m. ...	33	43	26	43	37	72	56	77	32	61	28	29	45
Cloud { Mean, 3 p.m. ...	41	38	22	54	40	72	54	81	44	61	27	33	47
PERTH OBSERVATORY.													
Shade { Mean ...	72.2	76.2	66.8	65.2	59.6	58.2	55.1	55.4	57.2	63.6	67.8	70.5	64.0
Temperature { Highest ...	98.1	106.0	91.0	81.2	81.0	69.1	67.7	66.1	86.4	88.5	96.0	98.8	106.0
Temperature { Lowest ...	52.7	54.6	50.3	46.6	40.3	43.7	40.6	39.3	39.0	46.1	47.8	52.1	39.0
Rain { No. of points ...	124	10	29	131	307	1119	558	797	230	264	40	52	3661
Rain { No. of days ...	6	2	4	7	8	23	16	27	11	14	3	3	124
Cloud { Mean, 9 a.m. ...	37	37	25	45	36	66	48	73	28	63	31	34	44
Cloud { Mean, 3 p.m. ...	33	27	22	62	40	67	51	66	36	47	27	28	42
FREMANTLE.													
Shade { Mean ...	71.8	74.6	66.5	65.3	61.1	60.3	56.6	56.6	57.8	63.8	66.6	68.7	64.1
Temperature { Highest ...	98.4	101.5	87.2	82.2	80.4	70.2	69.0	66.4	82.4	86.6	94.4	90.0	101.5
Temperature { Lowest ...	53.0	55.0	50.2	51.5	43.0	46.5	44.2	41.0	42.4	49.4	48.8	53.4	41.0
Rain { No. of points ...	99	2	21	71	307	718	483	638	152	199	28	20	2741
Rain { No. of days ...	5	1	5	8	8	24	15	27	10	13	3	2	121
Cloud { Mean, 9 a.m. ...	34	30	26	44	37	63	52	74	28	65	30	29	43
Cloud { Mean, 3 p.m. ...	31	32	22	55	36	62	47	66	35	47	25	23	40

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 5.—Temperature and Rainfall at Chief Observing Stations in Western Australia during 1900—continued.

(100 points = 1 inch of rain.)

Particulars.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
ROTTNEST.													
Shade Temperature	Mean	69.6	72.8	66.5	65.4	61.7	60.0	57.2	56.9	58.1	63.7	66.1	67.8
	Highest	95.6	102.6	85.0	79.8	76.4	69.0	66.0	66.0	83.0	84.6	92.8	87.0
	Lowest	56.8	59.0	52.2	51.8	48.0	42.4	46.4	46.2	42.6	52.4	53.4	53.0
Rain	No. of points	136	4	12	51	312	708	506	486	191	123	22	25
	No. of days	5	3	6	5	7	24	18	27	10	9	2	4
Cloud	Mean, 9 a.m.	46	39	35	63	42	64	55	76	41	63	35	43
	Mean, 3 p.m.	37	40	27	55	36	63	47	65	44	50	30	30
MANDURAH.													
Shade Temperature	Mean	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54.5	61.4	66.6	68.9
	Highest	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	82.0	86.0	95.0	94.0
	Lowest	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35.0	40.0	42.8	49.0
Rain	No. of points	145	4	27	218	543	1,002	728	707	408	239	24	143
	No. of days	3	1	4	6	8	23	17	26	9	14	1	2
Cloud	Mean, 9 a.m.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Mean, 3 p.m.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
COLLIE.													
Shade Temperature	Mean	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59.5	64.0	66.3	—
	Highest	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87.0	93.0	94.5	—
	Lowest	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35.5	37.1	41.4	—
Rain	No. of points	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	262	53	129	—
	No. of days	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	5	5	—
Cloud	Mean, 9 a.m.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Mean, 3 p.m.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BUNBURY.													
Shade Temperature	Mean	69.3	72.8	63.5	63.6	59.2	58.4	54.9	55.0	56.0	61.8	65.8	68.1
	Highest	95.2	100.0	87.0	82.1	82.0	73.7	70.0	65.1	76.5	85.2	90.2	95.0
	Lowest	47.2	46.7	43.0	42.7	39.7	40.7	38.5	36.2	37.9	44.9	44.2	47.9
Rain	No. of points	264	3	35	189	373	1,216	629	685	380	219	52	26
	No. of days	6	2	5	5	8	24	17	24	13	14	4	7
Cloud	Mean, 9 a.m.	48	46	45	71	52	76	58	83	52	69	39	46
	Mean, 3 p.m.	52	39	37	72	55	82	62	81	58	62	28	36
BUSSELTON.													
Shade Temperature	Mean	—	—	—	—	55.6	56.0	53.2	53.4	53.2	60.2	63.5	65.8
	Highest	—	—	—	—	76.2	71.0	65.0	64.0	73.0	80.0	88.0	91.0
	Lowest	—	—	—	—	35.0	36.0	37.0	36.0	38.2	43.0	41.0	43.0
Rain	No. of points	255	6	16	157	307	948	844	689	312	111	57	78
	No. of days	7	3	6	5	9	26	22	27	14	16	5	9
Cloud	Mean, 9 a.m.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Mean, 3 p.m.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BRIDGETOWN.													
Shade Temperature	Mean	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58.8	59.6	65.2	—
	Highest	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	85.5	94.0	95.0	—
	Lowest	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37.0	38.5	37.0	—
Rain	No. of points	280	10	26	221	332	1,139	738	859	384	209	48	188
	No. of days	6	2	6	6	12	26	19	30	14	18	6	5
Cloud	Mean, 9 a.m.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Mean, 3 p.m.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
KARRIDALE.													
Shade Temperature	Mean	65.3	66.4	60.8	60.4	56.8	57.2	53.6	54.4	54.2	59.8	61.5	64.6
	Highest	88.5	94.0	79.5	75.5	73.0	70.5	68.2	65.5	81.5	84.5	91.5	88.0
	Lowest	46.5	45.0	39.0	41.5	35.8	34.0	31.0	32.5	33.0	42.2	43.2	44.0
Rain	No. of points	261	38	102	303	478	1,155	1,058	731	599	308	90	58
	No. of days	11	6	12	14	16	28	24	26	17	19	8	9
Cloud	Mean, 9 a.m.	62	57	64	51	54	77	70	76	72	43	61	57
	Mean, 3 p.m.	76	46	49	64	36	49	66	73	65	62	45	47
CAPE LEEUWIN.													
Shade Temperature	Mean	66.2	67.6	64.0	63.4	60.6	59.0	56.6	55.7	57.2	60.6	63.3	66.4
	Highest	77.0	80.2	75.8	76.1	71.3	68.6	65.5	63.6	76.4	75.8	83.5	85.0
	Lowest	54.8	55.6	50.5	54.0	51.8	47.0	44.8	44.7	45.5	53.0	53.1	54.5
Rain	No. of points	185	49	109	275	293	1,061	718	525	433	233	86	87
	No. of days	14	9	15	15	16	29	23	30	18	20	12	12
Cloud	Mean, 9 a.m.	66	63	62	63	60	71	64	76	65	74	63	68
	Mean, 3 p.m.	54	56	51	58	66	74	68	74	62	69	51	49

— signifies "no record." ... signifies "nil."

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 5.—Temperature and Rainfall at Chief Observing Stations in Western Australia during 1900—continued.

(100 points = 1 inch of rain.)

Particulars.	Janu- ary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sep- tember.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Year.
KATANNING.													
Shade Temperature	Mean	68.0	72.2	61.4	59.1	54.4	52.7	49.4	50.6	51.7	59.0	65.4	59.4
	Highest	101.0	107.0	91.0	79.0	76.2	68.8	62.5	61.8	81.1	84.8	96.1	107.0
	Lowest	44.0	42.0	35.0	38.0	31.2	34.0	31.0	34.2	33.5	37.0	43.0	31.0
Rain	No. of points	120	12	26	102	209	439	303	296	166	335	8	2133
	No. of days	4	3	3	6	10	23	13	19	11	12	1	107
Cloud	Mean, 9 a.m.	46	34	38	70	58	59	47	65	58	68	54	53
	Mean, 3 p.m.	41	33	22	78	59	76	65	70	56	61	34	53
ALBANY.													
Shade Temperature	Mean	64.3	66.8	60.6	60.0	56.2	51.0	52.6	52.3	54.5	58.5	61.2	58.7
	Highest	92.8	92.0	87.6	79.0	70.0	68.5	66.8	65.4	85.4	79.0	91.0	94.2
	Lowest	47.2	41.5	41.4	42.5	37.8	36.8	38.2	40.2	35.0	43.6	42.8	35.0
Rain	No. of points	214	11	96	289	477	673	412	752	348	364	28	3729
	No. of days	9	3	11	20	17	25	15	27	14	18	11	179
Cloud	Mean, 9 a.m.	50	45	43	64	48	62	46	69	52	64	50	54
	Mean, 3 p.m.	44	50	49	62	46	69	52	65	40	51	43	52
BREAKSEA.													
Shade Temperature	Mean	63.7	65.6	61.3	60.6	58.6	55.8	54.2	52.8	54.6	57.6	61.0	59.1
	Highest	88.0	81.5	84.2	73.8	68.6	67.2	66.0	64.5	84.2	71.0	88.0	90.5
	Lowest	46.8	55.0	50.2	50.2	43.0	41.0	42.5	44.0	40.0	44.7	48.0	40.0
Rain	No. of points	142	6	29	203	413	524	360	517	188	214	35	2778
	No. of days	10	4	12	23	15	25	14	25	17	21	9	185
Cloud	Mean, 9 a.m.	72	66	68	76	67	68	69	76	63	80	77	71
	Mean, 3 p.m.	59	50	60	76	59	72	64	78	59	66	66	64
ESPERANCE.													
Shade Temperature	Mean	66.2	69.5	64.0	61.6	57.6	56.2	52.4	53.8	55.4	60.8	65.1	60.7
	Highest	98.6	103.4	96.2	78.8	80.0	69.6	66.8	74.2	86.6	95.0	99.0	103.4
	Lowest	46.2	42.2	40.6	45.6	35.0	41.0	35.0	39.8	38.8	41.4	43.6	35.0
Rain	No. of points	147	19	47	390	349	415	372	483	327	171	15	2930
	No. of days	7	4	6	18	13	19	15	18	13	14	5	139
Cloud	Mean, 9 a.m.	63	53	51	82	55	60	46	56	56	50	44	56
	Mean, 3 p.m.	37	42	40	69	61	58	47	59	47	45	42	48
EYRE.													
Shade Temperature	Mean	67.4	71.8	66.3	61.4	56.0	56.8	51.0	54.4	55.4	63.0	63.8	61.2
	Highest	112.0	107.5	104.2	80.2	74.2	74.2	72.7	81.0	90.2	97.5	106.5	112.0
	Lowest	41.5	42.0	38.2	43.5	34.0	34.7	27.2	38.5	34.2	37.7	36.7	27.2
Rain	No. of points	44	8	75	368	158	240	161	183	299	11	108	1667
	No. of days	1	2	7	16	17	11	12	13	10	3	3	97
Cloud	Mean, 9 a.m.	41	35	46	69	51	36	36	31	37	27	34	38
	Mean, 3 p.m.	32	44	37	64	50	40	38	27	33	20	31	35

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 6.—Rainfall in Western Australia during 1900.

With averages (to the end of 1900) for all stations having at least five years' record. 100 Points=1 inch.
The Sign ... signifies "no rain fell." The Sign — signifies "no record."

NOTE.—The stations are grouped into districts, and these are subdivided into square degrees, which are figured according to the latitude and longitude of the N.W. corner of each square, the first two figures representing the latitude and the last two the longitude, less 100°. Thus Perth is in the square 3118, showing that its latitude is 31° odd minutes, and its longitude 115° odd minutes. The mean rainfall for each square degree is adopted from all the stations situated in that square having complete records for 1900. The average is taken for all years up to and including 1900.

Square.	Locality.	Total for 1900.		Mean for Square Degree during 1900.	Average to 31st December, 1900, for Square Degree.	No. of Years for Average.
		Rainfall.	Wet Days.			
EAST KIMBERLEY DIVISION.						
1528	Wyndham	1758	62	1758	2742	14
1628	Rosewood Downs	1641	38	1711	2450	9
	Argyle Downs	2064	48			
	Lisadell	1429	29			
1728	Ord River	1340	55	1394	2119	6
	Turkey Creek	1449	56			
1827	Hall's Creek	1819	51	1180	1999	10
	Ruby Creek	542	—			
1828	Flora Valley	1013	43	1013	—	—
1928	Denison Downs	1266	36	1266	—	—
WEST KIMBERLEY DIVISION.						
1623	Oobagama	2359	50	2359	3626	5
1722	Broome	1842	49	1842	2372	11
1723	Derby	1690	40	1729	2608	15
	Yeeda	1768	41			
1724	Balmaningarra	—	—	—	2190	5
1725	Leopold Downs	1375	39	1375	—	—
1821	La Grange Bay	1532	42	1532	1969	10
1822	Thangoo ... ..	...	...	...	2558	7
1823	Mt. Anderson	1707	62	1707	—	—
1824	Upper Liveringa	1971	41	1971	—	—
1825	Fitzroy Crossing	1709	52	1644	2326	7
	Quanbun Downs	1456	38			
	Noonkambah	1767	47			
NORTH-WEST DIVISION.						
1920	Wallal	1503	30	1503	—	—
2017	Cossack	4003	34	3572	1327	19
	Roebourne	4173	32			
	Whim Creek	3585	44			
	Balla Balla	2525	36			
2018	Boodarri	1637	24	1534	1337	13
	Port Hedland... ..	1431	25			
2019	Condon	1905	29	1468	1392	13
	DeGrey River	1208	25			
	Mulgie... ..	1290	23			
2020	Bamboo Creek	1752	32	1300	1549	6
	Coongon	1142	17			
	Eel Creek	1401	31			
	Muccan	1144	37			
	Warrawagine... ..	893	29			
	Warralong	1464	25			
2014	Onslow	2696	40	2696	857	15

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 6.—Rainfall in Western Australia during 1900—continued.

Square.	Locality.	Total for 1900.		Mean for Square Degree during 1900.	Average to 31st December, 1900, for Square Degree.	No. of Years for Average.
		Rainfall.	Wet Days.			
NORTH-WEST DIVISION—continued.						
2115	Mardie	2239	36	2332	855	14
	Peedamullah	2241	37			
	Chinginarra	2867	34			
	Yarraloola	1979	29			
2116	Fortescue	2162	40	2162	1164	13
2117	Mt. Florence	2623	31	2995	1603	14
	Woodbrook	2521	18			
	Tambray	3307	42			
	Millstream	3538	25			
	Cooyapooya	2987	36			
2119	Marble Bar	1753	36	2139	1534	6
	Corunna Downs	1850	33			
	Tambamah	2674	37			
	Warrawoona	2280	36			
2120	Nullagine	1576	37	1576	—	—
2213	Point Cloates	2357	52	2357	—	—
2214	Yaurie	1817	33	1817	—	—
2215	Wogoola	1735	37	1790	1026	7
	Nanutarra	1846	42			
2216	Red Hill	2482	41	2182	1033	11
	Mt. Stewart	1882	36			
2218	Mulga Downs... ..	1785	26	1785	—	—
GASCOYNE DIVISION.						
2314	Williamburg	1701	37	1721	879	12
	Winning Pool	1743	42			
	Wandagee	1718	27			
2315	Towers	1514	41	1556	1045	8
	Workadgia	1181	37			
	Yanyearreddy	1974	36			
2316	Ullawarra	1573	33	1573	—	—
2413	Carnarvon	1475	50	1623	861	18
	Boolathana	1771	42			
2414	Cooralya	1556	34	1500	887	13
	Doorawarra	1445	35			
2513	Sharks Bay	1100	46	1366	948	8
	Dirk Hartog Island	1632	75			
2514	Wooramel	1335	42	1335	—	—
2515	Clifton Downs	1552	52	1444	625	9
	Meeds	1335	56			
2516	Errivilla	1437	43	1437	679	8
2517	Mt. Gould	1964	35	1772	758	14
	Berringarra	1579	30			
2518	Peak Hill	2499	61	2499	—	—
2613	Kararang	1672	65	1672	934	7
2614	Hamelin Pool... ..	840	55	840	760	15
2615	Byro	1592	48	1296	—	—
	Woogorong	1001	31			
2616	Manfred	1379	44	1361	687	11
	Milly Milly	1343	30			

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 6.—Rainfall in Western Australia during 1900—continued.

Square.	Locality.	Total for 1900.		Mean for Square Degree during 1900.	Average to 31st December, 1900, for Square Degree.	No. of Years for Average.
		Rainfall.	Wet Days.			
GASCOYNE DIVISION—continued.						
2617	Mileura	1385	30	1385	—	—
2618	Nannine	1265	30	1476	717	11
	Annean	1489	41			
	Abbotts	1831	57			
	Belele	1522	26			
	Star of the East	1274	30			
2715	Wooleane	1537	45	1537	799	6
2716	Murgoo	1435	46	1435	747	12
2717	Cue	1975	52	1636	678	6
	Coodardy	1567	39			
	Day Dawn	1640	41			
	Lake Austin	1361	48			
2816	Yalgoo... ..	1294	53	1835	996	12
	Gullewa	1503	85			
	Gabyon	1207	—			
2817	Mt. Magnet	1372	54	1313	669	6
	Youragabbie	1254	36			
2818	Challa	1036	34	1036	701	5
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION.						
2714	Murchison House	1980	85	1981	—	—
	Mt. View	1982	89			
2813	Abrolhos	—	—	—	1344	5
2814	Northampton... ..	2688	69	2436	1899	24
	Geraldton	2102	97			
	Greenough	2610	80			
	Oakabella	2692	57			
	Bootenal	1996	68			
	Mt. Erin	2592	84			
	Narra Tarra	2256	50			
	Tibradden	2551	71			
2815	Mullewa	1359	45	1391	969	5
	Yuin	1422	58			
2914	Dongara (Pearce)	2000	82	2025	1854	17
	Dongara (P.O.)	2050	93			
2915	Minginew	2284	89	2120	1479	13
	Carnamah	1956	91			
2916	Rothesay	1593	81	1593	—	—
3015	Yatheroo	3150	106	2998	2426	16
	Dandarragan	2847	104			
3016	New Norcia	2695	109	2136	1860	18
	Walebing	2195	102			
	Moora	1843	92			
	Watheroo	1811	77			
3115	Gingin... ..	4293	101	3563	3098	25
	Rottnest	2576	120			
	Perth Gardens	3625	116			
	Perth Observatory	3661	124			
	Subiaco	3519	119			
	Claremont (Richardson)	3311	102			
	Claremont (Ackland)	3685	119			
Kalbyamba	3832	121				
3116	Culham	2499	98	2131	106	
	Newcastle	2798	90			
	Northam	1770	88			
	Grass Valley	1802	77			
	Guildford	3752	107			
	Belvoir	3309	97			
	Cobham	2131	106			

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 6.—*Rainfall in Western Australia during 1900—continued.*

Square.	Locality.	Total for 1900.		Mean for Square Degree during 1900.	Average to 31st December, 1900, for Square Degree.	No. of Years for Average.
		Rainfall.	Wet Days.			
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION—continued.						
3117	Canning Timber Mills	5058	111	2939	2116	24
	Eumalga	2606	100			
	York	2110	99			
	Mundaring Weir	4493	116			
	Doongin	1574	66			
	Meckering	1875	89	1669	1240	12
	Sunset Hills	1642	78			
	Whitehaven	1671	71			
	Kellerberrin	1581	79			
	Mandurah	4188	114			
3215	Jarrahdale	5005	110	4055	3399	24
	Pinjarra	4555	99			
	Fremantle	2741	121			
	Harvey	4465	119			
	Rockingham	3377	102			
3216	Beverley	1776	79	3080	2169	18
	Wandering	3214	105			
	Bannister	3160	91			
	Canning Water Works	4091	107			
	Marradong	3162	99			
3217	Barrington	1695	82	1877	1722	13
	Sunning Hill	1932	69			
	Pingelly	1804	85			
	Narrogin	1823	98			
	Wickepin	2133	96			
3315	Bunbury	4071	129	4288	3402	24
	Boyanup	4041	128			
	Quindalup	3900	96			
	Busselton	3780	149			
	Margaret River	5214	127			
3316	Lower Blackwood	4723	115	3719	2869	16
	Williams	2489	85			
	Darkan	2451	82			
	Greenbushes	4855	—			
	Bridgetown	4434	150			
3317	Mandalup	4365	103	1971	1847	16
	Arthur	2131	96			
	Wagin	1788	110			
	Glen Cove	2090	83			
	Dyliabing	1691	75			
	Katanning	2133	107			
	Kojonup	2223	97			
	Broomehill	1936	86			
	Sunnyside	1874	115			
Woodyarrup	1874	106				
3318	Glen Vale	—	—	—	1602	5
3319	Jarramongup	1582	87	1582	1414	6
3415	Karridale	5181	190	4682	3884	18
	Cape Leeuwin	4184	213			
3416	Balbarup	4064	147	4266	4141	6
	Riverside	3495	166			
	Lake Muir	3602	—			
	The Warren	5902	152			
3417	Cranbrook	1901	108	3310	3061	24
	Forest Hill	3380	185			
	Mt. Barker	2699	143			
	St. Werburghs	2559	161			
	Albany	3729	179			
	Point King	3647	154			
	Denmark	5252	158			
3418	Pallinup	1802	85	2257	2331	11
	Cape Riche	2196	97			
	Breaksea	2773	185			
3419	Bremer Bay	2169	105	2169	2234	16

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 6.—Rainfall in Western Australia during 1900—continued.

Square.	Locality.	Total for 1900.		Mean for Square Degree during 1900.	Average to 31st December, 1900, for Square Degree.	No. of Years for Average.
		Rainfall.	Wet Days.			
EASTERN DIVISION.						
2620	Lake Way	2803	51	2803	—	—
2721	Lake Darlôt	1770	33	1770	—	—
2820	Lawlers	1523	66	1523	—	—
2821	Diorite King	1198	61	1223	—	—
	Sturt Meadows	1253	59			
	Mt. Leonora	1290	55			
	Mt. Malcolm	1215	52			
	Murrin Murrin	1157	57			
2822	Laverton	1550	50	1317	—	—
	Mt. Morgans	1084	56			
2917	Field's Find	1543	47	1543	—	—
2921	Menzies	1217	58	1120	—	—
	Niagara	1129	43			
	Pendennie	1015	—			
2922	Edjudina	1315	—	1315	—	—
3019	Mt. Jackson	1205	55	1205	—	—
3021	Goongarrie	943	45	1055	708	8
	Kanowna	1022	71			
	Kalgoorlie	1171	69			
	Coolgardie	1197	76			
	Bulong	996	69			
	Kurawa	1001	59			
3022	Kurnalpi	1128	63	1128	—	—
3118	Mangownie	1299	67	1301	1105	14
	Bodallin	1349	67			
	Burracoppin	1256	—			
3119	Southern Cross	1129	62	1173	909	11
	Karalee	1416	56			
	Yellowdine	974	—			
3120	Boorabbin	1337	67	1213	796	6
	Woolgangie	1203	—			
	Bulla Bulling	1098	46			
3121	Widgiemooltha	1294	64	1309	—	—
	Londonderry	1284	84			
	50-Mile Tank	1348	69			
3221	Norseman	1253	67	1253	896	5
EUCLA DIVISION.						
3320	Cocanarup	1474	102	1474	—	—
3321	Grass Patch	1912	115	2400	2337	17
	Swan Lagoon	2003	136			
	30-Mile Condenser	2080	58			
	Gibson's Soak	2409	90			
	Esperance	2930	139			
	Park Farm	2667	111			
	Fanny's Cove	2799	110			
3323	Israelite Bay	1498	81	1498	1431	16
3223	Balladonia	1515	63	1515	958	10
3226	Eyre	1667	97	1667	1047	16
3128	Eucla	1705	89	1705	1032	17

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

II.—NAVAL AND MILITARY DEFENCE.

(Return supplied by the Commandant.)

No. 7.—Return of Armed Land Forces for the year ended 31st December, 1900.

Permanent Force and Volunteers.	Corps.	Number of Battalions or Companies.	Head Quarters.	Establishment.				Strength, 31-12-1900.				Armament.
				Officers.	Warrant Officers and Men.	Horses.	Guns.	Officers.	Warrant Officers and Men.	Horses.	Guns.	
PERMANENT FORCE.	Head Quarters Staff ...	...	Perth ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
	Permanent Staff ...	...	Do. ...	...	8	...	...	...	8	...	...
	Garrison Artillery ...	1 Company...	Albany ...	2	40	...	...	2	31	...	...
	Engineers ...	...	Do. ...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...
	Mounted Infantry ...	4 Companies	S. Africa...	25	450	401	...	25	450	401	...	
	Medical Staff ...	...	Albany ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
	Head Quarters Band ...	...	Perth ...	1	30	...	...	1	30	...	...
	Field Artillery Staff ...	...	Do. ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
	No. 1 Field Battery (Perth Artillery)	1 Battery ...	Do. ...	3	97	*	4	7	95	*	4	9lb. field guns.
	No. 2 Field Battery (Fremantle Artillery)	Do. ...	Fremantle	3	97	*	4	5	79	*	4	2 9-lb. field guns, two 15-lb. field guns.
VOLUNTEERS.	Garrison Artillery (Albany)	Do. ...	Albany ...	2	40	...	...	2	66	...	...
	Infantry Staff ...	...	Guildford	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	1st Battalion, 4 Companies	1st Battalion	Perth ...	12	228	...	...	11	229	...	...	Lee-Speed Magazine.
	2nd Battalion, do.	2nd Battalion	Fremantle	12	228	...	...	11	249	...	...	Do.
	3rd Battalion, 1 Company	1 Company ...	Guildford	3	60	...	...	4	59	...	...	Do.
	Do. do.	Do. ...	Geraldton	6	120	...	...	2	88	...	...	Martini-Enfield.
	Do. do.	Do. ...	Bunbury...	6	120	...	...	3	104	...	...	Martini-Metford.
	Do. do.	Do. ...	York ...	3	60	...	...	3	60	...	...	Do.
	4th Battalion (Civil Service), 4 Companies	4th Battalion	Perth ...	16	284	...	...	16	284	...	...	Lee-Speed Magazine
	5th Battalion (Goldfields)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Do. 1 Company	1 Company ...	Kalgoorlie	3	57	...	...	4	63	...	...	Martini-Metford.
	Do. do.	Do. ...	Coolgardie	3	57	...	...	4	89	...	...	Do.
	Do. do.	Do. ...	Boulder ...	3	57	...	...	5	73	...	...	Do.
	Do. do.	Do. ...	Kanowna ...	3	57	...	...	3	45	...	...	Do.
	Do. do.	Do. ...	Menzies ...	3	57	...	...	3	64	...	...	Do.
	Do. do.	Do. ...	Br'd Arrow	3	57	...	...	2	44	...	...	Do.
	Mounted Infantry.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Bunbury (South-Western District)	4 Divisions...	Bunbury	5	115	...	...	5	133	...	...	Martini-Metford.
	Northam ...	2 Do. ...	Northam	2	58	...	...	1	69	...	...	Do.
	Cannington ...	2 Do. ...	Cannington	2	58	...	...	1	50	...	...	Do.
	Fremantle ...	2 Do. ...	Fremantle	2	58	...	...	...	37	...	...	Do.
	Victoria District	2 Do. ...	Geraldton	2	58	...	...	...	60	...	...	Do.
	Medical Staff ...	...	...	8	...	...	...	8	...	...	...
Total ...				140	2,553	401	8	135	2,561	401	8	

* Horses are hired when required. NOTE.—Permanent Force, 7 men on duty in South Africa; Volunteers, 10 officers and 61 men on duty in South Africa; Medical Staff, 2 officers on duty in South Africa.

No. 8.—Details of the Armed Force of Western Australia, and the Expenditure incurred for Military and Naval Defence from 1891 to 1900 inclusive.

(Compiled from Returns supplied by the Commandant.)

Years.	MILITARY FORCE, ALL RANKS.		EXPENDITURE.					
	Establishment.	Actual Force.	Volunteer and Defence Purposes.	Albany Garrison.	Thursday Island Garrison.	Australian Auxiliary Squadron.	Total.	*Cost per head of actual force.
1891	612	657	£ 2,618	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ 2,618	£ s. d. 3 19 8
1892	612	610	4,057	...	...	3,360	7,417	6 13 0
1893	859	771	8,726	1,436	...	1,858	12,020	13 3 8
1894	808	776	5,716	1,806	84	2,015	9,621	9 13 10
1895	881	665	9,654	1,104	125	2,490	13,373	16 3 7
1896	832	650	8,434	1,183	165	3,010	12,792	14 15 11
1897	873	765	13,454	900	121	4,021	18,496	16 15 3
1898	928	724	18,214	1,144	480	4,021	23,859	26 14 9
1899	1,247	1,205	11,620	1,338	579	4,626	18,163	10 15 1
1900	2,693	2,696	†43,440	1,423	612	2,408	47,883	16 12 10

* Exclusive of cost of Thursday Island Garrison, and Australian Auxiliary Squadron.
† £30,954 expended in connection with the three Contingents sent to South Africa.

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

III.—IMPERIAL EXPENDITURE.

(Supplied by the Accountant Imperial Pay Office.)

No. 9.—Imperial Pension and other Disbursements in Western Australia, during the year 1900.

Heads of Expenditure.								Amount.		
WAR OFFICE SERVICES:								£	s.	d.
Chelsea Pensions and Pay								3,659	15	3
TREASURY SERVICES:										
Retired Allowances								751	7	3
Convict Department Pensions								2,268	8	5
Naval Pensions								136	4	0
Maintenance of Convicts, Lunatics, and Paupers								2,282	0	0
TOTAL								£9,097	14	11

IV.—GENERAL ELECTIONS.

(Compiled from figures Supplied by the Inspector of Parliamentary Rolls.)

No. 10.—Number of Electors on the Roll of the Legislative Assembly in each Electoral District in each year, from 1890 to April, 1900.

Electoral District.	1890.		1891.		* 1893.		1894.		1895.		1896.		1897.		1898.		Roll made up to October, 1899.	Roll made up to April, 1900.
	No. of Electors.	No. who Voted.	No. of Electors.	No. who Voted.	No. of Electors.	No. who Voted.	No. of Electors.	No. who Voted.	No. of Electors.	No. who Voted.	No. of Electors.	No. who Voted.	No. of Electors.	No. who Voted.	No. of Electors.	No. who Voted.		
Albany	317	251	330	354	617	383	625	685	679	...	745	800	818					
Ashburton	...	...	27	28	52	...	49	57	54	...	57	53	64					
Beverley	126	...	125	115	251	174	267	255	269	147	275	295	337					
Bunbury	187	...	177	203	262	...	322	334	348	...	628	653	663					
Canning	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	321	200	910	1,236	1,280					
Coolgardie	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,080	859	2,216	3,451	3,766					
Do. East	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,486	937	2,975	5,903	5,991					
Do. North	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	772	531	1,060	1,875	1,973					
Do. N. East	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,143	579	2,038	3,375	3,476					
DeGrey	41	...	40	38	37	...	39	61	66	...	57	72	82					
Dundas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	292	216	571	864	912					
Fremantle	309	...	313	321	511	416	588	680	680	...	538	840	854					
Do. East	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	535	364	820	1,639	1,670					
Do. North	325	272	343	357	799	534	908	948	999	336	864	1,537	1,571					
Do. South	454	351	456	515	927	...	1,002	1,238	1,228	...	1,187	2,338	2,355					
Gascoyne	97	...	73	74	24	...	108	121	115	...	188	193	194					
Geraldton	187	...	182	211	505	308	537	536	536	268	434	645	687					
Greenough	104	...	107	98	180	112	197	181	180	141	185	184	192					
Irwin	87	...	87	81	106	...	105	100	104	...	100	129	145					
Kimberley, East	88	...	71	30	26	...	84	94	90	...	89	65	65					
Do. West	39	...	37	38	98	82	100	117	100	...	144	150	189					
Moore	73	...	72	67	107	...	150	213	329	268	354	367	377					
Murchison	24	...	...	24	37	...	85	131	131	...	142	168	177					
Do. Central	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	716	312	815	898	1,021					
Do. North	...	...	...	...	340	217	492	1,315	189	100	194	307	553					
Do. South	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	399	216	528	786	843					
Murray	158	...	155	286	290	195	357	346	389	261	400	633	740					
Nelson	93	...	90	104	227	...	214	229	224	...	228	236	290					
Northam	174	...	170	176	341	230	519	474	544	...	615	775	784					
Perth	455	380	468	655	947	626	1,072	1,094	1,181	540	1,151	1,303	1,357					
Do. East	462	367	467	556	1,196	748	1,232	949	949	356	1,093	1,733	1,776					
Do. North	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	421	261	1,959	2,487	2,524					
Do. West	587	472	625	802	1859	870	1,969	2,059	1,742	775	2,146	2,963	3,049					
Pilbarra	...	...	...	...	129	...	141	261	261	163	228	262	295					
Plantagenet	122	83	133	145	362	...	357	400	404	...	386	587	519					
Roebourne	67	...	61	54	91	...	130	131	173	...	133	136	142					
Sussex	232	181	202	204	292	...	288	297	297	241	373	365	507					
Swan	243	150	241	257	324	...	397	536	602	310	861	1,389	1,452					
Toodyay	207	158	203	201	249	...	270	274	391	321	406	428	438					
Wellington	136	...	141	140	201	...	237	249	253	...	412	516	581					
Williams	136	...	125	129	402	246	413	408	488	...	406	569	647					
Yalgoo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	136	77	210	215	246					
Yilgarn	...	...	...	693	374	1,284	2,966	499	237	471	420	447						
York	330	260	321	341	402	...	491	524	523	...	484	492	495					
Total Number of Electors on the Roll	5,860	...	5,842	6,604	12,884	...	15,029	18,263	23,318	...	30,076	44,332	46,554					
Number of Electors in the Contested Electorates	3,734	...	...	...	9,029	...	...	...	17,114	...	...	...	...	
Total Number of Votes cast	...	2,925	...	...	...	5,515	...	...	...	9,016	...	...	...		
Percentage of Votes cast to number of Electors on the Roll in contested Electorates	78.33	...	...	...	61.08	...	...	...	52.68	...	...	...	...	

* Return for 1892 not obtainable.

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 11.—*Number of Electors on the Roll of the Legislative Council in each Electoral Province in each year from 1894 to April, 1900.*

Electoral Province.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	Roll made up to October, 1899.	Roll made up to April, 1900.
Central	352	356	432	449	581	754	773
East	803	1,354	1,589	1,064	1,390	1,597	1,645
Metropolitan	1,389	1,403	1,599	1,624	2,267	3,421	3,467
North	97	155	165	176	161	156	156
North-East ... ..	...	...	...	1,055	1,784	1,855	1,862
South-East	637	705	731	728	729	877	883
South-West	402	582	619	650	702	719	725
West	944	993	1,144	1,293	1,670	2,425	2,440
Total	4,624	5,548	6,279	7,039	9,284	11,804	11,951

No. 12.—*Particulars of the Polling at the Referendum held on the 31st July, 1900, pursuant to "The Australasian Federation Enabling Act, 1900."*

Electoral Districts.	No. of Persons who Voted.			No. of Votes Cast.		Majority.		Informal Votes.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	For.	Against.	For.	Against.	
Albany	569	412	981	914	67	847	...	11
Ashburton	90	6	96	60	36	24	...	1
Beverley	330	171	501	86	415	...	329	7
Bunbury	799	496	1,295	493	802	...	309	5
Canning	597	317	914	405	509	...	104	8
Coolgardie	3,312	1,191	4,503	4,337	166	4,171	...	28
Coolgardie, East	10,381	1,853	12,234	11,502	732	10,770	...	63
Coolgardie, North	2,306	489	2,795	3,715	117	3,598	...	44
Coolgardie, North-East	3,298	534	3,832	2,655	140	2,515	...	19
DeGrey	90	5	95	80	15	65	...	4
Dundas	646	200	846	816	30	786	...	11
Fremantle	627	182	809	532	277	255	...	4
Fremantle, East	1,342	784	2,126	1,322	804	518	...	18
Fremantle, North	1,177	790	1,967	1,289	678	611	...	21
Fremantle, South	2,021	905	2,926	1,544	1,382	162	...	16
Gascoyne	105	38	143	66	77	...	11	...
Geraldton	606	327	933	254	679	...	425	13
Greenough	244	185	429	18	411	...	393	5
Irwin	214	130	344	34	310	...	276	1
Kimberley, East	57	4	61	60	1	59	...	...
Kimberley, West	115	16	131	97	34	63	...	1
Moore	328	200	528	65	463	...	398	2
Murchison	167	89	256	27	229	...	202	1
Murchison, Central	676	166	842	777	65	712	...	4
Murchison, North	638	42	680	597	83	514	...	7
Murchison, South	1,073	154	1,227	1,008	219	789	...	26
Murray	814	329	1,143	469	674	...	205	17
Nelson	688	201	889	402	487	...	85	10
Northam	994	432	1,426	593	833	...	240	17
Perth	2,718	996	3,714	2,386	1,328	1,058	...	21
Perth, East	1,162	786	1,948	1,128	820	308	...	17
Perth, North	1,380	880	2,260	1,416	844	572	...	22
Perth, West	2,388	1,078	3,466	2,078	1,388	690	...	31
Pilbarra	313	4	317	308	9	299	...	3
Plantagenet	508	166	674	447	227	220	...	5
Roebourne	98	18	116	98	18	80	...	...
Sussex	469	251	720	246	474	...	228	7
Swan	1,163	593	1,756	852	904	...	52	16
Toodyay	402	251	653	75	578	...	503	3
Wellington	942	334	1,276	581	695	...	114	20
Williams	690	273	963	214	749	...	535	9
Yalgoo	218	51	269	155	114	41	...	3
Yilgarn	496	102	598	460	138	322	...	3
York	480	329	809	139	670	...	531	15
Total	47,731	16,760	64,491	44,800	19,691	25,109	...	539

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 13.—Analysis of the Vote of Australasia on “The Australasian Federation Enabling Act, 1900.”

(Compiled by the Officer in Charge of Electoral Matters.)

NAME OF COLONY.	COMMONWEALTH REFERENDUM.				Approximate number of persons qualified to vote.	Percentage of Votes recorded to total number of persons qualified to vote (exclusive of informal votes).		
	Date.	Yes.	No.	Total.		Yes.	No.	Total.
New South Wales	20-6-1899	107,420	82,741	190,161	300,000	35·81	27·58	63·39
Victoria	27-7-1899	152,653	9,805	162,458	288,600	52·89	3·40	56·29
Tasmania	27-7-1899	13,437	791	14,228	39,002	34·45	2·03	36·48
South Australia, Province ...	29-4-1899	65,990	17,053	83,043	152,554	43·26	11·18	54·44
Do. Northern Territory	6-5-1899							
Queensland	2-10-1899	38,488	30,996	69,484	107,265	35·88	28·90	64·78
Western Australia	31-7-1900	44,800	19,691	64,491	96,065	46·63	20·50	67·13
Total ... ..	...	422,788	161,077	583,865	983,486	42·99	16·38	59·37

No. 14.—Number of Electors (males and females), in each Electoral District, on the Roll of the Legislative Assembly in October, 1900, under “The Constitution Act Amendment Act, 1899.”

Electoral District.	No. on the Roll.	Electoral District.	No. on the Roll.	Electoral District.	No. on the Roll.	Electoral District.	No. on the Roll.
Albany	1,682	Gascoyne	308	Mount Magnet	935	Plantagenet	1,324
Beverley	551	Geraldton	1,049	Mount Margaret	2,609	Roebourne	286
Boulder	3,056	Greenough	397	Murchison	381	South-West Mining	1,318
Bunbury	1,441	Guildford	1,412	Do. North	761	Subiaco	3,029
Claremont	2,775	Hannan's	6,577	Murray	1,538	Sussex	882
Cockburn Sound...	1,399	Irwin	239	Nelson	384	Swan	1,115
Coolgardie	3,689	Kalgoorlie	4,897	Northam	1,815	Toodyay	731
Cue	1,619	Kanowna	5,930	Perth	2,732	Wellington	1,122
Dundas	1,276	Kimberley, East	107	Do. East	2,546	Williams	1,150
Fremantle	1,353	Do. West	263	Do. North	5,014	Yilgarn	893
Fremantle, East...	3,027	Menzies	2,540	Do. South	2,261	York	996
Do. North	2,013	Moore	658	Do. West	3,749	Total number on the Roll	92,003
Do. South	3,294	Mount Burges ...	2,450	Pilbarra	428		

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 15.—*Number of Electors (males and females), in each Electoral Province and District, on the Roll of the Legislative Council in October, 1900, under "The Constitution Act Amendment Act, 1899."*

Electoral Province and District.	Number on the Roll.	Electoral Province and District.	Number on the Roll.
CENTRAL PROVINCE—		NORTH-EAST PROVINCE—	
Cue	204	Boulder	433
Geraldton	310	Hannans	246
Greenough	109	Kalgoorlie	955
Irwin	57	Kanowna	545
Mount Magnet	147	Mount Margaret	127
Murchison	118	Menzies	229
North Murchison	117		
Total Central Province	1,062	Total North-East Province	2,535
EAST PROVINCE—		SOUTH PROVINCE—	
Beverley	140	Mount Burges	56
Moore	137	Coolgardie	426
Northam	417	Dundas	206
Swan	1,233	Yilgarn	35
Toodyay	344		
York	303	Total South Province	723
Total East Province	2,574	SOUTH-EAST PROVINCE—	
METROPOLITAN PROVINCE—		Albany	399
Perth	1,207	Plantagenet	307
East Perth	805	Williams	324
North Perth	1,542		
West Perth	1,275	Total South-East Province	1,030
Total Metropolitan Province	4,829	SOUTH-WEST PROVINCE—	
METROPOLITAN-SUBURBAN PROVINCE—		Bunbury	285
Claremont	677	Murray	97
Guildford	443	Nelson	156
South Perth	539	South-West Mining	66
Subiaco	595	Sussex	183
		Wellington	149
Total Metropolitan - Suburban Province	2,254	Total South-West Province	936
NORTH PROVINCE—		WEST PROVINCE—	
Gascoyne	78	Cockburn Sound	365
East Kimberley	30	Fremantle	461
West Kimberley	33	Fremantle, East	964
Pilbarra	38	Fremantle, North	519
Rosebourne	91	Fremantle, South	1,133
Total North Province	270	Total West Province	3,442
		TOTAL NUMBER ON THE ROLL...	19,655

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

V.—LEGISLATION.

No. 16.—*Titles of the Acts passed by the Third Parliament of Western Australia and assented to during the year 1900. (A.) Fifth Session (17th May, 1900, to 14th June, 1900).*

63 Vict. No.	Date of Assent.		Title of Act.
	1900.		
55	June	13	An Act to make provision for the acceptance and enactment of a Federal Constitution for Australia.
56	"	13	An Act to apply out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund, and from the moneys to the credit of the General Loan Fund, the sum of Four Hundred and Fifty Thousand Pounds to the service of the year ending 30th June, 1901.

(B.) *Sixth Session (15th August, 1900, to 5th December, 1900).*

64 Vict. No.	Date of Assent.		Title of Act.
	1900.		
1	September	25	An Act to apply out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund, and from moneys to the credit of the General Loan Fund, the sum of Five Hundred Thousand Pounds to the service of the year ending 31st June, 1901.
2	"	25	An Act to correct certain errors in the Constitution Acts Amendment Act, 1899.
3	October	5	An Act to repeal Duties on Live Stock and Frozen Meat.
4	December	5	An Act to apply out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund, and from moneys to the credit of the General Loan Fund, to the service of the year ending the last day of June, One thousand nine hundred and one, and to appropriate the supplies granted in this and the previous Session of Parliament.
5	"	5	An Act relating to the Members of the Federal Parliament of the Commonwealth of Australia.
6	"	5	An Act for determining the Divisions in Western Australia for which Members of the Federal House of Representatives shall be chosen, and the number of Members for each Division.
7	"	5	An Act to amend the Game Act, 1892.
8	"	5	An Act to consolidate and amend the Law relating to Municipalities.
9	"	5	An Act to amend the Truck Act, 1899.
10	"	5	An Act to amend the Post Office Savings Bank Consolidation Act, 1893.
11	"	5	An Act for the Extirpation of Noxious Weeds.
12	"	5	An Act to facilitate the Investment in Western Australian Government Securities of Trust and other Funds in the United Kingdom.
13	"	5	An Act to authorise the raising of the sum of Seven Hundred and Ninety Thousand Pounds by Loan, for the construction of certain Public Works and other purposes.
14	"	5	An Act to impose certain Customs Duties subject to the provisions of the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act.
15	"	5	An Act to further amend the Land Act, 1898.
16	"	5	An Act to amend and consolidate the Laws relating to Distillation.
17	"	5	An Act to consolidate and amend the Law relating to Trustees.
18	"	5	An Act to amend the Law relating to the export of Arms, Military and Naval Stores, and Munitions of War.
19	"	5	An Act amending the Law relating to Conspiracy and Protection of Property.
20	"	5	An Act to facilitate the Settlement of Industrial Disputes by Conciliation and Arbitration.
21	"	5	An Act relating to the Public Service.
22	"	5	An Act to provide for the Drainage of Land.
23	"	5	An Act to amend the Goldfields Act, 1895, and the Acts passed in 1896 and 1898 amending the same.
24	"	5	An Act to amend the Railways Amendment Act, 1881.
25	"	5	An Act to amend the Health Act, 1898.
26	"	5	An Act for requiring the Proprietors of Railways to carry Mails.
27	"	5	An Act to amend the Act of the Sixth Year of Her Majesty, numbered Fifteen, as to Interest on Judgments.
28	"	5	An Act to amend the Law relating to Bills of Sale, Liens, and Bailments.
29	"	5	An Act to amend the Criminal Law Amendment Act of 1892.
30	"	5	An Act to amend the Lands Resumption Act, 1894.
31	"	5	An Act to amend the Registration of Births, Deaths, and Marriages Act, 1894.
32	"	5	An Act to provide for the payment of Members of Parliament.
33	"	5	An Act to allow Kangaroos to be taken for Food during a Close Season and on Native Game Reserves.
34	"	5	An Act to repeal the twenty-third section of the Post and Telegraph Act, 1893.
35	"	5	An Act to authorise the Re-appropriation of certain Loan Moneys borrowed by the Council of the Municipality of Kalgoorlie.
36	"	5	An Act to amend the Law relating to the Slander of Women.
37	"	5	An Act to amend the Imperial Act, 9th and 10th Victoria, chapter 93 (adopted in Western Australia by the Act 12th Victoria, No. 21), for Compensating the Families of Persons Killed by Accident.

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

(B.) Sixth Session—continued.

No.	Date of Assent.	Title of Act.
	1900.	
38	December	5 An Act to enable the Fire Brigades Board to issue Debentures.
39	Reserved	An Act to amend the Patent Act, 1888, and the Patent Act (Amendment) 1892.
40	December	5 An Act to repeal an Act of the Sixty-second year of Her Majesty, and numbered Eighteen, intituled "An Act to vest certain land at Coolgardie in the Municipality of Coolgardie, for a Mining Exhibition and other purposes."
41	"	5 An Act to authorise the construction of a Loop Line of Railway from the Hannans Street Station, Kalgoorlie-Gnumballa Lake Railway, to the Kamballie Station, on the same Railway.
42	"	5 An Act to confirm a Provisional Order authorising the construction of Tramways in the Municipality of Leederville.
43	"	5 An Act to confirm a Provisional Order authorising the construction of Tramways in the Municipality of Kalgoorlie.
44	"	5 An Act to confirm a Provisional Order authorising the construction of Tramways in the town of Fremantle.
45	"	5 An Act to confirm a Provisional Order authorising the construction of Tramways in the district of the Road Board of Kalgoorlie.
46	"	5 An Act to authorise the closing of portions of certain streets and thoroughfares in the Municipality of Victoria Park, and the vesting thereof in Her Majesty the Queen.
47	"	5 An Act for the closing of certain Roads and Streets.
48	"	5 An Act for the closing of Water Street, North Fremantle.
49	"	5 An Act to validate Two Rates made by the Boulder Local Board of Health for the years One thousand eight hundred and ninety-nine and One thousand nine hundred, respectively.

No. 17.—Proclamations by the Governor in Council gazetted during the year 1900.

Date of Proclamation.	Substance.	Date when gazetted.
1890.	Number.	1900.
January 10	E.C. 117 1900	January 19
" 17	"	" 19
" 10	E.C. 9 1900	" 19
" 17	E.C. 199 1900	" 26
" 10	E.C. 285 1900	" 26
" 17	E.C. 133 1900	" 26
" 17	C.S.O. 8340	" 26
February 1	C.S.O. 8354	February 1
January 24	C.S.O. 8356	" 2
January 31	145 1900	" 9
February 7	E.C. 321 1900	" 16
" 7	E.C. 322 1900	" 16
" 13	C.S.O. 8368	" 16
" 14	E.C. 452 1900	" 23
" 14	E.C. 457 1900	" 23
" 14	E.C. 463 1900	" 23
" 23	C.S.O. 8377	" 23
" 21	E.C. 492 1900	March 2
" 21	E.C. 493 1900	" 2
" 24	C.S.O. 8387	" 2
March 5	C.S.O. 8394	" 9
" 9	C.S.O. 8407	" 9
" 7	C.S.O. 8396	" 9
" 7	C.S.O. 8395	" 9
" 7	E.C. 774 1900	" 16
" 14	C.S.O. 8410	" 16
" 23	"	" 23
" 15	E.C. 575 1900	" 23

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 17.—Proclamations by the Governor in Council gazetted during the year 1900—continued.

Date of Proclamation.		Substance.	Date when gazetted.	
1900.	Number.		1900.	
March	15	E.C. $\frac{888}{1000}$ Declaring Pelican Island, Shark Bay, a Reserve for Native Game	March	23
"	20	E.C. $\frac{1000}{1000}$ Establishing a Local Court at Greenbushes	"	23
"	20	E.C. $\frac{1000}{1000}$ Establishing a Local Court at Donnybrook	"	23
"	15	C.S.O. 8413 North Fremantle declared a District under "The Early Closing Act, 1898" ...	"	23
"	15	C.S.O. 8414 Declaring Wednesday or Saturday as a day when the Weekly Half-holiday shall be observed in the District of North Fremantle	"	23
"	28	C.S.O. 8430 Declaring the probable existence of the Bubonic Plague at Sydney, and that it may be brought into Western Australia by vessels coming from that Port	"	30
April	5	C.S.O. 8441 Proclaiming Tuesday, the 17th April, a Bank Holiday throughout the Colony	April	6
March	28	E.C. $\frac{1000}{1000}$ Prohibiting fishing for, taking, or removing in any manner whatever Crayfish within the limits of Koombana Bay, Bunbury	"	6
April	19	C.S.O. 8450 Proclaiming Wednesday, the 25th April, a Bank Holiday at Norseman ...	"	20
"	20	C.S.O. 8461 Proclaiming Wednesday, the 25th April, a Bank Holiday at Cue ...	"	20
"	24	C.S.O. 8464 Proclaiming Wednesday, the 2nd May, a Bank Holiday at Bunbury ...	"	27
"	24	C.S.O. 8465 Proclaiming Thursday, the 24th May, a Bank Holiday at Roebourne ...	"	27
"	11	... Altering the Boundaries of the Municipality of Perth ...	"	27
"	19	E.C. $\frac{1111}{1000}$ Revesting Plantagenet Location 193, Kojonup Location 109, and Sub-division D7 of Kojonup Location 270 in Her Majesty	"	27
"	25	C.S.O. 8467 Extending the Boundaries of the Municipality of Victoria Park ...	"	27
"	11	... Proclaiming an additional Port Regulation for the Port of Fremantle ...	"	27
"	25	C.S.O. 8468 Proclaiming further Prorogation of Parliament until the 23rd May ...	"	27
May	2	E.C. $\frac{1111}{1000}$ Parliament summoned to meet for business on the 17th May ...	May	4
"	4	C.S.O. 8488 Proclaiming Monday, the 3rd May, a Bank Holiday at Fremantle ...	"	4
"	1	C.S.O. 8496 Proclaiming Saturday, the 26th May, a Bank Holiday at Leonora ...	"	18
"	18	C.S.O. 8504 Proclaiming and declaring the "Constitution Act Amendment Act, 1899," to be in force	"	18
"	18	C.S.O. 8505 Proclaiming and declaring "The Electoral Act, 1899," to be in force ...	"	18
"	21	... Proclaiming Monday, the 21st May, a Bank Holiday throughout the Colony ...	"	21
"	10	E.C. $\frac{1222}{1000}$ Establishing Court of General Sessions of the Peace at Kalgoorlie ...	"	25
"	23	C.S.O. 8507 Proclaiming Tuesday, the 5th June, a Bank Holiday at Lawlers ...	"	25
"	16	E.C. $\frac{1222}{1000}$ Revesting Cockburn Sound Locations 23, 46, 126, 166, 330, 408, and 409 in Her Majesty	"	25
"	16	E.C. $\frac{1222}{1000}$ Revesting portion of Wellington Location 239 (now Donnybrook Town Lot 156) in Her Majesty	"	25
"	30	C.S.O. 8519 Proclaiming Wednesday, the 13th June, a Bank Holiday at Kalgoorlie ...	June	1
"	23	E.C. $\frac{1222}{1000}$ Revesting Albany Town Lot B 28, and Portions of Lots B 29 and B 30 in Her Majesty	"	1
June	7	C.S.O. 8522 Proclaiming Tuesday, the 12th June, a Bank Holiday at Mt. Malcolm ...	"	8
"	14	C.S.O. 8532 Proroguing Parliament until the 7th August ...	"	15
"	13	E.C. $\frac{1333}{1000}$ Establishing a Local Court at Narrogin ...	"	22
"	27	E.C. $\frac{1333}{1000}$ Revesting Portion of Sussex Location 5 in Her Majesty ...	July	6
"	27	E.C. $\frac{1333}{1000}$ Strictly Preserving Kangaroos within portion of the Eastern and South-West Divisions of the Colony	"	6
"	27	E.C. $\frac{1333}{1000}$ Change of Local Court Day at Southern Cross ...	"	6
"	27	C.S.O. 8545 Proclaiming the Chief Polling Places for each Electoral District on the reference and submission to the electors of the question of the acceptance or rejection of the Constitution under the provisions of "The Australasian Federation Enabling Act, 1900." (Election 31st July.)	"	6
"	27	E.C. $\frac{1333}{1000}$ Declaring it unlawful to fish for, take, or remove Crayfish at certain times, and within certain limits of the Island of Rottnest	"	6
July	4	C.S.O. 8554 Altering the Boundaries of Claremont Municipality ...	"	13
"	4	... Change of Local Court Day at Broad Arrow ...	"	13
"	11	E.C. $\frac{1444}{1000}$ Proclaiming Additional Port Regulations ...	"	13
"	11	E.C. $\frac{1444}{1000}$ Appointing a Special Sitting of the Court of General Sessions of the Peace at Albany	"	13
"	17	C.S.O. 8561 Fixing the Court House at Geraldton as a Place of Nomination, and the Chief Polling Place for the Electoral District of Geraldton	"	17
"	20	C.S.O. 8571 Parliament summoned to meet for business on the 15th August ...	"	20
"	11	E.C. $\frac{1444}{1000}$ Resuming Homestead Farm $\frac{1}{2}$ for Public Utility, Esperance ...	"	20
"	20	C.S.O. 8572 Proclaiming Tuesday, the 31st July, a Bank Holiday throughout the Colony	"	20
"	12	C.S.O. 8562 Proclaiming Wednesday, the 15th August, a Bank Holiday at Boulder ...	"	20
"	20	C.S.O. 8573 Fixing the Court House at Albany as a place of Nomination, and the Town Hall, Albany, the chief Polling Place for the Electoral District of Albany	"	20
"	16	C.S.O. 8563 Proclaiming Wednesday, the 8th August, a Bank Holiday at Coolgardie ...	"	20
August	2	C.S.O. 8577 Proclaiming Wednesday, the 22nd August, a Bank Holiday at Kalgoorlie ...	August	3
"	1	C.S.O. 8576 Proclaiming Thursday, the 16th August, a Bank Holiday at Broome ...	"	3
"	1	E.C. $\frac{1555}{1000}$ Establishing a Local Court at Mount Morgans ...	"	3
July	27	$\frac{1555}{1000}$ Amending the Boundaries of the Cue and Nannine Districts of the Murchison Goldfield	"	3
"	27	E.C. $\frac{1555}{1000}$ Closing portion of the Avon River from its junction with the Chittering Brook upwards against any and all kinds of fishing	"	10
"	27	E.C. $\frac{1555}{1000}$ Regulating the size of the mesh and length of net to be used in that portion of the Swan River from the Causeway Bridge upwards to the Upper Swan Bridge	"	10
"	27	E.C. $\frac{1555}{1000}$ Revesting Kalgoorlie Town Lots 242 and 243 in Her Majesty ...	"	10
August	8	C.S.O. 8584 Altering the Boundaries of the Municipality of Perth ...	"	10
"	1	E.C. $\frac{1555}{1000}$ Establishing a Local Court at Mount Morgans ...	"	10

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 17.—Proclamations by the Governor in Council gazetted during the year 1900—continued.

Date of Proclamation.		Substance.	Date when gazetted.
1900.	Number.		1900.
August 8	C.S.O. 8586	Fixing the Municipal Chamber at Subiaco, and the Court House at Coolgardie as the places of Nomination and the Chief Polling Places for the Metropolitan-Suburban and the South Provinces, respectively	August 10
July 27	E.C. 1100	Revesting Williams Location 121 in Her Majesty	" 10
August 8	E.C. 1101	Establishing a Local Court at Collie	" 14
" 8	E.C. 1102	Declaring the Magisterial District of Collie, and amending the Boundaries of the Wellington and Blackwood Magisterial Districts	" 14
" 16	C.S.O. 8598	Proclaiming Friday, the 7th September, a Bank Holiday at Peak Hill	" 17
" 16	C.S.O. 8599	Proclaiming Friday, the 31st August, a Bank Holiday at Menzies	" 17
" 15	C.S.O. 8600	Proclaiming Sunday, the 31st March, 1901, a day on which the Census shall be taken	" 24
" 15	" 1103	Revesting Moojebing Town Lots 15 and 29 in Her Majesty	" 24
" 23	C.S.O. 8610	Fixing the Municipal Chambers at Claremont and at Victoria Park, the Court House at Guildford, Coolgardie, Norseman, and Southern Cross, and the Clyde Mine, as places of Nomination and the Chief Polling Places for the Claremont, South Perth, Guildford, Coolgardie, Dundas, Yilgarn, and Mt. Burges Electoral Districts, respectively	" 28
" 29	C.S.O. 8617	Declaring Leonora a Municipality	" 31
" 22	E.C. 1104	Establishing a Local Court at Wiluna	" 31
September 5	C.S.O. 8626	Declaring the Area comprised within Boulder Town Lots R 673 to R 678 inclusive, to be a District within the meaning and for the purposes of "The Early Closing Act, 1898": to be known as the Fimiston District	September 7
" 5	C.S.O. 8627	Fixing the time of opening and closing shops in the District comprised within Boulder Town Lots R 671 and R 672 inclusive, under "The Early Closing Act, 1898," to be known as the Kamballie District	" 7
" 5	C.S.O. 8628	Declaring Wednesday or Saturday as a day when the Weekly Half-holiday shall be observed in the Districts of Fimiston and Kamballie	" 7
" 5	E.C. 1105	Changing Local Court Day at Mount Magnet	" 7
" 5	E.C. 1106	Directing that the provisions of "The Goldfields Licensing Act, 1888," shall no longer apply to the Dundas Goldfield	" 7
" 12	C.S.O. 8639	Fixing the Government Infants' School House, James Street, as the place of Nomination and the Chief Polling Place for the West Perth Electoral District	" 12
" 5	E.C. 1107	Regulating the size of mesh and length of net to be used in the Swan River from the Causeway Bridge upwards to the Upper Swan Bridge	" 14
" 12	C.S.O. 8641	Declaring the buildings and grounds now known as "Whitby Falls," to be an Asylum for Lunatics	" 14
" 12	E.C. 1108	Closing Murray and Serpentine Rivers, the entrance to Peel's Inlet, and portion of the sea, against fishing by means of any net or fixed engine	" 14
" 5	E.C. 1109	Revesting Fremantle Town Lot 1372 in Her Majesty	" 14
" 7	C.S.O. 8640	Proclaiming Wednesday, the 3rd October, a Bank Holiday at Geraldton	" 14
" 12	C.S.O. 8642	Proclaiming Friday, the 12th October, a Bank Holiday at York	" 14
" 12	E.C. 1110	Revesting Avon Location 1A in Her Majesty	" 21
" 12	E.C. 1111	Establishing a Warden's Court at Phillips River (to take effect on the 14th of September)	" 21
" 12	E.C. 1112	Proclaiming the Phillips River Goldfield (to take effect from the 14th September), and defining the Boundaries thereof	" 21
" 12	E.C. 1113	Changing Local Court Day at Greenbushes	" 21
" 19	E.C. 1114	Establishing a Local Court at Boulder	" 21
" 26	E.C. 1115	Establishing a Local Court at Phillips River	" 28
" 26	E.C. 1116	Declaring Phillips River Magisterial District, and Amending the Boundaries of the Plantagenet and Esperance Magisterial Districts	" 28
" 25	C.S.O. 8655	Proclaiming Friday, the 5th October, a Bank Holiday at Dongara	" 28
" 27	C.S.O. 8662	Proclaiming Thursday, the 18th October, a Bank Holiday at Northam	October 5
October 3	C.S.O. 8663	Proclaiming the Non-existence of the Bubonic Plague at Sydney, N.S.W.	" 5
" 8	C.S.O. 8670	Proclaiming Wednesday, the 24th October, a Bank Holiday at Southern Cross	" 12
" 10	C.S.O. 8673	Declaring Mount Morgans a Municipality	" 12
" 3	E.C. 1117	Appointing certain Wharves in the River at Fremantle to be proper places for the Lading and Unlading of goods	" 12
" 10	E.C. 1118	Regulations re Crayfish under "The Fishery Act, 1889," and "The Fisheries Act, 1899"	" 12
" 10	E.C. 1119	Revesting Avon Location 536 in Her Majesty	" 12
" 18	C.S.O. 8653	Proclaiming Thursday, the 1st November, a Bank Holiday at Newcastle	" 19
" 16	C.S.O. 8681	Proclaiming Thursday, the 1st November, a Bank Holiday at Cue	" 19
" 16	C.S.O. 8682	Proclaiming Tuesday, the 23rd October, a Bank Holiday at Roebourne	" 19
" 24	C.S.O. 8690	Declaring Mt. Malcolm a Municipality	" 26
" 24	"	Establishing a Local Court at Leonora	November 2
" 31	E.C. 1120	Appointing the Jetty at Port Hedland a proper place for the Lading and Unlading of goods	" 2
November 7	E.C. 1121	Amending the Boundaries of the Roebourne and Pilbarra Magisterial District	" 9
" 7	C.S.O. 8711	Declaring Malcolm a Municipality and rescinding Proclamation C.S.O. 8690, published in the <i>Government Gazette</i> , 26th October, 1900	" 9
" 7	E.C. 1122	Closing Vase and Wonerup Estuaries and opening of the Deadwater for Fishing	" 16
" 15	C.S.O. 8719	Proclaiming Friday, the 23rd November, a Bank Holiday at Bunbury	" 16
" 7	E.C. 1123	Closing of Waters on East and West side of Busselton Jetty against fishing by means of any net or fixed engine	" 16
" 14	E.C. 1124	Prohibiting the cutting or grubbing of Sandalwood trees on certain Waste Lands of the Crown for a period of three years from the 1st November, 1900	" 23

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 17.—Proclamations by the Governor in Council gazetted during the year 1900—continued.

Date of Proclamation.		Substance.	Date when gazetted.
1900.	Number.		1900.
Nov. 28	C.S.O.	Fixing the Places of Nomination and the Chief Polling Places in various Electoral Districts throughout the Colony	November 30
" 26	C.S.O. 8730	Proclaiming Wednesday, the 12th December, a Bank Holiday at Geraldton ...	" 30
" 27	C.S.O. 8731	Proclaiming Thursday, the 13th December, a Bank Holiday at Greenbushes ...	" 30
" 28	E.C. $\frac{1000}{1000}$	Changing Local Court Day at Mount Morgans ...	December 7
" 28	E.C. $\frac{1000}{1000}$	Changing Local Court Day at Laverton ...	" 7
December 5	E.C. $\frac{1000}{1000}$	Closing the Swan River and portions of the Canning River against fishing by means of any sunk net or net containing or attached to a bag, cod, or pocket	" 14
" 10	C.S.O. 8741	Proclaiming Monday, the 24th and 31st December respectively, as Bank Holidays throughout the Colony	" 14
" 19	...	Fixing the 1st January, 1901, as the day when "The Public Service Act, 1900," shall come into force	" 21
" 28	C.S.O. 8757	Exempting the South-West Division of the Colony from the provisions of "The Truck Act, 1899," relating to Medicines and Medical Attendance	" 28
" 19	C.S.O. 8754	Fixing the Court House at Geraldton as the place of Nomination for the Central Province	" 28

No. 18.—Orders by the Governor in Council gazetted during the year 1900.

Date of Order.		Substance.	Date when gazetted.
1900.	No. E.C.		1900.
January 10	$\frac{1000}{1000}$	Extending Jurisdiction of Day Dawn Local Board of Health ...	January 19
February 7	$\frac{1000}{1000}$	^ Vesting Reserve 6915 ("Park Lands," York) in the Council and Burgesses of the Town of York	February 16
" 7	$\frac{1000}{1000}$	^ Vesting Reserves 1634 and 1666 (Buckland Hill, S.L. 115 and 105) in the Buckland Hill Roads Board	" 16
" 14	$\frac{1000}{1000}$	^ Placing Reserve 7080 ("Common," Marble Bar) under the control of the Pilbarra Roads Board as a Board of Management	" 16
" 21	$\frac{1000}{1000}$	^ Vesting Reserve 6651, Lot 113 (Cuballing Agricultural Hall), in L. Smith, J. Potts, and J. Fitts	March 2
"	$\frac{1000}{1000}$	Exemption of Customs Duty on Chloride of Lime when imported to be used in the process of the extraction of gold	" 2
" 21	$\frac{1000}{1000}$	Additional Regulation under "The Beer Duty Act, 1898" ...	" 2
" 21	$\frac{1000}{1000}$	^ Vesting Recreation Reserve 6495 (Pingelly Town Lot 371) in G. M. Sewell, G. B. Smith, S. H. Sewell, and J. B. Taylor	" 2
March 15	$\frac{1000}{1000}$	Creating a Local Board of Health at Mummarrah ...	" 23
" 15	$\frac{1000}{1000}$	Extending Jurisdiction of Local Board of Health at Brunswick ...	" 23
" 20	$\frac{1000}{1000}$	Orders under "The Health Act, 1898" ...	" 30
" 28	$\frac{1000}{1000}$	Creating a Local Board of Health at Jarrahdale ...	" 30
April 2	$\frac{1000}{1000}$	Orders under Sec. III. "The Health Act, 1898," for the prevention of epidemic, endemic, and contagious diseases	April 2
" 2	$\frac{1000}{1000}$	Quarantine Orders regarding vessels arriving from places where any dangerous infectious disease is known, or suspected to exist	" 3
" 4	$\frac{1000}{1000}$	^ Vesting Reserve 7103 (Avon, near Grass Valley) in the Honourable Director of Public Works	" 13
" 11	$\frac{1000}{1000}$	^ Placing portion of Reserve 875 (lying South of Gordon River) under the control of the Plantagenet Roads Board as a Board of Management	" 20
" 19	$\frac{1000}{1000}$	Exemption from duty of Bark imported for tanning purposes	" 27
" 25	$\frac{1000}{1000}$	^ Vesting Reserve 6895 (Kalgoorlie Town Lot 734) in T. F. Brimage, F. Beel, and J. Moseley	May 4
May 2	$\frac{1000}{1000}$	Orders under "The Health Act, 1898," for the prevention of epidemic, endemic, and contagious diseases	" 4
" 10	$\frac{1000}{1000}$	^ Vesting Reserve 7089 (Grass Valley T.L. 35) in G. C. Spencer, A. Powell, F. V. Cook, A. Breeze, and A. G. White	" 18
" 16	$\frac{1000}{1000}$	Extending the Area of the Local Board of Health at Leonora	" 25
June 6	$\frac{1000}{1000}$	Orders under "The Health Act, 1898," for the prevention of epidemic, endemic, and contagious diseases	June 8

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 18.—Orders by the Governor in Council gazetted during the Year 1900—continued.

Date of Order.		Substance.	Date when gazetted.	
1900.	No. E.C.		1900.	
May	31	¹⁸⁸⁸ ₁₈₈₈ Resuming Land for the purpose of altering the Claremont-Subiaco Road	June	8
"	31	¹⁸⁸⁸ ₁₈₈₈ Vesting Reserve 7265 (Agricultural Hall, Canning) in W. L. Gibbs, E. Cockram, and J. Tyler, in trust for an Agricultural Hall	"	8
June	27	¹⁸⁸⁸ ₁₈₈₈ Extending Jurisdiction of North Fremantle Board of Health	"	29
"	27	¹⁸⁸⁸ ₁₈₈₈ Creating a Local Board of Health at Ravensthorpe (Phillips River)	"	29
"	27	¹⁸⁸⁸ ₁₈₈₈ Extending Jurisdiction of Fremantle Local Board of Health	"	29
"	27	¹⁸⁸⁸ ₁₈₈₈ Creating a Local Board of Health at Tuckanarra	"	29
"	27	¹⁸⁸⁸ ₁₈₈₈ Vesting Reserve 3839 ("Park Lands," Leederville) in the Council and Burgesses of the Town of Leederville	July	6
July	4	¹⁸⁸⁸ ₁₈₈₈ Orders under "The Health Act, 1898," for the prevention of epidemic, endemic, and contagious diseases	"	6
"	11	¹⁸⁸⁸ ₁₈₈₈ Regulations as to the Defence of Destitute Persons charged with Capital Offences	"	13
"	11	¹⁸⁸⁸ ₁₈₈₈ Vesting Reserve 6589 (Kalgoorlie T.L. 1140, "Recreation") in the Council and Burgesses of the Town of Kalgoorlie	"	20
"	4	¹⁸⁸⁸ ₁₈₈₈ Vesting Reserve 3572 (Mount Magnet) in the Council and Burgesses of the Town of Mount Magnet	"	20
"	18	¹⁸⁸⁸ ₁₈₈₈ Prohibiting the importation of any fruit, fruit trees, etc., affected with the Black Spot of the Citrus	"	27
"	18	... Exempting from duty Carbons imported for Diamond Drilling	"	27
"	18	... Exempting from duty Grass Rope imported to be used in Casting	"	27
"	27	¹⁸⁸⁸ ₁₈₈₈ Vesting Reserve 7281 ("Public Gardens," Bridgetown) in J. R. Walter, H. Doust, and J. W. Blechynden	August	3
August	8	¹⁸⁸⁸ ₁₈₈₈ Amending the Quarantine Orders made 2nd April, 1900	"	10
"	8	... Orders that Section 111 of "The Health Act, 1898" for the prevention of epidemic, endemic, and contagious diseases be put in force	"	10
"	8	¹⁸⁸⁸ ₁₈₈₈ Vesting certain Reserves for Water, as per Schedule, in the Director of Public Work.	"	17
"	22	¹⁸⁸⁸ ₁₈₈₈ Creating a Local Board of Health at Marble Bar Tinfields	"	31
"	29	¹⁸⁸⁸ ₁₈₈₈ Placing Reserve 3466 ("Quarry," Gravel and Sand), Coolgardie, under the control of the Council and Burgesses of the Town of Coolgardie as a Board of Management	September	7
"	29	¹⁸⁸⁸ ₁₈₈₈ Vesting Reserve 2687 (Greenbushes), "Recreation," in G. M. Williams, D. Ellerton Brown, H. Layman, W. A. G. Walter, E. Robinson, and L. Allnutt	"	7
"	29	¹⁸⁸⁸ ₁₈₈₈ Vesting Reserve 2025 Melville Sub. Lot 259 (Freshwater Bay) in the Mayor and Councillors of Claremont	"	7
"	29	¹⁸⁸⁸ ₁₈₈₈ Vesting Reserve 1836 Narrogin (T.L. 243), "Recreation," in J. S. Chipper, M. Brown, and A. Trefort	"	7
September	5	¹⁸⁸⁸ ₁₈₈₈ Orders under "The Health Act, 1898," for the prevention of epidemic, endemic, and contagious Diseases	"	7
"	12	¹⁸⁸⁸ ₁₈₈₈ Placing Reserve 6684 (Collie Town Lot 328), "Recreation," under the control of the Collie Roads Board, as a Board of Management	"	21
October	3	¹⁸⁸⁸ ₁₈₈₈ Orders under "The Health Act, 1898," for the prevention of epidemic, endemic, and contagious diseases.	October	5
Sept.	26	¹⁸⁸⁸ ₁₈₈₈ Resuming land for the purpose of opening a road around Monger's Lake ...	"	5
"	26	¹⁸⁸⁸ ₁₈₈₈ Vesting Reserve 6618, Gingin (Recreation), in the Council and Burgesses of the Town of Gingin	"	5
October	3	¹⁸⁸⁸ ₁₈₈₈ Regulations under "The Beer Duty Act, 1898"	"	5
"	3	¹⁸⁸⁸ ₁₈₈₈ Resuming certain lands at Canning for a Public Road	"	12
"	3	¹⁸⁸⁸ ₁₈₈₈ Resuming land at Mandurah for a State School	"	12
"	17	¹⁸⁸⁸ ₁₈₈₈ Amending Regulations under "The Explosives Act, 1895"	"	19
"	17	¹⁸⁸⁸ ₁₈₈₈ Rescinding the Quarantine Orders of the 2nd April and the 8th August, 1900, and making others in lieu thereof	"	19
"	24	¹⁸⁸⁸ ₁₈₈₈ Vesting Reserve 1840 (Buckland Hill Lots 89 and 100), "Recreation," in the Buckland Hill Roads Board	November	2
"	24	¹⁸⁸⁸ ₁₈₈₈ Vesting Reserve 3531 (Yilgarn Goldfield, Karalee Rock) in the Hon. the Commissioner of Railways	"	2
"	24	¹⁸⁸⁸ ₁₈₈₈ Placing Reserve 7490 (Rockingham), "Common," under the Control of the Rockingham Roads Board as a Board of Management	"	2
"	24	¹⁸⁸⁸ ₁₈₈₈ Vesting Reserve 6755 (Mount Morgans), "Recreation," in W. Tinion, J. Smith, and E. E. Allanson	"	2

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 18.—Orders by the Governor in Council gazetted during the year 1900—continued.

Date of Order.		Substance.	Date when gazetted.
1900.	No.		1900.
November 7	1114	Extending the provisions of "The Health Act, 1898," to Leonora	November 9
October 31	1115	B ^A Vesting Reserve 7003 (Sir Samuel), "Recreation," in W. Routledge, F. Sheridan, R. Mackenzie, R. T. Hager, and F. Hamilton	" 9
November 14	1116	Orders under "The Health Act, 1898" for the prevention of epidemic, endemic, and contagious diseases	" 16
" 14	1117	Extending and Contracting Jurisdiction of Local Board of Health at Jarrahdale	" 16
" 14	1118	Extending the Provisions of "The Health Act, 1898," to Mount Morgans Municipality	" 16
" 21	1119	Extending Jurisdiction of Gingin Local Board of Health	" 23
" 21	1120	Extending the Provisions of "The Health Act, 1898," to Gingin Municipality	" 23
" 28	1121	Extending the Provisions of "The Health Act, 1898," to Malcolm Municipality	" 30
" 21	1122	^ ^ ^ Vesting Reserves 2796, 2800 and 5512, at Moora, in G. Bishop, C. J. Nairn, and J. T. Clinch	"
" 28	1123	Contracting Area of Callion Local Board of Health	" 30
" 28	1124	Creating a Local Board of Health at Mulwarrie	" 30
" 28	1125	^ Vesting Reserve 7405, near Boulder ("Abattoirs"), in the Mayor and Councillors of the Town of Boulder	December 7
" 28	1126	Order under "The Customs Consolidated Act, 1892," that certain prohibited Mineral Oils shall be coloured Red	" 7
December 5	1127	^ Vesting Reserve 7541 (York Town Lots 9, 10, and 467), "Public Gardens," in the Council and Burgesses of the Town of York	" 14
" 12	1128	Extending Jurisdiction of East Fremantle Local Board of Health	" 14
" 12	1129	^ Vesting Reserve 1859 (Swan Location P/1063), "Recreation and Park Lands," in the Mayor and Councillors of Claremont	" 21

No. 19.—Rules and Regulations made by the Governor in Executive Council and gazetted during the year 1900.

Date.		Substance.	Date when gazetted.
1899	No.		1900
Sept. 20	1130	Regulations under "The Stock Diseases Act, 1895"	January 5
August 4	1131	Regulations under "The Fishery Act, 1889"	" 5
Sept. 18	1132	Regulation under "The Fishery Act, 1889"	" 5
November 1	1133	Regulations under "The Fishery Act, 1889"	" 5
" 8	1134	Reward for the Destruction of Cormorants	" 5
Dec. 13	1135	Regulations under "The Contagious Diseases (Bees) Act, 1889"	" 5
" 13	1136	Regulation under "The Fishery Act, 1889"	" 5
" 4	1137	Regulation under "The Fishery Act, 1889"	" 5
1900			
January 15	...	Education Acts and Regulations	" 15
" 18	...	Regulations under "The Sluicing and Dredging for Gold Act, 1899"	" 19
" 31	1138	Regulation for granting Certificates to Mining Engine-drivers	February 9
February 21	1139	Regulations prohibiting the Cutting of Timber on State Forests at Balingup, Bridgetown, and Hester's Hill, in the Donnybrook Goldfield	March 2
March 20	...	Additional Regulation under "The Land Act, 1898"	" 23
" 27	...	Regulations of the Central Board of Health	" 30
February 7	...	Regulating the Conveyance, Loading, or Unloading of Gunpowder and other Explosives on the Government Railways	" 30
April 3	...	Regulation of the Central Board of Health	April 3
" 6	...	Regulations for the Ventilation and Sanitation of Schools	" 20
May 3	...	Regulation of the Central Board of Health	May 4
" 16	1140	Mineral Land Regulations	" 17
" 10	1141	Regulation "Opening of Pearling Banks in Shark Bay for Dredging and Picking up"	" 18
" 10	...	Rules under "The Dentists Act, 1894," and "The Dentists Act Amendment Act, 1899"	" 18
June 7	...	Regulation of the Central Board of Health	June 8
" 13	...	Amended Regulations of the Central Board of Health	" 15
" 6	1142	Regulations for the control and management of the Oyster Pearling Bank, contained in the Government Reserve on East side of Useless Inlet	" 15
" 6	1143	Timber Regulations under Part XI, of "The Land Act, 1898"	" 15
" 11	...	Amending Regulations under "The Elementary Education Act, 1871, Amendment Act, 1893"	" 15
July 5	...	Regulations of the Central Board of Health	July 6

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 19.—Rules and Regulations made by the Governor in Executive Council, etc.—continued.

Date.		Substance.	Date when gazetted.	
1900.	No.		1900.	
June	27	Regulation prohibiting Cutting of Timber on State Forest at Kalgoorlie, East Coolgardie Goldfield	July	6
"	27	Regulation prohibiting Cutting of Timber on State Forest at Kanowna	"	6
"	14	Amending Regulation 10 of "The Mines Regulation Act Amendment Act, 1899"	"	6
July	5	Amending Regulation III. of "The Goldfields Act, 1895"	"	6
"	20	C.S.O. Appointing Assistant Registrars for the purpose of issuing Voters' Certificates under "The Australasian Federation Enabling Act, 1900"	"	20
"	18	Regulation 110a, as to Reward Leases under "The Goldfields Act, 1895"	"	20
June	27	Closure of Taylor (Nannarup) Inlet against Oyster Fishing	"	27
August	9	Regulations made by the Central Board of Health	August	10
July	27	Regulation prohibiting the Cutting of Timber on State Forest at Coolgardie Goldfield (near Mascotte Mine)	"	10
August	16	Regulation in respect to the Storage of Explosives at the West Australian Wallsend Colliery, near Collie	"	17
"	8	Regulation prohibiting the Cutting of Timber on State Forest at Bonnievale...	"	17
"	8	Regulation prohibiting the Cutting of Timber on State Forest at Kunanalling	"	17
"	22	Regulation under "The Oyster Fisheries Act, 1881"	"	31
Sept.	6	Regulations of the Central Board of Health	September	7
August	28	Regulations of the Central Board of Health for the prevention of overcrowding and obstructing of gangways, etc., in Public Buildings, and for security against fires in such Public Buildings	"	7
"	29	Regulation prohibiting Cutting of Timber on State Forest at Gindalbie	"	7
"	23	P.W. By-laws made under "The Fremantle Water Supply Act, 1899"	"	7
Sept.	27	C.S.O. Rules for the Government and Management of Lunatic Asylums	"	28
October	5	Regulations of the Central Board of Health	October	12
"	17	Regulation prohibiting Cutting of Timber on State Forest at Kunanalling	"	19
"	17	Regulation prohibiting Cutting of Timber on State Forest at Broad Arrow	"	19
"	17	Regulation prohibiting cutting of Timber on State Forest at Cashman's	"	19
"	3	Regulation prohibiting cutting of Timber on State Forest at Mertondale	"	19
November	6	Special Rules under an Act to provide for the Regulation and the Inspection of Mines and Collieries	November	9
October	17	Additional Regulations for the Licensing and Control of Luggage Porters on the Fremantle Harbour Wharves and Jetties, and the Fremantle Sea Jetties	"	9
November	7	Regulation for the Control and Management of the Oyster Pearling Bank contained in the Government Reserve at Sharks Bay, known as the "Monkey Mia Reserve"	"	16
October	25	Particulars of the offences for which Penalties are Imposed under the Railway Acts	"	16
November	13	Census Definition of Census Districts and Appointment of Enumerators for the General Census, 1901	"	16
"	19	Regulations made by the Central Board of Health	"	23
October	7	Regulation prohibiting Cutting of Timber on State Forest at Mulwarrie	"	23
November	20	W.R. Regulation relative to Sick Leave of Officers and Employees of the Government Railways	"	23
"	20	W.R. Alteration of Rules and Regulations of the Government Railways, relative to insubordination, etc.	"	23
December	4	W.R. Regulation regarding Allowances to Injured Employees on the Government Railways	December	7
November	30	E. Alteration of Regulation under "The Elementary Education Act, 1871, Amendment Act, 1893"	"	7
December	5	Regulation under "The Sharks Bay Pearl Shell Fishing Act, 1892," relative to rents	"	14
"	13	E. Regulations for the Government University Exhibition	"	14
"	12	Timber Regulations under "The Land Act, 1898," in lieu of those published on the 15th June	"	21
"	20	Amending Regulation 72 under "The Mineral Lands Act Amendment Act, 1899"	"	21
"	20	Amending Regulation 91 under "The Goldfields Act, 1895," and its Amendments	"	21

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 20.—*Despatches from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies and Orders by the Queen in Council received and gazetted during the year 1900.*

Date of Despatch or Order.		Substance.	Date when gazetted.
1899. August 24	P. & T M. No. 2026	Extending the operations of the Orders in Council of the 28th November, 1887, and the 7th March, 1898, relative to the International Copyright Convention, to the Empire of Japan as from the 15th July, 1899	1900. January 19
1900. January 17	...	Proclamation of Her Majesty (27th December, 1899), warning persons against aiding either the South African Republic or the Orange Free State in hostilities, and against trading with them	February 23
February 27	788	Declaration between the United Kingdom and the Grand Duchy of Luxemburg, representing the reciprocal protection of Trade Marks	May 4
Sept. 20	C.S.O. 8718	Convention between the United Kingdom and the United States of America relative to the disposal of Real and Personal Property	November 16
August 25	8737	Memorandum issued by the Board of Agriculture relative to the importation of Dogs into Great Britain from abroad	December 7

No. 21.—*Royal Commissions appointed by His Excellency the Governor during the year 1900.*

Date.	No.	Substance of Commission.	Date when gazetted.
1900. November 7	1	To undertake the Collection of the Products of the Colony and despatch the same to the International Exhibition, to be held at Glasgow, Scotland, in the year 1901	1900. November 9
" 30	2	To inquire into and report upon Alleged Frauds perpetrated on the Customs Department	December 7

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

VI.—PUBLICATIONS.

No. 22.—*List of Newspapers in course of publication in Western Australia on 31st December, 1900.*
(Return supplied by the Librarian, Victoria Public Library.)

No.	Name.	Published at	Issued on	Price.
1	Albany Advertiser	Albany	Monday, Friday	1d.
2	Bunbury Herald	Bunbury	Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday	1d.
3	Collie Miner	Collie	Saturday	3d.
4	Commercial, The	Fremantle	Monthly	6d.
5	Coolgardie Miner	Coolgardie	Daily	1d.
6	Coolgardie Pioneer	Coolgardie	Saturday	6d.
7	Daily News	Perth	Daily	1d.
8	Eastern Districts Chronicle	York	Saturday	3d.
9	Education Circular (a)	Perth	Monthly	Free (official)
10	Evening Star	Boulder City	Daily	1d.
11	Geraldton Advertiser	Geraldton	Monday, Friday	2d.
12	Geraldton Express and Murchison and Yalgoo Goldfields' Chronicle	Geraldton	Friday	6d.
13	Government Gazette	Perth	Friday	6s. per annum
14	Greenbushes Advocate, and Donny- brook and Bridgetown Advertiser	Greenbushes	Saturday	3d.
15	Herald: Coolgardie and Kalgoorlie...	Coolgardie	Daily	1d.
16	Inquirer and Commercial News ...	Perth	Friday	6d.
17	Journal of the Department of Agri- culture of W.A.	Perth	Monthly	3d.
18	Kalgoorlie Miner	Kalgoorlie	Daily	1d.
19	Laverton Mercury	Laverton	Saturday	6d.
20	Malcolm Chronicle and Leonora Advertiser	Malcolm	Saturday	3d.
21	Menzies Miner	Menzies	Saturday	6d.
22	Morning Herald	Perth	Daily	1d.
23	Mount Leonora Miner	Leonora	Saturday	6d.
24	Mount Magnet Miner and Lennon- ville Leader	Mt. Magnet	Saturday	3d.
25	Murchison Advocate	Cue	Saturday	3d.
26	Murchison Times and Day Dawn Gazette	Cue	Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday	3d.
27	Norseman Times	Norseman	Tuesday, Friday	3d.
28	North Coolgardie Herald and Mensies Miner	Menzies	Daily	2d.
29	Northam Advertiser	Northam	Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday	2d.
30	Northern Public Opinion	Roebourne	Friday	6d.
31	Pilbarra Goldfields News	Marble Bar	Thursday	6d.
32	School Paper (a b)	Perth	Monthly	1d.
33	Southern Cross Miner (a)	Southern Cross	Saturday	3d.
34	Southern Cross Times	Southern Cross	Wednesday, Saturday	2d.
35	Southern Times	Bunbury	Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday	1d.
36	Spectator, The	Perth	Saturday	1d.
37	Sun, The	Kalgoorlie	Sunday	3d.
38	Umpire, The	Fremantle	Saturday	1d.
39	W.A. Record	Perth	Saturday	3d.
40	West Australian	Perth	Daily	1d.
41	West Australian Church News	Perth	Monthly	3d.
42	West Australian Freemasons' Magazine	Perth	Monthly	3d.
43	West Australian Sunday Times ...	Perth	Sunday	3d.
44	Western Argus	Kalgoorlie	Tuesday	6d.
45	Western Australian Racing Calendar	Perth	Monthly	6d.
46	Western Australian Railway Gazette	Perth	Monthly	3d.
47	Western Mail	Perth	Friday	6d.
48	Western Methodist	Perth	Monthly	3d.
49	Western Temperance News	Perth	Monthly	3d.
50	Westralian Worker	Kalgoorlie	Friday	1d.

(a.) Not noted in the 1899 return.

(b.) Printed in Melbourne.

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 23.—Return of Towns possessing Newspapers at the end of 1900, and of the number published in each.

	Albany.	Boulder City.	Bunbury.	Collie.	Coolgardie.	Cue.	Fremantle.	Geraldton.	Greenbushes.	Kalgoorlie.	Laverton.	Leonora.	Malcolm.	Marble Bar.	Menzies.	Mt. Magnet.	Norseman.	Northam.	Perth.	Roebourne.	South'n Cross.	York.	To
Dailies	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	8
All Newspapers	1	1	2	1	3	2	2	2	1	4	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	18	1	2	1	50

No. 24.—List of Newspapers which ceased publication during the year ended 31st December, 1900.

No.	Name.	Published at
1	Argonaut, The	Perth.
2	Bell's Life	Perth.
3	War Cry *	Perth.

* Now published in Melbourne.

No. 25.—List of Newspapers which commenced publication during the year ended 31st December, 1900.

No.	Name.	Published at
1	Bell's Life	Perth.
2	Collie Miner	Collie.
3	Commercial, The	Fremantle.
4	Laverton Mercury	Laverton.
5	Southern Cross Times	Southern Cross.
6	Spectator, The	Perth.
7	Western Australian Railway Gazette	Perth.
8	Western Temperance News	Perth.
9	Westralian Worker	Kalgoorlie.

No. 26.—Return of the number of Newspapers recorded as having been published in Western Australia in each year from 1891 to 1900.

Year.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
Number	14	17	18	21	26	33	48	39	41	50

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

VII.—ABORIGINES DEPARTMENT.

No. 27.—*State Relief to Aborigines and Half-caste Aborigines, not including those in Public Institutions, during the Financial Year ended 30th June, 1900.*

(Supplied by the Chief Protector of Aborigines.)

District.	CAUSES FOR WHICH RELIEF IS GIVEN.						Total.		
	Blind.		Aged, diseased, crippled, etc.		Destitute.				Total.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
Kimberley, East	3	...	5	8	...	...	8	8	16
Kimberley, West	5	13	11	32	3	4	19	49	68
North-West	15	19	12	14	...	8	27	41	68
Ashburton	1	2	1	3	...	...	2	5	7
Gascoyne	5	9	28	47	...	...	33	56	89
Murchison	8	9	14	28	...	...	22	37	59
Victoria	4	20	8	12	3	5	15	37	52
Central ... ..	...	4	8	13	...	...	8	17	25
South-West	1	2	50	50	16	38	67	90	157
South-East	1	...	16	18	11	20	28	38	66
Total	43	78	153	225	33	75	229	378	607

No. 28.—*Expenditure of the Aborigines Department during the Financial Year ended 30th June, 1900.*

(Supplied by the Chief Protector of Aborigines.)

Heads of Expenditure.				Amount.		
				£	s.	d.
Salaries and Travelling Expenses	...	...	...	1,112	18	3
Relief to Natives and Shelters	...	...	...	7,045	0	7
Native Missions and Grants	...	...	...	1,335	8	6
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	309	9	4
Total	...	...	...	£9,802	16	8

MALCOLM A. C. FRASER,
Registrar General.

Perth, 17th June, 1901

1902.
—
WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

STATISTICAL REGISTER

FOR THE YEAR

1900,

AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

(COMPILED IN THE REGISTRAR GENERAL'S OFFICE FROM OFFICIAL RETURNS.)

PART XIII.

AUSTRALASIAN STATISTICS.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: WM. ALFRED WATSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

—
1902.

PART XIII.—AUSTRALASIAN STATISTICS.

CONTENTS.

I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.			Page
No.			
1.	Estimated Population of Capitals, 31st December, 1899 and 1900		5
2.	Estimated Population of each Colony on 31st December, 1899 and 1900		5
3.	Estimated Mean Population of each Colony for the Years 1899 and 1900		6
4.	Births registered during 1899 and 1900		6
5.	Deaths registered during 1899 and 1900		7
6.	Marriages registered during 1899 and 1900		8
II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.			
7.	Revenue, Year ended 30th June, 1900		9
8.	Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue, Year ended 30th June, 1900		9
9.	Loan Expenditure, Year ended 30th June, 1900		10
10.	Loan Expenditure, Aggregate to 30th June, 1900		10
11.	Public Debt on 30th June, 1900		10
12.	Rates of Interest payable on Loans outstanding on 30th June, 1900		11
13.	Due dates of Public Debt outstanding on 30th June, 1900		11
III.—SHIPPING AND COMMERCE.			
14.	Shipping: Imports and Exports, 1900		12
15.	Exports of Wool, the produce of each Colony, 1900		12
16.	Imports and Exports of Coin and Bullion, 1900		12
IV.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.			
17.	Agriculture: Area under Crop during Season 1900-1901		13
18.	Agriculture: Total Yield of Principal Crops for Season 1900-1901		13
19.	Agriculture: Average yield per acre of Principal Crops for Season 1900-1901		13
20.	Live Stock, 1900		14
21.	Dairying during Year ended 31st December, 1900		14
22.	Land Settlement on 31st December, 1900		14
V.—MINERAL PRODUCTION.			
23.	Value of Minerals produced, 1900		14
VI.—POST AND TELEGRAPHS.			
24.	Offices, Revenue, and Expenditure, 1900... ..		15
25.	Letters, Post Cards, and Newspapers, 1900		15
VII.—RAILWAYS.			
26.	Government Railways, 1900		15
VIII.—LAW AND CRIME.			
27.	Probate and Bankruptcy, 1900		16
28.	Cases tried by Magistrates, 1900		16
29.	Summary Convictions by Magistrates, 1900		16
30.	Superior Courts and Gaols, 1900		16
IX.—CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.			
31.	Inmates in Public Charitable Institutions on 31st December, 1900		17
X.—EDUCATION.			
32.	State Education, 1900		17

PART XIII.—AUSTRALASIAN STATISTICS.

NOTE.—The Population figures used in this Part are those which have been obtained by making, in the original estimates, the adjustments rendered necessary by the results disclosed by the Census of 31st March, 1901.

I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 1.—ESTIMATED POPULATION OF CAPITALS, 31st DECEMBER, 1899 AND 1900.

CAPITAL (including suburbs).	1899.				1900.			
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Females to 100 Males.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Females to 100 Males.
Perth	18,160	16,450	34,610	90·58	19,109	17,165	‡ 36,274	89·83
Sydney	240,950	240,560	481,510	99·84	244,705	245,925	490,630	100·50
Melbourne	232,600	255,350	487,950	109·78	234,680	257,620	492,300	109·78
Brisbane	61,322	59,940	+ 121,262	97·75	59,927	59,980	+ 119,907	100·09
Adelaide	73,332	76,340	149,672	104·10	77,227	83,464	160,691	108·08
Hobart	16,390	18,218	34,608	111·15	16,400	18,226	34,626	111·13
Wellington	*	*	47,862	*	*	*	50,273	*

* Males and females not distinguished. + Ten-mile radius. ‡ Population on 31st March, 1901.

No. 2.—ESTIMATED POPULATION OF EACH COLONY ON 31st DECEMBER, 1899 AND 1900.

COLONY.	Area in square miles.	Population on the 31st December.			Number of		Increase during year.			Increase per cent. during the year.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Females to 100 males.	Persons to the square mile.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1899.												
Western Australia	975,920	105,708	64,943	170,651	61·44	0·17	No.	No.	No.	%	%	%
New South Wales	310,700	710,520	633,560	1,344,080	89·17	4·33	268	2,573	2,841	0·25	4·13	1·69
Victoria	87,884	600,747	588,787	1,189,534	98·01	13·54	8,705	12,245	20,950	1·24	1·97	1·58
Queensland	668,497	269,308	212,676	481,984	78·97	0·72	1,553	4,859	6,412	0·26	0·83	0·54
*South Australia...	903,690	183,777	176,103	359,880	95·82	0·40	7,842	6,239	14,081	3·00	3·02	3·01
Tasmania	26,215	89,672	82,900	172,572	92·45	6·58	2,914	1,186	4,100	1·61	0·68	1·15
New Zealand	104,471	398,679	357,826	756,505	89·75	7·24	1,996	1,830	3,826	2·28	2·26	2·27
Total Australasia	3,077,377	2,358,411	2,116,795	4,475,206	89·76	1·45	6,555	6,487	13,042	1·67	1·95	1·75
1900.												
Western Australia	975,920	109,923	69,785	179,708	63·49	0·18	4,215	4,842	9,057	3·99	7·46	5·31
New South Wales	310,700	718,995	645,595	1,364,590	89·79	4·39	8,475	12,035	20,510	1·19	1·90	1·53
Victoria	87,884	602,885	594,501	1,197,386	98·61	13·62	2,138	5,714	7,852	0·36	0·97	0·66
Queensland	668,497	273,648	218,305	491,953	79·78	0·74	4,340	5,629	9,969	1·61	2·65	2·07
*South Australia...	903,690	184,499	177,258	361,757	96·08	0·40	722	1,155	1,877	0·39	0·66	0·52
Tasmania	26,215	89,880	83,099	172,979	92·46	6·60	208	199	407	0·23	0·24	0·24
New Zealand	104,471	405,556	365,126	770,682	90·03	7·38	6,877	7,300	14,177	1·72	2·04	1·87
Total Australasia	3,077,377	2,385,386	2,153,669	4,539,055	90·29	1·47	26,975	36,874	63,849	1·14	1·74	1·43

* Including the Northern Territory.

PART XIII.—AUSTRALASIAN STATISTICS.

No. 3.—ESTIMATED MEAN POPULATION OF EACH COLONY FOR THE YEARS 1899 AND 1900.

COLONY.	MEAN POPULATION FOR THE YEAR.			Number of Females to 100 Males.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	
1899.				
Western Australia	105,160	63,368	168,528	60·26
New South Wales	706,167	627,438	1,333,605	88·85
Victoria	599,971	586,357	1,186,328	97·73
Queensland	265,387	209,557	474,944	78·96
South Australia *	181,664	174,929	356,593	96·29
Tasmania	88,665	81,994	170,659	92·48
New Zealand	395,402	354,582	749,984	89·68
Mean total for Australasia ...	2,342,416	2,098,225	4,440,641	89·58
1900.				
Western Australia	109,122	67,951	177,073	62·27
New South Wales	714,757	639,578	1,354,335	89·48
Victoria	601,816	591,644	1,193,460	98·31
Queensland	271,478	215,491	486,969	79·38
South Australia *	182,920	176,038	358,958	96·24
Tasmania	89,763	83,012	172,775	92·48
New Zealand	402,118	361,476	763,594	89·89
Mean total for Australasia ...	2,371,974	2,135,190	4,507,164	90·02

* Including the Northern Territory.

No. 4.—BIRTHS REGISTERED DURING 1899 AND 1900.

COLONY.	MEAN POPULATION.	TOTAL BIRTHS.			BIRTH RATE. Number of births per 1000 of the mean popu- lation for the Year.	ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS REGISTERED.			
		Males.	Females.	Total.		Males.	Females.	Total.	Percentage of total births.
		No.	No.	No.		No.	No.	No.	No.
1899.									
Western Australia	168,528	2,636	2,538	5,174	30·70	124	130	254	4·91
New South Wales	1,333,605	18,613	17,848	36,461	27·34	1,356	1,253	2,609	7·16
Victoria	1,186,328	15,785	15,223	31,008	26·14	*	*	1,701	5·49
Queensland	474,944	7,128	6,771	13,899	29·26	407	423	830	5·97
South Australia†	356,593	4,852	4,570	9,422	26·42	197	176	373	3·96
Tasmania	170,659	2,415	2,259	4,674	27·39	152	132	284	6·08
New Zealand	749,984	9,724	9,111	18,835	25·11	429	400	829	4·40
Total for 1899	4,440,641	61,153	58,320	119,473	26·90	...	...	6,880	5·76
1900.									
Western Australia	177,073	2,789	2,665	5,454	30·80	143	120	263	4·82
New South Wales	1,354,335	18,964	18,182	37,146	27·43	1,323	1,282	2,605	7·01
Victoria	1,193,460	15,849	14,964	30,813	25·82	*	*	1,854	6·02
Queensland	486,969	7,599	7,202	14,801	30·39	496	452	948	6·40
South Australia†	358,958	4,660	4,517	9,177	25·57	180	209	389	4·24
Tasmania	172,775	2,494	2,370	4,864	28·15	140	124	264	5·43
New Zealand	763,594	10,107	9,439	19,546	25·60	484	422	906	4·64
Total for 1900	4,507,164	62,462	59,339	121,801	27·02	...	...	7,229	5·94

* Sexes not distinguished.

† Including the Northern Territory.

PART XIII.—AUSTRALASIAN STATISTICS.

No. 5.—DEATHS REGISTERED DURING 1899 AND 1900.

COLONY.	MEAN POPULATION.	TOTAL DEATHS.			DEATH RATE. Number of deaths per 1,000 of the mean popula- tion for the year.	DEATHS UNDER ONE YEAR REGISTERED.						DEATHS UNDER FIVE YEARS REGISTERED.					
		Males.		Total.		Males.		Females.	Total.	INFANTILE MORTALITY. Percentage of deaths under one year to total births.	Percentage of deaths under one year to total deaths.	Males.		Females.	Total.	Percentage of deaths under five years to total deaths.	
		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.			No.	No.	No.	No.		
		1899.															
Western Australia	168,528	1,513	811	2,324	13.79	391	333	724	13.99	31.15	501	428	929	39.97			
New South Wales	1,333,605	9,131	6,770	15,901	11.92	2,341	1,988	4,329	11.87	27.22	3,033	2,729	5,762	26.24			
Victoria	1,186,328	9,286	7,292	16,578	13.97	1,938	1,603	3,541	11.42	21.36	2,551	2,160	4,711	28.42			
Queensland	474,944	3,943	2,201	6,144	12.94	826	686	1,521	10.94	24.76	1,131	984	2,125	34.59			
South Australia*	356,593	2,424	2,054	4,478	12.56	599	457	1,056	11.21	23.58	775	641	1,416	31.62			
Tasmania	170,659	1,192	1,012	2,204	12.91	300	243	543	11.62	24.84	386	332	718	32.56			
New Zealand	749,984	4,464	3,216	7,680	10.24	1,016	790	1,806	9.59	23.62	1,283	1,045	2,328	30.44			
Total for 1899	4,440,641	31,953	23,356	55,309	12.46	7,411	6,109	13,520	11.32	24.44	9,670	8,329	17,999	32.54			
1900.																	
Western Australia	177,073	1,487	753	2,240	12.65	398	280	678	12.61	30.71	504	375	879	30.24			
New South Wales	1,354,335	8,951	6,167	15,118	11.16	2,094	1,742	3,836	10.33	26.37	2,629	2,247	4,875	32.25			
Victoria	1,193,460	8,627	6,588	15,215	12.75	1,645	1,291	2,936	9.53	19.80	2,158	1,766	3,924	25.79			
Queensland	486,969	3,678	2,089	5,747	11.80	834	622	1,456	9.84	25.33	1,031	859	1,890	32.89			
South Australia*	358,958	2,054	1,783	3,837	10.69	475	441	916	9.94	23.87	603	558	1,161	30.26			
Tasmania	172,775	1,070	832	1,902	11.01	223	166	389	8.00	20.45	270	227	497	26.13			
New Zealand	763,594	4,153	3,047	7,200	9.43	819	650	1,469	7.52	20.40	1,042	847	1,889	26.24			
Total for 1900	4,507,164	30,020	21,239	51,259	11.37	6,488	5,202	11,690	9.60	22.81	8,236	6,879	15,115	29.49			

* Including the Northern Territory.

No. 6.—MARRIAGES REGISTERED DURING 1899 AND 1900.

COLONY.	MEAN POPULATION.	MARRIAGES CELEBRATED BY MINISTERS OF RELIGION.			Total.	MARRIAGE RATE. Number of Mar- riages per 1,000 of the mean population for the Year.			Percentage of Marriages performed by Registrars to total marriages.	MARRIAGES OF MINORS.						MARK SIGNATURES OF CONTRACTING PARTIES.				
		No.	No.	No.		No.	No.	Males.		Total.	Percentage of Minors married to total number married.		Males. % °	Females. % °	Persons. % °	Males. % °	Females. % °	Persons. % °	Percentage of Mark Signatures to total number married.	
								No.			No.	Females. % °								Persons. % °	Males. % °	Persons. % °
1899.																				
Western Australia	168,538	1,521	150	1,671	9·92	8·98	20	324	344	1·20	19·39	10·29	15	22	37	0·90	1·32	1·11		
New South Wales	1,333,605	9,074	201	9,275	6·95	2·17	262	2,202	2,464	2·82	23·74	13·28	150	113	263	1·62	1·42	1·42		
Victoria	1,186,328	7,943	197	8,140	6·86	2·42	178	1,257	1,435	2·19	15·44	8·81	69	55	124	0·85	0·68	0·76		
Queensland	474,944	3,242	207	3,449	7·26	6·00	98	862	960	2·84	24·99	13·92	57	74	131	1·65	2·15	1·90		
South Australia*	356,593	2,045	231	2,276	6·38	10·15	60	423	483	2·64	18·59	10·61	41	39	80	1·80	1·71	1·76		
Tasmania	170,659	1,135	12	1,147	6·72	1·05	30	275	305	2·62	29·98	13·30	39	40	79	3·40	3·49	3·44		
New Zealand	749,984	4,510	951	5,461	7·28	17·41	115	1,027	1,142	2·11	18·81	10·46	24	35	59	0·44	0·64	0·54		
Total for 1899	4,440,641	29,470	1,949	31,419	7·08	6·20	763	6,370	7,133	2·43	20·27	11·35	395	378	773	1·26	1·20	1·23		
1900.																				
Western Australia	177,073*	1,591	190	1,781	10·06	10·67	33	356	389	1·85	19·99	10·92	20	23	43	1·12	1·29	1·21		
New South Wales	1,354,335	9,729	267	9,996	7·38	2·67	294	2,297	2,591	2·94	22·98	12·96	148	140	288	1·48	1·40	1·44		
Victoria	1,193,460	8,128	180	8,308	6·96	7·17	152	1,294	1,446	1·83	15·58	8·70	55	71	126	0·66	0·85	0·76		
Queensland	496,969	3,133	238	3,371	6·92	7·06	85	836	921	2·52	24·80	13·66	58	88	146	1·26	2·61	2·61		
South Australia*	358,958	2,194	119	2,313	6·44	5·14	69	437	505	2·98	18·89	10·94	22	25	47	0·95	1·08	1·08		
Tasmania	172,775	1,322	10	1,332	7·71	0·75	37	354	391	2·78	26·58	14·68	52	32	84	3·90	2·40	3·15		
New Zealand	763,594	4,812	978	5,860	7·67	16·69	98	1,016	1,114	1·67	17·34	9·51	31	30	61	0·53	0·51	0·52		
Total for 1900	4,507,164	30,979	1,982	32,961	7·31	6·01	768	6,590	7,358	2·33	19·99	11·16	386	409	795	1·17	1·24	1·21		

* Including the Northern Territory.

PART XIII.—AUSTRALASIAN STATISTICS.

II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

No. 7.—REVENUE, YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1900.

Sources of Revenue.	Western Australia.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queens- land.	a South Australia.	b Tas- mania.	c New Zealand.	Total, Australasia.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
TAXATION—								
Customs	904,802	1,397,227	1,972,216	1,461,690	604,249	425,574	2,107,567	8,873,325
Excise	28,915	338,394	329,377	148,423	38,826	22,546	80,292	986,773
Probate and Succession Duties ...	3,056	99,374	126,478	245,426	33,891	13,267	82,135	1,267,893
Other Stamp Duties	36,866	209,742	170,600	...	31,060	17,322	198,676	781,588
Land Tax ... ..	...	286,227	108,222	...	78,406	15,106	293,627	625,537
Income Tax ... ..	...	166,051	215,071	...	94,475	21,219	128,721	123,745
Dividend Tax	d 55,015	...	...	66,476	...	d 2,254	...	495,011
Other Taxation	26,983	120,299	233,228	62,698	21,455	30,240	108	
Total Taxation	1,055,637	2,617,314	3,155,192	1,984,713	902,362	547,528	2,891,126	13,153,872
SPECIAL PUBLIC SERVICES—								
Railways and Tramways	1,258,945	3,563,376	3,008,521	1,422,852	1,184,378	192,561	1,621,613	12,252,246
Post Office	105,433	561,661	426,751	206,093	136,191	69,798	330,560	1,836,487
Telegraphs	80,704	176,287	110,353	103,378	135,890	22,298	114,383	920,057
Telephones	21,972	62,532	48,957	...	...	...	43,303	383,162
Water Supply	11,739	233,874	35,679	...	96,494	...	5,376	116,681
Sewerage ... ..	...	116,681	...	...	...	...	...
Total Public Services	1,478,793	4,714,411	3,630,261	1,732,323	1,552,953	284,657	2,115,235	15,508,633
LANDS—								
Sales	38,574	1,278,867	280,163	202,281	34,694	35,454	90,831	1,960,864
Rental	e 132,508	f 829,566	107,913	416,462	122,423	35,749	171,398	1,816,019
Total Lands	171,082	2,108,433	388,076	618,743	157,117	71,203	262,229	3,776,883
INTEREST—								
On Loans, Local Bodies ... ..	...	15,286	135,597	73,929	...	4,129	51,088	280,029
On Public Balances	6,632	17,187	33,404	68,894	31,217	5,274	41,479	204,087
Total Interest	6,632	32,473	169,001	142,823	31,217	9,403	92,567	484,116
OTHER SOURCES	163,252	501,105	118,325	109,605	209,680	31,179	338,461	1,471,607
Total Revenue	2,875,396	9,973,736	7,460,855	4,588,207	2,853,329	943,970	5,699,618	34,395,111

a Including the Northern Territory. b Year ended 31st December, 1899. c Year ended 31st March, 1900. d Company Tax. e This sum includes Mining Lease Rentals, but does not include revenue derived from Miners' Rights, Mining, Business, and Quarrying Licenses, details of which are not available. f Including Miscellaneous, £84,112.

No. 8.—EXPENDITURE FROM CONSOLIDATED REVENUE, YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1900.

Heads of Expenditure.	Western Australia.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queens- land.	a South Australia.	b Tas- mania.	c New Zealand.	Total, Australasia.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Interest, Sinking Fund, and Expenses on Public Debt	439,825	2,613,771	1,852,088	1,339,149	965,822	316,417	1,749,394	9,276,466
Railways and Tramways (Working Expenses)	884,861	2,049,220	1,801,954	947,191	691,954	152,775	1,039,412	7,567,367
Railways—Construction ... ..	...	1,776	...	...	...	...	...	1,776
Other Public Works	202,115	816,921	259,869	147,543	135,839	68,912	...	1,631,199
Post and Telegraphs	239,309	754,527	521,918	362,908	215,903	78,095	388,582	2,561,242
Mines	91,015	76,268	64,889	46,978	20,642	5,115	14,763	319,670
Customs	28,765	54,222	68,782	59,609	e 26,711	8,851	35,628	282,568
Defences	31,484	247,677	201,611	102,964	34,228	13,894	162,940	794,798
Police	109,922	368,086	261,954	178,926	81,926	39,331	115,752	1,155,897
Harbours, Rivers, Lights, Beacons, etc.	16,928	67,892	26,250	64,765	f 16,419	...	91,050	283,304
Water Supply and Sewerage	17,350	89,627	16,544	6,843	38,319	...	4,872	173,555
Quarantine	809	4,011	3,000	17,536	801	...	...	26,157
Education	69,979	726,498	d 655,579	286,229	171,190	47,984	472,653	2,430,112
Hospitals	72,754	156,049	299,610	105,084	55,164	27,082	...	1,112,160
Charitable Institutions	23,371	226,755	...	...	40,806	17,632	87,853	5,592,561
All other Expenditure	387,188	1,558,102	1,259,088	874,693	440,895	95,366	977,229	
Total Expenditure	2,615,675	9,811,402	7,293,136	4,540,418	2,936,619	871,454	g 5,140,128	33,208,832

a Including the Northern Territory. b Year ended 31st December, 1899. c Year ended 31st March, 1900. d Education, Science, etc. e Including Expenditure in Northern Territory on Harbours, Lights, and Beacons. f Exclusive of Expenditure in Northern Territory on Harbours, Lights, and Beacons which has been included under Customs. g The Expenditure of £450,000 transferred to Public Works Fund has been accounted for under Loans Expenditure. (Table No. 9.)

PART XIII.—AUSTRALASIAN STATISTICS.

No. 9.—LOAN EXPENDITURE—YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1900.

Heads of Expenditure.	Western Australia.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	^a South Australia.	^b Tasmania.	^c New Zealand.	Total, Australasia.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Railways and Tramways ...	151,111	857,343	595,543	637,675	184,629	64,967	417,937	2,909,205
Telegraphs and Telephones ...	...	84,334	...	40,459	24,888	^d (507)	26,771	175,945
Roads and Bridges ...	731	74,494	...	8,132	7,330	73,608	316,804	481,099
Harbours, Rivers, and Lighthouses ...	197,488	335,071	...	57,222	19,749	9,903	^e 9,026	628,459
Public Buildings ...	...	280,296	20,637	54,490	14,579	13,292	115,427	498,721
Defences ...	...	31,895	229	36,065	1,263	1,827	^f	71,279
Water Supply ...	...	159,371	144,149	8,895	267,927	...	...	1,332,496
Sewerage ...	474,615	261,084	...	...	16,455	...	...	...
Immigration ...	338	...	...	45,332	...	...	385	46,055
Other Public Works or purposes ...	54,046	127,693	245,331	294,398	65,830	13,167	685,254	1,485,719
Total Loans Expenditure, exclusive of Redemptions ...	878,329	2,211,581	1,005,889	1,182,668	602,650	176,257	g 1,571,604	7,628,978

^a Including the Northern Territory. ^b Year ended 31st December, 1899. ^c Year ended 31st March, 1900. ^d Credit. ^e Including Defences.
^f Included under Harbours, Rivers, and Lighthouses. ^g Including £450,000 transferred from Consolidated Revenue Fund.

No. 10.—LOAN EXPENDITURE—AGGREGATE TO 30TH JUNE, 1900.

Heads of Expenditure.	Western Australia.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	^a South Australia.	^b Tasmania.	^c Total, Australasia.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Railways and Tramways ...	6,636,236	42,084,214	36,939,496	19,552,399	13,259,584	3,802,840	122,274,769
Telegraphs and Telephones ...	269,308	1,127,740	...	908,384	968,489	124,454	3,398,375
Roads and Bridges ...	141,288	1,230,403	106,259	1,677,863	1,463,728	1,972,272	6,591,813
Harbours, Rivers, and Lighthouses ...	1,437,419	5,056,005	611,059	2,145,742	1,283,782	415,649	10,949,656
Public Buildings ...	63,876	3,345,664	778,775	1,035,443	842,137	685,423	6,751,318
Defences ...	...	1,356,356	133,355	259,489	244,073	123,854	2,117,127
Water Supply ...	724,575	9,327,913	8,342,895	...	3,756,999	...	23,897,374
Sewerage ...	...	...	...	852,399	892,593	...	...
Immigration ...	23,372	194,430	...	2,632,570	...	235,000	3,085,372
Other Public Works or purposes ...	1,094,766	649,020	1,469,020	2,430,810	2,094,989	610,349	8,348,954
Total Loans Expenditure, exclusive of Redemptions ...	10,390,840	64,371,745	48,380,859	31,495,099	24,806,374	7,969,841	187,414,758

^a Including the Northern Territory. ^b 31st December, 1899. ^c Exclusive of New Zealand, for which Colony reliable information under this head is not available.

No. 11.—PUBLIC DEBT ON 30TH JUNE, 1900.

Colony.	Deben- tures.	Inscribed Stock.	Funded Stock.	TREASURY BILLS.			Gross Indebted- ness.	Accrued Sinking Fund.	Net Indebt- edness.	Gross In- debtedness per Head.	Net In- debtedness per Head.
				For Public Works.	In Aid of Revenue.	Total Treasury Bills.					
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Western Australia ...	352,500	9,522,140	...	1,800,000	...	1,800,000	11,674,640	377,161	11,297,479	65 13 4	63 10 11
New South Wales ...	10,109,350	45,152,870	6,539,189	1,504,000	2,027,584	3,531,584	65,332,993	266,970	65,066,023	48 4 9	48 0 10
Victoria ...	10,452,795	37,572,090	...	750,000	550,000	1,300,000	49,324,885	161,272	49,163,613	41 6 7	41 3 11
Queensland ...	12,284,380	22,064,034	...	...	...	...	34,348,414	...	34,348,414	70 10 8	70 10 8
South Australia * ...	9,485,100	16,646,680	...	...	...	...	26,131,780	30,318	26,101,462	72 8 8	72 7 0
Tasmania ^a ...	3,264,720	5,007,247	...	...	141,727	141,727	8,413,694	159,603	8,254,091	48 15 1	47 16 7
New Zealand ^b ...	6,265,686	41,608,766	...	...	...	...	47,874,452	944,375	46,930,077	62 19 9	61 14 11
Total Australasia	52,214,531	177,573,827	6,539,189	4,054,000	2,719,311	6,773,311	243,100,858	1,939,699	241,161,159	53 19 0	53 10 5

* Including the Northern Territory. ^a 31st December, 1899. ^b 31st March, 1900.

PART XIII.—AUSTRALASIAN STATISTICS.

No. 12.—RATES OF INTEREST PAYABLE ON LOANS OUTSTANDING ON 30TH JUNE, 1900.

COLONY.	Nominal amount of Loans over-due not bearing Interest.	NOMINAL AMOUNT OF LOANS BEARING INTEREST AT								Total.	Average rate.
		6 per cent.	5½ per cent.	5 per cent.	4½ per cent.	4 per cent.	3½ per cent.	3¼ per cent.	3 per cent.		
Western Australia	£	£32,500	£	£83,100	£	£77,800	£	£4,010,830	£	£1,620,810	°/
New South Wales	5,550	92,000	4,500	1,708,000	3,700	22,334,910	...	29,826,300	...	11,358,103	3-65
Victoria	...	...	...	...	5,000,000	27,080,705	...	12,250,000	300,000	4,714,080	3-63
Queensland	...	...	...	...	...	21,394,300	...	10,489,634	...	2,474,480	3-68
South Australia	...	686,300	...	290,000	...	16,302,400	...	8,363,000	...	5,510,180	3-78
Tasmania a	...	127,101	...	100	46,900	1,139,920	...	3,563,752	...	535,922	3-79
New Zealand b	720	56,000	...	710,700	52,900	31,385,602	349,000	9,483,730	...	5,855,810	3-76
Total, Australasia	6,270	973,800	4,500	2,791,900	5,181,300	126,598,887	349,000	70,596,616	300,000	36,296,585	3-73

a 31st December, 1899.

b 31st March, 1900.

No. 13.—DUE DATES OF PUBLIC DEBT OUTSTANDING ON 30TH JUNE, 1900.

When Due.	Western Australia.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	c Tasmania.	d New Zealand.	Total, Australasia.
Overdue	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Due, 1900	...	5,550	...	...	...	...	720	6,270
" 1901	300,000	861,600	...	...	...	172,947	442,600	1,777,147
" 1902	1,532,500	420,900	3,775,000	...	67,300	278,300	...	6,074,000
" 1903	34,000	1,459,000	25,000	...	65,000	151,441	550,000	2,284,441
" 1904	31,500	1,003,700	275,000	...	65,000	68,515	15,000	1,458,715
" 1905	...	58,000	5,482,000	...	62,500	24,240	150,000	5,778,740
" 1906	17,600	1,403,800	25,000	...	72,500	173,886	557,800	2,250,586
" 1907	...	224,900	25,000	...	87,500	...	939,766	1,227,166
" 1908	...	...	4,025,000	...	1,037,500	...	1,000,000	6,062,500
" 1909	...	1,450,000	2,025,000	...	1,951,100	333,615	400,000	6,159,715
" 1910	...	1,799,500	25,000	...	3,122,700	40,000	451,000	5,438,200
" 1911	a 70,310	2,863,700	25,000	...	60,300	...	466,487	3,485,797
" 1912	...	...	2,132,000	...	68,300	1,000,000	...	3,200,300
" 1913	...	6,068,999	88,000	...	85,000	...	...	6,241,999
" 1914	...	...	4,746,795	1,466,500	46,300	546,650	496,300	7,802,545
" 1915	...	...	...	11,728,800	35,000	800,000	331,800	1,166,800
" 1916	...	...	...	...	9,033,880	...	12,200	11,767,600
" 1917	...	...	3,059,511	...	3,546,200	...	...	9,046,080
" 1918	...	12,826,200	...	...	1,474,400	...	...	6,605,711
" 1919	...	220,050	4,000,000	...	26,000	...	...	14,300,600
" 1920	...	...	6,000,000	...	336,300	300,000	...	4,246,050
" 1921	...	...	5,000,000	...	...	...	500,000	6,636,300
" 1922	...	...	7,000,000	...	...	...	...	5,500,000
" 1923	...	...	...	12,973,834	1,651,300	...	...	7,000,000
" 1924	...	16,698,065	...	...	...	...	...	31,323,199
" 1925	...	222,255	...	...	...	...	...	222,255
" 1926	...	...	...	...	...	67,800	...	67,800
" 1927	1,000,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000,000
" 1928	...	...	1,591,579	...	200,000	...	29,150,302	30,941,881
" 1929	...	...	...	3,704,800	...	...	...	3,704,800
" 1930	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,876,000
" 1931	b 1,876,000	9,686,300	...	...	...	...	...	9,686,300
" 1932	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	975,830
" 1933	975,830	5,500,000	...	...	...	...	...	10,000,000
" 1934	b 4,500,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,432,900
" 1935	b 1,100,000	...	...	...	332,900	...	...	2,719,800
" 1936	...	...	...	...	2,719,800	...	...	10,617,667
" 1937	...	...	...	...	...	4,456,500	6,161,167	7,855,810
" 1938	...	...	...	2,000,000	...	...	...	1,724,480
" 1939	...	...	...	1,724,480	...	...	...	750,000
" 1940	...	...	...	750,000	...	...	...	2,700
" 1941	...	2,700	...	...	...	...	...	530,190
" 1942	...	...	...	...	...	...	389,700	2,264,484
" 1943	...	2,027,584	...	...	...	...	...	...
" 1944	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" 1945	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" 1946	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" 1947	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" 1948	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" 1949	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" 1950	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Permanent	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Interminable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Annual Payments	236,900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	11,674,640	65,332,993	49,324,885	34,348,414	26,131,780	8,413,694	47,874,452	243,100,858

a Repayable at option of Government on 12 months' notice at any time within four years prior to date of maturity. b Repayable at option of Government on 12 months' notice at any time within 20 years of date of maturity. c Amount outstanding on 31st December, 1899. d Amount outstanding on 31st March, 1900.

PART XIII.—AUSTRALASIAN STATISTICS.

III.—SHIPPING AND COMMERCE.

No. 14.—SHIPPING, IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1900.

COLONY.	SHIPPING.				IMPORTS.	EXPORTS.		
	Entered.		Cleared.			Domestic Produce.	Other Produce.	Total.
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.				
					£	£	£	£
Western Australia ...	769	1,625,696	747	1,606,332	5,962,178	6,639,827	212,227	6,852,054
New South Wales ...	3,626	4,094,088	3,406	3,920,801	24,080,986	13,391,443	8,923,934	22,315,377
Victoria ...	2,101	2,929,389	2,134	2,944,192	18,301,811	13,918,556	3,503,996	17,422,552
Queensland ...	713	835,355	716	819,662	7,184,112	9,354,689	226,873	9,581,562
South Australia <i>a</i> ...	1,065	1,851,803	1,057	1,843,968	8,174,218	3,770,983	4,420,393	8,191,376
Tasmania ...	741	618,963	743	613,955	2,073,657	2,595,309	13,308	2,610,617
New Zealand ...	616	854,632	613	825,275	10,646,096	13,055,249	190,912	13,246,161

^a Including the Northern Territory.

No. 15.—EXPORTS OF WOOL, THE PRODUCE OF EACH COLONY, 1900.

COLONY.	EXPORT OF WOOL—PRODUCE OF COLONY.				
	Washed and Scoured.		Greasy.		TOTAL VALUE.
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	
	lbs.	£	lbs.	£	£
Western Australia ...	436,400	18,193	8,658,343	252,535	270,718
New South Wales ...	33,925,607	2,191,804	169,812,588	5,440,409	7,632,213
Victoria ...	8,169,080	552,636	74,155,167	2,870,068	3,422,704
Queensland ...	15,498,362	1,014,401	33,691,030	1,182,842	2,197,243
South Australia ^a ...	2,735,835	167,063	30,642,165	839,612	1,006,675
Tasmania ...	...	...	6,754,027	261,214	261,214
New Zealand ...	30,084,385	1,322,029	110,622,101	3,427,167	4,749,196

^a Including the Northern Territory.

No. 16.—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF COIN AND BULLION, 1900.

COLONY.	GOLD.		SILVER.		BRONZE.	TOTAL VALUE.
	Bullion, etc.	Coin.	Bullion, etc.	Coin.	Coin.	
IMPORTS.						
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Western Australia ... ..	...	...	20	3,478	640	4,138
New South Wales	2,945,808	1,442,567	1,865	162,096	3,021	4,555,357
Victoria	1,264,256	204,585	2,372	63,032	3,008	1,537,253
Queensland	9,929	332,045	19	28,277	1,145	371,415
South Australia ^a	821	81,300	80	33,650	2,070	117,921
Tasmania ... ..	...	26,000	...	15,645	237	41,882
New Zealand ... ..	...	357,100	...	80,320	1,350	438,770
EXPORTS.						
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Western Australia	3,799,124	1,750,763	28,214	...	...	5,578,101
New South Wales	460,478	5,389,822	103,960	60,718	1,692	6,016,670
Victoria	86,600	4,045,461	299	22,975	577	4,155,912
Queensland	2,474,630	36,666	31,956	200	...	2,543,452
South Australia ^a	135,890	85,000	638,442	5,325	20	864,677
Tasmania	207,162	...	252,080	...	...	459,242
New Zealand	1,439,602	9,700	38,879	13,193	10	1,501,384
EXCESS OF EXPORTS OVER IMPORTS.						
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Western Australia	3,799,124	1,750,763	28,194	* 3,478	* 640	5,573,963
New South Wales	* 2,485,330	3,947,255	102,095	* 101,378	* 1,329	1,461,313
Victoria	* 1,177,656	3,840,876	* 2,073	* 40,057	* 2,431	2,618,659
Queensland	2,464,701	* 295,379	31,937	* 28,077	* 1,145	2,172,037
South Australia ^a	135,069	3,700	638,362	* 28,325	* 2,050	746,756
Tasmania	207,162	* 26,000	252,080	* 15,645	* 237	417,360
New Zealand	1,439,602	* 347,400	38,879	* 67,127	* 1,340	1,062,614
Total, Australasia	4,382,672	8,873,815	1,089,474	* 284,087	* 9,172	14,052,702

* Excess of Imports over Exports.

^a Including the Northern Territory.^b Including Silver, Gold, Bullion.

PART XIII.—AUSTRALASIAN STATISTICS.

IV.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, AND LIVE STOCK.

No. 17.—AGRICULTURE.—AREA UNDER CROP DURING SEASON 1900-1901.

Crop.	Western Australia.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Tasmania.	New Zealand.	Total, Australasia.
	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
Wheat	74,308	1,530,609	2,017,321	79,304	1,913,247	51,825	206,465	5,873,079
Oats	4,790	29,383	362,689	385	27,988	45,073	449,534	919,842
Barley	2,536	9,435	58,853	7,533	15,352	4,502	30,831	129,042
Maize	94	206,051	9,389	127,974	...	...	14,232	357,737
Beans, Peas, etc.	367	676	7,812	64	4,454	9,943	8,815	32,131
Other Cereals	477	5,199	823	422	...	420	1,388	8,729
Potatoes	1,794	29,408	38,477	11,060	6,628	23,068	28,524	138,959
Other Root Crops	245	730	3,958	3,614	...	6,560	538,004	553,111
Hay	104,254	466,236	502,105	42,497	341,330	61,541	68,023	1,585,986
Green Forage	1,023	78,144	18,975	41,445	13,136	3,939	191,507	348,169
Grass Seed ... ..	...	...	2,235	10	...	2,302	59,028	63,575
Sugar Cane { Productive ... ..	...	10,472	...	72,651	...	...	...	83,123
{ Unproductive ... ..	...	11,642	...	35,884	...	...	...	47,526
Vines { Productive	2,357	7,223	28,088	1,734	20,158	522	...	65,099
{ Unproductive	968	1,218	2,546	285				
Tobacco ... ..	...	199	96	665	...	...	...	960
Hops ... ..	...	...	402	...	...	624	1,050	2,076
Orchards	5,296	46,234	48,552	3,587	16,001	11,256	25,255	188,927
Market Gardens	1,795	7,764	8,944					
All other Crops	1,037	6,144	2,855	28,283	2,556	1,554	79,613	122,042
Total Land under Crop ...	201,338	2,446,767	3,114,120	457,397	2,369,680	224,352	1,706,459	10,520,113

a Including the Northern Territory.

b Including private gardens and plantations.

No. 18.—AGRICULTURE—TOTAL YIELD OF PRINCIPAL CROPS FOR SEASON 1900-1901.

* Crop.	Western Australia.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Tasmania.	New Zealand.	Total, Australasia.
Wheat (bushels)	774,653	16,173,771	17,847,321	1,194,088	11,253,148	1,110,421	6,527,154	54,880,556
Oats	86,433	593,548	9,582,332	7,855	366,229	1,406,913	19,085,837	31,129,147
Barley	29,188	114,228	1,215,478	127,144	211,102	116,911	1,027,651	2,841,702
Maize	1,399	6,292,745	604,180	2,456,647	...	...	502,697	9,857,668
Beans, Peas, etc.	3,679	22,513	146,357	6,697	67,415	217,466	314,175	778,302
Other Cereals	3,979	45,437	11,989	8,798	...	10,283	31,169	111,655
Potatoes (tons)	4,835	63,253	123,126	20,014	14,566	93,862	169,042	488,698
Other Root Crops	927	3,480	24,950	18,200	...	67,338	b	c 114,895
Hay	103,813	526,260	677,757	78,758	353,662	51,123	b	c 1,791,373
Wine (gallons)	130,377	891,190	2,578,126	132,489	1,388,847	...	...	5,121,029

a Including the Northern Territory.

b No information available.

c Exclusive of New Zealand.

No. 19.—AGRICULTURE—AVERAGE PER ACRE OF PRINCIPAL CROPS FOR SEASON 1900-1901.

Crop.	Western Australia.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Tasmania.	New Zealand.	Total, Australasia.
Wheat (bushels per acre)	10.42	10.57	8.85	15.06	5.88	21.43	31.61	9.34
Oats	18.04	20.20	26.42	20.40	13.09	31.21	42.46	33.84
Barley	11.51	12.11	20.65	16.88	13.75	25.97	33.33	22.02
Maize	15.37	30.54	64.35	19.20	...	...	35.32	27.56
Beans, Peas, etc.	10.02	33.30	18.73	104.64	15.14	21.87	35.64	24.22
Other Cereals	8.34	8.74	14.57	20.85	...	24.48	22.46	12.79
Potatoes (tons per acre)	2.70	2.15	3.20	1.81	2.20	4.07	5.93	3.52
Other Root Crops	3.78	4.77	6.30	5.04	...	10.26	b	c 7.61
Hay	1.00	1.13	1.35	1.85	1.04	0.83	b	c 1.18

a Including the Northern Territory.

b No information available.

c Exclusive of New Zealand.

PART XIII.—AUSTRALASIAN STATISTICS.

No. 20.—LIVE STOCK, 1900.

Live Stock.	Western Australia. <i>a</i>	New South Wales. <i>a</i>	Victoria. <i>b</i>	Queensland. <i>a</i>	South Australia. <i>b c</i>	Tasmania. <i>d</i>	New Zealand.	Total, Australasia.
Horses	68,253	481,417	392,529	456,788	179,352	31,607	<i>e</i> 266,245	1,876,191
Cattle	338,590	1,983,116	1,602,987	4,078,191	472,428	165,516	<i>e</i> 1,256,680	9,897,508
Sheep	2,434,311	40,020,506	10,839,746	10,339,185	5,283,247	1,683,956	<i>f</i> 19,355,195	89,956,146
Pigs	61,740	256,577	350,644	122,187	91,184	68,291	<i>e</i> 250,975	1,201,598

a Number on 31st December, 1900.*b* Number on 31st March, 1901.*c* Including the Northern Territory.*d* Number on 28th February, 1901.*e* Number in November, 1900.*f* Number in April, 1900.

No. 21.—DAIRYING DURING YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1900.

Dairy Produce.	Western Australia.	New South Wales. <i>a</i>	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia. <i>b</i>	Tasmania.	New Zealand.	Total, Australasia.
	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
Butter	290,879	41,479,794	55,604,118	8,680,389	5,525,606	798,589	<i>c</i>	<i>d</i> 112,379,375
Cheese	346	3,558,823	4,284,170	1,984,705	1,030,680	108,715	<i>c</i>	<i>d</i> 10,967,439
Bacon and Ham ...	299,123	10,863,125	13,204,547	7,685,446	<i>e</i>	335,788	<i>c</i>	<i>e</i> 32,388,029

a Year ended 31st March, 1901.*b* Including the Northern Territory.*c* No information available.*d* Exclusive of New Zealand.*e* Exclusive of New Zealand and South Australia.

No. 22.—LAND SETTLEMENT ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1900.

Particulars.	Western Australia.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia. <i>a</i>	Tasmania.	New Zealand.	Total, Australasia.
	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
Area absolutely or conditionally Alienated	6,619,284	47,402,982	23,368,795	15,909,520	14,268,026	4,834,944	23,593,338	135,996,880
Area Leased or Licensed	87,375,981	126,085,148	17,324,015	281,231,821	266,464,570	1,206,794	15,486,323	795,174,652
Area neither Alienated nor Leased	530,593,535	25,359,870	15,552,950	130,696,739	297,629,004	10,736,262	<i>b</i> 27,781,779	1,038,350,139
Total Area ...	624,588,800	198,848,000	56,245,760	427,838,080	578,361,600	16,778,000	66,861,440	1,969,521,680

a Including the Northern Territory.*b* Including 9,000,000 acres native lands.

V.—MINERAL PRODUCTION.

No. 23.—VALUE OF MINERALS PRODUCED, 1900.

MINERALS.	Western Australia.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia. <i>a</i>	Tasmania.	New Zealand.	Total, Australasia.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Gold	6,007,610	1,194,521	3,229,628	2,871,709	82,188	316,220	1,439,602	15,141,478
Silver	3,594	90,243	...	12,712	520	79,914	38,879	225,862
Silver-lead, etc. ...	<i>b</i> 533	2,513,874	...	<i>b</i> 3,359	...	172,166	...	2,689,932
Copper	43,673	425,301	...	23,040	386,015	901,660	45	1,779,734
Tin	56,702	142,724	5,017	74,041	774	176,802	...	456,060
Coal	54,835	1,668,911	101,599	173,705	...	21,711	588,778	2,609,539
Other Minerals ...	12,665	433,394	44,000	21,498	45,631	7,693	635,843	1,200,724
Total	6,179,612	6,468,968	3,380,244	3,180,064	515,128	1,676,166	2,703,147	24,103,329

a Including the Northern Territory.*b* Lead.

PART XIII.—AUSTRALASIAN STATISTICS.

VI.—POST AND TELEGRAPHS.

No. 24.—OFFICES, REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, 1900.

COLONY.	Number of Post Offices open on 31st December, 1900.	REVENUE FOR YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1900.				Expenditure for Year ended 31st December, 1900.
		Postal Branch.	Telegraph Branch.	Telephone Branch.	Total.	
		£	£	£	£	£
Western Australia	178	107,951	75,014	23,510	206,475	248,877
New South Wales	1,668	583,915	176,548	70,877	831,340	764,227
Victoria	1,615	459,993	111,028	53,254	624,275	494,136
Queensland	1,277	314,840	87,719	16,722	419,281	370,175
South Australia ^a	699	136,691	114,131	18,094	268,916	212,772
Tasmania	371	77,106	17,608	5,148	99,862	84,539
New Zealand ^b	1,686	316,858	137,861	49,117	503,836	418,272
Total, Australasia	7,494	1,997,354	719,909	236,722	2,953,985	2,592,998

^a Including Northern Territory. ^b Year ended 31st March, 1901.

No. 25.—LETTERS, POST CARDS, AND NEWSPAPERS, 1900.

Colony.	Inland (counted once only).	Intercolonial received.	Foreign received.	Intercolonial despatched.	Foreign despatched.
LETTERS AND POST CARDS.					
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Western Australia	8,743,191	1,069,236	688,430	2,061,410	459,528
New South Wales	64,874,529	^b 11,003,017	^b 4,725,148	(c)	(d)
Victoria	62,463,218	5,418,736	1,309,262	3,860,928	1,239,060
Queensland	17,019,396	2,022,204	762,895	2,877,303	
South Australia ^a	15,845,557	2,042,499	305,861	1,851,068	342,316
Tasmania	6,003,831	1,634,638		3,269,396	
New Zealand	37,388,876	1,119,487	1,407,028	828,525	1,063,078
NEWSPAPERS.					
Western Australia	2,290,288	2,562,348	866,013	1,031,466	242,163
New South Wales	42,151,840	^b 7,176,680	^b 2,172,400	(c)	(d)
Victoria	13,265,949	1,821,907	2,881,846	6,300,264	1,196,376
Queensland	8,206,959	1,279,194	1,456,894	1,148,762	
South Australia ^a	6,879,266	1,192,406	937,731	792,656	154,292
Tasmania	4,284,476	1,873,232		479,192	
New Zealand	10,669,790	1,326,312	3,372,029	546,637	1,130,947

^a Including the Northern Territory. ^b Number received and despatched. ^c See under Intercolonial received. ^d See under Foreign despatched.

VII.—RAILWAYS.

No. 26.—GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS, 1900.

Particulars.	Western Australia. ^a	New South Wales. ^a	Victoria. ^a	Queensland. ^b	South Australia. ^{a, c}	Tasmania. ^b	New Zealand. ^d	Total, Australasia.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Miles open at end of Year ...	1,355	2,811	3,202	2,801	1,882	446	2,104	14,601
Miles being Constructed ...	...	304	150	...	...	18	111	583
Average Miles open during Year	1,355	2,777	3,169	2,801	1,876	446	2,097	14,521
Train Miles Run	4,216,161	8,894,352	10,107,549	6,202,660	4,209,698	815,903	4,187,893	38,634,216
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cost of Construction and Equipment	6,856,363	38,477,269	39,496,247	19,526,370	14,225,354	3,659,069	16,703,887	138,944,559
Gross Receipts during Year—								
Coaching	380,816	1,195,496	1,405,594	345,332	341,279	84,744	515,020	4,268,281
Goods	846,495	1,936,217	1,555,252	847,656	807,857	103,344	985,723	7,082,544
Miscellaneous	32,201	31,859	64,316	119,868	32,650	14,871	123,148	418,913
Working Expenses during year...	861,470	1,769,520	1,902,540	1,034,880	682,181	160,487	1,052,358	7,463,436
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Locomotives Working	233	489	519	345	352	68	304	2,310
Vehicles of all kinds—								
Passenger	260	1,025	1,129	399	414	167	577	3,971
Goods and Live Stock ...	4,777	9,880	9,566	6,369	6,288	1,225	10,295	48,400

^a Year ended 30th June, 1900. ^b Year ended 31st December, 1900. ^c Including the Northern Territory. ^d Year ended 31st March, 1900.

PART XIII.—AUSTRALASIAN STATISTICS.

VIII.—LAW AND CRIME.

No. 27.—PROBATE AND BANKRUPTCY, 1900.

COLONY.	PROBATES AND LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION.		BANKRUPTCIES.				
			Petitions.			Liabilities.	Assets.
	Estates.	Value.	Compulsory.	Voluntary.	Total.		
	No.	£	No.	No.	No.	£	£
Western Australia ...	265	359,969	36	21	57	23,298	20,266
New South Wales ...	2,452	4,731,032	122	518	640	743,887	328,053
Victoria ...	3,961	6,918,533	30	314	344	183,531	88,760
Queensland ...	589	1,085,197	21	342	363	86,135	25,638
South Australia ^a ...	843	1,378,358	6	21	27	13,776	8,319
Tasmania ...	283	406,236	4	50	54	25,471	6,142
New Zealand ...	1,345	1,960,950	36	268	304	170,325	77,689
Total, Australasia ...	9,738	16,840,275	255	1,534	1,789	1,246,423	554,867

^a Including the Northern Territory.

No. 28.—CASES TRIED BY MAGISTRATES, 1900.

COLONY.	Offences against the person.	Offences against property.	Drunkenness.	Other Offences.	Total.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Western Australia ...	1,037	1,746	3,070	9,010	14,863
New South Wales ...	4,115	5,711	21,003	25,761	56,590
Victoria ...	2,238	3,540	15,878	30,192	51,848
Queensland ...	1,937	2,552	9,254	10,621	24,364
South Australia ^a ...	259	441	2,255	3,581	6,536
Tasmania ...	368	676	832	3,505	5,381
New Zealand ^b ...	1,526	2,680	7,319	13,165	24,690
Total, Australasia ...	11,480	17,346	59,611	95,835	184,272

^a Including the Northern Territory. ^b Exclusive of 355 trials of Maories, details of which are not available.

No. 29.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS BY MAGISTRATES, 1900.

COLONY.	Offences against the Person.	Offences against Property.	Drunkenness.	Other Offences.	Total.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Western Australia ...	568	1,017	1,740	6,600	9,925
New South Wales ...	1,950	3,193	20,901	20,973	47,017
Victoria ...	^a	^a	9,856	^a	39,005
Queensland ...	1,031	1,380	9,241	8,460	20,112
South Australia ^b ...	168	270	2,184	2,762	5,384
Tasmania ...	183	456	746	2,794	4,179
New Zealand ^c ...	724	1,476	7,252	9,537	18,989
Total, Australasia ...	^a	^a	51,920	^a	144,611

^a Information not available. ^b Including the Northern Territory. ^c Exclusive of 253 Maori convictions, details of which are not available.

No. 30.—SUPERIOR COURTS AND GAOLS, 1900.

COLONY.	SUPERIOR COURTS, 1900.				GAOLS AND PENAL ESTABLISHMENTS.
	Trials.	Convictions.	Acquittals.	Cases not settled or not proceeded with.	Prisoners in Confinement on 31st December, 1900.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Western Australia ...	227	156	71	...	508
New South Wales ...	1,143	755	370	18	1,897
Victoria ...	652	451	201	...	1,168
Queensland ...	532	278	116	138	563
South Australia ^a ...	105	71	33	1	255
Tasmania ...	36	25	11	...	108
New Zealand... ..	504	369	135	...	568
Total, Australasia ...	3,199	2,105	937	157	5,067

^a Including the Northern Territory.

PART XIII.—AUSTRALASIAN STATISTICS.

IX.—CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

No. 31.—INMATES IN PUBLIC CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, EXCLUSIVE OF HOSPITALS, ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1900.

Colony.	Inmates on 31st December, 1900.		
	Under 15 Years.	15 Years and over.	Total.
	No.	No.	No.
Western Australia	86	315	401
New South Wales	a	a	1,510
Victoria	1,661	3,163	4,824
Queensland	a	a	3,367
South Australia	118	1,486	1,604
Tasmania b	12	466	478
New Zealand	208	1,070	1,278
Total, Australasia	a	a	13,462

a Information not available.

b Exclusive of inmates of Training and Industrial Schools.

X.—EDUCATION.

No. 32.—STATE EDUCATION, 1900.

Particulars.	Western Australia.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia. (a)	Tas- mania.	New Zealand.	Total, Australasia.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Schools open	223	2,745	1,948	932	692	327	1,674	8,541
Teachers—								
Males	194	2,752	1,897	1,040	419	206	1,422	7,930
Females	357	2,311	3,080	1,177	842	397	2,164	10,328
Total	551	5,063	4,977	2,217	1,261	603	3,586	18,258
Scholars on Roll—								
Net Enrolment—								
Males	9,862	111,858	218,240	45,823	62,514	9,970	88,938	751,717
Females	8,695	100,855	218,240	42,280	62,514	8,723	63,959	751,717
Total	b 18,557	212,713	218,240	88,103	62,514	18,693	c 132,897	751,717
Average attendance	14,663	153,845	147,020	69,285	43,150	14,007	110,261	552,231
Cost of Instruction—								
Government—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Maintenance	76,043	665,937	647,757	238,429	145,639	43,056	401,977	2,218,838
Rent	142	1,328	3,378	...	11,512	407	...	16,767
Buildings—Revenue	29,863	78,494	27,802	40,229	5,609	1,621	51,805	235,123
" —Loan ... ..	...	34,456	9,182	...	7,858	11,670	...	63,166
Total	106,048	780,215	688,119	278,658	170,618	56,754	453,782	2,534,194
Parents—								
Fees to State	1,623	82,494	...	...	1,299	1,443	...	86,859
Fees to Teachers ... ..	...	...	6,053	...	...	10,714	...	16,767
Total	1,623	82,494	11,728	...	1,299	12,157	...	103,626

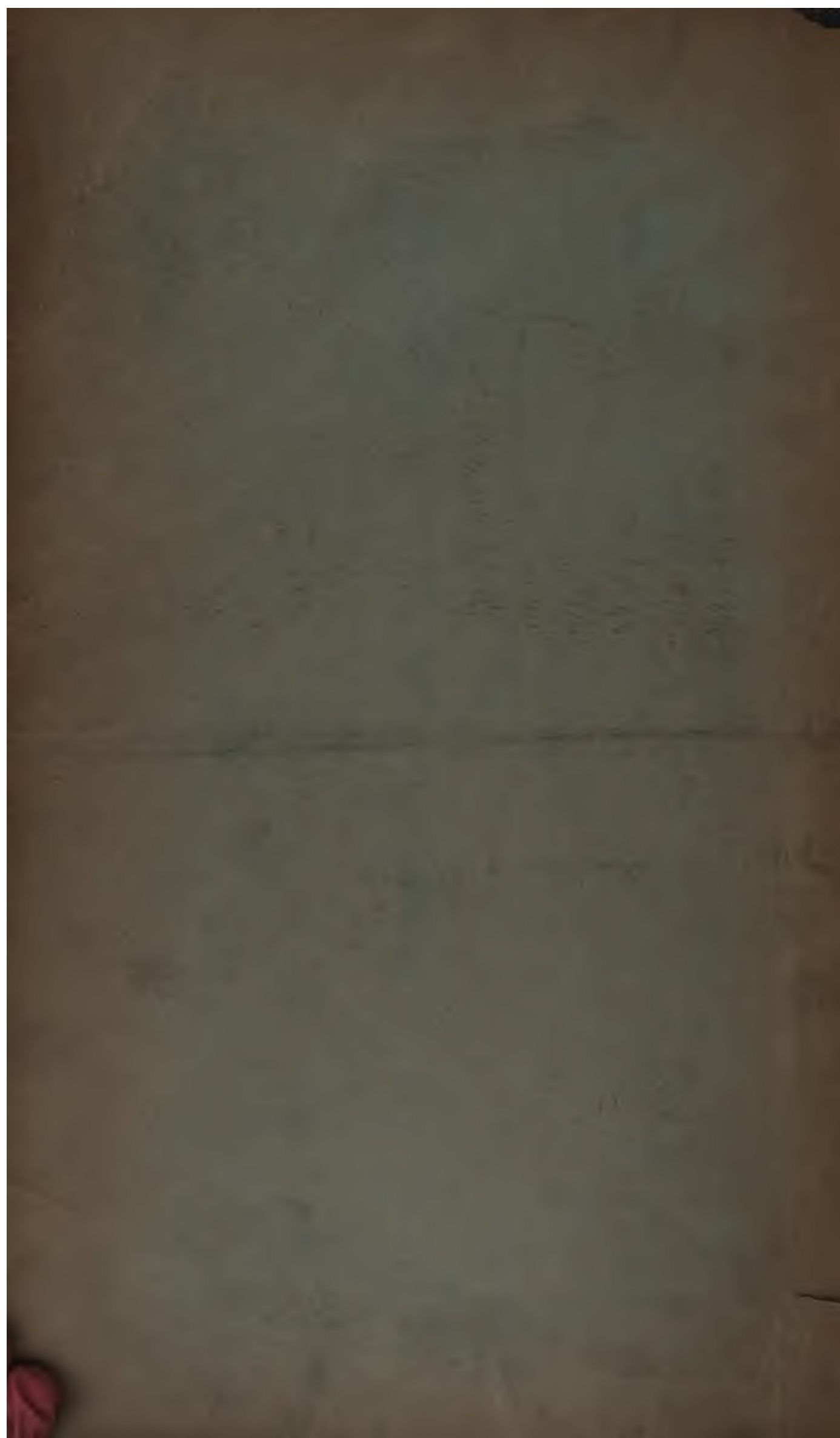
a Including the Northern Territory.

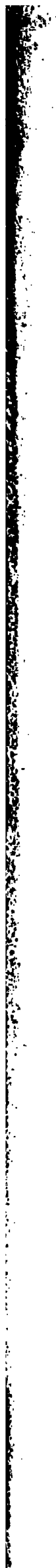
b Net enrolment on 31st December, 1900.

c Average weekly roll numbers.

E. G. STENBERG,
Acting Registrar General.

Perth, 11th February, 1902.





THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

**This book is under no circumstances to be
taken from the Building**

[illegible]

